

Alkitab
Bahasa Bugis

Perjanjian Lama
(Kejadian s.d. Ayub)

Kejadian

1 ¹ Pammulanna, wettunna Allataala mammula pancajiwi sininna alangng, ²iyaro lino dpa nakkrupa, sibawa sigaru-garu mupi. Naiyaro tasi lowangng mabbombangngi, iya tongkongngi sininna suwa-suwa, nassanraiwi pettang kape, iyakiya akuwasanna Allataala kdo-kdoi ri tompona uwai.

³Nakkedana Allataala, "Ancajino tajangng!" Naengkana tajangng.

⁴Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro. Nanapassaranni iyaro tajangng pol ri pettangng.

⁵Nanasenni Allataala iyaro tajangng "Esso" sibawa pettangng "Wenni". Nalabena wenni, nancajina I. Iyanaro esso mammulangng.

⁶Nanakkeda Allataala, "Ancajino suwa kubah untu bagi uwai mancaji duwa, sibawa tahangngi ri laleng duwa onrong mallaisengng." Nakajajiyanna gauro. Makkuwaniro Allataala pancajiwi kubah- iya passarangngngngi uwai iya engka ri yawana sibawa ri yasna.

⁷(1: 6)

⁸Nanasenni Allataala iyaro kubah- "Langi". Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso maduwa.

⁹Nanakkeda Allataala, "Sitinajai sininna uwai iya engka ri yawana langi maddeppungengngi risddi onrong, kuwammengngi napaita tana." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

¹⁰Nasenni Allataala iyaro tana "Pottanang," sibawa nasenni "Tasi" iyaro uwai maddeppungengng. Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro.

¹¹Nanakkedana Allataala, "Sitinajai iyaro tana natuwongngi sakke rupa tanet-taneng, iya powassl lise-lise sibawa iya powassl buwa-buwa." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

¹²Makkuwaniro tana natuwongngi sininna sakke rupa tanet-taneng. Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro.

¹³Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso matellu.

¹⁴Nanakkeda Allataala, "Sitinajai engka anu macakka ri langi untu tajangiwi lino, untu passarangngi esso sibawa wenni, sibawa untu mappaitangngi wettu mappammulana esso, taungng sibawa esso maraja agama." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

¹⁵(1:14)

¹⁶Makkuwaniro Allataala pancajiwi iya duwa anu macakka iya battowa, iyanaritu mataesso untu makuwasaiwi esso, sibawa kteng untu makuwasaiwi wenni; ri lainnaro nabbu towi sining wttowingng.

¹⁷Nataroni Allataala iyaro anu macakka ri langi untu tajangiwi lino,

¹⁸untu makuwasaiwi esso sibawa wenni, enrengng untu passarangngi tajangng pol ri pettangng. Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro.

¹⁹Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso maepa.

²⁰Nanakkeda Allataala, "Sitinajai ri laleng uwai maddeppungeng maga rupanna anu tuwo, sibawa ri elle makkaluttoreng maga manu-manu."

²¹Nanapancajini Allataala olokolo battowa ri tasi, sininna rupanna anu iya tuwo ri laleng uwai, enrengng sininna rupanna manu-manu. Namasennanna Allataala mitai gauro.

²²Nabarakkakini Allataala iya manennaro sibawa nawrnna parnta anu iya tuwo ri laleng uwai kuwammengngi nabbija-bija sibawa pennoiwi tasi, enrengng lao ri manu-manu kuwammengngi natattamba maga.

²³Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso malima.

²⁴Nanakkeda Allataala, "Sitinajai lino passui sininna rupanna olokolo ri pottanangng, iya makacuwa sibawa iya maliya, battowa iyarga baiccu." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

²⁵Makkuwaniro Allataala mbui iya manennaro namasennanna mitai gauro.

²⁶Nanakkeda Allataala, "Makkekkuwangng maloki mbui rupatauw iya mancajiy matu pada-pada Idi sibawa sinrupa Idi. Makuwasai matu mennang risining bal, manu-manu,

sibawa sininna olokolo laingng, muwi makacuwa iyarga maliya, muwi battowa iyarga baiccu."

²⁷ Makkuwaniro Allataala pancajiwi rupatau, sibawa napancajiwi mennang pada-pada Alna muto. Napancajiwi mennang worowan sibawa makkunrai.

²⁸ Nainappa nabarakkakiwi mennang sibawa makkeda, "Akkana epono iya maga, kuwammengngi wija-wijammu monroiwi sininna lino enrengng makuwasaiwi. Uwrkko tugas murusui sining bal, manu-manu, sibawa sininna olokolo laing iya maliya.

²⁹ Untu inanrmu Uwrkko sininna rupanna tanet-taneng iya powassl lise-lise sibawa buwa-buwa.

³⁰ Iyakiya lao ri sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo maliya laingng, Uwrngngi wella sibawa tanet-taneng maddaungng selaku inanrna." Nakajajiyanna gauro.

³¹ Naitani Allataala sininna suwa-suwa iya pura nabburo, namasennang sennana. Labeni wenni nancajina I. Iyanaro esso maennengng.

2¹ Napurana appancajingenna sininna alangng.

² Ri esso iya mapitu purani napattpu Allataala jama-jamangngro, nainappa mappsauwi.

³ Nanabarakkakiwi esso iya mapituro sibawa napancajiwi esso iya ripallaingng, nasaba ri essoro mappsauwi Allataala puranana napattpu jama-jamanna.

⁴Iyanaro curitana appancajingenna alangng. Wettunna PUWANG Allataala nabbu sininna alangng,

⁵dpa gaga bin lokko sibawa dpa gaga tanet-taneng ri lino, nasaba dpa napateppai PUWANGGE bosu sibawa dpa gaga tau untu jamai iyaro tana.

⁶Iyakiya mammulani uwai mattemme pol ri yawa sibawa ricai tompona lino.

⁷Nainappa malani PUWANG Allataala cdd tana, nanabbui sddi tau toline, nainappa nasseppungeng nappase iya mabbr atuwong ri laleng sebbo ingena; natuwona iyaro toline.

⁸Nainappa mbbuni PUWANG Allataala tammeng ri Edn, ri sedd alau, sibawa nataroni kuwaro toline iya pura nabburo.

⁹Napatuwoni PUWANG Allataala sininna rupanna aju iya magello, iya powassl buwa-buwa iya makessingng. Ri tengnga-tengngana tammengng tuwoni aju iya mabbr atuwong, sibawa aju iya mabbr pangissengeng passalenna iya makessingng sibawa maja.

¹⁰Suwa salo massolo pol ri Edn, ricai tammengngro; na ri saliwenna Edn iyaro salo tabbagi mancaji eppa takk.

¹¹Iya mammulangng riyasengngi Pison; iyaro salo massoloi mattulilingiwi tana Hawila.

¹²Kuwaro engka ulaweng tulng sibawato wangi-wangiyang iya mawatangng rilolongeng, enrengng batu-batu paramata.

¹³ Salo iya maduwa riyasengngi Gihon; uwaina massoloi mattulilingiwi tana Kus.

¹⁴ Salo iya matellu riyasengngi Tigris sibawa massoloi ri sedd alauna Asyur. Salo iya maepa riyasengngi Efrat.

¹⁵ Nainappa nataroni PUWANGNGE iyaro toline ri Tammeng Edn untu jamai sibawa piyarai iyaro tammengng.

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANG Allataala lao ri tolinoro, "Weddikko manri buwa-buwa pol ri sininna aju ri tammengngw,

¹⁷ sangadinna pol ri aju iya mabbr pangissengng iya makessingng sibawa iya maja. D nawedding muwanr buwana; rkko muwanri, pasti matko matu iyatoro esso."

¹⁸ Nainappa makkeda PUWANG Allataala, "D namakessingng toline tuwo al-alna. Malo-Ka mbburengngi sellao iya sicoco untu bantui."

¹⁹ Nanalana cdd tana nanabbui sininna rupanna olokolo pottanangng sibawa olokolo ri yelle. Iya manenna natiwii Allataala lao ri tolinoro untu mitai aseng aga iya nawrngngngngi matu lao ri olokoloro. Iyanaro assalenna olokolo ri pottanangng sibawa ri elle lolongengngi asenna tungke-tungke.

²⁰ Makkuwaniro toline mprngngi aseng lao risininna olokolo ri pottanangng sibawa ri yelle. Iyakiya d muwi sddi ri yellena wedding mancaji sellao iya sicoco untu bantui.

²¹ Nainappa nabbu PUWANG Allataala iyaro toline memme tinrona, na wettunna matinro

mupa, napassuni PUWANG Allataala sala sddinna rusuna pol ritolinoro, nainappa natongko batna sibawa juku.

²² Pol ri rusuro nabbuni PUWANGNGE sddi tau makkunrai, nainappa natiwi lao ri worowanro.

²³ Nakkedana iyaro tolino, "Iyana tau iya pada-pada sibawa iyya buku pol ri bukukku, sibawa juku pol ri jukuku. Uwasengngi makkunrai, nasaba riyalai pol ri worowan."

²⁴ Iyanaro sabana tau worowan nasalaiwi ambo sibawa indona, nanassddi sibawa bainna, namancaji sddina iya duwa.

²⁵ Iyaro worowan sibawa makkunrai mabblamplangngi, iyakiya d mennang napneddingiwi siri.

3¹ Ula iyanaritu olokolo iya kaminang macca mabbell pol ri sininna olokolo iya nabbu PUWANG Allataala. Makkutanai iyaro ula lao ri makkunrairo, "Tonget-tongengngiga Allataala mattyakko manri buwa-buwa pol ri sininna aju ri tammengngw?"

² Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Weddikki manri buwa-buwa pol ri tungke aju ri laleng tammengngw,

³ sangadinna pol ri aju iya engka ri tengnga-tengngana tammengng. Nattyakki Allataala manri buwa pol ri ajuro iyarga gssai; rkko ripogau, matki matu."

⁴ Nappbali iyaro ula, "D natongeng iyaro; d mumat matu.

⁵ Napowadai Allataala iyaro nasaba naissengngi makkeda rkko muwanri iyaro buwa, tattimpai matu pikkirammu; mancajiko matu pada-pada Allataala sibawa muwissenna aga iya makessingng sibawa aga iya maja."

⁶ Naitani iyaro makkunrai makkeda iyaro aju magello, sibawa buwana paitai malunra untu ryanr. Sibawa mappikkirii temmaka kessinna rkko mancajiwi mapanr. Rimakkuwannanaro nacppuni buwana iyaro aju, nananri, sibawa nawrng towi lakkainna, nanaanr toni lakkainna.

⁷ Purana muwa naanr iyaro buwa, tattimpani pikkiranna mennang sibawa namaingekini mennang makkeda mallusu-lusui mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro nasamponi mennang tubunna sibawa daung ara iya natolo mennang.

⁸ Iyaro arawngng nangkalingani mennang PUWANG Allataala joppa ri laleng tammengng, nanassubbuna mennang iya duwa ri yellena aju-kajungng kuwammengngi d nariita ri PUWANGGE.

⁹ Iyakiya mangobbii PUWANG Allataala lao ri worowanro, "Kgako?"

¹⁰ Nappbali iyaro worowan, "Uwngkalinga-Ko ri Tammengng; mtauca, jaji massubbuka nasaba mallusu-lusuka."

¹¹ Nakkutana Allataala, "Niga powadakko makkeda mabblamplakko? Muwanriga buwa iya Uwattyangng muwanrro?"

¹²Nappbali iyaro worowan, "Makkunrai iya muwrngngkka untu sibawakka pura mprkka iyaro buwa, nauwanri."

¹³Namakkutana PUWANG Allataala lao ri makkunrairo, "Magi mupogau iyaro?" Pappbalinna, "Nabengnguwakka ula, angkanna uwanr iyaro buwa."

¹⁴Purairo makkedani PUWANG Allataala lao ri ularo, "Maloko rihukkung nasaba pangkaukemmuro; pol ri sininna olokolo banna iko bawang iya harusu tanggungngi tanrow: Mappammulai makkekkuwangng loloko matu sibawa babuwamu, sibawa manr awu gangka tuwomu.

¹⁵Iko sibawa makkunrairo tuli sibenciko matu, wija-wijanna sibawa wija-wijammu tuli simusui matu. Wija-wijanna naancurui matu ulummu, na iko muwokkoi matu amputuna mennang."

¹⁶Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri makkunrairo, "Malo-Ka tambaiwi peddimu ri wettu mattampumu sibawa ri wettu mmanamu. Iyakiya namuni makkuwaro, tette mutowi muwlori lakkaimmu, iyakiya tunruko matu lao ri alna."

¹⁷Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri worowanro, "Muwngkalingai ada-adanna bainmu nainappa manri buwa iya pura Uwattyang muwanr. Nasaba pangkaukemmuro, tattanroi tana. Harusuko majjama marejjing gangka tuwomu

kuwammengngi iya tana weddingngi powassl genne inanr untu almu.

¹⁸Alekale sibawa dori napowassl tanaw untu almu, sibawa tanet-taneng liya mancajiwi matu inanrmu.

¹⁹Sipposo-posoko majjama matu sibawa mapuse untu mbui iya tana powassl suwa, angkammu lisu ri tana, saba pol ri tana ritu riybbuko. Ripancajiko pol ri tana, sibawa lisuko matu ri tana."

²⁰Nasenni Adam bainna Hawa, nasaba iyaro makkunrai mancaji indonai sininna rupatauw.

²¹Nanabburenni PUWANG Allataala pakyang pol ri bingkulang olokolo untu Adam sibawa bainna, nainappa napakkennangeng mennang.

²²Nakkedana PUWANG Allataala, "Makkekkuwangng mancajini toline pada-pada Idi sibawa mappunnai pangissengeng passalenna iya makessingng sibawa maja. Jaji parellui ripsangkai manri buwa aju iya mabbr atuwong, kuwammengngi aja natuwo untu mannennungeng."

²³Nanarukkani PUWANG Allataala toline pol ri Tammeng Edn sibawa suroi jamai tana iya mancajiy assalennaro.

²⁴Nainappa, ri sedd alauna tammengngro ri yolona sumpang muttama, nataroni PUWANG Allataala krub-krub-, sibawa suwa peddang malluwa-luwa iya maccenn mattulili, untu monrowangngi laleng laow ri aju iya mabbr

atuwonro. Nanallalengiwi d muwi sddi tau
mulli muttama sibawa maddepriwi ajuro.

4¹ Nasilureнна Adam sibawa Hawa,
bainna, namattampuna iyaro makkunrai.
Najajiyanna sddi ana worowan sibawa
makkeda, "Nasibawang pattulunna
PUWANGNGE lolongekka sddi ana worowan."
Nanasenni iyaro ana Kain.

² Nainappa jajiyassi Hawa sddi ana worowan,
asenna Habl. Habl mancaji pakkampi
bimbalai, iyakiya Kain mancaji pataniwi.

³ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna nalani
Kain sibagiyang pol ri ngngalanna nainappa
nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Nainappa Habl malai ana bimbala iya
macowa pol ri sala sddinna bimbalana, nagri,
nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng bagiyang iya
kaminang makessingng lao ri PUWANGNGE.
Masennangngi PUWANGNGE lao ri Habl
sibawa pakkasuwiyanna,

⁵ iyakiya nasampyangngi Kain sibawa
pakkasuwiyanna. Macai sennani Kain, sibawa
majjamerru tappana.

⁶ Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Kain,
"Magi mumacai? Magi tappamu najjamerru?"

⁷ Rkko mupogau makessingng, pasti
cabbruko; iyakiya rkko mupogau maja,
mattajengngi dosa untu muttama ri laleng
atimmu. Maloi dosa kuwasaiwi almu, iyakiya
harusuko caui."

⁸Nakkeda Kain lao ri Habl, anrinna, "Laono mai talao ri dare." Wettunna mennang lettu kuwaro, naluruini Kain sibawa naunoi Habl anrinna.

⁹Nakkutana PUWANGNGE ri Kain, "Kgai Habl, anrimmu?" Nappbali Kain, "D uwissengngi. Harusukaga monrowangngi anrikku?"

¹⁰Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Magi mupogau iya mappakatau-tauro? Mangobbii darana anrimmu pol ri tana lao ri Iyya, pada-pada sadda iya gora mllau pakkabale.

¹¹Tattanroko angkanna d naweddinna muusahakang tana. Iyaro tana purai naiso darana anrimmu, samanna natimpai bawana untu tarimai darana anrimmuro wettummu mpunoi.

¹²Rkko mallaonrumako, d napowassl matu aga-aga tana; mancajiko matu tau kalao-lao iya d nappunnai onrong naonroi ri lino."

¹³Nanakkeda Kain lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Matane senna iyaro pahukkungengng, d uwulli tanggungngi.

¹⁴Murukkaka pol ri tanaw, mabla pol ri ahadrkem-Mu. Mancajika matu tau kalao-lao iya d nappunnai onrong naonroi ri lino, sibawa riyunoka matu ri nigi-nigi iya runtukka."

¹⁵Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE, "D. Rkko riyunoko, selaku pamalena, pitu tau muttamani iya mpunokkoro riyuno towi matu." Nainappa PUWANGNGE taro tanrang ri

Kain kuwammengngi nigi-nigi iya siruntu alna d naunoi.

¹⁶Nanalaona Kain pol ri yolona PUWANGNGE nanaonro ri tana iya riyasengng "Kalao-laongng" ri sedd alauna Edn.

¹⁷Kain sibawa bainna lolongengngi ana worowan, iya nawrngng aseng Hnokh. Nainappa patettong Kain sddi kota nanasengngi iyaro kota situru asenna ananaro.

¹⁸Hnokh ambona Irad. Irad ambona Mhuyal. Mhuyal ambona Mtusal, na Mtusal iyanaritu ambona Lamkh.

¹⁹Lamkh mappunnaiwi duwa tau bain, Ada sibawa Zila.

²⁰Ada jajiyangngi Yabal, na wija-wijanna Yabalnaro bangsa iya mappiyara olokolo sibawa monro ri laleng kma.

²¹Anrinna riyaseng Yubal, na wija-wijanna Yubal iyanaritu paccul musi kacapi sibawa suling.

²²Zila jajiyangngi Tubal-Kain, na wija-wijanna mbui sininna rupanna pakkakasa pol ri tembaga sibawa besi. Anrinna Tubal-Kain makkunrai riyasengngi Naama.

²³Nakkedana Lamkh lao ri iya duwa bainna, "Ada sibawa Zila, ngkalingai! Uwunoi sddi kallolo nasaba puraka naunru.

²⁴Rkko pitu tau riyuno mpalei tau mpunongngi Kain, pituppulo pitu tau riyuno matu rkko iyya riyuno."

²⁵ Adam sibawa bainna lolongessi sddi tau ana worowan. Adanna Hawa, "Allataala pura mprkka ana worowan selaku passullna Habl, iya pura nauno Kain." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni Hawa iyarō ana St.

²⁶ St mappunnai ana worowan iya nawrngng aseng Enos. Ri wettunnaro nappammula tauw teppui asenna PUWANGNGE rkko massompai.

5¹ Iyana daftarna wija-wijanna Adam. [Wettunna Allataala pancajiwi rupatauw, ripancajiwi mennang pada-pada alna Allataala.

² Ripancajiwi mennang worowan sibawa makkunrai. Ribarakkakiwi mennang sibawa riyasengngi mennang "Tolino".]

³ Wettunna Adam makkumuru 130 taung, lolongenni ana worowan iya malo pada sibawa alna, nainappa nawrng aseng St.

⁴ Purairo tuwo mupi Adam 800 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

⁵ Mati ri umuru 930 taung.

⁶ Wettunna St makkumuru 105 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Enos.

⁷ Purairo tuwo mupi St 807 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

⁸ Mati ri umuru 912 taung.

⁹ Wettunna Enos makkumuru 90 taung, lolongengngi ana worowan, asenna Knan.

¹⁰ Purairo tuwo mupi Enos 815 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹¹ Mati ri umuru 905 taung.

¹²Wettunna Knan makkumuru 70 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Mahalaleel.

¹³Tuwo mupi Knan 840 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁴Mati ri umuru 910 taung.

¹⁵Wettunna Mahalaleel makkumuru 65 taung, lolongengngi ana worowan, asenna Yard.

¹⁶Purairo tuwo mupi Mahalaleel 830 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁷Mati ri umuru 895 taung.

¹⁸Wettunna Yard makkumuru 162 taung, lolongengngi ana worowan, asenna Hnokh.

¹⁹Purairo tuwo mupi Yard 800 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁰Mati ri umuru 962 taung.

²¹Wettunna Hnokh makkumuru 65 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Mtusalah.

²²Purairo tuwoni Hnokh ri laleng passddiyanna sibawa Allataala 300 taung ittana. Lolongenni ana-ana laingng

²³sibawa umuruna narapii 365 taung.

²⁴Nasaba Hnokh tuli tuwoi marpp ri Allataala, mallajanni nasaba riyalai ri Allataala.

²⁵Wettunna Mtusalah makkumuru 187 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Lamkh.

²⁶Purairo tuwo mupi Mtusalah 782 taung sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁷Mati ri umuru 969 taung.

²⁸Wettunna Lamkh makkumuru 182 taung, lolongenni ana worowan.

²⁹Makkedai Lamkh, "Iya ana mabbri matu aringengeng wettutta majjama ladde jamai tana iya natanroy PUWANGGE." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni Lamkh iyaro anana Nuh.

³⁰Purairo tuwo mupi Lamkh 595 taung. Lolongengngi ana-ana laingng,

³¹sibawa mati ri umuru 777 taung.

³²Makkumurunana Nuh 500 taung, lolongenni tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham.

6¹Tattamba maganana toline sibawa massanra ri sininna lino, sibawa ana-ana makkunrai rijajiyang,

²naitani mahu-mahu ilahi makkeda iyaro ana-anadara magelloi. Nanakawingini mennang ana-anadara iya napojiy.

³Nanakkedana PUWANGGE, "D Upalaloi toline tuwo mannennungeng; mennang ritu mahu d namannennungeng, harusui mat. Mappammulai makkekkuwangng umuruna mennang d matu nalebbi 120 taung."

⁴Ri wettunnaro, sibawa rimunrinnato, engka sining tau rassasa ri lino. Mennang wija-wijanna ana-anadara toline iya kawingng sibawa mahu-mahu ilahi. Iyaro sining tau rassasa iyanaritu sining pahlawang battowa sibawa sining tau tarompo riyolo.

⁵Naitani PUWANGNGE pkkugi jana sining tauw ri lino; sininna pikkiranna mennang tuli majai.

⁶Massessekalni pura pancajiwi mennang sibawa taroi mennang ri lino. Makkuwamani massessena,

⁷angkanna makkeda, "Malo-Ka pabbinasai tolino iya pura Upancajiro, sibawa topa manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, saba massessekal-Ka pura pancajiwi mennang."

⁸Iyakiya Nuh napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁹Iyana riwayatana Nuh. Mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham. D napogau Nuh sala, sibawa al-alna bawang tau tongeng ri wettunna. Tuwoi sibawa marpp ri Allataala.

¹⁰(6: 9)

¹¹Iyakiya sininna tau laingng majai ri pakkitanna Allataala, sibawa abeccokengng engkai kgi-kgi.

¹²Natironi Allataala linow nabanna ja bawang naita, saba sininna tauw majai atuwonna.

¹³Nanakkeda Allataala lao ri Nuh, "Purani upettui untu paccappui atuwonna sininna mahlu. Maloka paccappui mennang silaong lino, nasaba pennoni lino sibawa abeccokenna mennang.

¹⁴Ebburenni almu sddi kappala pol ri aju iya masse; bburengngi bili-bili ri lalenna, sibawa

lapiriwi kamalo pol ri laleng sibawa pol ri saliweng.

¹⁵Iyaro kappala harusui 133 mtr lampna, 22 mtr sakkana, sibawa 13 mtr tanrna.

¹⁶Ebbuno pabbingeng ri kappalaro, sibawa bburengngi pallawangeng 44 snti pol ri pabbingengng sibawa renrinna. Ebbui iyaro kappala mallangga tellu, sibawa taroiwi sddi sumpang ri benrnna.

¹⁷Maloka papoli Impe untu pabbinasai tungke mahu iya tuwo ri lino. Sininna suwa-suwa ri lino mati matu,

¹⁸iyakiya nasibawang iko maloka mbbu assijancing. Uttamano ri laleng kappalaro silaong bainmu, sibawa ana-anamu enrengng sining bainna mennang.

¹⁹Tiwini muttama ri kappalaro sikaju lai sibawa sikaju komba pol ri tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, kuwammengngi d naccow mennang binasa.

²⁰(6: 19)

²¹Tiwii towi sininna rupanna inanr untu almu sibawa untu olokoloro."

²²Napogauni Nuh sininna iya napparntangng Allataala lao ri alna.

7¹ Nanakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Nuh, "Uwitai makkeda iko al-alna tau iya pogaungngi lo-Ku. Jaji, uttamano ri laleng kappalaro silaong sininna kaluwargamu.

²Tiwii towi pituppasang pol ri tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng

iya hallala, naiya harangng banna sipasang bawang pol ri tungke rupanna. Pogau iyar kuwammengngi pol ri tungke rupanna olokolo engka iya leppe pol ri abinasangng sibawa weddingngi mabbija-bijasi ri lino.

³(7: 2)

⁴Pitungngessopi Upateppai matu bos iya d matu nasoro patappulo esso patappulo wenni ittana, kuwammengngi nasininna mahlu tuwo iya pura Upancajiro binasai."

⁵Nanapogauni Nuh sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

⁶Umuruna Nuh 600 taung wettunna kajajiyang Impe raja ri lino.

⁷Nuh sibawa bainna, sibawa ana-anana silaong sining bainna mennang, muttamani ri laleng kappalaro untu passalamai alna pol ri Impe.

⁸Sikaju lai sibawa sikaju komba pol ri tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng muwi iya hallala iyarga iya harangng

⁹muttamani ri laleng kappalaro silaong sibawa Nuh, situru sibawa parntana Allataala.

¹⁰Pitungngesso ri munrinna polni Impe mappoi lino.

¹¹Wettunna Nuh makkumuru 600 taung, ri tanggala seppulona pitu uleng duwa, mareppani sininna mata uwai ri yawana lino. Sininna tange uwai ri langi tattimpani,

¹²nateppana bosi patappulo esso patappulo wenni ittana.

¹³Iyatoro esso, Nuh sibawa bainna muttamani ri laleng kappalaro silaong iya tellu anana, iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham enrengng sining bainna mennang.

¹⁴Nasibawang mennang muttama toni tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, muwi iya makacuwa iyarga iya maliya, iya battowa iyarga baiccu.

¹⁵Sikaju lai sibawa sikaju komba pol ri tungke rupanna mahu tuwo muttamani ri laleng kappalaro silaong sibawa Nuh,

¹⁶situru sibawa parntana Allataala lao ri alna. Muttama manennana, natongkoni PUWANGNGE sumpanna kappala.

¹⁷Iyaro Impe matterui mangalle patappulo esso ittana, sibawa cuku tanrna uwai angkanna iyaro kappala weddingngi monang.

¹⁸Napd matanr uwai, nataronakkonanna iyaro kappala ri tompona uwai.

¹⁹Napd tattamba tanrna iyaro uwai, angkanna nalleni sining bulu iya kaminang matanr.

²⁰Natteru mnr uwai lettu narapi pitu mtr tanrna ri yasna coppo-coppo bulu.

²¹Napabbinasani PUWANGNGE sininna mahu iya tuwo ri linow: Tolino, manu-manu sibawa olokolo pottanangng muwi baiccu iyarga battowa. Iya d nabinasa banna Nuh

sibawa sininna iya engka silaongalna ri laleng kappalaro.

²² (7: 21)

²³ (7: 21)

²⁴ Iyaro uwai d naengka nanonno 150 esso ittana.

8¹ Allataala d nallupaiwi Nuh sibawa sininna olokolo iya engka nawa sibawang ri laleng kappalaro. Nabbuni Allataala mangiri angingng, angkanna iyaro uwai mammulani nonno.

² Sininna mata uwai ri yawana lino sibawa sininna sumpang uwai ri langi nasuluni. Mappsau ni bosu,

³ sibawa pd nonnoni uwai. Labenana 150 esso dna namatanr makkuwaro uwai.

⁴ Ri tanggala seppulo pitu uleng pitu, iyaro kappala tassngkni ri sddi coppo buluna Ararat.

⁵ Matteruni nonno uwaina ri tanggala sddinna uleng seppulo, coppo buluna mammulani paita.

⁶ Labenana patappulo esso, natimpani Nuh suwa tellongenna kappala,

⁷ nanaleppessang sikaju kao-kao. Iyaro manu-manu dna nalisu ri kappala sangadinna matterui luttu lao lisu angkanna nonno sisenni Impe.

⁸ Na wetturo, malleppessanni Nuh sikaju jangang-jangang untu missengngi mmegga iyaro uwai nonnoni.

⁹Iyakiya nasaba natongko mupi uwai sininna pottanangng, iyaro jangang-jangangng d nalolongeng onrong untu macckkng. Nanalisuna ri kappala; nalaroni Nuh limanna nanatiwii muttama.

¹⁰Mattajessi Nuh pitungngesso, nainappa naleppessassi iyaro jangang-jangangng.

¹¹Ri arawngng lisuni iyaro manu-manu ri alna tiwi silampa daung zaitun iya manyila ri pappittona. Naissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda nonnoni uwai.

¹²Mattajennana pitungngessopi, naleppessassi iyaro jangang-jangangng siseppa; naiyaro sisengng dna nalisu iyaro manu-manu ri alna.

¹³Wettunna Nuh makkumuru 601 taung, ri tanggala sddinna uleng sddi, nonno sisenni uwai. Natimpani Nuh pabbingenna iyaro kappala, namakkita mattulili. Naitani makkeda marakkoni tompona tana.

¹⁴Ri tanggala duwappulo pitu uleng duwa, marakkoni lino.

¹⁵Nanakkedana Allataala lao ri Nuh,

¹⁶"Assuno pol ri kappalaro silaong sibawa bainmu, ana-anamu sibawa sining bainna mennang.

¹⁷Tiwii massu sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng, battowa iyarga baiccu, kuwammengngi nawedding mabbija-bija sibawa tassiya ri sininna lino."

¹⁸Nanassuna Nuh pol ri kappaloro silaong sibawa bainna, ana-anana sibawa sining bainna mennang.

¹⁹Sininna manu-manu sibawa olokolo pottanangng massuni pol ri kappaloro, tungke-tungke silaong kalompo sinrupanna.

²⁰Patettonni Nuh suwa mzba untu PUWANGNGE. Nalani sikaju pol ri tungke rupanna manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng iya hallala, nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng ritunu ri yasna mzbaro.

²¹Bau mabauna iyaro akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE, nanakkeda-Na ri laleng ati, "Dna Umalona tanroiwi linow nasaba pangkaukenna toline; Uwisseng makkeda mappammulai wettu malolona, iyaro pikkiranna toline majai. Dna matu naengkana Upabbinasai sininna mahlu iya tuwo pada-pada iya nappa Upogauw.

²²Gangka engkana mupa iya lino, tuli engka wettu mattaneng sibawa wettu mngngala, wettu makecc sibawa wettu mapella, wettu timo sibawa wettu bosi, esso sibawa wenni."

9¹Nabarakkakini Allataala Nuh sibawa ana-anana sibawa makkeda, "Akkana epono iya maga, kuwammengngi wija-wijammu monroiwi sininna lino.

² Sininna manu-manu sibawa bal enrengng olokolo iya laingng mtauu matu ri iko. Engka manengngi mennang ri laleng akuwasammu.

³ Iya manennaro weddingngi mancaji inanrmu, pada-padato tanet-taneng manyila; iya manennaro Uwrkko untu mancaji inanrmu.

⁴ Sddi-sddinna iya d nawedding muwanr iyanaritu juku iya engka mupa darana, saba iyaro nyawa engkai ri laleng dara.

⁵ Tungke tau sibawa olokolo iya mpunongngi toline Uhukkung mati matu.

⁶ Ripancajiwi toline pada-pada Iyya; rimakkuwannanaro, nigi-nigi mpunoi toline, riyuno towi ri toline.

⁷ Ya, harusuko makkana eppo iya maga, kuwammengngi wija-wijammu monroiwi sininna lino."

⁸ Makkedani Allataala lao ri Nuh sibawa ana-anana,

⁹ "Makkekkuwangng Uwbbuni assijancik-Ku sibawa iko enrengng sibawa wija-wijammu,

¹⁰ nenniya sibawa sininna mahu iya tuwo, iyanaritu manu-manu sibawa sininna olokolo pottanangng, sininna iya massu pol ri kappalaro silaong sibawa iko.

¹¹ Iyana assijancik-Ku sibawa iko: Majjanci-Ka makkeda sininna mahu iya tuwo dna matu naripabbinsa sibawa Impe. Dna matu naengkana Impe iya pabbinasangngi linow.

¹²Selaku tanrang assijancing

mannennungengng, iya Uwbbu sibawa iko enrengng sininna mahlu iya tuwo,

¹³Utaroi tarawuk-Ku ri ellungng selaku tanrang assijancik-Ku sibawa lino.

¹⁴Tungke-tungke, rkko Utongkoi langi sibawa ellung, nainappa paita iyaro tarawu,

¹⁵Uwngngerangngi matu jancik-Ku lao ri iko sibawa lao risininna mahlu tuwo, iyanaritu makkeda Impe dna matu napabbinasai sininna iya tuwo.

¹⁶Rkko paitai tarawu ri ellungng, Uwitai matu sibawa mngngerangngi assijancing iya mannennungengngro antara Iyya sibawa sininna mahlu iya tuwo ri lino.

¹⁷Iyanaro tanranna jancik-Ku iya Uwabbryangng lao ri sininna mahlu iya tuwo ri lino."

¹⁸Ana-anana Nuh iya massu pol ri kapppalaro iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham. (Ham iyanaritu ambona Kanaan.)

¹⁹Iya telluro anana Nuh iyanaritu nn-nnna sininna tauw ri lino.

²⁰Nuh sddiwi patani, sibawaalna ritu bunge-bunge mbbu dare anggoro.

²¹Puranana nanung Nuh anggorona, mancaji maboni. Naludunni sininna pakyanna nainappa matinro mallusu-lusu ri laleng kmana.

²²Wettunna Ham, iyanaritu ambona Kanaan, naitai makkeda mallusu-lusui ambona,

massuni nanappaissengengngi iyaro gauro lao ri iya duwa silessurena.

²³Nainappa Sm sibawa Yaft mala silampa jumba nanapallebbai ri lekkena mennang. Joppa soroni mennang muttamakiwi kmaro nanaparampakiwi ambona mennang sibawa iyaro jumba. Makkita libenrngngi kuwammengngi d naitai ambona mennang iya mallusu-lusuro.

²⁴Maingenana Nuh pol ri amabokenna sibawa naissenna aga napogau ana malolona lao ri alna,

²⁵makkedani, "Tattanroi Kanaan! Mancajiwi matu ata matuna lao ri silessu-silessurena.

²⁶Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Sm! Mancajiwi matu Kanaan atanna Sm.

²⁷Tennapodo Allataala tambaiwi barakka lao ri Yaft sibawa lowangiwi onrong naonroi. Tennapodo wija-wijanna monroi silaong sibawa wija-wijanna Sm. Mancajiwi matu Kanaan atanna Yaft."

²⁸Puranana Impero, tuwo mupi Nuh 350 taunna.

²⁹Mati ri umuru 950 taung.

10¹Iyana wija-wijanna ana-anana Nuh, iyanaritu Sm, Yaft sibawa Ham. Puranana Impe, iya tellu lolongenni ana-ana worowan.

²Ana-anana Yaft iyanaritu Gomr, Magog, Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mskh sibawa Tiras.

³Wija-wijanna Gomr iyanaritu pabbanuwana Asknas, Rifat sibawa Togarma.

⁴Wija-wijanna Yawan iyanaritu pabbanuwana Elisa, Spanyol, Siprus sibawa Rods.

⁵Mennang toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya monro mattuttung wiring tasi sibawa pulo-pulo. Iyanaro sininna wija-wijanna Yaft. Tungke bangsa sibawa suku monroi ri wanuwanna tungke-tungke, sibawa mappunnaiwi basana muto.

⁶Ana-anana Ham iyanaritu Kus, Masr, Libia sibawa Kanaan.

⁷Wija-wijanna Kus iyanaritu pabbanuwana Sba, Hawila, Sabta, Rama sibawa Sabtkha. Wija-wijanna Rama iyanaritu pabbanuwana Syba sibawa Ddan.

⁸Kus mappunnaiwi ana worowan asenna Nimrod iya mancajiy tau por mammulangng ri lino.

⁹Nasaba pattulunna PUWANGNGE mancajiwi paddengngeng iya macca. Rimakkuwannanaro biyasai tauw makkeda, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE pancajiko sddi paddengngeng iya macca pada-pada Nimrod."

¹⁰Bunge-bungena akkarungenna napalaiwi Babl, Erekh sibawa Akad, iya tellunna ri Babilonia.

¹¹Pol kuwaro laoni ri Asyur, nainappa napatettong kota Niniw, Rhobot-Ir, Kalah,

¹² sibawa Rsen iya monro ri pallawangenna Niniw sibawa Kalah. Iya manennaro iyanaritu kota-kota battowa.

¹³ Wija-wijanna Masr iyanaritu pabbanuwana Lidia, Anamim, Lhabim, Naftuhim,

¹⁴ Ptrusim, Kasluhim sibawa Kaftorim. Iyaro bangsa Kasluhingng toriyolonai bangsa Filistingng.

¹⁵ Ana-anana Kanaan, iyanaritu Sidon, iya macowa, sibawa Ht.

¹⁶ Kanaan toriyolona towi bangsa Ybusi, Amori, Girgasi,

¹⁷ tau Hwi, Arki, Sini,

¹⁸ Arwadi, Semari sibawa Hamati. Iyaro suku-suku bangsa Kanaangng tassiyai mabla,

¹⁹ angkanna sining pakkassna wanuwanna mennang mallebbangngi pol ri Sidon liyattang mattuju ri Grar, lettu seddna Gaza, sibawa lilau mattuju ri Sodom, Gomora, Adma sibawa Zboim, lettu seddna Lasa.

²⁰ Iya manennaro wija-wijanna Ham. Tungke bangsa sibawa suku monroi ri wanuwanna tungke-tungke sibawa mappunnaiwi basana muto.

²¹ Sm, kakana Yaft, iyanaritu toriyolona sininna bangsa Ibrani.

²² Ana-anana Sm iyanaritu Elam, Asyur, Arpakhsad, Lud sibawa Aram.

²³ Wija-wijanna Aram iyanaritu pabbanuwana Us, Hul, Gter sibawa Mas.

²⁴ Arpaksad ambona Slah. Na Slah ambona Eber.

²⁵ Eber mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan; iya mammulangng riyasengngi Plg, nasaba ri wettunnaro natabbag-bag bangsa ri lino; iya maduwa riyasengngi Yoktan.

²⁶ Wija-wijanna Yoktan iyanaritu pabbanuwana Almodad, Slf, Hazar-Mawt sibawa Yrah,

²⁷ Hadaram, Uzal, Dikla,

²⁸ Obal, Abimal, Syba,

²⁹ Ofir, Hawila sibawa Yobab. Iya manennaro wija-wijanna Yoktan.

³⁰ Dara naonroiyy mennang mallebbangngi pol ri Msa lao ri Safar, iyanaritu dara mabbulu ri sedd alau.

³¹ Iya manennaro wija-wijanna Sm. Tungke bangsa sibawa suku monroi ri wanuwanna tungke-tungke sibawa mappunnaiwi basana muto.

³² Iya manennaro, wija-wijanna Nuh, tassibangsa-tassibangsa, situru jori assossorena mennang tungke-tungke. Mennang ritu panonnoi bangsa-bangsa ri linow puranana iyaro Impe raja.

11 ¹ Pammulanna, bangsa-bangsa ri sininna lino banna mappunnaiwi sddi basa sibawa makkgunangngi mennang ada-ada iya pada.

²Wettunna mennang solli lao ri sedd alau, lettuni mennang risddi tant ri Babilonia, nainappa mattette kuwaro.

³Makkedani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Ayo tabbu bata sibawa tunui gangkanna matedde." Makkuwaniro mennang mappunnai bata untu batu riybbu bola sibawa kamalo untu bahang pappijena.

⁴Adanna mennang, "Laono mai tapatettong kota sibawa manara iya coppona lettu ri langi, kuwammengngi tarompoki sibawa d tassara-sarang ri sininna lino."

⁵Nanonnona PUWANGNGE untu mitai kota sibawa manara iya napatettongng toline.

⁶Nainappa makkeda, "Mennangng sddimi bangsa sibawa sddimi basa, na iya nappai pammulanna pol ri rancana-rancanana mennang. Dna namaitta mennang naulli matu pogau agi-agi iya napuwlo mennang.

⁷Makessingengngi nonnoki sibawa pakacauwi basana mennang kuwammengngi d mennang napahangngi sddi lao ri laingng."

⁸Makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE passara-sarangngi mennang lao ri sininna lino. Nanappsaua mennang patettongngi iyaro kota.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro kota riyasengngi Babl, nasaba kuwaniro PUWANGNGE pakacauwi basana sininna bangsa, sibawa pol kuwaniro mennang ripassara-sarang ri PUWANGNGE lao ri sininna lino.

¹⁰Iyana wija-wijanna Sm. Duwattaung labena Impe raja, wettunna Sm makkumuru 100 taung, lolongenni sddi ana worowan iya riyasengng Arpakhsad.

¹¹Purairo tuwo mupi 500 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹²Wettunna Arpakhsad makkumuru 35 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Slah.

¹³Purairo tuwo mupi Arpakhsad 403 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁴Wettunna Slah makkumuru 30 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Eber.

¹⁵Purairo tuwo mupi Slah 403 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁶Wettunna Eber makkumuru 34 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Plg.

¹⁷Purairo tuwo mupi Eber 430 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

¹⁸Wettunna Plg makkumuru 30 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Rhu.

¹⁹Purairo tuwo mupi Plg 209 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁰Wettunna Rhu makkumuru 32 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Srug.

²¹Purairo tuwo mupi Rhu 207 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²²Wettunna Srug makkumuru 30 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Nahor.

²³Purairo tuwo mupi Srug 200 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁴Wettunna Nahor makkumuru 29 taung, lolongenni ana worowan, asenna Trah.

²⁵Purairo tuwo mupi Nahor 119 taung, sibawa lolongeng ana-ana laingng.

²⁶Makkumurunana Trah 70 taung, lolongenni tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu Abram, Nahor sibawa Haran.

²⁷Iyana wija-wijanna Trah: Trah ambona Abram, Nahor sibawa Haran. Haran mappunnaiwi ana worowan asenna Lot.

²⁸Mati Haran ri kampong ajajiyanna, iyanaritu Ur ri Babilonia, wettunna tuwo mupi ambona.

²⁹Abram kawingngi sibawa Sarai, na Nahor kawingngi sibawa Milka ana makkunrainna Haran. Mappunnai mupi Haran ana worowan laingng asenna Yiska.

³⁰Na iyaro Sarai manangngi.

³¹Nasalaiwi Trah kota Ur ri Babilonia silaong Abram anana, Lot eppona, enrengng Sarai mnttunna, iyanaritu bainna Abram. Akkattana maloi lao ri wanuwa Kanaan. Iyakiya lettuna ri Haran, mattetteni mennang kuwaro.

³²Na ri onrongngnaro mati Trah ri umuru 205 taung.

12¹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Abram, "Salaini wanuwammu, kaluwargamu sibawa bolana ambomu, nainappa laoko ri wanuwa iya Ujellokengngkko matu.

²Malo-Ka mprkko wija iya maga sibawa mancajiwi matu bangsa iya battowa. Malo-Ka

barakkakiko sibawa mbui asemmu tarompo, angkammu mancaji matu barakka.

³Malo-Ka barakkakiwi sining tau iya barakkakiyngngkko sibawa tanroiwi sining tau iya tanroiyingngkko. Nasaba iko malo-Ka barakkakiwi sininna bangsa ri lino."

⁴Pituppulo lima taung umuruna Abraham wettunna nasalai Haran, situru sibawa parntana PUWANGGE lao ri alna. Joppai Abram lao ri tana Kanaan silaong sibawa Sarai bainna, sibawa Lot anaurna, enrengng sininna waramparanna nenniya ata-ata iya nalolongengng mennang ri Haran. Lettunana mennang ri Kanaan,

⁵(12: 4)

⁶najalajjani Abram iyaro tana narapi lettu ri aju makare ri More, iyanaritu onrong assompangng ri Sikhem. (Iyaro wettu naonroi mupi tau Kanaangng iyaro tana.)

⁷Nappaitanni alna PUWANGGE lao ri Abram sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Iyana wanuwa iya malo Uwabbryang lao ri wija-wijammu." Nainappa patettonni Abram sddi mzba kuwaro untu PUWANG iya pura mappaitangngi alna lao ri Abram.

⁸Purairo napperuni joppana liyattang, ri dara mabbulu-bulu ri sedd alauna kota Btel, sibawa makkma ri pallawangenna Btel sibawa kota Ai; Btel ri sedd yajang na Ai ri sedd alau. Kuwatoniro patettong mzba sibawa sompai PUWANGGE.

⁹Nainappa napatterusi joppa pol ri sddi onrong lao ri onrong rappina, mattuju ri bagiyang yattanna tana Kanaan.

¹⁰Iyakiya ri Kanaan mattengngangi akkadreng iya masero senna, angkanna Abram laowi pd mablasi liyattang, ri wanuwa Masr untu monro kuwaro lettu labe iyaro abala.

¹¹Wettunna malo mallttoiwi pakkassngng sibawa muttama ri wanuwa Masr, makkedani lao ri Sarai bainna, "Magelloko, bainku.

¹²Rkko naitako tau Masr, nasengngi matu mennang makkeda iko bainkuko nainappa pasti naunoka na iko naleppessakko tuwo.

¹³Jaji makessingengngi akkeda bawanno makkeda iko anrikku kuwammengngi naleppessakka tuwo sibawa nagaukeng sibawa makessing nasaba iko."

¹⁴Na tongenna, nallttoinnana Abram pakkassngng sibawa lettu ri wanuwa Masr, naitani tau Masr makkeda magello sennai Sarai.

¹⁵Siyagangngar tau pegaw saoraja mitai sibawa powadangngi arungngi temmaka gellona makkunrairo; rimakkuwannanaro ritiwini lao ri saorajana arungng.

¹⁶Nasaba Sarai, nagaukenni arungng Abram sibawa makessing enrengng mprngngi ata-ata, bimbala makkonrong sibawa bmb, saping, kaledd sibawa unta.

¹⁷ Iyakiya nasaba arungng nalai Sarai, napapolni PUWANGNGE sining lasa iya mappakatau-tau ri arungng sibawa sining tauw ri laleng saorajana.

¹⁸ Nainappa naobbini arungng Abram sibawa makkutana ri alna, "Aga iya pura mupogauro lao ri iyya? Magi d muwappaissengengngi makkeda bainmu?"

¹⁹ Magi mumakkeda makkeda anrimmu sibawa muleppessakka malai mancaji bainku? Iyana bainmu; alai namulao!"

²⁰ Napparntanni arungng lao risiyagangngar pegawanna, nanapassui mennang Abram pol ri wanuwaro silaong sibawa bainna enrengng sininna appunnangenna.

13¹ Nasalaini Abram Masr nalao mattuju ri manorang, mattuju ri bagiyang yattanna Kanaan sibawa bainna enrengng sininna appunnangenna, naccow tona Lot.

² Sugi sennai Abram; mappunnaiwi bimbala, bmb, saping, prato sibawa ulaweng.

³ Nalaona pol ri sddi onrong lao ri onrong iya laingng, mattuju ri Btel. Lettuni ri dara ri pallawangenna Btel sibawa Ai, ri onrong makare nakkmaiy riyolo

⁴ sibawa patettong mzba. Kuwaniro sampai PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Mappunnai towi Lot kaluwarga sibawa ata-ata enrengng bimbala, bmb sibawa saping.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro tana kuwaro d nagenne padang wellana untu naonroi mennang sipadduwa, saba maga senna olokolona mennang.

⁷Nakajajiyanne assasangng ri yellena sining pakkampina Abram sibawa sining pakkampina Lot. (Iyaro wettu tau Kanaanng sibawa tau Fris- naonroi mupi iyaro tana.)

⁸Makkedani Abram lao ri Lot, "Idi massilessurekki, d namakessing rkko sining taummu sibawa sining tauku pada massasai.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makessingengngi massarakki. Pilni bagiyang kga pol ri tanaw iya mupojiy. Rkko laoko kuwa, maloka lao ri iya laingng."

¹⁰Mattironi Lot mattulili nanaitani makkeda sininna Lompo Yordan, lettu ri kota Zoar maga uwaina, pada-pada Tammenna PUWANGGE iyarga pada-pada tana Masr. (Makkuwaniro keadaanna ri wettu dnapa naancurui PUWANGGE kota-kota Sodom sibawa Gomora.)

¹¹Angkanna napilni Lot sininna Lompo Yordanro, nainappa joppa mattuju lilau. Makkuwaniro iya duwa tauwro massarang.

¹²Abram tettei monro ri tana Kanaan, naiya Lot makkmai ri kota-kota ri lompo lettu seddna Sodom.

¹³Iyaro kota Sodom naonroiwi sining tau iya maja senna sibawa madosa lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁴Laonana Lot, makedani PUWANGGE lao ri Abram, "Pol ri onrong mutettongiro, akkitano madcd-dcng mattulili;

¹⁵Maloka mabbryangngi lao ri iko sibawa lao ri wija-wijammu sininna tana iya muwitaro kuwammengngi namancaji appunnangemmu mannennungeng.

¹⁶Uwrkko matu wija-wija iya maga senna, angkanna d muwi sddi tau mulli bilangngi mennang. Pada-pada d naulli tauw bilangngi awu ri tana, makkuwataniro wija-wijammu d matu nariyull bilang.

¹⁷Makkekkuwangng, jalajjani sininna tanaw, saba malo-Ka mprkko."

¹⁸Purairo napaltni Abram akkmanna nainappa mattette ri seddna aju-kajung makarame onrong assompangng ri Mamr seddna Hbron, nakkuwaniro patettong mzba untu PUWANGGE.

14¹Eppa arung, iyanaritu: Amrafl pol ri Babilonia, Ariokh pol ri Elasar, Kedorlaomer pol ri Elam, sibawa Tideal pol ri Goyim

²mammusu mwai lima arung laingng, iyanaritu: Bra pol ri Sodom, Birsya pol ri Gomora, Syinab pol ri Adma, Semeber pol ri Zboim, sibawa arung pol ri Bla iya riyasengngtto Zoar.

³Iya lima arungngro siyempeni sibawa padeppungengngi tentarana mennang ri

Lompo Sidim, iya makkekkuwangng riyaseng Tasi Mat.

⁴Seppuloni duwa taung ittana mennang rikuwasai ri Arung Kedorlaomer, iyakiya ri laleng taung maseppulo tellu, marontai mennang mwai.

⁵Ri laleng taung maseppulo eppa, Kedorlaomer sibawa nawa siyempe poli sibawa tentarana mennang nanacai tau Rfaingng ri Asyterot-Karnaim, tau Zuzingng ri Ham, tau Emingng ri Syaw-Kiryataim,

⁶sibawa tau Hori ri buluna Edom, nainappa nalellung mennang sibbla El-Paran ri wirinna padang kessi.

⁷Purairo balsi sining pallellungng nanalisu ri En-Mispat iya makkekkuwangng riyaseng Kads. Nacai mennang sininna darana Amal enrengng nacai tau Amori iya monro ri Hazzon-Tamar.

⁸Nainappa sining arung pol ri Sodom, Gomora, Adma, Zboim sibawa Bla matoroi barisi tentarana mennang ri Lompo Sidim nainappa mammusu

⁹mwai sining arung pol ri Elam, Goyim, Babilonia, sibawa Elasar; jaji, lima arung mwai eppa.

¹⁰Iyaro lompo pennoi sibawa bujung kamalo, na wettunna sining arung pol ri Sodom sibawa Gomora makkuraga lari pol ri ammusurengng, sempni mennang ri laleng

sining bujungngro. Iya tellu arung laingng naulli leppe nanalari lao ri buluna.

¹¹Iya eppa arung iya pakala, narampasani sini-sininna ri Sodom sibawa Gomora, muttamani bahang inanr, nainappa lao.

¹²Lot, anaurna Abram monro towi ri Sodom, rimakkuwannanaro ritiwi towi ri bali silaong sininna waramparanna.

¹³Iyakiya sddi tau mulli leppe laporoi sininna kajajiyangngro lao ri Abram, tau Ibraniro. Monroi Abram ri seddna aju-kajung makarame onrong assompangng appunnangenna Mamr, sddiwi tau Amori. Mamr sibawa silessu-silessurena, iyanaritu Eskol sibawa Anr iyanaritu sellao-sellao siyempena Abram.

¹⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Abram makkeda ritawangngi anaurna, napaddeppungenni sininna tauw ri laleng akkmanna, iyanaritu iya macca mammusu, singngga 318 tau, nainappa nalellung iya eppa arungngro lettu ri kota Dan.

¹⁵Kuwaniro nabag Abram sining taunna ri laleng siyagangngar kalompo, nainappa nagasa bali ri wenni sibawa nacaui mennang. Nalellungngi mennang lettu ri Hoba ri sedd manoranna kota Damsyik.

¹⁶Naulli Abram sittaiwi paimeng barab-barang iya pura narampasa, makkuwatoro Lot sibawa sininna waramparanna, sibawa sining makkunrai sibawa tawanang laingng.

¹⁷ Puranana nacaui Arung Kedorlaomer sibawa sining arung siyempena, lisuni Abram. Nainappa arung Sodom lao duppaiwi ri Lompo Syaw iya riyasengngtto Lompo Arung.

¹⁸ Malkisdk, arung Salm iya mancajiy imanna Allataala Iya Pommatanr, tiwi roti sibawa anggoro untu Abram,

¹⁹ nainappa nabarakkaki Abram, adanna, "Tennapodo Allataala Iya Pommatanr, iya pura pancajiwi langi sibawa lino, barakkakiwi Abram!

²⁰ Ripojiwi Allataala Iya Pommatanr, iya pura mprkko apakalang lao ri balimmu." Purairo nabbryanni Abram lao ri Malkisdk tawaseppulona pol ri sininna barang rampasa iya natiwinna lisu.

²¹ Nanakkedana arung Sodom lao ri Abram, "Alani barang rampasaro, iyakiya tapalisuni ri iyya sininna taukku."

²² Nappbalina Abram, "Mattanroka ri yolona PUWANGNGE, Allataala Iya Pommatanr, Pappancajinna langi sibawa lino,

²³ makkeda d aga-aga malo uwala pol ri appunnangemmu, mala muwi silampa wennang iyarga sipolo tulu sandala. Nanallalengiro d matu mulli makkeda, Iyya ritu mbui Abram mancaji sugi.

²⁴ D umalo mala aga-aga untu alku. Iya bawang malo utarima aga iya pura napak sining taukku. Iyakiya leppessanni siya sining

sellao uwwa siyempe, iyanaritu Anr, Eskol sibawa Mamr, malai tawana mennang."

15¹ Purairo, tarimani Abram pappaita sibawa mngkalingai PUWANGGE makkeda lao ri alna, "Aja mumtau, Abram, malo-Ka linrungiko pol ri abala, sibawa mprkko saro iya battowa."

²Iyakiya makkedai Abram, "PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, d tawrkka ana PUWANG. Tau iya manangngi matu waramparakku banna Elizer, atakku pol ri Damsyik. Jaji aga akkgunana tawrkka PUWANG saro iya maga?"

³(15: 2)

⁴Nainappa nangkalingani Abram PUWANGGE makkedasi lao ri alna, "Tenniya atammu iya mancajiy matu ahli warisimu, sangadinna ana worowanmu muto."

⁵Natiwini PUWANGGE massu Abram nainappa makkeda ri alna, "Itai langi, sibawa cobani bilangngi sining wttowingng; mappunnaiko matu wija-wija singngga sining wttowingngro."

⁶Matepeni Abram ri PUWANGGE, narimakkuwannanaro ritarimani ri PUWANGGE selaku tau iya psennangiyngngi atin-Na.

⁷Nainappa makkedasi PUWANGGE lao ri alna, "Iyyana PUWANG, iya pura pimpikko massu pol ri wanuwa Ur ri Babilonia, untu

mabbryangngi tanaw lao ri iko mancaji appunnangemmu."

⁸Iyakiya makkutanai Abram, "Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, pkkugi uwalli missengngi makkeda iyaro tana mancajiwi matu appunnangekku?"

⁹Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Alak-Ka sikaju saping komba, sikaju bmb komba sibawa sikaju bmb lai, tungke-tungke makkumuru telluttaung, sibawa sikajuto bekku sibawa sikaju jangang-jangang."

¹⁰Nanalani Abram iyaro sining olokolo untu Allataala. Saping, bmb sibawa bimbalaro napuwni tungke-tungke mancaji duwa, naiyaro puw-puw napalnei siolo-olong ri laleng duwanciji. Iyakiya iyaro sining manu-manu d napuwi.

¹¹Iyaro juku nateppaini manu-manu pakkannr bakk, iyakiya narukkai Abram.

¹²Mammulanana labu esso, memmeni tinrona Abram. Tappa napolini pappnedding mtau iya masero senna.

¹³Nakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Abram, "Engngeranni, wija-wijammu mancajiwi matu tau laing ri wanuwa laingng; mancaji atai matu mennang kuwaro sibawa ritenrei matu eppa datu taung ittana.

¹⁴Iyakiya bangsa iya powatangngi wija-wijammuro malo-Ka hukkungngi na wettunna wija-wijammu salaiwi iyaro wanuwa, tiwii matu mennang maga waramparang.

¹⁵ Iko paimeng malampi matu umurumu; matko matu sibawa tennang, nainappa rikuburu.

¹⁶ Labenana eppa assossoreng, lisuni matu ana eppomu kuwa, nasaba d Urukkai matu tau Amori ri wettu dnapa mennang namaja senna angkanna parellui rihukkung."

¹⁷ Wenninnana, tappa momponi sddi dapoy iya maddumpu sibawa sulo iya malluwa, nainappa lalo ri yellena spa-spa jukuro.

¹⁸ Iyatonaro wettu napakangka PUWANGNGE assijancing sibawa Abram. Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Majjanci-Ka malo mprngngi wija-wijammu sininna tanaw, mappammulai pol ri pakkassna wanuwa Masr lettu ri Salo Efrat,

¹⁹ muttama toni tanana tau Kni, Knas-, Kadmongng,

²⁰ Ht-, Fris-, Rfaingng,

²¹ Amori, Kanaangng, Girgasi sibawa Ybus-."

16 ¹ Sarai, bainna Abram, dpa nappunnai ana. Iyakiya mappunnaiwi sddi ata pol ri Masr, sddiwi anadara riyaseng Hagar.

² Makkedai Sarai lao ri Abram, "D napakkullka PUWANGNGE jajiyang ana. Rimakkuwannanaro, makessingengngi matinroko sibawa atakku. Ajakk naulli jajiyang ana untu iko." Nasitujuini Abram tangngana Sarai.

³Makkuwaniro Sarai mabbryangngi Hagar lao ri Abram untu napancaji gundi. Iyaro wettu seppuloni taung Abram ri Kanaan.

⁴Matinroni Abram sibawa Hagar, namattampuna iyaro makkunrai. Iyakiya wettunna naisseng Hagar makkeda mattampui, matemponi sibawa pakariyawai Sarai.

⁵Nanakkeda Sarai lao ri Abram, "Purani uwabbryang Hagar atakku lao ri iko, nasipongenna naisseng makkeda mattampui, napakariyawaka. Asalammu iyaro. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE pettuiwi iya parakara ri yelleta."

⁶Nappbali Abram, "Makessinni, iyaro atammu sibawa makuwasako rialna; gaukenni silo-lomu." Nanagaukenni Sarai, Hagar sibawa mabecco senna, angkanna lari.

⁷Nariruntuna Hagar ri malakana PUWANGNGE ri seddna mata uwai ri padang kessi, ri laleng iya mattuju ri padang kessi Sur.

⁸Adanna iyaro malaka, "Hagar, atanna Sarai, pol kgako sibawa maloko lao kga?" Nappbali Hagar, "Larika pol ri Sarai, puwakku."

⁹Nakkeda iyaro malaka, "Lisuno lao rialna sibawa tumaningiwi."

¹⁰Nakkedasi paimeng iyaro malaka, "Malo-Ka mprkko makkuwamani gana ana eppo, angkanna d muwi sddi tau muli bilangngi mennang.

¹¹ Dna namaitta namujajiyang matu ana worowan; asengngi Ismal, nasaba PUWANGNGE pura mngkalingai terimmu.

¹² Iyakiya iyaro anamu tuwoi matu pada-pada kaledd liya; nawai matu tungke tauw, sibawa tungke tau mwai matu. Tuwoi matu massarang pol ri sininna sumpulolona."

¹³ Nakkutana Hagar ri laleng atinna, "Tongegga pura uwita Allataala iya jampangiykka?" Nanasenni PUWANG, iya pura makkeda-ada lao ri alna, "Allataala Iya Pajampangiy".

¹⁴ Iyanaro sabana nasengngi tauw bujung ri pallawangenna Kads sibawa Brd, "Bujunna Iya Tuwo Iya Jampangiyk-Ka".

¹⁵ Nanajajiyanna Hagar ana worowan, na Abram ambona, nasenni iyaro ana Ismal.

¹⁶ Iyaro wettu umuruna Abram aruwa pulona enneng taung.

17 ¹Wettunna Abram makkumuru asra pulona asra taung, nappaitanni alna PUWANGNGE lao ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Iyana Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa. Atinuluri-Ka sibawa tuli pogauni lo-Ku.

² Malo-Ka siyo assijancing sibawa iko enrengng mprkko wija-wijan iya maga."

³ Nasujuna Abram, nainappa makkeda Allataala,

⁴ "Iyana assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa iko: Majjanci-Ka makkeda mancajiko matu ambona toriyolona maga bangsa.

Rimakkuwannanaro asemmu tenniyana
Abram, sangadinna Abraham.

⁵(17: 4)

⁶Malo-Ka mprkko maga ana eppo, na ri
yellena mennang engka matu mancaji arung.
Makkuwamani gana matu wija-wijammu,
angkanna mancajiwi matu mennang
bangsa-bangsa.

⁷Malo-Ka rupaiwi jancik-Ku lao ri iko sibawa
lao ri wija-wijammu, massossoreng, na iyaro
assijancik-Ku mannennungengngi. Malo-Ka
mancaji Allataalamu sibawa Allataalana
wija-wijammu.

⁸Malo-Ka mprkko sibawa wija-wijammu, iya
tana, iya muwonroy makkekkuwangng selaku
tau laing. Sininna tana Kanaan mancajiwi
matu appunnangenna ana eppomu untu
mannennungeng sibawa malo-Ka mancaji
Allataalana mennang."

⁹Makkedasi paimeng Allataala lao ri
Abraham, "Harusu tokko matinulu lao
ri assijancingngw, muwi iko iyarga
wija-wijammu massossoreng.

¹⁰Iko sibawa sininna wijammu iya worowan
harusui risunna.

¹¹Mappammulai makkekkuwangng
harusuko sunnai tungke analolo worowan
iya makkumuru aruwa essona, muttamani
sining ata iya jajiwi ri bolamu iyarga iya
muwelliy. Iyaro sunna mancaji tanrangngi pol
ri assijancingng ri yelleta, Iyya sibawa iko.

¹² (17:11)

¹³ Tungke tau harusui risunna, na iyaro mancaji matu tanrang mallahreng iya mappaitangngngngi makkeda iyaro assijancik-Ku sibawa iko mannennungengngi.

¹⁴ Tungke worowan iya d narisunna dna nariyanga anggota umma-Ku nasaba d nakkatenning ri assijancik-Ku."

¹⁵ Nainappa makkeda Allataala lao ri Abraham, "Ajana muwobbii bainmu Sarai; mappammulai makkekkuwangng asenna Sara.

¹⁶ Malo-Ka barakkakiwi nanajajiyangngi matu sddi ana worowan iya malo Uwrkko. Ya, malo-Ka barakkakiwi Sara, namancaji matu indona toriyolona bangsa-bangsa. Ri yellena wija-wijanna engka matu arung."

¹⁷ Nasujuna Abraham, iyakiya macawai wettunna mappikkiri, "Pkkugi wedding sddi worowan iya makkumurunna sratu taung lolongeng ana? Pkkugi wedding Sara mmana ri umuru asra pulona taung?"

¹⁸ Nanakkedana lao ri Allataala, "Makessingengngi Ismalna bawang iya mancajiy ahli warisiku."

¹⁹ Iyakiya makkedai Allataala, "D. Sara bainmu jajiyang matu ana worowan sibawa muwasengngi matu Ishak. Malo-Ka matinulu lao ri assijancik-Ku sibawa iyaro ana enrengng wija-wijanna untu mannennungeng. Iyaro assijancingng mannennungengngi.

²⁰Iyakiya Utarima towi parllaummu passalenna Ismal. Rimakkuwannanaro Ubarakkakiwi matu sibawa Uwrngngi wija-wija iya maga. Mancajiwi matu toriyolona seppulo duwa kapala suku, sibawa wija-wijanna Upancajiwi matu suwa bangsa iya battowa.

²¹Iyakiya assijancik-Ku Usiyoi matu sibawa Ishak, anamu iya najajiyangng matu Sara, taung mangolo kira-kira wettu pada-padaw."

²²Puranana makkeda makkuwaro, nasalaini Allataala Abraham.

²³Iyatoro esso, naturusini Abraham Allataala sibawa nasunnai Ismal anana, sibawa sininna tau worowan ri lalempolana, muttamani sining ata iya jajiy ri lalempolana iyarga iya naelliy.

²⁴Asra pulona asra taung umuruna Abraham wettunna risunna

²⁵sibawa Ismal anana, makkumuru seppulo tellu taung.

²⁶Risunnai mennang massamang esso,

²⁷silang sininna atanna Abraham.

18¹Nappaitanni alna PUWANGGE lao ri Abraham ri seddna aju-kajung makarame onrong assompangng ri Mamr. Iyaro wettu mapella senna esso, namattengngangngi Abraham tudang ri sumpanna kmana.

²Wettunna naakka ulunna, naitani tellu tau tettong ri yolona. Mapperi-perini Abraham lari malo duppaiwi mennang. Nasujuna

³makkeda, "Bapa-bapa, aja taliwengngi kmaku, talppang riyolo; tapalalona tumaningiwi Bapa-bapa.

⁴Leppessakka mala uwai untu bissaiwi ajna Bapa-bapa. Tapassauni tekkota Bapa-bapa ri yawana ajuw.

⁵Maloka passadiya inanr iya engka, kuwammengngi nalolongeng awatangeng baru Bapa-bapa untu patterui joppana. Purani napakalebbika Bapa-bapa ri laleng Ippanna ri bolana atatta." Nappbali mennang, "Tarima kasi akessingemu. Maloki Ippang."

⁶Mapperi-perini Abraham muttama ri laleng kma sibawa makkeda lao ri Sara, "Asittano, alano makkekkuwangng labbu iya kaminang makessingng, namuwbbu roti mallbu."

⁷Nainappa lari lao ri onrong olokolona, pili ana saping iya macommo sibawa masommo jukuna, nainappa nawrng pattumaninna, iya passadiyangngi masitta.

⁸Purairo malani Abraham susu, susu mapulu, sibawa juku iya pura nanasuro, nanapatalangengngi topolna. Wettunna mennang manr,alna Abraham tumaningiwi ri yawana ajuro.

⁹Nainappa makkutana mennang, "Kgi Sara, bainmu?" Nappbali Abraham, "Kuwaro, ri laleng kma."

¹⁰Sala sddinna mennang makkeda, "Asrapi ulenna naulisu matu paimeng. Na iyaro wettu Sara bainmu lolongenni matu ana worowan." Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi Sara mngkalingai ri sumpanna kma, ri monrinna topolro.

¹¹Na iyaro Abraham sibawa Sara macowa sennani, sibawa pajani Sara maddara.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro macawani Sara ri laleng atinna sibawa makkeda, "Iyya iya macowanna sibawa makelle makkuwaw, pkkugi makkull macinna mupi sicampuru sibawa lakkaikku? Nainappani macowa toni lakkaikku."

¹³Nanakkutana PUWANGNGE lao ri Abraham, "Magi Sara namacawa sibawa bata-batawi aga wedding mupi jajiyang ana ri wettu macowana?"

¹⁴Engkaga iya mustahl untu PUWANGNGE? Pada-pada pura Upowada onna, asrapi Ulenna naulisu paimeng kuwa. Na iyaro wettu jajiyangngi matu Sara ana worowan."

¹⁵Nasaba mtau Sara, massakkani, adanna, "D umacawa." Iyakiya mappbaliwi PUWANGNGE, "Mmeng macawako onna."

¹⁶Purairo joppani iya tellu topolro riantara ri Abraham. Nanalettuna mennang risuwa onrong pol kgi naulli mennang tiroi Sodom.

¹⁷Nakkedana PUWANGNGE ri laleng atinna, "D Umalo rahasiyangngi lao ri Abraham aga iya malo Upogau.

¹⁸Dga wija-wijanna mancajiwi matu bangsa iya battowa sibawa makuwasa? Tenniyaga nasabaalna, sininna bangsa ri lino Ubarakkakiwi?

¹⁹Purani Upil kuwammengngi naparntai ana-anana sibawa wija-wijanna untu turusika sibawa pogau iya makessingng sibawa adl. Rkko napogau mennang gauro, sininna jancik-Ku lao ri Abraham Urupaiwi matu."

²⁰Mak kedapi paimeng PUWANGNGE lao ri Abraham, "Engka teppuwang iya matane lao ri Sodom sibawa Gomora, na mmeng dosana mennanro maloppo sennani.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka nonno kuwaro untu parssai aga sininna teppuwang iya Uwngkalingaro tongeng iyarga d."

²²Nainappa duwa ri yellena sining topolro joppani mattuju ri Sodom, iyakiya PUWANGNGE monro mupi sibawa Abraham.

²³Maddeppni Abraham ri PUWANGNGE sibawa makkutana, "Tongengga maloi PUWANGNGE pabbinasai tau iya d napasala silaong sining tau iya pasala?

²⁴Ebarana engka limappulo tau iya d napasala ri laleng kotaro, aga sininna kotaro maloi PUWANGNGE pabbinasai? Dga namalo PUWANGNGE maddampengengngi kuwammengngi na iya limappulo tauwro salamai?

²⁵Aja nasining tau iya d napasalaro riyunoi silaong iya pasala. Aja PUWANG! Saba rkko

tapogau PUWANG, tau iya d napasala pasti rihukkungngi matu silaong iya pasala. Pkkugi makkull hakinna alangng tinda d naad!"

²⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Ebarana Ulolongengngi limappulo tau iya d napasala ri Sodom, Uwaddampengengngi matu sininna kotaro nasaba mennang."

²⁷ Nakkedasi Abraham, "Addampengenni abarangingekku sambungngi abbicarangngw, Puwang. Iyya banna tofino, sibawa d hana untu powadai suwa.

²⁸ Iyakiya naull banna engka patappulo lima tau iya d napasala, tenniya limappulo. Aga PUWANGNGE maloi pabbinasai sininna kotaro banna nasaba sisala limai tau bawang?" Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro kota d Upabbinasai matu barana kuwaro engka Ulolongeng patappulo lima tau iya d napasala."

²⁹ Nakkedasi Abraham, "Pkkugi rkko banna engka patappulo tau?" Mappbaliwi PUWANGNGE, "Nasaba iyaro patappulo tau, d Upajajiwi niya-Ku."

³⁰ Nakkeda Abraham, "Aja tamacai, Puwang, rkko mabbicarasika. Pkkugi barana rkko banna engka telluppulo tau bawang?" Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Rkko Ulolongengngi telluppulo tau, d Upatterui niya-Ku."

³¹ Nakkeda Abraham, "Addampengenni abarangingekku patterui bicaraw, Puwang. Ebarana banna engka duwappulo tau

bawang?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Rkko Ulolongengngi duwappulo tau, iyaro kota d umalo pabbinasai."

³²Angkanna makkeda Abraham, "Aja tamacai Puwang, banna maloka mabbicara siseppa. Pkkugi rkko banna rilolongengngi seppulo tau bawang?" Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Rkko engka seppulo tau iya d napasala, d umalo pabbinasai iyaro kota."

³³Puranana mabbicara sibawa Abraham, laoni PUWANGGE. Nalisuna Abraham ri bolana.

19¹Puranana massurolellang ri Abraham, iya duwa malakaro laoni ri Sodom sibawa lettu kuwaro ri wenni. Mattengngangngi Lot tudang ri pintu gerbanna kota, nanaitana mennang, tettonni untu duppaiwi mennang. Nainappa suju ri yolona mennang,

²sibawa makkeda, "Bapa-bapa, talppang ri bolaku. Weddingngi Bapa-bapa bissaiwi ajna sibawa mabbenni ri bolaku. Baja rkko maloki, weddingngi Bapa-bapa moto mal sibawa patterui joppata." Iyakiya mappbaliwi mennang, "Tarima kasi, leppessanni mabbenni kuwa bawang, ri lapanganna kota."

³Nallauni Lot sibawa masero, angkanna muttamani mennang silaong alna ri lalempolana. Passadiyani Lot inanr iya malunra sibawa mappanggang roti iya genne, nananrna mennang.

⁴Iyakiya ri wettu dnapa nalao matinro iyaro sining topol, sining tau Sodongng keppungngi iyaro bola. Sininna tau worowan ri kotaro, muwi iya macowa iyarga malolo, engka kuwaro.

⁵Gorani mennang lao ri Lot, sibawa makkutana, "Kgani sining tau iya pol mabbenni ri bolamu? Abbryangngi mennang, kuwammengngi weddikki sicampuru sibawa mennang!"

⁶Massuni Lot pol ri bolana, napurana nasulu tange,

⁷makkedani lao risining tau Sodongngro, "Saudara-saudara, uwllauwi sibawa masero, aja tapogau iya maja makkuwaro!

⁸Coba mngkalingai, mappunnaika duwa ana perawang. Leppessanni uwabbryang mennang lao ri iko na weddikko gaukengngi mennang agi-agi. Iyakiya aja muwagagai topolku; saba wajika linrungiwi mennang."

⁹Iyakiya makkedai sining tau Sodongngro lao ri Lot, "Esuko! Iko tau laing malo matoroki? Ayo, suko! Rkko d, maloki majarako lebbi matane naiya tauwro." Nainappa mennang natorong Lot nanalluru malo rumpai tange.

¹⁰Iyakiya iya duwa topolro loroi limanna mennang nanagettengngi Lot muttama ri lalempola, nainappa nasulu sumpangng.

¹¹ Napabutani mennang sininna tau iya engka ri saliwempolaro, angkanna iyaro sining tauw d naulli lolongengngi tangenna.

¹² Makkedani iya duwa topolro lao ri Lot, "Rkko mappunnaiko ana worowan, ana makkunrai, mnttu iyarga sumpulolo laingng iya monro ri laleng kotaw, tiwii mennang massu pol kuwa,

¹³ saba iya kota maloki mancurui. Purani nangkalinga PUWANGNGE sining teppuwang matane lao ri pabbanuwa kuwa, napuraki risuro untu paccappui kota Sodom."

¹⁴ Nanalaona Lot mwai sita iya duwa tunanganna iya duwa anana, sibawa makkeda, "Asittano massu pol ri onrongngw, saba maloi PUWANGNGE mancurui." Iyakiya naseggi Lot mabbonga-bonga bawang.

¹⁵ Ri subu, iya duwa malakaro nadessani Lot kuwammengngi namasitta joppa. Makkedani mennang, "Asittano. Laono sibawa bainmu sibawa iya duwa ana makkunraimmu pol kuwa, kuwammengngi aja mumat rkko ripaccappui iya kota."

¹⁶ Bata-batani Lot. Iyakiya messi PUWANGNGE lao ri alna; rimakkuwannanaro iya duwa topolna rnrngngi Lot sibawa bainna enrengng iya duwa anana massu ri kota.

¹⁷ Purairo sddi pol ri malakaro makkeda, "Larino, passalamai nyawamu! Aja muwakkita limonri sibawa aja muwappsau ri lombo.

Larino lao ri buluna, kuwammengngi aja mumat!"

¹⁸Iyakiya mappbaliwi Lot, "Aduh, aja tasuroki Puwang lari lao ri buluna.

¹⁹Mmeng, purana tatulung senna Puwang sibawa passalamaka. Iyakiya iyaro bulu makuwamani blana; ajakk narapika abalaro naumat ri wettu dnapa nalettu kuwaro.

²⁰Itai, ri yolo engka kota baiccu iya d namabla senna. Palaloka lari lao kuwaro kuwammengngi nausalama."

²¹Nappbali iyaro malaka, "Makessinni, iyaro kota baiccu d matu Upaccappui.

²²Asittano lari! Saba d aga-aga wedding upogau ri wettu dnapa mulettu kuwaro." Nasaba nasengngi Lot iyaro kota baiccu, nariyaseng iyaro kota Zoar.

²³Momponi matanna esso wettunna Lot lettu ri Zoar.

²⁴Tappa napateppani PUWANGNGE bosu balrang iya makkapi ri yasna Sodom sibawa Gomora.

²⁵Riyancuruni iya duwa kotaro, makuwatoro sininna lompo sibawa sininna tanet-tanengng enrengng sininna pabbanuwa kuwaro.

²⁶Iyakiya bainna Lot gilingngi limonri, natappinrana mancaji alliri pejj.

²⁷Pappa bajanana, malni Abraham mapperi-peri lao ri onrong natettongiy ri yolona PUWANGNGE siesso ri yolona.

²⁸ Makkitani lao ri Sodom sibawa Gomora enrengng lao risininna lomporo, nanaitani rumpu mallaso pol ri tanaro, pada-pada rumpu pol ri dapureng battowa.

²⁹ Makkuwaniro, wettunna Allataala pabbinasai kota-kotaro ri lombo naonroy Lot, marngngerangngi Allataala lao ri Abraham nanatulungngi Lot lari.

³⁰ Nasaba mtaui Lot mattette ri Zoar, nalaona ri buluna silaong iya duwa anana makkunrai, nanaonro ri laleng sddi gowa.

³¹ Makkedani ana makkunrai iya macowa lao ri anrinna, "Macowani ambo, narisininna wanuwaw dgaga tau worowan iya weddingng kawingiki kuwammengngi talolongeng ana.

³² Laono mai, tapamaboi ambo, nainappaki matinro sibawaalna kuwammengngi talolongeng ana."

³³ Iyaro wenni napainunni mennang ambona anggoro, nainappa ana iya macowa matinro sibawa ambona; iyakiya ambona makkuwamani mabona angkanna d naissengngi aga iya kajajiyangng.

³⁴ Pappa bajanana, makkedani ana iya macowa lao ri anrinna, "Onna wenni purana siatinrong ambo! Matu kuwenniwi tapamabosi. Nainappa siatinrokko. Pada lolongenni matu ana."

³⁵ Makkuwaniro mennang ri wenniro pamaboi Lot, na anana iya maduwa

siatinronni. Namabo sennasi Lot angkanna d
naissengngi aga iya kajajiyangng.

³⁶Namattampuna iya duwaro anana Lot
nasaba ambona muto mennang.

³⁷Ana iya macowa jajiyangngi ana worowan
iya nasengng Moab. Mancajiwi toriyolona tau
Moab- iya makkekkuwangng.

³⁸Ana iya maduwa jajiyangngi ana
worowanto iya nasengng Bn-Ami.
Mancajiwi toriyolona bangsa Amongng iya
makkekkuwangng.

20¹Ltti Abraham pol ri Mamr lao ri
bagiyang yattanna tana Kanaan,
sibawa mattette ri pallawangenna Kads
sibawa Syur. Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna,
wettunna monroi ri Gerar,

²napowadai makkeda Sara bainna iyanaritu
anrinna. Rimakkuwannanaro Arung Abimlkh
pol ri Gerar nasuroi surona tiwii Sara ri alna.

³Risuwa wenni nappaitangngi Allataala
alna lao ri arungngro ri laleng nippi, sibawa
makkeda, "Matko matu, nasaba purai muwala
iyaro makkunrai; saba purani mallakkai."

⁴Iyakiya Abimlkh dpa narapii gssai Sara,
nakkeda iyaro arungng, "Puwang, d upasala!
Maloiga Puwangng pabbinasaka sibawa
bangsaku?"

⁵Alna muto Abraham powadai makkeda
iyaro makkunrai anrinna, sibawa iyaro
makkunrai makkeda makkuwa towiro. Purai

upogau iyaro gau sibawa ati mapaccing, jaji d upasala."

⁶Nappbali Allataala ri laleng nippiro, "Mmeng, Uwisseng makkeda mupogau sibawa ati iya mapaccingng. Rimakkuwannanaro Ulawa-lawaiko pogau dosa lao ri Iyya, sibawa d Uleppessakko gssai iyaro makkunrai.

⁷Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, palisuni lao ri lakkainna. Lakkainna sddiwi nabi, nanassempajangekko matu kuwammengngi d mumat. Iyakiya rkko d mupalisui, ngngerangngi, iko sibawa sininna rayamu mati matu!"

⁸Pappa bajanana, mal sennani Abimlkh mobbii sininna pegawwna sibawa powadangngi mennang sininna kajajiyangngro. Mtau sennani mennang.

⁹Purairo naobbini Abimlkh Abraham sibawa makkutana, "Aga pura mupogau lao ri idi? Aga asalakku lao ri iko, angkanna mupapoli abalaw ri yasku sibawa akkarungekku? D siseng nasipatoko pogau pada-padaro lao ri iyya.

¹⁰Magi mupogau makkuwaro?"

¹¹Nappbali Abraham, "Uwasengngi, kuwa dgaga tau iya mtau ri Allataala, angkanna riyunoka matu ri tau iya macinnaiyngngi bainku.

¹²Na mmengngi iyaro anrikku. Manguru amboki, iyakiya laing indo, nainappaki kawing.

¹³Na wettunna Allataala suroka salaiwi bolana amboku sibawa soll ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng, makkedaka lao ri bainku, Pannessani atinuluremmu lao ri iyya sibawa makkeda lao ri tungke tauw makkeda iyya kakamu."

¹⁴Purairo napalisuni Abimlkh Sara lao ri Abraham, na wetturo nawrng towi ata-ata, bimbala sibawa saping.

¹⁵Adanna iyaro arungng lao ri Abraham, "Iyana sininna wanuwakku; mattetteno kga mupoji."

¹⁶Nainappa makkeda lao ri Sara, "Purani uwrng kakamu sisebbu dowi pra selaku butti lao risininna tauw makkeda tonget-tongekko d mupasala."

¹⁷PUWANGNGE pura mbui manang sininna makkunrai ri saorajana Abimlkh nasaba kajajiyangng sibawa Sara, bainna Abraham. Nainappa massempajang Abraham lao ri Allataala, na Allataala pajjappai Abimlkh, bainna sibawa ata-atanna makkunrai, angkanna iyaro sining makkunrai weddinni mmanasi.

¹⁸(20: 17)

21 ¹PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Sara, pada-pada iya pura najjanciyangng.

²Ri wettu iya pura najjanciyang Allataala, wettunna macowani Abraham, mattampuni Sara nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

³Nasenni Abraham iyaro ana Ishak;

⁴na wettunna Ishak makkumuru aruwa essona, nasunnani Abraham, situru sibawa parntana Allataala.

⁵Sratu taung umuruna Abraham wettunna Ishak jaji.

⁶Makkedai Sara, "Allataala pura mbbuka macawa nasaba arennuwang. Tungke tau iya mngkalingangngi iya gau macawai matu marennu silaong iyya."

⁷Nainappa natambai, "Nigana labe mulli makkeda lao ri lakkaikku makkeda pasusuka matu ana? Iyakiya purani ujajiyang namuni lakkaikku macowa sennani."

⁸Napd battowana iyaro ana, na ri esso pammulanna ripappsau ripasusu, pakangkani Abraham psta marowa.

⁹Risuwa esso, Ismal, ana Abraham sibawa Hagar makkunrai Masro, mattengngangngi maccul-cul sibawa Ishak, anana Sara.

¹⁰Naitai Sara gauro nanakkedana lao ri Abraham, "Paddsuu ata makkunrairo silaong anana. D nawedding anana iyaro makkunrai tarima bagyang pol ri asugiremme iya namana matu anaku Ishak."

¹¹D sises-siseng namasennang Abraham sibawa iyaro tangnga, nasaba Ismal ananato.

¹²Iyakiya makkedai Allataala lao ri Abraham, "Aja mubata-bata passalenna atammu Hagar sibawa ananaro. Turusiwi lona Sara, nasaba naolai Ishak ritu lolongekko matu wija iya Uwajjanciyangngro.

¹³ Makuwatoro lao ri anana Hagar Uwrngngi matu maga ana eppo kuwammengngi namancaji mennang suwa bangsa. Saba anamu towi."

¹⁴ Pappa bajanana malni, Abraham mprngngi Hagar inanr sibawa sddi popang bingkulang mallise uwai untu bokong ri lalengng. Napalnneni iyaro anana ri lekkena Hagar, nanasuroi iyaro makkunrai lao. Nanajoppa Hagar sibawa soll ri padang kessi Bersyba.

¹⁵ Wettunna cappu bokong uwaina, napalnneni Hagar anana ri yawana alekale,

¹⁶ nainappa tudang kira-kira sratu mtr pol ri onrongngro. Adanna ri laleng ati, "D utahang mitai anaku mat." Nainappa terini.

¹⁷ Nangkalingai Allataala saddanna Ismal, napol ri langi mabbicarani malakana Allataala lao ri Hagar, adanna, "Aga musussai, Hagar? Aja mumtau. Nangkalingani Allataala saddanna anamu.

¹⁸ Laono ri anamu, akkai namupattennangngi. Maloka pancajiwi wija-wijanna suwa bangsa iya battowa."

¹⁹ Nainappa Allataala mbbui Hagar makkita sibawa manessa, angkanna naita sddi bujung. Nalaona nanalisekiwi iyaro popang bingkulangng sibawa uwai, nainappa napainung anana.

²⁰ Allataala sibawangngi Ismal. Iyaro ana pd battowai; mattettei ri padang kessi Paran, sibawa mancaji paddengngeng iya macca.

²¹ Indona pakawingngi sibawa sddi makkunrai Masr.

²² Iyaro wettu Arung Abimlkh sibawa Pikhol, pallima tentarana, pol ri Abraham sibawa makkeda, "Allataala tulukko ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa iya mupogau.

²³ Rimakkuwannanaro, attanrono kuwa ri yolona Allataala, makkeda d mumalo macko-cko lao ri iyya, iyarga lao ri ana-anaku, iyarga wija-wijakku. Pada-pada puraka makessing ati lao ri iko, kdo makkuwatonoro lao ri iyya sibawa lao ri wanuwa iya muwonroiww."

²⁴ Nakkeda Abraham, "Mattanroka."

²⁵ Iyakiya rimunri nasessei Abraham, Abimlkh passalenna sddi bujung iya pura narampasa ata-atanna arungngro.

²⁶ Makkedani Abimlkh, "D uwissengngi niga pura pogau. Dpa naengka mupauwi lao ri iyya, na iyana pammulanna uwngkalinga passalenna gauro."

²⁷ Nainappa Abraham mprngngi sijumella bimbala sibawa saping lao ri Abimlkh, na iya duwa tauwro pakangkani assijancing.

²⁸ Napallainni Abraham pitu ana bimbala pol ri bimbala makkonronna,

²⁹ nanakcutana Abimlkh rialna, "Magi mupogau iyaro gau?"

³⁰ Nappbali Abraham, "Tarimani iya pitu ana bimbaw selaku tanranna mangakui Bapa makkeda iyya ritu pura kaliwi iya bujungng."

³¹ Makuwaniro iyaro onrongng riyasengngi Bersyba, nasaba kuwaniro iya duwa tauwro mattanro.

³² Puranana mennang pakangka assijancing ri Bersyba, lisuni Abimlkh sibawa Pikhoh ri wanuwanna tau Filistingng.

³³ Nanatanenna Abraham sipong aju tamariska ri Bersyba namappammulai wetturo iyaro onrongng napaki untu sompai PUWANGGE, Allataala iya mannennungengng.

³⁴ Purairo monroni Abraham maitta-itta ri wanuwanna tau Filistingng.

22 ¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna Allataala mojiwi atinulurena Abraham. Mangobbii Allataala, "Abraham!" Nanappbali Abraham, "Iyy PUWANG."

² Adanna Allataala, "Laono ri tana Moria sibawa Ishak, ana tungkemu, iya muwamasi senna. Kuwaro, ri sddi bulu iya Ujellokengngkko matu, akkasuwiyangengngi anamu selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Iyya."

³ Mal sennani pappa bajana esso, Abraham puw-puw aju untu akkarobangeng ritunu nanasiyoi iyaro aju ri lekkena kaleddna. Joppani silaong Ishak sibawa duwa tau atanna lao ri onrongng iya napowada Allataala lao ri alna.

⁴ Ri esso iya matellu naitani Abraham iyaro onrongng pol mabla.

⁵Nainappa makkeda lao ri iya duwa atannaro, "Onrono kuwa silaong kaleddw. Iyya sibawa anaku maloka lao kuwaro untu sampai PUWANGNGE, matupi talisu lao ri iko."

⁶Napalnneni Abraham iyaro aju untu akkarobangengng ri salangkanna Ishak, naalna tiwii piso sibawa bara api untu tunui aju. Wettunna mennang silaong joppa,

⁷makkedani Ishak, "Ambo!" Nappbali Abraham, "Engka aga anaku?" Nakkutana Ishak, "Tiwini api sibawa aju, kgani ana bimbala untu akkarobangengng ritunuro?"

⁸Nappbali Abraham, "Alna muto Allataala malo passadiyai iyaro ana bimbala." Nainappa joppa matteru iya duwa.

⁹Wettunna mennang lettu ri onrong iya napowada Allataala lao ri Abraham, patettonni sddi mzba sibawa susungngi aju tunungngro ri yasna. Nainappa nasiyo anana nanapalwui ri yasna mzba, ri tompona aju tunungngro.

¹⁰Purairo, nalani pisona malo mpunoi anana.

¹¹Iyakiya mangobbii malakana PUWANGNGE pol ri langi, "Abraham, Abraham!" Nappbali Abraham, "Iyy Puwang!"

¹²Nakkeda PUWANGNGE naolai malakaro, "Aja mupeddiriwi iyaro ana iyarga magagai. Uwissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda mappakalebbiko sibawa turu lao ri Iyya, nasaba d musampyangngi untu mabbryangngi anamu iya tungkero lao ri Iyya."

¹³Nainappa makkita Abraham ri seddna nanaitani sikaju bimbala lai iya tassakka tanruna ri laleng alekale. Nalani Abraham iyaro bimbala nanakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE selaku akkarobangeng ritunu passullna anana.

¹⁴Nasenni Abraham iyaro onrongng "PUWANGNGE passadiyai iya riyapparelluwangng". Nalettu makkekkuwangng makkedai tauw "Ri yasna buluna PUWANGNGE passadiyai iya riyapparelluwangng".

¹⁵Siseppi mangobbi malakana PUWANGNGE pol ri langi lao ri Abraham,

¹⁶"Makkedai PUWANGNGE: Mattanroka ri laleng aseK-Ku muto, nasaba purai mupogau gauw sibawa d musampyangngi untu mabbryangngi anamu iya tungkero lao ri Iyya,

¹⁷malo-Ka barakkakiko sibawa maona enrengng mbbui wija-wijammu singngga wttowingng ri langi sibawa singngga kessi ri wiring tasi. Ana eppomu nacaui matu sining balinna mennang.

¹⁸Sininna bangsa ri lino mllauwi matu ri Iyya kuwammengngi Ubarakkakiwi mennang pada-pada purana Ubarakkaki wija-wijammu nasaba purani muturusi parnta-Ku."

¹⁹Purairo lisuni Abraham lao ri iya duwa atanna, nainappa silaong mennang lao ri Bersyba, namattetena Abraham kuwaro.

²⁰Mappunnaiwi Abraham kaka iya riyasengng Nahor. Purana kajajiyangng ri Bulu Moriario, nangkalingani Abraham makkeda Milka, baina Nahor mappunnaini aruwa ana worowan, iyanaritu:

²¹Us, iya macowa, Bus, anrinna, Kemul, iya rimunri mancajiy ambona Aram,

²²Ksd, Hazo, Pildas, Yidlaf, sibawa Btul,

²³iya rimunri mancajiy ambona Ribka.

Iyanaro aruwa ana najajiyang Milka untu Nahor, silessurena Abraham.

²⁴Nahor mappunnaiwi gundi iya riyasengng Ruma na iyaro gundi najajiyangngi Tbah, Gaham, Tahas sibawa Maakha.

23¹Narapinana umuruna Sara 127 taung,

²matni ri Hbron ri tana Kanaan.

Messni Abraham sibawa nawatingini amatna bainnaro.

³Purairo nasalaini Abraham ujuna bainnaro nalao risining tau Ht-, iya monroiyingngi wanuwaro. Makkedani,

⁴"Iyya tau laikka iya monro ri tengngana Saudara-saudara; palalona melli sipaddarekeng tana kuwammengngi weddikka kuburui bainku."

⁵Nappbali mennang,

⁶"Ripakarajai Bapa selaku pamimping iya mawatangng ri yelleta, jaji kuburuni baina Bapa ri laleng kuburu iya kaminang makessingng iya riyappunnangiy. Masennang

manekki passadiyangengngi kuburu untu bainna Bapa."

⁷Nainappa sujuni Abraham ri yolona mennang,

⁸sibawa makkeda, "Rkko maceningngi atinna Saudara-saudara ukuburu bainku kuwa, tulunni mllauwi ri Efron, ana worowanna Zohar,

⁹kuwammengngi nabalui lao ri iyya Gowa Makhpla iya engka ri wiring darena. Makessingengngi nabalu iyaro tana kuwa, sibawa nasabbing Saudara-saudara. Ellinna maloka mpaja manengngi, kuwammengngi iyaro tana mancajiwi appunnangekku."

¹⁰Iyaro wettu alna Efron mattengngang tudang sibawa sining tau Ht-ro ri onrong addeppu-deppungengng ri pintu gerbanna kota. Nainappa nasabbing sininna tau iya engka kuwaro, mappbalini,

¹¹"Bangsaku muto mancaji sabbi sibawa iyaro dare silaong gowana uwabbryangngi kuwammengngi weddingngi Bapa kuburui bainna Bapa."

¹²Nasujuna Abraham ri yolona sining tau Ht-ro,

¹³sibawa nangkalinga sininna tauw, makkedani lao ri Efron, "Uwllauwi tangkalingaka. Macinnaka melli manengngi iyaro dare. Tarimani dowina, kuwammengngi ukuburui bainku kuwaro."

¹⁴Nappbali Efron,

¹⁵"Sipaddarekeng tana iya ellinna banna 400 dowi pra aga bettuwanna iyaro lao ri idi sipadduwa? Kuburuni bainna Bapa kuwaro."

¹⁶Nasitujuini Abraham iyaro ellinna. Nabilanni dowi pra singngga iya nateppu Efron, iyanaritu 400 dowi pra, situru timbangeng iya napak sining padangkangng. Nainappa nawajareng Efron, sibawa nasabbing sininna tau Ht-ro.

¹⁷Makkuwaniro darena Efron iya monro ri Makhpla ri sedd alauna Mamr, mancaji appunnangenna Abraham. Iyaro tana iyanaritu dare sibawa gowana enrengng sininna tanet-tanenna muttama toni tanet-taneng iya engka ri pakkassna.

¹⁸Sininna tau Ht- iya engka hadr ri laleng addeppu-deppungengng ri pintu gerbanna kota nangakuini iyaro tana selaku appunnangenna Abraham.

¹⁹Purairo nakaburuni Abraham Sara bainna ri laleng Gowa Makhpla ri tana Kanaan.

²⁰Makkuwaniro dare sibawa gowana iya silalona appunnangenna tau Ht-, mancaji appunnangenna Abraham untu tana akkuburukeng.

24¹Macowa sennani Abraham, naribarakkakina ri PUWANGNGE ri laleng sininna gau.

²Risuwa esso makkedani Abraham lao ri atanna kaminang macowa, iya murusungngi

sininna waramparanna, "Palnneni limammu ri pallawangenna poppoppakku.

³Attanrono nasabbing PUWANGGE, Allataala iya makuwasaiyngngi langi sibawa lino, makkeda d musapparengngi matu bain untu Ishak anaku pol ri yellena sining tauw ri tana Kanaangng.

⁴Harusuko lisu ri wanuwa ajajiyakku untu sapparengngi bain untu alna pol ri yellena sumpulolona."

⁵Nanakkutanana iyaro ata lao ri alna, "Rkko iyaro anadara d namalo maccowrika lao ri wanuwaw? Harusukaga tiwii anana Bapa lao ri wanuwa assalenna Bapa?"

⁶Iyakiya mappbaliwi Abraham, "Jagako! Aja lalo mutiwii iyaro anaku lao kuwaro!

⁷PUWANG, Allataala iya makuwasaiyngngi langi, pura tiwika pol ri bolana amboku sibawa pol ri wanuwanna sumpuloloku, napurani mattanro lao ri iyya makkeda maloi mprkka iya wanuwa lao ri wija-wijakku. Alnato suroi matu malaka-Na untu tulukko, kuwammengngi mulli runtu sddi bain pol kuwaro untu anaku.

⁸Iyakiya rkko iyaro anadara d namalo maccowriko, leppeko pol ri tanrow. Muwi maga, aja mutiwii iyaro anaku lao kuwaro."

⁹Nainappa iyaro ata napalnneni limanna ri pallawangenna poppoppanna Abraham puwanna, sibawa mattanro malo pogauai aga iya nallauw Abraham.

¹⁰Malani iyaro ata seppulo kajunna unta enrengng maddupa-rupang barang mangke appunnangenna puwana nanajoppa lao ri kota naonroy Nahor ri wettu tuwona; onronna ri sedd manoranna Msopotamia.

¹¹Lettunana kuwaro, napalppanni unta-untanaro kuwammengngi nappsau ri seddna suwa bujung ri saliweng kota. Iyaro wettu, arawnni, naiyanaro wettunna sining makkunrai lao ri bujungng untu mala uwai.

¹²Namassempajanna iyaro ata, "PUWANG, Allataalana puwakku Abraham, tulunni, kuwammengngi iya risurowangngkka mallolongengngi iya esso; tamasini puwakku Abraham.

¹³Itani, tettokka ri seddna bujungngw. Dna namaitta ana-anadara pol ri kota malo pol mala uwai.

¹⁴Maloka makkeda lao risala sddinna pol ri mennang, Tulukka palssoi busummu sibawa wrkka uwai rinung. Rkko mappbaliwi, Enunni, sibawa unta-untanato Bapa malo tokka painungngi!alna ritu iya napil PUWANGNGE untu atammu Ishak. Rkko kajajiyangngi iyaro gau, uwissenni matu makkeda PUWANGNGE mamasiwi puwakku Abraham."

¹⁵Wettunna massempajang mupa, Ribka sddiwi anadara iya magello senna sibawa parawang mupi, lettu ri bujungngro tiwi busu ri salangkanna. Ananai Btul, na tomatowanna Btul iyanaritu Nahor sibawa Milka; iyaro

Nahor kakanai Abraham. Mattujuni Ribka ri bujungngro sibawa lisekiwi busunna, nainappa joppa lisu.

¹⁶(24:15)

¹⁷Nalarina atanna Abraham maddepriwi sibawa makkeda, "Tulukka Na, wrkka uwai rinung pol ri busummuro."

¹⁸Nappbali iyaro anadara, "Inunni Pa," nanapanonnoni masitta busunna pol ri salangkanna, nanakkatenningngi iyaro busu napanungngi iyaro ata.

¹⁹Puranana mnung iyaro ata; makkedani iyaro anadara, "Malo tokka sro uwai untu unta-untana Bapa, kuwammengngi nasininna iyaro olokolo weddingngi mnung gangka cau."

²⁰Namasittana tirii uwai ri laleng busunnaro muttama ri onrong nungeng unta, nainappa lari lisu ri bujungng untu sro uwai lebbi magapa narapi sininna iyaro olokolo cau mnung.

²¹Na iyaro atanna Abraham napnessaini matteru temmakkeada-ada muwi silappa. Macinnai missengngi aga PUWANGGE pasiduppangengngi akkattana iyarga d.

²²Puranana mnung maneng iyaro unta gangka cau, nalani atanna Abraham parwa ulaweng iya mangke, nanapakkennai ri ingena iyaro anadara. Nawrnni sipasang gellang ulaweng ri taiyyana.

²³Nainappa makkeda iyaro ata, "Coba powadai niga ambomu. Engkaga onrong

mabbenni ri bolana untu iyya sibawa sining taukku?"

²⁴ Nappbali iyaro anadara, "Amboku Btul, anana Nahor sibawa Milka.

²⁵ Ri bolata engka onrong mabbenni untu Bapa sibawa magato daram enrengng inanr olokolo."

²⁶ Nasujuna iyaro ata sompai PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Adanna, "Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana puwakku Abraham. Annessana matinului PUWANGNGE sibawa mamasi lao ri puwakku Abraham. Napimpikka matteru lao ri sumpulolona."

²⁸ Nainappa lari iyaro anadara lao ri bolana indona nanacuritai sininna iyaro kajajiyangng.

²⁹ Ribka mappunnaiwi sddi kaka iya riyasengng Laban. Nangkalingani curitana anrinna passalenna aga iya napowada iyaro ata. Naita toni blo-blo ri ingena sibawa gellangng ri taiyyana anrinnaro. Nanalarina Laban massu pol ri bola untu mwai sita iyaro atanna Abraham iya tettongng mupa ri seddna bujungng.

³⁰ (24: 29)

³¹ Nainappa makkeda Laban, "Bapa tau ribarakkaki ri PUWANGNGE! Aja taonro ri saliweng kuwa. Laoni mai ri bolata. Purani passadiya bili untu Bapa sibawa topa onrong untu unta-untana Bapa."

³² Nanaccowna iyaro ata sibawa muttama ri lalempola. Napanonnoni Laban tkna sining

untana, sibawa mprngngi daram enrengng inanr lao risining olooloro. Purairo tiwini uwai pabbissa aj untu atanna Abraham sibawa sining taunna.

³³Wettunna ripatala inanr, makkedani iyaro ata, "D umalo manr ri wettu dnapa upalettui paseng iya utiwi." Nakkeda Laban, "Abbicarani."

³⁴Nanappammulana mabbicara atanna Abraham, adanna, "Iyya atannaka Abraham.

³⁵Nabarakkaki sennai PUWANGNGE iyaro puwaku sibawa napancajiwi sugi senna. PUWANGNGE pura mprngngi bimbala makkonrong, bmb, saping, unta, kaledd, sibawa topa pra, ulaweng enrengng ata worowan sibawa makkunrai.

³⁶Ri wettu macowana, Sara, bainna puwakkuro jaji yangngi ana worowan, napurani puwaku nappammanareng sininna waramparanna lao ri ananaro.

³⁷Nasuroka majjanci sibawa mattanro kuwammengngi turusiwi parntana. Adanna, Aja mupilngengngi bain anaku pol ri yellena sining anadara ri tana Kanaangng,

³⁸sangadinna pol ri yellena sumpulolona appanna amboku. Jaji laono kuwaro sibawa masitta.

³⁹Naumakkutana rialna, Pkkugi rkko iyaro anadara d namalo maccowrika?

⁴⁰Nanappbali, PUWANG iya tuli uturusiy, suroi matu malaka-Na untu mattulung

kuwammengngi musiduppa akkattamu.

Namulolongeng matu bain untu anaku pol ri yellena appakku muto, iyanaritu pol ri sumpulolona amboku.

⁴¹ Banna rkko nasampyakko mennang, nappako leppe pol ri tanromu.

⁴² Na wettukku lettu onna ri bujungng, massempajakka ri laleng ati, PUWANG, Allataalana puwakku Abraham, sitinajai PUWANG pasiduppai akkattaku.

⁴³ Maloka tette tettong ri seddna bujungngw. Rkko sddi anadara pol untu mala uwai, maloka mllauwi ri alna kuwammengngi napanukka.

⁴⁴ Rkko maloi pogau, sibawa mappddarang towi untu panungngi sining untaku, alnana ritu iya napil PUWANGGE mancaji bainna anana puwakkuro.

⁴⁵ Dpa upaja massempajang ri laleng ati, polni Ribka tiwii busu ri salangkanna nanala uwai ri bujungng. Nainappaka makkeda lao ri alna, Tulungnga tapainukka.

⁴⁶ Namasittana panonnoi iyaro busu pol ri salangkanna sibawa makkeda, Enunni, na unta-untana Bapa malo tokka painungngi. Nauwnunna, napuranaro napanung toni iyaro unta-untaku.

⁴⁷ Purairo makkutanaka, Niga ambomu? Namappbali, Amboku Btul, anana Nahor sibawa Milka. Nainappa pakkennangengngi

parwa ulaweng ri ingena sibawa sipasang gellang ri taiyyana.

⁴⁸ Sujuna sompai sibawa pojiwi PUWANGGE, Allataalana puwakku Abraham. Purana napimping matteru lao kuwa ri sumpulolona puwakku, angkanna weddingngi ulolongeng iya anadara untu anana.

⁴⁹ Makkekkuwangng, rkko sadiyako gaukengngi puwakku sibawa makessing sibawa pennoiwi tanggung jawamu lao ri alna selaku silessureng, tapowadanna, iyakiya rkko d, tapowada toni, kuwammengngi uwissengngi aga harusu upogau."

⁵⁰ Nappbali Laban sibawa Btul, "Nasaba aga iya kajajiyangngw assalenna poli ri PUWANGGE, d tasipato mabbr apettung.

⁵¹ Iya Ribka; leppessanni maccow ri Bapa sibawa mancaji bainna anana puwanna Bapa, pada-pada iya napowada alna PUWANGGE."

⁵² Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro atanna Abraham ada-adanna mennang, sujuni sompai PUWANGGE.

⁵³ Nainappa passu pakyang, parwa pra sibawa ulaweng, nanawrng manengngiro Ribka. Makkuwatoro kakana sibawa indona nawrnni hadiya iya masuli.

⁵⁴ Purairo manr mnnunni atanna Abraham sibawa sining taunna, nainappa mabbenni kuwaro. Motonana pappabajana, makkedani iyaro ata, "Palaloka lisu ri puwakku."

⁵⁵ Iyakiya makkedai kakana sibawa indona Ribka, "Leppessanni Ribka monro sibawakki kira-kira siminggu iyarga seppulo essonapa, napurapiro weddinni lao."

⁵⁶ Iyakiya makkedai iyaro ata, "Aja tatahakka. PUWANGGE pasiduppangekka akkattaku; palalona lisu ri puwakku."

⁵⁷ Nappbali mennang, "Laono mai taobbii Ribka sibawa tanaiwi pallolongenna."

⁵⁸ Nainappa mennang naobbii Ribka sibawa makkutana, "Malokoga maccowriwi iya tauw?" Nappbali iyaro anadara, "Iyy, maloka."

⁵⁹ Nanapalaloni Ribka sibawa indo pasusunna lao sibawa atanna Abraham enrengng sining taunna. Nainappa mennang barakkakiwi Ribka sibawa ada-adaw, "Tennapodo iko, Ribka mancaji indona majjuta tau! Tennapodo wija-wijammu patunrui kota-kotana balimmu!"

⁶⁰ (24: 59)

⁶¹ Nainappa sadiya-sadiyani Ribka silaong sining makkunrai malolo iya mancajiy atanna, nainappa mnrkiwi unta sibawa joppa maccowriwi iyaro atanna Abraham.

⁶² Na weturo engkani Ishak pol ri padang kessi, lalo ri bujung iya riyasengng "Alna Iya Jampangiykka" sibawa monro ri bagiyang yattanna Kanaan.

⁶³ Risuwa arawng massui ri kmana malo joppa-joppa ri dare, nanaitai engka unta-unta pol.

⁶⁴Wettunna Ribka naita Ishak, Isoni pol ri untana,

⁶⁵namakkutana ri atanna Abraham, "Niga iyaro tau worowan ri dare iya mattuju ri idi?" Nappbali iyaro ata, "Alna puwakku." Nanalani Ribka salndanna nanatongkoi rupanna.

⁶⁶Nainappa iyaro ata curitai ri Ishak sininna iya pura napogau.

⁶⁷Purairo natiwini Ishak Ribka muttama ri laleng kmana Sara indona, nanapubaini Ribka. Nalorini Ishak Ribka; natassalwona atinna Ishak iya masara nasaba ateddngengngi indona.

25¹Mabbainsi paimeng Abraham sibawa sddi makkunrai iya riyasengng Ketura.

²Iyaro baina jajiyangngi ana-ana iya riyasengng: Zimran, Yoksan, Mdan, Midian, Isybak sibawa Suah.

³Yoksan ambona Syba sibawa Ddan, na wija-wijanna Ddan iyanaritu tau Asyur, tau Ltus sibawa tau Lum.

⁴Ana-anana Midian iyanaritu: Ela, Efer, Hnokh, Abida sibawa Eldaa. Iya manenna mennang wija-wijanna Ketura.

⁵Namuni nappammanarengngi sininna waramparanna Abraham lao ri Ishak,

⁶ri wettu tuwona mabbri maga hadiya lao ri ana-anana iya nalolongengng pol risining baina iya laingng. Nainappa nasuro iyaro ana-ana Itt ri dara sedd alauna Kanaan, kuwammengngi nablaiwi Ishak anana.

⁷ Mati Abraham ri umuru iya macowa senna, iyanaritu 175 taung.

⁸ (25: 7)

⁹ Rikuburui ri ana-anana, iyanaritu Ishak sibawa Ismal, ri Gowa Makhpla iya monro ri dare sedd alauna Mamr. Riyolo iyaro dare appunnangenna Efron ana Zohar, tau Ht,

¹⁰ iyakiya purai naelli Abraham pol ri tau Ht-ro. Sara bainna Abraham, rikuburu towi kuwaro.

¹¹ Matnana Abraham, Allataala barakkakiwi Ishak, anana Abraham. Iyaro wettu monroi Ishak ri seddna bujung iya riyasengng "Alna Iya Jampangiyk-Ka".

¹² Ismal iyanaritu anana Abraham sibawa Hagar, makkunrai Masr, atanna Sara.

¹³ Ismal mappunnaiwi seppulo duwa ana iya riteppu kuwa situru sirappi ajajingenna: Nbayot, Kdar, Adbeel, Mibsam, Misyma, Duma, Masa, Hadad, Tma, Ytur, Nafis sibawa Kdma. Iyaro ana-ana mancajiwi toriyolona seppulo duwa suku bangsa, sibawa dsa enrengng akkmanna mennang riteppui situru aseng-ngasenna mennang.

¹⁴ (25: 13)

¹⁵ (25: 13)

¹⁶ (25: 13)

¹⁷ Umuruna Ismal 137 taung wettunna mat.

¹⁸ Wija-wijanna monroi ri dara pallawangenna Hawila sibawa Syur ri sedd alauna Masr mattuju ri Asyur. Tuwoi

mennang mallaing pol ri wija-wijanna Abraham iya laingng.

¹⁹Iyana riwayatna Ishak, anana Abraham.

²⁰Patappulo taung umuruna Ishak wettunna napobain Ribka, anrinna Laban, anana Btul, sddiwi tau Aram pol ri Msopotamia.

²¹Nasaba Ribka d nalolongeng ana, massempajanni Ishak lao ri PUWANGNGE untu bainna. Na PUWANGNGE tarimai sempajanna Ishak, angkanna mattampuni Ribka.

²²Namattampuna ana dnru, na ri wettu dnapa najaji iyaro ana-ana, maggulicci mennang ri laleng parmmananna. Nakkeda Ribka, "Magi iya gau naharusu kajajiyang ri alku?" Nainappa mllau panunju ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Makkedai PUWANGNGE rialna, "Duwa bangsa engka ri laleng parmmanammu; jajiyakko matu duwa bangsa iya simusu anrinna lebbi mawatangngi naiya kakana iya macowa tumaningiwi iya malolo."

²⁴Narapini wettunna Ribka untu mmmanna, nanajajiyanna duwa ana worowan dnru.

²⁵Iya macowa macella-cella tappana, sibawa olina pada-pada jumba iya mabbulu. Rimakkuwannanaro nariyaseng Esau.

²⁶Wettunna ana maduwa rijajiyang, limanna nakkatenningngi amputuna Esau. Narimakkuwannanaro nariyaseng Yakub.

Enneng pulona taung umuruna Ishak wettunna mennang jaji.

²⁷ Natattamba battowana iya duwa anaro. Esau mancajiwi paddengngeng iya macca sibawa napoji monro ri padangng, iyakiya Yakub tennangngi sipana sibawa napoji monro ri bola.

²⁸ Ishak lebbi naloriwi Esau, nasaba napoji Ishak manr juku lampa. Iyakiya Ribka lebbi naloriwi Yakub.

²⁹ Risuwa esso wettunna Yakub mannasu buw cella, polni Esau ri rengngengenna. Namalupuna.

³⁰ Adanna lao ri Yakub, "Malupu sennaka. Wrkka cdd buw cellaro." (Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng Edom.)

³¹ Nappbali Yakub, "Makessinni, assaleng muwrkka lebbi riyolo hamu selaku ana macowa."

³² Adanna Esau, "Paduli aga iyaro ha untu alku. Malupuka sitengnga mat!"

³³ Adanna Yakub paimeng, "Attanrono riyolo makkeda muwrkka hamu." Mattanroni Esau sibawa mprngngi hana lao ri Yakub.

³⁴ Purairo nabbryanni Yakub lao rialna roti sibawa sibagiyang pol ri ukkaju buw cellaro. Manr mnunni Esau nainappa lao. Makkuwaniro Esau pakariyawai hana selaku ana macowa.

26¹ Momposi akkadrengng ri wanuwaro pada-pada iya pura kajajiyang ri

wettunna Abraham. Mangoloni Ishak ri Abimlkh, arunna tau Filistingng, ri Grar sibawa mllau ripalalo untu monro kuwaro.

²Napogau iyarogau nasaba PUWANGNGE pura mappaitangngi alna ri Ishak sibawa makkeda, "Aja mulao ri Masr; onrono ri wanuwaw, pada-pada iya pura Uparntakko.

³Malo-Ka linrungiko sibawa barakkakiko. Sininna daraw maloka mprkko sibawa wija-wijammu. Malo-Ka rupaiwi janci iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri Abraham, ambomu.

⁴Malo-Ka mprkko ana eppo singngga wttowingng ri langi, sibawa sininna daraw malo-Ka mprngngi mennang. Sininna bangsa ri lino mllauwi matu ri Iyya kuwammengngi Ubarakkakiwi mennang pada-pada pura Ubarakkakinna wija-wijammu.

⁵Malo-Ka barakkakiko, nasaba purani Abraham turusi-Ka enrengng napiyarai sininna hukkungng sibawa parnta-Ku."

⁶Jaji monroni Ishak ri Grar.

⁷Wettunna sining tauw kuwaro makkutana passalenna Ribka, mappbalini Ishak makkeda anrinna iyarogau, sibawa tenniya bainna. Mtaui Ishak risining tauwro riyuno ammai matu untu lolongengngi Ribka iya magello sennaro.

⁸Monronana Ishak kuwaro siyagangngar ittana, risuwa esso Arung Abimlkh makkita pol ri tellongenna, nanaitai Ishak siraga-raga sibawa Ribka.

⁹Nanaobbini Ishak sibawa makkeda, "Tenniyaga iyaro makkunrai bainmu? Magi muwakkeda makkeda anrimmu?" Nappbali Ishak, "Upikkirii, riyunoka matu rkko makkedaka makkeda bainku iyaro."

¹⁰Nakkeda Abimlkh, "Aga pura mupogau lao ri idi? Sala sddinna pol ri rayaku weddissa matinro sibawa bainmu, narkko kajajiyangngi iyaro gau, iko tanggung jawakiwi iyaro asalatta."

¹¹Nainappa Abimlkh parngngerangiwi sininna rayana makkuwaw, "Nigi-nigi ganggui iya tauw iyarga bainna, rihukkung mati matu."

¹²Mamponi bin Ishak untu mallaonruma ri wanuwaro, sibawa iyaro taungng lolongenni wasl leppi wkkasratu pol ri iya naampo, nasaba PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi.

¹³Pd tattambani asugireнна sibawa mancajini sugi senna.

¹⁴Mangmpuruni tau Filistingng rialna nasaba mappunnaiwi maga ata, bimbala sibawa saping.

¹⁵Nainappa nalwu mennang sibawa tana sininna bujung iya pura nakali ata-atanna Abraham ri wettu tuwona mupa.

¹⁶Nainappa makkeda Abimlkh lao ri Ishak, "Esuno pol ri wanuwatta. Lebbi makuwasano naiya idi."

¹⁷Jaji laoni Ishak nanakkma ri Lompo Grar. Monroni kuwaro siyagangngar ittana.

¹⁸ Nakalini paimeng sining bujung iya pura nakali ri wettunna Abraham sibawa iya pura nalwu sibawa tana tau Filistingng matnana Abraham. Iyaro sining bujungng nawrngngi aseng iya pada-pada nawrngngngngi ambona.

¹⁹ Kalini bujung ata-atanna Ishak ri Lompo Grar sibawa lolongeng uwai maona senna.

²⁰ Iyakiya sining pakkampi ri Grar massasai sibawa sining pakkampina Ishak. Adanna mennang, "Iya uwai appunnangetta." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni Ishak iyaro bujungng "Assasang".

²¹ Kalisi bujung laingng ata-atanna Ishak, namassasasi passalenna iyaro bujungng. Rimakkuwannanaro, nasenni Ishak iyaro bujungng "Ammusureng".

²² Nainappa Itt pol kuwaro sibawa kali bujung iya matellu. Iya sisengngw dna nakajajiyang assasangng. Rimakkuwannanaro, nasenni Ishak iyaro bujungng "Alaluwasang". Adanna, "Makkekkuwangng PUWANGNGE mprkki alaluwasang untu monro ri wanuwaw, sibawa mancajiki matu madcng kuwa."

²³ Nainappa joppani Ishak nalettu ri Bersyba.

²⁴ Iyaro wenni nappaitanni alna PUWANGNGE lao ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Iyyana Allataalana ambomu Abraham. Aja mumtau; Iyya linrungiko. Malo-Ka barakkakiko sibawa mprkko wija-wijanna iya maga nasaba jancik-Ku lao ri atak-Ku Abraham."

²⁵ Nainappa patettonni Ishak mzba sibawa sompai PUWANGGE ri onrongngro.

Makkmani kuwaro sibawa ata-atanna kali bujung iya laingng.

²⁶ Risuwa esso engkani Abimlkh pol ri Grar, sibawa Ahuzat, penashana, enrengng Pikhoh, pallima tentarana, untu mwai sita Ishak.

²⁷ Nakkutanana Ishak, "Magi muwengka mwaka sita makkekkuwangng, padahal riyolo mumusuka sibawa mupaddsuka pol ri wanuwammu?"

²⁸ Nappbali mennang, "Riissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda PUWANGGE linrungiko sibawa manuru pallolongetta makessingengngi mbbuki assijancing. Attanrono

²⁹ makkeda d mumalo pjariki, pada-pada muto idi d naengka ripjariko. Makessingngi kdota lao ri iko enrengng leppessakko lao sibawa dam. Manessani ri idi makkeda PUWANGGE barakkakiko."

³⁰ Nainappa Ishak sibawa mennang, manr minung.

³¹ Pappa bajanana esso malni tungke-tungke majjanci iya napaessa sibawa tanro. Nainappa Ishak passalamai mennang nassaranna mennang selaku sahaba.

³² Iyatoro esso napol ata-atanna Ishak sibawa laporoi ri alna passalenna bujung iya pura nakali mennang. Adanna mennang, "Lolongenni uwai."

³³ Nainappa Ishak masengngi iyaro bujungng "Tanro". Iyanaro assalenna kotaro nariyaseng Bersyba.

³⁴ Wettunna Esau makkumuru patappulo taung, kawinni sibawa Beeri, sibawa Basmat ana Elon.

³⁵ Iya duwa makkunrairo nasussaiwi atuwo-tuwonna Ishak sibawa Ribka.

27 ¹ Risuwa esso, wettunna Ishak macowani sibawa buta toni, naobbini Esau, anana iya macowa, nainappa makkeda lao ri alna, "Anaku!" Nappbali Esau, "Iyy, Ambo."

² Nakkeda Ishak, "Muwissettu makkeda macowana sibawa naull dna namaittana tuwo.

³ Jaji alani pana-panamu, laono lellung sikaju olokolo ri padangng.

⁴ Nasuni iya malunra iya upojiy, nainappa mutiwi ri iyya. Rkko purai uwanr, maloka mprkko barakkaku ri wettu dnapa umat."

⁵ Iyaro assipabbicaranna Ishak sibawa Esau nangkalingai Ribka. Joppanana Esau untu lao mallellung,

⁶ makkedani Ribka lao ri Yakub, "Silalona uwngkalinga makkeda ambomu lao ri Esau makkeda makkuwa,

⁷ Lellunno sikaju olokolo sibawa nasuni iya malunra untu iyya. Rkko purai uwanr, uwrkko matu barakkaku ri yolona PUWANGNGE, ri wettu dnapa umat.

⁸Nah, anaku," adannasi Ribka, "ngkalingai sibawa pogau i aga iya upowadaw.

⁹Laono ri onronna bimbata, namupil duwa ana bmb iya macommo, kuwammengngi unasui mancaji inanr napojjiy ambomu.

¹⁰Nainappa mutiwi ri alna kuwammengngi naanri, napurairo nawrkko matu barakkana ri wettu dnapa namat."

¹¹Iyakiya makkedai Yakub lao ri indona, "Indo, dga nawatakkalna Esau mabbului, na watakkalku d?

¹²Ajakk nakarawai ambo watakkalku nanaissengngi makkeda ubelli; nadna matti nawrkka barakka, mala natanroika."

¹³Nappbali indona, "Aja mubata-bata, Na. Leppessanni iyya tanggungngi sininna tanrona, pogau bawanni aga iya upowada, laono malai iyaro sining bmb."

¹⁴Nalaona Yakub malai iyaro sining bmb nanatiwii ri indona, nainappa nanasu Ribka inanr napojjiy Ishak.

¹⁵Nainappa nala Ribka pakyanna Esau iya kaminang makessingng, iya nataro ri bola, nainappa napappaki Yakub.

¹⁶Nabbekeng towi bingkulang ana bmb ri taiyyana sibawa ri ellonna Yakub iya d nabbulu-buluro.

¹⁷Nainappa nawrng Yakub nasu-nasu iya malunraro silaong roti iya pura nabbu.

¹⁸ Purairo laoni Yakub ri ambona sibawa makkeda, "Ambo!" Nappbali Ishak, "Iyy, niga iko, Esau iyarga Yakub?"

¹⁹ Nappbali Yakub, "Esau, anana ambo iya macowa; purani upogau pasenna ambo. Tudanno sibawa anrni juku lampa iya utiw, kuwammengngi weddingngi ambo barakkakika."

²⁰ Nakkeda Ishak, "Masitta sennako lolongengngi, Na." Nappbali Yakub, "Nasaba PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa ambo pura tulukka."

²¹ Nainappa makkeda Ishak lao ri Yakub, "Addeppno mai kuwammengngi uwulli karawako. Tongekkoga Esau?"

²² Naddepprini Yakub ambona, na iyaro ambona nakarawani sibawa makkeda, "Saddammu pada-pada saddanna Yakub, iyakiya taiyyamu pada-pada taiyyana Esau."

²³ D narupani Ishak Yakub nasaba mabbului taiyyana pada-pada taiyyana Esau. Iyakiya wettunna Yakub malo ribarakkaki,

²⁴ makkutana mupi siseppa, "Tongekkoga Esau?" "Tongeng," adanna Yakub.

²⁵ Nanakkedana Ishak, "Wrnna iyaro juku. Rkko purai uwanr uwrkko matu barakkaku." Nawrnni Yakub iyaro juku lao ri alna sibawato cdd anggoro untu nanung.

²⁶ Nanakkeda ambona ri alna, "Addeppno mai lebbi macaw, Na, sibawa bauna."

²⁷Wettunna Yakub maddepp untu bauwi, nammauni Ishak bau pakyanna Esau, nanabarakkakiwi. Adanna Ishak, "Bau mabauna anaku pada-pada bau padang iya pura nabarakkaki PUWANGGE.

²⁸Tennapodo Allataala mprkko cinoddo pol ri langi, sibawa mbui sining daremu macommo! Tennapodo nawrkko gandong sibawa anggoro maona!

²⁹Tennapodo bangsa-bangsa mancaji atammu, sibawa suku-suku bangsa tunrui ri iko. Tennapodo mukuwasaiwi sininna sumpulolomu, sibawa wija-wijanna indomu sujui ri yolomu. Tennapodo tattanroi sininna tau iya tanroiyykko sibawa ribarakkakiwi sininna tau iya barakkakiyngngkko."

³⁰Purana muwa nabbryang Ishak barakkana sibawa laona Yakub, Esau, kakana, lisuni pol mallellung.

³¹Nasu towi inanr iya malunra nainappa natiwi ri ambona, adanna, "Tudanni, Ambo, sibawa anrni juku iya utiwi untu Ambo, kuwammengngi weddingngi Ambo barakkakika."

³²Nakkutana Ishak, "Niga iko?" Nappbali, "Esau anana Ambo iya macowa."

³³Nappammulana trn sininna watakkalna Ishak, nanakkutana, "Rkko makkuwaitu, niga pura lellung olokolo nanatiwii lao iyya onna? Purani uwanr ri wettu dnapa mulettu. Nainappa purani uwrng barakkaku iya

paccappurengng ri alna, na makkekkuwangng iyaro barakka mancajini appunnangenna mannennungeng."

³⁴Purana nangkalinga Esau iyaro, terini sibawa macenno enrengng penno apeddireng, nainappa makkeda, "Barakkaki tokka, Ambo!"

³⁵Nakkeda Ishak, "Anrimmunatu pol mai sibawa bellka. Purani nala barakka iya sitongenna malo uwrkko."

³⁶Nakkeda Esau, "Mabbkkaduwannani nabellka. Sinnanna riyaseng Yakub. Purani nala haku selaku ana macowa, na makkekkuwangng nalasi barakka untu alku. Dnaga ambo nappunnai barakka laingng untu iyya?"

³⁷Nappbali Ishak, "Purani upancaji puwammu, sibawa sininna sumpulolona upancajiwi atanna. Purani uwrng gandong sibawa anggoro. Makkekkuwangng dna aga-agana iya uwull pogau untu almu, Na!"

³⁸D namalo mappsau Esau mllauwi ri ambona, "Aga Ambo banna mappunnai sddi barakka bawang? Barakkaki tokka, Ambo!" Nainappa mappammulasi teri.

³⁹Nainappa makkeda Ishak lao ri alna, "Dgaga matu cinoddo pol ri langi untu almu, dgaga matu dare iya macommo untu almu.

⁴⁰Tuwoko matu pol ri peddammu, iyakiya mancaji atannako anrimmu, iyakiya rkko marontako, leppeko matu pol ri akuwasanna."

⁴¹ Nanabencini Esau Yakub nasaba ambona pura mabbryangngi barakkana lao ri anrinna. Pikkirina, "Dna namaittana namat ambo sibawa leppeta mabbarata, maloka mpunoi Yakub!"

⁴² Wettunna nangkalinga Ribka rancanana Esau, nassuro mobbini Yakub sibawa makkeda, "Engkalingai, kakamu Esau maloi makkabale sibawa mpunoko.

⁴³ Nah, pogauni aga iya upowadaw. Laono masitta ri kakaku Laban ri Haran,

⁴⁴ sibawa onrono silaongalna untu siyagangngar wettu ittana, narapi soro caina kakamu

⁴⁵ sibawa mallupaiwi aga iya pura mupogau lao rialna. Nainappa maloka suroi tauw tiwiko lisu kumai. D umalo ateddngeng duwa anaku ri esso iya pada."

⁴⁶ Nanakkedana Ribka lao ri Ishak, "Cauna mitai sining bainna Esau pol ri suku bangsa laingngro. Rkko kawing towi Yakub sibawa anadara Ht-, lebbi kessing muwi matka bawang."

28¹ Nainappa naobbini Ishak Yakub, nanabarakkakiwi sibawa makkeda, "Aja mukawing sibawa anadara Kanaangng.

² Laono ri Msopotamia, ri kaluwargana Btul, nmu enrengng kawinno sibawa sala sddinna ana makkunrainna amaurmu Laban.

³ Tennapodo Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa barakkakiwi akawingemmu sibawa mprkko

ana eppo iya maga, angkammu mancaji wija-wijanna maga bangsa!

⁴Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiko sibawa wija-wijammu pada-pada purana nabarakkaki Abraham, sibawa tennapodo muwappunnaiwi tana iya muwonroiwy, iya pura nabbryang Allataala lao ri Abraham!"

⁵Makkuwaniro Ishak leppessangngi Yakub lao ri Msopotamia, ri Laban, anana Btul tau Arangngro. Laban iyanaritu kakana Ribka indona Yakub sibawa Esau.

⁶Nangkalingana Esau makkeda purani ribarakkaki Yakub ri Ishak sibawa naleppessanna lao ri Msopotamia untu sappa bain kuwaro. Makkuwatoro makkeda wettunna Ishak barakkakiwi Yakub, nattyangngi Yakub mabbain tau Kanaan.

⁷Rilainnaro naissengngi Esau makkeda naturusiwi Yakub ada-adanna ambo sibawa indona sibawa joppani lao ri Msopotamia.

⁸Napahanni Esau makkeda Ishak, ambona, d napojiwi makkunrai Kanaangng,

⁹rimakkuwannanaro laoni Esau ri Ismal, anana Abraham, nanakawing sibawa anana Ismal iya riyasengng Mahalat, anrinna Nbayot.

¹⁰Nasalaini Yakub Bersyba nalao ri Haran.

¹¹Wettunna labu esso, lettuni risddi onrong, nanabbenni kuwaro. Lwuni malo matinro, mangkalungui sddi batu.

¹²Nanannippina samanna mita sddi addnng iya tettongng ri tana na cappana narapi langi na malaka-malaka not ri addnngngro.

¹³Na ri seddna tettongngi PUWANGGE sibawa makkeda, "Iyyana PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Abraham sibawa Ishak. Maloka mabbryangngi lao ri iko sibawa lao ri wija-wijammu tana onrommu lwu.

¹⁴Wija-wijammu singnggai matu awu ri tana. Nalowangiwi matu darana mennang lao tulili, nanaolako sibawa wija-wijammu, malo-Ka barakkakiwi sininna bangsa ri lino.

¹⁵Engngerangngi, malo-Ka tulukko sibawa linrungiko, kgi-kgiko lao, sibawa malo-Ka tiwiko lisu ri wanuwaw. D Umalo salaiko narapi pura Upogau sininna aga iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri iko."

¹⁶Nanaotona Yakub pol ritinrona sibawa makkeda, "Engkai PUWANGGE kuwa, ri onrongngw, iyakiya nappai uwisseng makkekkuwangng!"

¹⁷Mtauni nainappa makkeda, "Temmaka makaramena iya onrongng! Pastini iya bolana Allataala, pintu gerbanna suruga."

¹⁸Pappa bajanana malni Yakub moto, nainappa nala batu iya napak selaku angkalungung nanapatettongngi selaku batu papparnngerang. Natirikini minnya zaitun iyaro batu untu ripallaing untu Allataala.

¹⁹Nasenni Btel iyaro onrongng. (Riyolo asenna Lus.)

²⁰Nainappa mattanroni Yakub, "Rkko natulukka sibawa nalinrungika PUWANGNGE ri allalengengngw enrengng nawrkka inanr sibawa pakyang

²¹angkakku lisu ri bolana amboku sibawa salama, PUWANGNGE matu mancaji Allataalaku.

²²Sibawa maloka mabbryangngi lao ri PUWANGNGE tawa seppulona sininna iya nawrngngkka PUWANGNGE. Batu papparnngngerang iya upatettongngw mancajiwi matu onrong assompang untu PUWANGNGE."

29¹Napatteruni joppana Yakub nalao ri wanuwa ri sedd alauna Kanaan.

²Tappa mitani sddi bujung ri padangng, na ri seddna mallekkui tellukkonrong bmb bimbala iya abiyasanna ripanung kuwaro. Iyaro bujungng tattongkoi batu loppo.

³Rkko maddeppungeng manenni bmb kuwaro, nagaltni sining pakkampi iyaro batu libenrng, nainappa ripanung iyaro bmb bimbala. Purairo natongkoni paimeng pakkampi iyaro bujungng.

⁴Nanakkutana Yakub lao risining pakkampi iya engka kuwaro, "Eh sellao, pol kgaki?" Nappbali mennang, "Polki ri Haran."

⁵Makkutanasi Yakub, "Muwissegga Laban ana Nahor?" Nappbali mennang, "Riisseng."

⁶Nakkutana Yakub, "Pkkugi keadaanna?" Nappbali mennang, "Madisid-dising muwi.

Itani, iyaro anana makkunrai iya riyasengng Rahl. Poli tiwii bmb bimbilana ambona."

⁷Nakkeda Yakub, "Macakka mupa esso nadpa narapii wettunna bmb bimbala riputtama ri laleng wakk. Magi iyaro sining olokolo d naripanung, nainappa muleppessang manr wella paimeng?"

⁸Nappbali mennang, "Iyapa naweddikki panungngi iyaro sining bimbala rkko maddeppungeng manenni sininna bimbala kuwa sibawa purani rigaltt batu pattongkona."

⁹Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Yakub sibawa mennang, polni Rahl sibawa bmb bimbilana.

¹⁰Wettunna naita Yakub Rahl silaong olokolonaro, laoni Yakub ri bujungngro, nainappa nagaltt batu pattongkona libenrng sibawa napanungngi iyaro olokolo.

¹¹Nainappa nabau Rahl, sibawa teri nasaba masi.

¹²Adanna lao ri Rahl, "Iyya ananaka Ribka, silessurena ambomu." Nanalarina Rahl lisu ri bolana untu curitai gauro lao ri ambona.

¹³Wettunna Laban nangkalinga karba passalenna Yakub, anaurnaro, larini untu mwai sita. Nakaddaoni Laban Yakub sibawa bauwi, nainappa natiwi muttama ri lalempolana. Puranana nacurita sininna keadaanna lao ri Laban,

¹⁴makkedani Laban, "Mmeng tongeng, kaluwarga macaw mupo ri iyya." Monroni Yakub ri bolaro siuleng bujuru.

¹⁵Risuwa esso makkedani Laban lao ri Yakub, "D nasipatoko majjama ri iyya sibawa cuma-cuma, banna nasaba sumpulolokuko. Siyaga saro muwacinnai?"

¹⁶Naiyaro Laban mappunnaiwi duwa ana makkunrai; iya macowa riyasengngi La, na anrinna riyasengngi Rahl.

¹⁷La magello matanna, na Rahl makessingngi watakkalna sibawa magello tappa.

¹⁸Yakub napojini Rahl, rimakkuwannanaro nappbali lao ri Laban, "Maloka majjama pituttaung ittana rkko napalaloka Uwwa kawing sibawa Rahl."

¹⁹Nakkeda Laban, "Lebbi kessing muwi uwrkko naiya lao ri tau laingng; jaji onrono kuwa."

²⁰Namajjamana Yakub pituttaung ittana untu lolongengngi Rahl, na untu alna iyaro taut-taungng labeni pada-pada siyagangngar essona bawang, nasaba napojinna iyaro anadara.

²¹Purairo makkedani Yakub lao ri Laban, "Labeni pituttaung; palalona kawing sibawa anana Uwwa."

²²Nanapakangkana Laban psta akawingeng sibawa mobbii sininna tauw ri kotaro.

²³Iyakiya iyaro wenni, tenniya Rahl, sangadinna La iya naantara Laban lao ri Yakub, nasilurena Yakub sibawa alna.

²⁴ (Nabbryanni Laban atanna makkunrai iya riyasengng Zilpa lao ri La, untu mancaji atanna.)

²⁵ Pappa baja mani nainappa naisseng Yakub makkeda La iya nakawingiy. Nanalaona Yakub ri Laban sibawa makkeda, "Magi Uwwa nagaukekka makuwa? Dga umajjama untu lolongengngi Rahl? Magi nabelka Uwwa?"

²⁶ Nappbali Laban, "Manuru ade kuwa, d nawedding kawing anri lebbi riyolo naiya kaka.

²⁷ Tajenni narapi leppe psta akawingeng pitungngesso, uwrng topo matti Rahl lao ri iko, assaleng malo mupo majjama pituttaussi."

²⁸ Nasitujuini Yakub, nalabenana iyaro psta, nabbryanni Laban lao ri alna Rahl mancaji bainna.

²⁹ (Nabbryangngi Laban atanna makkunrai iya riyasengng Bilha lao ri Rahl, untu mancaji atanna.)

³⁰ Silureng toni Yakub sibawa Rahl, nalebbi napojiwi Rahl naiya La. Nainappa majjamasi pituttaung.

³¹ Wettunna naita PUWANGNGE makkeda d naripoji senna La pada-pada Rahl, napalaloni PUWANGNGE La jajiyang ana, iyakiya Rahl tettei d nalolongeng ana.

³² Mattampuni La nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Adanna, "PUWANGNGE pura mitai asussakku, na makkekkuwangng napojina

matu lakkaikku." Nanasenni iyaro anana Rubn.

³³ Mattampusi La nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Adanna La, "Purana nawrssi PUWANGNGE iya ana nasaba nangkalingai makkeda d naripojika." Nanasenni iyaro anana Simon.

³⁴ Mattampusi La nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Adanna, "Makkekkuwangng lebbi tassiyoni lakkaikku ri iyya nasaba purani ujajiyang tellu ana worowan." Nanasenni iyaro anana Lwi.

³⁵ Nainappa mattampusi La nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Adanna, "Iya sisengng maloka pojiwi PUWANGNGE." Nanasenni iyaro anana Yhuda. Purairo dna nammanana La.

30¹ Iyakiya Rahl dpa nalolongeng ana. Rimakkuwannanaro mangmpuruni lao ri kakana, nainappa makkeda lao ri Yakub, "Wrkka ana, rkko d, matka matu."

² Macaini Yakub lao ri Rahl sibawa makkeda, "Tenniyaka Allataala. Alna ritu mbbuko d mulolongeng ana."

³ Nanakkeda Rahl, "Iya atakku Bilha; lusrenni kuwammengngi nammma. Nanallalengiwi weddikka mancaji indo naolai alna."

⁴ Nanabbryanni Bilha lao ri lakkainna, na Yakub nalusrenni iyaro ata.

⁵ Mattampuni Bilha nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

⁶ Makkedani Rahl, "Purani mangadl Allataala untu apentingekku. Nangkalingai sempajakku nanawrkka sddi ana worowan." Nanasenni iyaro ana Dan.

⁷ Mattampusi Bilha nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

⁸ Adanna Rahl, "Purana mattonget-tongeng mwai kakaku, naupakala," rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Naftali.

⁹ Wettunna namaingeki La makkeda dna naulli lolongeng anana, nabbryanni atanna, iyanaritu Zilpa, lao ri Yakub untu mancaji bainna.

¹⁰ Jajiyanni Zilpa sddi ana worowan.

¹¹ Nakkeda La, "Maupena," nanasenni iyaro ana Gad.

¹² Jajiyassi Zilpa sddi ana worowan,

¹³ nakkeda La, "Temmaka sennakku! Makkekkuwangng sininna makkunrai makkedai matu masennakka."

Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Asyer.

¹⁴ Ri wettu ngngalang gandongng, laoni Rubn ri padangng nanaruntuna kuwaro sinrupa tanet-taneng pabbura, nanatiwii lao ri La, indona. Makkedani Rahl lao ri La, "Wrkka cdd pol ri tanet-taneng pabbura iya naruntu anamuro."

¹⁵ Nappbali La, "Dpaga nagenne muwala lakkaikku? Makkekkuwangng mala mucobasi malai tanet-taneng pabbura iya naruntu

anaku." Nakkeda Rahl, "Rkko maloko mabbryangngi tanet-taneng pabburana anamuro lao ri iyya, weddikko matinro sibawa Yakub iya wenniw."

¹⁶Wettunna Yakub lisu ri bola pol ri padangng iyaro arawngng, riduppaini ri La sibawa makkeda, "Atinrono sibawa iyya iya wenni nasaba purani uwaja untu iyaro sibawa tanet-taneng pabbura pol ri anaku." Nanalusrenni Yakub iyaro wenni.

¹⁷Natarimai Allataala sempajanna La, namattampu nanajajiyang ana iya malima.

¹⁸Nakkeda La, "Allataala pura mprkka saro saba purani uwabbryang Zilpa lao ri lakkaikku," rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Isakhar.

¹⁹Mattampusi La nanajajiyangngi anana iya maennengng.

²⁰Adanna, "Nawrnna Allataala hadiya iya makessing senna. Makkekkuwangng napakalebina matu lakkaikku, saba purani ujajiyang enneng ana worowan," rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Zbulon.

²¹Purairo jajiyanni La sddi ana makkunrai iya nasengng Dina.

²²Nariyngngeranna Rahl ri Allataala; natarimai Allataala sempajanna nanapakkulli jajiyang ana.

²³Namattampuna Rahl nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan. Nakkeda Rahl, "Napatteddnnni Allataala atunakku.

²⁴Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mprkka ana worowan sddipa." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro ana Yusuf.

²⁵Puranana Rahl najajiyang Yusuf, makkedani Yakub lao ri Laban, "Palalona lisu ri wanuwakku.

²⁶Leppessanna lao tiwii iya duwa bainku sibawa ana-anaku. Ulolongengngi mennang sibawa majjama ri Uwwa. Naisseng Uwwa, purana majjama marejjing senna."

²⁷Nakkeda Laban lao ri alna, "Engkalingai riyolo: Lolongekka pirasa makkeda nabarakkakika PUWANGNGE nasaba iko.

²⁸Pau bawanni siyaga muwllau."

²⁹Nappbali Yakub, "Alta Uwwa missengngi purana majjama marejjing senna, natattamba maga senna olokolona Uwwa nasaba pappiyaraku.

³⁰Ri wettu dnapa uwengka, waramparang appunnangenna Uwwa dpa nasiyaga, iyakiya makkekkuwangng sugini Uwwa. PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Uwwa nasaba iyya. Makkekkuwangng wettunnana majjamaka untu kaluwargaku muto."

³¹Nakkeda Laban, "Jaji aga harus uwrkko?" Nappbali Yakub, "Ajana Uwwa tabbryang aga-aga. Tetteka malo piyarai olokolona Uwwa, assaleng nasitujuiwi Uwwa tangngaku:

³²Palaloka iya essow joppa ri tengnga-tengngana sining bmb bimbilana Uwwa, sibawa malai tungke ana bimbala iya

mabolongng, sibawato tungke bmb lolo iya bellangng iyarga betti-betti. Iyaro bawang saro uwacinnai.

³³ Magampannitu matu naisseng Uwwa rimunri malempukaga. Rkko poli Uwwa untu parssai saroku, sibawa mitai engka bmb iya d nabbetti-betti iyarga bellang, iyarga bimbala iya d namabolong, naissennitu Uwwa makkeda uwnnauwi iyaro olokolo."

³⁴ Nappbali Laban, "Situju! Tapogauni aga iya muwapptangngarenggro!"

³⁵ Iyakiya iyaro esso napassaranni Laban sininna bmb lai iya mabbalo iyarga bellangng sibawa sininna bmb komba iya bellangng, betti-betti, iyarga iya engka put-putna; napassarang towi sininna bimbala iya mabolongng. Nainappa nasuro ana-anana parakaiwi iyaro olokolo,

³⁶ nanalaona mennang sibawa sining iyaro olokolo mablaiwi Yakub, blana tellungngesso allalengeng. Lebbinna pol ri bmb bimbala appunnangenna Laban napiyarani Yakub.

³⁷ Nanalana Yakub takk-takk iya manyila pol ri aju hawar-, aju badangng sibawa aju brangng, nanalopi saisa olina angkanna mancaji bellab-bellang.

³⁸ Napalssoni iyaro takk-takk ri yolona sining bmbro, ri laleng onrong nungenna, nasaba iyaro sining olokolo napoji mallai wettunna malo mnung.

³⁹Jaji rkko iyaro sining bmb mallaiwi ri yolona takk-takkro, mabbaloi anana iyarga bellangngi iyarga mabbetti-bettii.

⁴⁰Nainappa mala Yakub bimbala nanapangoloi risining bmb iya mabbalo sibawa mabolongng. Nasibawang cararo nalolongengngi olokolona alna sibawa napassarangngi pol ri olokolona Laban.

⁴¹Rkko sining olokolo iya mawatangng mattengngangngi mallai, napalnnei Yakub takk-takk iya nalopro ri yolona mennang, ri laleng onrong nungenna.

⁴²Iyakiya iyaro takk-takk d napalnnei ri yolona olokolo iya malemma. Jaji, sininna olokolo iya maputro malemmai, na iyanaro appunnangenna Laban, nasininna olokolo iya mabolongng, bellang sibawa mabbetti-bettiro mawatangngi, na iyanaro appunnangenna Yakub.

⁴³Nanallalengiro nasugi sennana Yakub. Mappunnaiwi maga bmb bimbala, unta, kaledd sibawa ata-ata.

31 ¹Nangkalingani Yakub makkeda makkuwaiy ana-anana Laban, "Nalani Yakub sininna waramparang appunnangenna ambota. Sininna asugireнна assalenna poli ri asugireнна ambota."

²Naita towi Yakub makkeda dna namabessa Laban pada-pada riyolo lao ri alna.

³ Nanakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Yakub,
"Lisuno ri wanuwanna ambomu sibawa
siyajimmu. Malo-Ka linrungiko."

⁴ Purairo nasuroni Yakub tauw powadangngi
Rahl sibawa La kuwammengngi nasiruntu
alna ri pandangng, ri onronna bmb bimbilana.

⁵ Nainappa makkeda Yakub lao ri mennang,
"Uwitani makkeda dna namabessa ambomu
pada-pada biyasa lao ri iyya, iyakiya Allataala
iya nasompa amboku linrungika.

⁶ Muwisseng toni sipadduwa makkeda purana
majjama ri ambomu sibawa maggangka
ullku.

⁷ Namuni makkuwaro purana
nabengnguwang sibawa napinrai saroku
narapi wkkaseppulo. Iyakiya Allataala d
naleppessangngi pogauai maja lao ri iyya.

⁸ Wettunna ambomu makkeda, Bmb iya
mabbetti-betti mancajiwi matu saromu,
nasininna olokolo jajiyangngi ana iya
mabbetti-betti. Wettunna makkeda, Bmb iya
bellangng mancajiwi matu saromu, nasininna
olokoloro jajiyangngi ana iya bellangng.

⁹ Makkuwaniro Allataala pura malai olokolo
appunnangenna ambomu, nainappa nawrkka.

¹⁰ Na ri wettu allaingenna sining olokoloro,
mannippika uwitai sininna bmb lai iya mallaiy,
mabbaloi, mabbetti-betti sibawa bellang.

¹¹ Na Allataala sibawa rupa malaka
mabbicara ri iyya ri laleng nippiro, adanna,
Yakub! Mappbalina, Iyy.

¹²Makkedasi iyaro malaka, Itai, sininna bmb lai iya mattengngangng mallairo baloi, mabbetti-betti sibawa bellang. Uwattungka matorokekko nasaba purani uwita sininna iya napogau Laban lao ri iko.

¹³Iyyana Allataala iya pura mappaitang al ri iko ri Btel. Kuwaro purako makkasuwiyangng sddi batu papparnngnerang, sibawa tiri minnya zaitun ri tompona. Kuwatonoro pura mattanro lao ri Iyya. Makkekkuwangng sadiyano sibawa lisuno ri wanuwa ancajingemmu."

¹⁴Nanappbali La sibawa Rahl, "Dna gaga tawata pol ri asugireнна ambota iya rimana matu.

¹⁵Naanggami idi selaku tau laing. Purani nabalu na aga iya pura natarima untu iyaro, pura toni napaccappu.

¹⁶Sininna asugireng iya pura nala Allataala pol ri ambota sitongenna appunnangetta sibawa appunnangenna ana-anata. Pogauni aga iya napparntangng Allataala lao ri iko."

¹⁷Namangujuna Yakub untu lisu lao ri ambona ri wanuwa Kanaan. Napatonanni sining bainna sibawa ana-anana ri unta, sibawa narimpani sininna bmb bimbala makkonronna enrengng sininna aga iya nalolongengng ri Msopotamia.

¹⁸(31:17)

¹⁹Iyaro wettu engkai Laban ri padangng mattengngang gongcingngi bulu-bulunna

bimbalana, na iyaro wettu nannauwi
Rahl dato-dato pallinrung kaluwarga
appunnangenna ambona.

²⁰ Nakkalengini Yakub Laban sibawa d
napaissengiwi joppanna.

²¹ Nalai sininna waramparang
appunnangenna nalao mapperi-peri.
Nallttoiini Salo Efrat nainappa mattuju ri dara
buluna Gilad.

²² Tellungngesso mani rimunrinna nainappa
ripaissengi Laban makkeda larini Yakub.

²³ Nanapaddeppungenni Laban sining taunna
nasibawana mennang lellungngi Yakub
pitungngesso ittana angkanna narapi ri dara
buluna Gilad.

²⁴ Ri wenninnana polni Allataala ri Laban ri
laleng nippi, sibawa makkeda, "Jagako, aja
sises-siseng muwancangngi Yakub namuni
silappa ada."

²⁵ Iyaro wettu purani napasang kmana Yakub
ri tompona sddi bulu-bulu. Nainappa risddi
bulu-bulu iya laingng ri dara ttoro Laban
sibawa sining taunna pasangngi kmana.

²⁶ Purairo makkedani Laban lao ri Yakub,
"Magi muwakkalengika sibawa mulariyangngi
ana-anaku, samanna mennang tawangeng
musu?"

²⁷ Magi muwakkalengika enrengng lao
sibawa mammekko-mekko, temmassimang?
Ebarana massimakko, pasti uleppessakko

lao sibawa masennang nasibawang lokklong
rabana sibawa kacapi!

²⁸ Mala d muwrkka kasempatang untu bauwi
ana eppoku selaku assarangeng. Madonggo
senna tindakammu!

²⁹ Cuku awatangekku untu pjariko,
iyakiya onna wenni Allataala iya nasompa
ambomu parngngerangika kuwammengngi d
sises-siseng uwancakko.

³⁰ Uwisseng makkeda joppako nasaba
macinna sennako lisu. Iyakiya magi
muwnnauwi dato-dato pallinrung
kaluwargaku?"

³¹ Nappbali Yakub, "Laoka sibawa
mammekko-mekko nasaba mtauka
natahangngi matu Uwwa ana-anana Uwwa.

³² Passalenna iyaro dato-dato, rkko naruntui
Uwwa engka tau kuwa mnauwi, rihukkung
mati matu. Parssani, engkaga barab-
barang appunnangenna Uwwa kuwa. Rkko
engka, talani. Nasining tautta weddingngi
nasabbing." D naissengngi Yakub makkeda
Rahl ritu mnauwi iyaro dato-dato.

³³ Nanalaona Laban ri kmana Yakub sibawa
galdai; purairo laoni ri kmana La sibawa
kmana iya duwa ata makkunrairo, iyakiya
iyaro dato-dato d nalolongengngi. Angkanna
muttama ri laleng kmana Rahl.

³⁴ Na iyaro wettu purani nala Rahl iyaro
dato-dato nanaputtamai ri laleng kantonna
lapi-lapi unta, naalna tudangiwi ri yasna

iyaro lapi-lapi. Nagaldani Laban sininna kmana Rahl, iyakiya d nalolongengngi iyaro dato-dato.

³⁵Nainappa makkeda Rahl lao ri ambona, "Aja tamacai Ambo, d uwalli tettong duppaiwi Ambo, saba maddaraka." Nasappani Laban madcd-dcng, iyakiya d naruntui iyaro dato-dato.

³⁶Namacaina Yakub, "Ja aga pura upogau?" pakkutanana macai. "Aga asalakku angkanna talellukka Uwwa?"

³⁷Makkekkuwangng, puranana rigalda sininna barakku, nalolongegga Uwwa barang appunnangenna Uwwa? Passuni iyaro barangng sibawa palnnei kuwa, kuwammengngi nasining taukku sibawa sining taunna Uwwa weddingngi naita sibawa pettuiwi niga ri yelleta tongeng.

³⁸Duwappuloni taunna monroka ri Uwwa. Bimbala sibawa bmb makkonronna Uwwa mabbija-bijani, nadpa naengka uwanr muwi sikaju bmb lai polri olokolona Uwwa.

³⁹Iya mat naanr olokolo masekkang d naengka utiwii lao ri Uwwa, iyakiya alku muto sulliwi. Iya rynnauw ri esso iyarga ri wenni tuli natuntui Uwwa kuwammengngi na iyya sulliwi.

⁴⁰Biyasaka nangureng pella ri esso sibawa mkk nataro kecc ri wenni. Sibawa biyasa tokka d nawedding matinro.

⁴¹ Makkuwaniro keadaaku wettukku majjama ri Uwwa duwappulo taung bujuru. Seppulo eppa taung ittana majjamaka untu lolongengngi iya duwaro anana Uwwa sibawa enneng taussi untu lolongengngi iyaro bmb bimbala. Na ri laleng wetturo napinrai Uwwa saroku narapi wkkaseppulo.

⁴² Akkalarapanna d nalinrungika Allataalana toriyoloku, iyanaritu Allataala iya nasompa Abraham sibawa Ishak, pasti purana nasuro Uwwa medd sibawa lima iya kosongng. Iyakiya Allataala pura pnessaiwi asussakku sibawa jama-jamang iya pura upogau, na onna wenni purani nabbryang apettun-Na."

⁴³ Nainappa Laban baliwi Yakub, "Iya duwa makkunrairo anaku, anana mennang iyanaritu appunnangekku, sibawa iyaro bimbala appunnangekkuto. Sitongenna, sininna iya muwita kuwa iyya ritu punna. Iyakiya dgaga uwull pogau untu tahangngi ana eppoku.

⁴⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro laono mai tabbu assijancing sibawa susung batu-batu selaku tanrang assijancingngro."

⁴⁵ Nainappa Yakub mala sddi batu nanapatettongngi mancaji batu papparnngerang.

⁴⁶ Nainappa nasuro sining taunna mappaddeppungeng batu nanapaggoppi. Purairo sisamani manr ri seddna goppo baturo.

⁴⁷ Nasenni Laban iyaro goppo batu Ygar-Sahaduta, na Yakub masengngi Gald.

⁴⁸ Adanna Laban lao ri Yakub, "Iya goppo batu mancajiwi matu papparnngnerang lao ri idi sipadduwa." Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Gald.

⁴⁹ Makkeda towi Laban, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE jagaiki ri wettu tuwota siblang." Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro onrongng riyaseng towi Mizpa.

⁵⁰ Makkedasi Laban, "Rkko kdo majako lao ri ana-anaku, iyarga kawingiwi sining makkunrai laingng, namuni dgaga missengngi, ngnerangngi, Allataala jagaiki.

⁵¹ Iyana batu-batu iya pura ugoppo, na iyana batu papparnngnerang.

⁵² Muwi iya goppo, muwi iyaro batu papparnngnerangng naparnngnerangiki makkeda d nawedding uliweng iya goppo untu musuko, na iko dto nawedding liwengngi iya goppo sibawa batu papparnngnerangngw untu musuka.

⁵³ Allataala iya nasompa Abraham sibawa iya nasompa amboku Nahor malo mancaji haking ri yelleta." Nainappa Yakub mattanro nasabbing Allataala iya nasompa Ishak, ambona, untu rupaiwi jancinna.

⁵⁴ Grni sikaju olokolo na nakkasuwiyangengngi ri yasna bulu-buluro. Nainappa naundang sining taunna

untu sisama manr. Puranana manr,
mabbennini ri bulu-buluro.

⁵⁵Pappa bajanana I, nabauni Laban ana
eppona selaku tanrang assarangeng sibawa
barakkakiwi mennang, nainappa lisu ri onrong
naonroi.

32¹Napatteruni joppana Yakub.
Nasiyagangngar malaka pol mwai sita.

²Wettunna Yakub mitai mennang,
makkedani, "Iya akkmanna Allataala,"
rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro onrongng
Mahanaim.

³Purairo nasuroni Yakub siyagangngar
surona labe liyolo ri wanuwa Edom untu mwai
sita Esau, kakana.

⁴Makkedai Yakub lao ri mennang,
"Powadanni kakaku Esau, makkuwa, Iyya
Yakub, atammu. Iya pura labe monroka ri
Laban.

⁵Makkekkuwangng mappunnaika saping,
kaledd, bimbala, bmb sibawa ata-ata.
Kirikka biritta lao ri puwakku, nasibawang
paddennuwang masennangngi matu
puwakku."

⁶Wettunna sining suro lisusi ri Yakub,
makkedani mennang, "Polni ri Esau, kakana
Bapa na makkekkuwangng engkani ri laleng
allalengengng lao mai untu mwai sita Bapa.
Poli sibawa eppadatu tau."

⁷Nangkalinganaro mtau sennani Yakub
sibawa manenneng. Nainappa sining tau iya

engka sibawangngi nabagni mancaji duwa kalompo, makkuwatoro bimbana, bmbna, sapinna sibawa untana.

⁸Pikkirina, "Rkko poli Esau nanaluruwi kalompo iya mammulangng, kalompo maduwa weddingngi passalamai alna."

⁹Nainappa massempajang Yakub, "Oh Allataala, iya nasompa nnku Abraham, sibawa amboku Ishak, ngkalingaka! Puraka tasuro lisu PUWANG ri wanuwakku sibawa sumpuloloku. Na PUWANGNGE pura majjanci malo matoro manengngi sibawa makessing untu iyya.

¹⁰D usitinaja tarimai sininna pammas sibawa atinulureng iya pura nappaitang PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya. Wettukku joppa mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, d aga-aga utiwi rilainna tekkeng. Makkekkuwangng engkana pol paimeng sibawa duwa kalompow.

¹¹Uwllauwi sibawa masero, passalamaka pol ri kakaku Esau. Mtauka ajakk poli luruika sibawa paccappu manekki, makkuwatoro makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.

¹²Engngerangngi makkeda purai PUWANGNGE majjanci malo matoroi sininna suwa-suwa sibawa makessing untu iyya sibawa mprkka maga wija-wija. D muwi sddi tau mulli bilangngi nasaba gana pada-pada kessi ri wiring tasi."

¹³Mabbenninnana kuwaro, nalani Yakub sibagiyang olokolona untu nahadiyakang lao

ri Esau. Iyaro hadiya maddupa: duwa ratu bmb komba, duwappulo bmb lai, duwa ratu bimbala komba, sibawa duwappulo bimbala lai, telluppulo unta iya mappasusu mupa silaong anana, patappulo saping komba, seppulo saping lai, duwappulo kaledd komba sibawa seppulo kaledd lai.

¹⁴ (32: 13)

¹⁵ (32: 13)

¹⁶ Nabag-bagni iyaro olokolo mancaji siyagangngar konronna nainappa tungketungke nabbryang lao risddi atanna. Adanna lao ri mennang, "Joppano poddiyoloika, sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi engka pallawangenna kalompo iya sddi sibawa kalompo iya rappina."

¹⁷ Napparntanni Yakub lao ri ata iya mammulangng, "Rkko siruntuko kakaku Esau, namakkutana, Niga puwammu? Maloko lao kga? Niga punna iyaro sining olokolo iya murimpa?"

¹⁸ Baliwi, Appunnangenna atammu Yakub. Nakiringngi iya selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri Esau, puwanna. Alna atammu Yakub maccinrola ri munritta."

¹⁹ Lao ri atanna iya maduwa, matellu sibawa sininna tau iya risuro murusui sining olokoloro, nawrngngi parnta iya pada. Saba mappikkirii Yakub naulli palci Esau sibawa pakkasuwiyangngro, angkanna rkko siruntui matti, maloi Esau maddampengngngi.

²⁰ (32:19)

²¹ Jaji nakirinni lebbi riyolo

pakkasuwiyangngro, naalna mabbenniwi ri akkmangng.

²² Iyatoro wenni naoto Yakub nanatiwii iya duwa bainna, iya duwa gundina sibawa iya seppulo sddi anana, mallttoiwi Salo Yabok.

²³ Puranana napalltto mennang, lisuni nanakiringngi sininna appunnangenna malltto.

²⁴ Iyakiya monroi al-alna. Nanapolna sddi worowan mallaga sibawa Yakub narapi subu.

²⁵ Wettunna iyaro tauw marasa makkeda d namakkull pacau ri laleng allagangngro, nauruni Yakub ri poncinna, angkanna Iss padduppang buku poppanna.

²⁶ Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Leppessakka; dna namaitta naompo esso." Nappbali Yakub, "D umalo malleppessangngi Bapa, sangadinna rkko nabarakkakika Bapa."

²⁷ Nakkutana iyaro tauw, "Niga asemmu?" Nappbali, "Yakub."

²⁸ Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Tenniyana Yakub asemmu. Purano mallaga sibawa Allataala sibawa toline, namupacau; rimakkuwannanaro asemmu mancajiwi Isral."

²⁹ Nakkeda Yakub, "Powadani asenna Bapa." Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "D naparelluko makkutana niga asekku!" Nainappa nabarakkaki Yakub.

³⁰Nainappa makkeda Yakub, "Purana siduppa tappa Allataala, nautuwo mupa." Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni iyaro onrongng Pnil.

³¹Wettunna mompo esso, nasalaini Yakub Pnil, nakppanna nasaba Issi padduppang buku poppanna.

³²Lettu makkekkuwangng wija-wijanna Israli d naanri juku iya tongkongngi padduppang buku poppanna olokolo, nasaba purai nakenna Yakub pakkunru ri poncinna.

33¹Naitani Yakub Esau pol sibawa eppa datu taunna. Rimakkuwannanaro nabagni ana-anana ri La, Rahl sibawa iya duwa gundina.

²Nataroni iya duwa gundina silaong ana-anana mennang ri yolo, nainappa La silaong ana-anana, nainappa Rahl sibawa Yusuf ri munri senna.

³Joppani Yakub ri munrinna maneng mennang, nanaddeppriwi kakana, nanasuju narapi wkkapitu.

⁴Iyakiya lariwi Esau duppaiwi Yakub, nainappa nakaddao sibawa bauwi. Nasiteri-terinna iya duwa tauwro.

⁵Wettunna naita Esau sininna iyaro makkunrai sibawa ana-ana, makkutanani, "Niga mennang iya engka sibawakko?" Nappbali Yakub, "Ana-anaku mennang, Allataala pura mabbryangngi iyaro ana-ana lao ri iyya."

⁶Purairo malluruni sining gundi sibawa ana-anana mennang, nainappa suju.

⁷Nainappa polni La sibawa ana-anana, na iya paccappurengng maddepp iyanaritu Yusuf sibawa Rahl nainappa suju maneng mennang.

⁸Nakkutana Esau, "Aga akkattamu sibawa kalompo-kalompo iya uwwa siruntu dnr?" Nappbali Yakub, "Untu psennangiwi atinna Kaka."

⁹Iyakiya makkedai Esau, "Gennenii waramparakku, d naparelluna muwrkka hadiya."

¹⁰Nakkeda Yakub, "Aja! Rkko purana psennangiwi atinna Kaka, tarimani pakkasuwiyakku. Untu alku, rkko uwitai rupanna Kaka, padani rkko uwitai rupanna Allataala, nasaba makkumani bessana Kaka lao ri iyya.

¹¹Uwllauwi, tarimani pakkasuwiyang iya utiwii. Allataala pura mamasika sibawa mabbryangngi sini-sininna iya uwapparelluwangng." Matteruni Yakub maddessa angkanna natarima Esau iyaro pabbrna.

¹²Nainappa makkeda Esau, "Laono mai tasadiya-sadiya untu joppa, maloka joppa poddiyoloiko."

¹³Nappbali Yakub, "Naisseng Kaka makkeda iya ana-ana malemmai, na iyya harusuka matutu lao ri sininna olokolo iya mappasusu. Rkko ririmpai mapperi-peri, namuni banna

siesso bawang, mati matu iyaro sininna olokolo.

¹⁴Joppano lebbi riyolo, maccinrolapa sibawa madoddo. Uwakkullyappi matu joppa masitta sibawa olokoloku enrengng ana-anaku angkanna udapii Kaka ri Edom."

¹⁵Nakkeda Esau, "Rkko makkuwaitu, makessinni utarongekko siyagangngar ana buwaku." Iyakiya mappbaliwi Yakub, "Ajana, mumassussa-sussa, maloma bawang sennangiwi atinna Kaka."

¹⁶Makkuwaniro iyaro esso joppa Esau lisu ri Edom.

¹⁷Iyakiya Yakub laowi ri Sukot, nainappa patettong bola untu alna sibawa onrong accinaungeng untu olokolona. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Sukot.

¹⁸Ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Msopotamia, lettuni Yakub sibawa salama ri kota Sikhem ri tana Kanaan, nainappa napatettong kmana risddi padang ri seddna kota.

¹⁹Iyaro padang onrong akkmanna naelliwi pol ri tau wija-wijanna Hmor, ambona Sikhem, ellinna sratu dowi pra.

²⁰Nainappa patettong mzba kuwaro sibawa masengngi "El, Allataala Israli".

34¹Risuwa esso, Dina ana makkunrainna Yakub sibawa La, nalokkaiwi siyagangngar makkunrai Kanaangng.

²Wettunna Sikhem, anana Hmor tau Hwi iya mancaji arungng ri wanuwaro naita Dina, nalariyanni iyaro anadara, nainappa napjari.

³Iyakiya tattar sennai ri Dina, angkanna napojiwi sibawa makkuraga towi kuwammengngi iyaro anadara poji towi.

⁴Nakkeda Sikhem lao ri ambona, "Uwllauwi ambo makkuraga lolongengngi iyaro anadara untu iyya. Macinnaka pubainwi."

⁵Nangkalingani Yakub makkeda purai ripjari anana, iyakiya nasaba ana-anana engkai ri padangng monrowangngi olokolona, d naulli tinda ri wettu dnapa nalisu mennang.

⁶Hmor, ambona Sikhem, laoni ri Yakub malo barunding sibawaalna.

⁷Nasitujuwangngi iyaro wettu nalisu ana-anana Yakub pol ri padangng. Nangkalingana iyaro kajajiyangng, tasslenni sibawa macai senna. Saba ri laleng napjarinna anana Yakubro, napakatunai Sikhem sininna tau Israli.

⁸Nakkeda Hmor lao ri Yakub, "Anaku Sikhem napojiwi anana Saudara; uwllauwi kuwammengngi Saudara napalaloi anaku kawing sibawaalna.

⁹Laono mai tabbu assijancing makkeda bangsana Saudara sibawa bangsata kawing sicampurui.

¹⁰Naweddingngi Saudara-saudara monro silaong idi ri wanuwaw; kga napoji

Saudara. Weddingngi Saudara-saudara laluwasa dangkang sibawa mappunnangi waramparang."

¹¹ Nainappa Sikhem makkeda lao ri ambona Dina enrengng sining kakana, "Rupaini parllaukku, nauwrkko agi-agi iya muwloriy.

¹² Powadani hadiya aga iya muwacinnaiy, sibawa pattentuni lise kawinna. Uwrkko matu aga iya muwllauw, assaleng mupalalo muka pubainwi iyaro anadara."

¹³ Nasaba purani Sikhem napjari anrinna mennang iyanaritu Dina, mabbellni ana-anana Yakub lao ri Sikhem sibawa Hmor ambona.

¹⁴ Adanna mennang lao ri iya duwa tauwro, "Masiriki palaloi anritta kawing sibawa tau iya d narisunna.

¹⁵ Banna weddikki situjuiwi parllaummuro sibawa sddi sara, iyanaritu: Harusuko pada-pada idi, bettuwanna sininna worowan ri yellemu harusui risunna.

¹⁶ Purapiro narisitujui matu tangngamu passalenna kawing sicampururo. Maloki tette ri tengnga-tengngamu sibawa mancaji sddi bangsa sibawa iko.

¹⁷ Iyakiya rkko d mumalo tarimai sara-sarata, sibawa d mumalo risunna, maloki malai paimeng iyaro anadara sibawa medd."

¹⁸ Naprasani Hmor sibawa Sikhem sitinaja iyaro sara-sara,

¹⁹ sibawa sadiyana Sikhem masitta rupaiwi iyaro sara-sara nasaba napojiwi Dina. Ri

yellena sininna sumpulolona, Sikhem ritu kaminang mappangaru.

²⁰ Nanalaona Hmor sibawa Sikhem ri onrong addeppu-deppungengng ri pintu gerbanna kota, sibawa mabbicara lao ri pabbanuwana kotana mennang, makkuwa,

²¹ "Iyaro sining tau Israli sellaota. Jaji leppessanni mennang monro ri wanuwaw sibawa idi enrengng laluwasa lao kga mennang napoji. Iya wanuwa cuku lowannato untu mennang. Weddikki kawing sibawa ana-anadarana mennang, enrengng wedding towi mennang kawing sibawa ana-anadarata.

²² Iyakiya iyaro sining tauw iyapa namalo monro sibawa idi enrengng massddi bangsa sibawa idi nasibawang sddi sara, iyanaritu: sininna worowan ri yelleta harusui risunna pada-pada mennang.

²³ Sininna matti olokolona mennang enrengng sininna waramparanna mennang mancajiwi appunnangetta. Jaji laono mai tasitujuiwi parllaunna mennang kuwammengngi naonro mennang sibawa idi."

²⁴ Sininna pabbanuwana kota iya maddeppungengngro nasitujuiwi tangngana Hmor sibawa Sikhem, nainappa sininna worowan battowa ri kotaro risunnani.

²⁵ Tellungngesso rimunrinna, wettunna mapeddi mupi iyaro sining worowan nasaba risunnai, duwa anana Yakub, iyanaritu kakana Dina iya riyasengng Simon sibawa

Lwi, malai peddanna mennang, nainappa mammekko-mekko muttama ri laleng kota. Nainappa nauno maneng sininna tau worowan iya engka kuwaro,

²⁶ muttama toni Hmor sibawa Sikhem.

Nainappa nala Dina pol ri bolana Sikhem nalao.

²⁷ Puranana abbunowangngro, ana-anana Yakub iya laingng rampoi iyaro kota selaku pamalena nasaba purai napakasiri anrinna.

²⁸ Nalai mennang bmb bimbala, sapingng, kaledd sibawa sininna iya engka ri kota sibawa ri padangng.

²⁹ Nala manengngi mennang sininna waramparang iya mangke, tawang manengngi sininna makkunrai sibawa ana-ana, enrengng rampasai sininna lise bola ri kotaro.

³⁰ Nakkeda Yakub lao ri Simon sibawa Lwi, "Musussaika iko. Makkekkuwangng tau Kanaangng sibawa tau Fris- enrengng sininna pabbanuwana wanuwaw nabencika matu. Tautta idi d namaga; rkko massddi manengngi pabbanuwaro mwa sibawa luruika, napaccappui matu sininna kaluwargata."

³¹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi mennang, "D taulli leppessangngi anritta rigaukeng selaku cakkuribang."

35¹ Risuwa esso makkedai Allataala lao ri Yakub, "Iyyana Allataala iya mappaitangng al lao ri iko wettummu lari pol

ri kakamu Esau. Laono masitta ri Btel. Onrono kuwaro sibawa patettongek-Ka sddi mzba."

²Nainappa makkeda Yakub lao ri kaluwargana sibawa lao risininna tau iya engka silaong alna, "Maloki joppa pol kuwa sibawa lao ri Btel. Maloka patettong mzba kuwaro untu Allataala iya pura tulukka ri wettu asukkarakekku sibawa iya pura linrungika kgi-kgika lao. Jaji abbyanni dwata-dwata d muwissengngi iya engka ri iko; namupogau upacara pappaccing al sibawa paki pakyang iya mapaccingng."

³(35: 2)

⁴Nanabbryanni mennang lao ri Yakub sininna dato-dato dwata laingng iya engka ri mennang sibawato anting-ngantinna mennang. Sininna iyaro barangng nalemmei Yakub ri yawana aju battowa ri seddna kota Sikhem.

⁵Wettunna Yakub sibawa rombongan kaluwargana joppa, Allataala salipuriwi pabbanuwana kota-kota ri seddna sibawa pappnedding mtau, angkanna mennang d nalellungngi Yakub sibawa rombongan.

⁶Nalettuna mennang ri tana Kanaan ri kota Btel iya riyasengng riyolo Lus.

⁷Kuwaniro Yakub patettong mzba sibawa masengngi iyaro onrongng "El-Btel," nasaba Allataala pura mappaitang al lao ri alna kuwaro wettunna lari pol ri kakana.

⁸Kuwatoniro Dborá, indo pasusunna Ribka, mat sibawa rikuburu ri yawana aju battowa ri sedd yattanna kotaro. Iyanaro sabana iyaro aju nariyaseng "Aju Teri".

⁹Lisunnana Yakub pol ri Msopotamia, nappaitassi alna Allataala lao ri alna sibawa barakkakiwi.

¹⁰Nakkeda Allataala lao ri alna, "Dna nariyasekko matu Yakub, iyakiya Isral." Makuwaniro Allataalamasengngi Isral.

¹¹Nainappa makkedasi Allataala, "Iyyana Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa. Sitinajako makkana eppo iya maga! Namuwabbija-bijangngi matu bangsa-bangsa sibawa mancaji ambona toriyolona sining arungng.

¹²Wanuwa iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri Abraham, sibawa Ishak, Uwrkko matu sibawa wija-wijammu."

¹³Purairo nasalaini Allataala Yakub.

¹⁴Ri onronna Allataala mabbicara lao ri Yakub, napatettonni sddi batu papparnnggerang. Nainappa iyaro batu nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala ri laleng nabolona anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun ri yasna.

¹⁵Iyaro onrongng nasenni "Btel".

¹⁶Purairo Yakub sibawa rombonganna nasalaini Btel. Wettunna mabla-bla mupi pol ri Efrata, narapini wettunna Rahl untu mmana. Iyakiya mawatangngi jaji anana.

¹⁷Wettunna peddi mmanakenna pd maladde, makkedani bidangng ri alna, "Pakaloppoi atimmu, Rahl, worowan anamu."

¹⁸Iyakiya nacawkini Rahl ajjalenna, sibawa wettunna malo leppu nyawana, nasenni iyaro ana Bn-Oni iyakiya ambona masengngi Bnyamin.

¹⁹Matnana Rahl, rikuburuni ri wiring lalengng iya mattuju ri Efrata, iya riyasengng makkekkuwangng Btlhm.

²⁰Patettonni Yakub sddi batu papparnngngerang kuwaro, na lettu essow kuburuna Rahl ritanrangi mupi ri baturo.

²¹Purairo napatteruni joppana Yakub, nainappa napasang kmana risuwa onrong lalo ri manara Eder.

²²Wettunna mennang engka ri onrongngro matinroi Rubn sibawa Bilha, gundina ambona. Nangkalingani Yakub gauro, namacai sennana.

²³Ana-anana La iyanaritu Rubn (ana macowana Yakub), Simon, Lwi, Yhuda, Isakhar sibawa Zbulon.

²⁴Ana-anana Rahl iyanaritu Yusuf sibawa Bnyamin.

²⁵Ana-anana Bilha, atanna Rahl iyanaritu Dan sibawa Naftali.

²⁶Ana-anana Zilpa, atanna La iyanaritu Gad sibawa Asyer. Iyaro ana-ana jajiwi ri Msopotamia.

²⁷ Nalettuna Yakub ri Ishak ambona, ri onrong naonroi ri Mamr seddna Hbron. (Riyolo Abraham nna, monro towi kuwaro.)

²⁸ Ri umuru iya macowa senna, iyanaritu sratu aruwa pulona taung, matni Ishak nainappa rikuburu ri Esau sibawa Yakub, ana-anana.

²⁹ (35: 28)

36¹ Iyana wija-wijanna Esau iya riyasengngtto Edom.

² Kawingngi Esau sibawa tellu makkunrai Kanaan, iyanaritu: Ada, ana Elon tau Ht; Oholibama, ana Ana sibawa eppona Zibon tau Hwi;

³ Basmal, ana Ismal sibawa anrinna Nbayot.

⁴ Ada jaji yangngi Elifas, Basmal jaji yangngi Rhul,

⁵ sibawa Oholibama jaji yangngi Yus, Yalam sibawa Korah. Sininna anaro jajiwi ri wanuwa Kanaan.

⁶ Nainappa Esau nasalai Yakub nalao ri wanuwa laingng tiwii sininna bainna, anana sibawa sininna tau iya engka ri bolana, silaong sininna olokolona enrengng waramparanna iya nalolongengng ri Kanaan.

⁷ Massarangngi Esau pol ri Yakub nasaba maga senna waramparanna mennang angkanna d naulli mennang sionrong. Nappani paimeng wanuwa iya naonroi mennang d nagenne untu akkinanrng olokolona mennang iya maga sennaro.

⁸Na Esau iya riyasengngtto Edom, mattettei ri dara buluna Sir.

⁹Iyana wija-wijanna Esau, nn-nnna tau Edongng.

¹⁰Bainna Esau iya riyasengng Ada jajiyangngi sddi ana worowan, asenna Elifas. Na Elifas mappunnaiwi lima ana worowan, iyanaritu: Tman, Omar, Zfo, Gatam sibawa Knas. Elifas mappunnaiwi gundi, asenna Timna. Jajiyangngi ana worowan iya riyasengng Amal. Bainna Esau iya riyasengng Basmal jajiyangngi sddi ana worowan iya riyasengng Rhul. Na Rhul mappunnaiwi eppa ana worowan, iyanaritu: Nahat, Zrah, Syama sibawa Miza.

¹¹ (36: 10)

¹² (36: 10)

¹³ (36: 10)

¹⁴Bainna Esau iya riyasengng Oholibama, iyanaritu anana Ana sibawa eppona Zibon, jajiyangngi tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu: Yus, Yalam sibawa Korah.

¹⁵Iyana kapalana suku-suku wija-wijanna Esau: Elifas, ana macowana Esau, iyanaritu toriyolona suku-suku mangolow: Tman, Omar, Zfo, Knas,

¹⁶Korah, Gatam sibawa Amal. Iya maneng mennang wija-wijanna Ada, bainna Esau.

¹⁷Rhul, anana Esau, iyanaritu toriyolona suku-suku mangolow: Nahat, Zrah, Syama

sibawa Miza. Iya manenna mennang wija-wijanna Basmat, bainna Esau.

¹⁸Suku-suku mangolow iyanaritu wija-wijanna Esau pol ri bainna iya riyasengng Oholibama anana Ana, iyanaritu: Yus, Yalam sibawa Korah.

¹⁹Iya manenna sukuro wija-wijanna Esau.

²⁰Pabbanuwa aslinna tana Edom ribagi iyanaritu suku-suku wija-wijanna Sir, tau Hori. Iyaro suku-suku iyanaritu: Lotan, Syobal, Zibon, Ana, Disyon, Ezer sibawa Disyan.

²¹ (36: 20)

²²Lotan iyanaritu toriyolona appanna Hori sibawa Hman. (Lotan mappunnaiwi anadara, iyanaritu Timna.)

²³Syobal iyanaritu toriyolona appang: Alwan, Manahat, Ebal, Syfo sibawa Onam.

²⁴Zibon mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Aya sibawa Ana. (Ana iyana iya lolongengngngngi mata-mata uwai pella ri padang kessi, wettunna nampi kaledd-kaleddna ambona.)

²⁵Ana iyanaritu ambona Disyon, na Disyon toriyolona sining appang: Hmdan, Esyban, Yitran sibawa Kran. Ana mappunnai towi sddi ana makkunrai, asenna Oholibama.

²⁶ (36: 25)

²⁷Ezer toriyolona appang: Bilhan, Zaawan, sibawa Akan.

²⁸Disyan toriyolona appang: Us sibawa

Aran.

²⁹Iyana suku-suku Hori ri wanuwa Edom: Lotan, Syobal, Zibon, Ana, Disyon, Ezer sibawa Disyan.

³⁰(36: 29)

³¹Ri wettu dnapa naengka arung mapparnta ri Israli, sining mangolow mapparntai ri tana Edom matturu-turuseng: Bla ana Bor pol ri Dinhaba. Yobab ana Zra pol ri Bozra. Husyam pol ri dara Tman. Hadad ana Bdad pol ri Awit (alna ritu iya caungngi tau Midiangng ri laleng musu ri dara Moab). Samla pol ri Masrka. Saul pol ri Rhobot ri wiring salo. Baal-Hanan ana Akhbor. Hadar pol ri Pahu (bainna riyaseng Mhtabeel, ana Matrd sibawa eppona Mazahab).

³²(36: 31)

³³(36: 31)

³⁴(36: 31)

³⁵(36: 31)

³⁶(36: 31)

³⁷(36: 31)

³⁸(36: 31)

³⁹(36: 31)

⁴⁰Esau iyanaritu toriyolona suku-suku Edom iya mangolow: Timna, Alwa, Ytet, Oholibama, Ela, Pinon, Knas, Tman, Mibzar, Magdil sibawa Iram. Tungke suku mabbryangngi asenna lao ri dara iya naonroi.

⁴¹(36: 40)

⁴² (36: 40)

⁴³ (36: 40)

37 ¹ Mattetteni Yakub ri wanuwa Kanaan,
onrong naonroi ambona,

² naiyana riwayatana kaluwargana Yakub:
Wettunna Yusuf, ana Yakub makkumuru
seppulo pitu taung, naurusuni bmb bimbala
makkonrongng silaong sining kakana,
iyanaritu ana-anana Bilha sibawa Zilpa,
iya duwa gundina ambona. Nalaporoni lao
ri ambona sining pangkaukeng maja iya
napogau sining kakana.

³ Yakub lebbi napojiwi Yusuf naiya sininna
anana iya laingng, nasaba Yusuf rijajiyangngi
wettunna ambona macowani. Risuwa esso
nabbuni untu Yusuf sddi jumba iya magello
senna.

⁴ Naitanana sining kakana Yusuf makkeda
ambona mennang lebbi napojiwi Yusuf
naiya mennang, nabencini mennang Yusuf,
angkanna dna namalo mabbicara sibawa
makessing lao ri alna.

⁵ Risuwa wenni mannippiwi Yusuf, na
wettunna nacurita iyaro nippinna lao risining
kakana, pd tattambani abencingenna
mennang lao ri alna.

⁶ Iyana napowada Yusuf lao ri mennang,
"Coba mngkalingai!

⁷ Mannippika engka manekki ri dare mabbess
gandong, nanatettong gandokku. Wess-wess

gandommu mattulilingiwi wess gandokku nainappa suju ri alna."

⁸Nakkeda sining kakana, "Muwasengngi mancaji arukko matu sibawa mukuwasaiki?" Napd mabbencini mennang lao ri alna nasaba sining nippinna sibawa nasaba aga iya napowada.

⁹Nainappa mannippisi Yusuf, nanapowadanni sining kakana, "Mannippisika, uwitai mata esso, kteng sibawa seppulo sddi wttowing suju lao ri iyya."

¹⁰Iyaro nippi nacurita towi lao ri ambona, nariyamparena ri ambona, adanna, "Nippi aga iyaro? Muwasengngi iyya, indomu sibawa sining silessuremmu malo pol sibawa suju sompako?"

¹¹Mangmpuruni sining kakana Yusuf lao ri alna, iyakiya ambona tettei napikkiri iyaro nippi.

¹²Risuwa esso wettunna sining kakana Yusuf lao ri Sikhem untu mampii bmb bimbalana ambona mennang,

¹³makedani Yakub lao ri Yusuf, "Laono ri Sikhem, ri onronna sining kakamu mampii bmb bimbalata." Nappbali Yusuf, "Makessinni, Ambo."

¹⁴Nakkeda ambona, "I tani pkkugi keadaanna sining kakamu sibawa bmb bimbala, nainappa lisuno untu laporoi ri iyya." Nanaleppessanni Yusuf lao salaiwi Lompo Hbron. D namaitta rimunrinna lettuni Yusuf ri Sikhem.

¹⁵Wettunna joppa lolisu ri padangng, siruntuni sddi tau worowan iya makkutana ri alna, "Aga musappa?"

¹⁶Nappbali Yusuf, "Kaka-kakaku. Mampii mennang bmb bimbala, naissegga Bapa kgai mennang monro?"

¹⁷Nakkeda iyaro tauw, "Joppani mennang pol kuwa. Uwngkalingai mennang makkeda makkeda maloi lao ri Dotan." Nanajoppana Yusuf maccinrolaiwi sining kakana nanalolongenni mennang ri Dotan.

¹⁸Mabla mupi naitani mennang Yusuf, na wettu dnapa nalettu ri mennang, massddini mennang untu mpunoi.

¹⁹Adanna mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Itai, engkani pol tukang nippi.

²⁰Ayo taunoi nataggenrungengngi ujuna ri laleng bujung iya marakko. Nappaki makkeda matti makkeda naanri olokolo masekkang. Taitanitu matti pkkugi jajinna nippi-nippinnaro."

²¹Nangkalingani Rubn rencanana mennanro, namakkuragana untu passalamai Yusuf. Adanna, "Aja muwunoi.

²²Tabuwang bawanni muttama ri laleng bujung ri padang kessiw, iyakiya aja taunrui iyarga loi." Napowadai iyaro gau nasaba akkattana maloi passalamai Yusuf sibawa suroi lisu ri bola.

²³Wettunna Yusuf lettu risining kakana, naludunni mennang jumbana Yusuf iya magello sennaro sibawa makassara.

²⁴Nainappa nassarngeng nanaggenrungengngi muttama ri laleng bujung iya marakko.

²⁵Wettunna mennang mattenggang manr, tappa naitani mennang suwa kafila tau Ismal iya mattenggangng ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Gilad lao ri Masr. Unta-untana mennang matki rampa-rampa sibawa damar.

²⁶Nanakkeda Yhuda lao ri silessu-silessurena, "Aga akkgunana mpunoi anritta sibawa harasiyakangngi iyaro abbunowangng?"

²⁷Laono mai tabalui lao ri tau Ismaliro. Ajana tapeddiriwi. Muwi maga anrittato." Nasitujuini sining silessurena,

²⁸na wettunna siyagangngar padangkang Midian lalo, ripassuni Yusuf ri kaka-kakana pol ri laleng bujungngro nainappa nabalulao ri tau Ismaliro sibawa duwappulo pra ellinna. Nainappa ritiwi risining padangkangngro lao ri Masr.

²⁹Wettunna Rubn lisu ri bujungngro nad naruntuni Yusuf kuwaro, nasapni pakyanna nasaba messi.

³⁰Lisuni ri silessu-silessurena sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro ana dni gaga kuwaro! Aga harus upogau makkekkuwangng?"

³¹ Nainappa mennang gr sikaju bmb nanatellerengngi jumbana Yusuf ri laleng dara bmbro.

³² Nainappa iyaro jumba nasuroi mennang tiwii lao ri ambona mennang sibawa paseng, "Iya jumba riruntui. Appunnangennaga anana Ambo iya?"

³³ Narupani Yakub iyaro jumba, nanakkeda, "Tongeng, iya jumbana anaku! Pasti riyannri ri olokolo masekkangng. Aduh, anaku Yusuf matni risap-sap ri olokoloro!"

³⁴ Nasapni pakyanna Yakub nasaba messi nanapak pakyang karung. Siyagangngar essona nawatingi ananaro.

³⁵ Sininna ana-anana, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai polni salworiwi, iyakiya d namalo risalwori. Adanna, "Gangka mat maloka tette mpatingiwi anaku." Makkuwaniro matteru mabbarata nasaba Yusuf anana.

³⁶ Nawetturo, ri Masr, nabaluni tau Midiangng Yusuf lao ri Potifar, sddiwi parawirana arung iya jabangngi kapala pengawalna saoraja.

38¹ Kira-kira iyaro wettu nasalaini Yhuda silessu-silessureнна nanaonro silaong Hira, sddiwi worowan iya assalenna pol ri kota Adulam.

² Kuwaniro Yhuda sisseng sibawa sddi anadara Kanaan, anana Sua, nainappa mennang kawing.

³ Anana mennang mammulangng worowan, riwrngngi aseng Er ri ambona.

⁴Anana maduwa worowanto, nasengngi Onan.

⁵Anana matellu worowanto, nasengngi Syla. Wettunna Syla jaji, engkai Yhuda ri Kzib.

⁶Napakawinni Yhuda Er, anana iya macowa sibawa Tamar.

⁷Amp-ampna Er maja senna, angkanna macai PUWANGNGE rialna sibawa mpunoi.

⁸Nainappa makkeda Yhuda lao ri Onan anrinna Er, "Laono ri jandana kakamu, namusiyatinrong. Rupaini kewajibammu lao rialna, saba anrinnako lakkainna; nanallalengiwi nawedding kakamu lolongeng wija-wija."

⁹Iyakiya naisseng Onan makkeda ana-anana matti d namancaji appunnangenna. Jaji, sises-siseng nalusreng jandana kakanaro, naleppessangngi manninna tuppa ri saliweng kuwammengngi d nalolongeng matu wija-wija kakana.

¹⁰Iyaro pangkaukenna nabbui PUWANGNGE macai, nariyuno towi ri PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Nainappa makkeda Yhuda lao ri Tamar mnttunnaro, "Lisuno ri bolana tomatowammu sibawa monro kuwaro selaku janda narapi anaku Syla battowa." Makkeda makkuwairo nasaba mtaui ajakk Syla riyuno towi matu ri PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya duwa kakana. Nanalisuna Tamar ri bolana tomatowanna.

¹²Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna mati bainna Yhuda. Leppenana wettu abbaratanna,

narani Yhuda Hira, sellaona iya pol ri Adulamro, lao ri Timna, onronna sining bimbilana nagoncing bulunna.

¹³Lolongenni karba Tamar makkeda Yhuda matuwanna maloi lao ri Timna untu goncingngi bulunna sining bimbilana.

¹⁴Nasullini pakyang jandana sibawa pakyang laingng. Natongkoni rupanna sibawa bowong, nainappa tudang ri pintu gerbanna kota Enaim, iya engka ri laleng mattuju ri Timna. Naisseng senna Tamar makkeda Syla, anana Yhuda iya malolo, battowani, iyakiya dpa naripasiyala sibawa iyaro kallolo.

¹⁵Wettunna Yhuda naita Tamar, nasenni iyaro makkunrai sddi cakkuribang, nasaba tattongkoi rupanna.

¹⁶Nainappa naddepprini Yhuda ri wiring lalengngro, sibawa makkeda, "Siyaga muwllau?" D naissengngi makkeda iyaro makkunrai mnttunna muto. Nappbali Tamar, "Siyagi-siyagi Puwang."

¹⁷Nakkedasi Yhuda, "Uwrkko matu sikaju bmb lolo." Nappbali Tamar, "Wedding, assaleng engka borona, narapi nakiring Puwang iyaro bmb."

¹⁸Nakkutana Yhuda, "Aga borona?" Nappbali Tamar, "Wrkka stmplta Puwang sibawa tuluna enrengng tekkeng iya engka ri Puwanro." Nabbryanni Yhuda iyaro barab-barangng, nainappa mennang silureng, namattampuna Tamar.

¹⁹Lisuni Tamar ri bolana sibawa natimpani kaing pattongko rupanna, nainappa napakessingi pakyang jandana.

²⁰Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna nasuroni Yhuda Hira, sellaona, untu tiwii iyaro bmb sibawa mllauwi lisu barab-barang iya pura nabbryang selaku boro, iyakiya d naulli Hira lolongengngi iyaro makkunrai.

²¹Makkutani Hira risining tauw ri Enaim, "Kgani cakkuribang iya biyasa mattajeng ri wiring lalengngw?" Nappbali mennang, "D naengka cakkuribang kuwa."

²²Nainappa lisuni Hira ri Yhuda sibawa makkeda, "D uwulli lolongengngi iyaro makkunrai. Manuru sining tauw kuwaro d naengka cakkuribang kuwaro."

²³Nakkeda Yhuda, "Leppessanni iyaro barab-barangng untu alna, assaleng aja muwa tamasiri. Purana makkuraga untu mpajai, iyakiya d mulli lolongengngi."

²⁴Kira-kira tellumpuleng ri munrinna lolongenni karba Yhuda makkeda Tamar mnttunna kdo padani cakkuribangng sibawa mattampuni. Nainappa napparntang Yhuda, "Alai namutunui gangka mat!"

²⁵Wettunna Tamar ritiwi massu, kirinni paseng lao ri matuwanna, adanna, "Ripattampukika ri tau iya mappunnaiyngngi iya barab-barangng. Parssai niga punna iya stmpl- sibawa tuluna enrengng tekkengng."

²⁶Narupani Yhuda iyaro barab-barangng sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro makkunrai d napasala. Iyya d urupaiwi kewajibakku lao ri alna; sitongenna harusui upakawing sibawa anaku Syla." Dna naengkana Yhuda nalusrengngi Tamar.

²⁷Narapinana wettunna Tamar mmmmana, annessana maloi jajiyang ana dnru.

²⁸Wettunna mmmmana, sala sddinna ana dnruro passui limanna, nainappa iyaro bidangng makkatenningngi iyaro lima sibawa nasiyoi wennang cella. Adanna, "Iya ana jaji riyolo."

²⁹Iyakiya iyaro analolo nagettengngi paimeng limanna, sibawa analolo iya sddissi jaji lebbi riyolo. Nainappa makkeda bidangng, "Jaji makkuwaniro caramu dessai massu!" Nasenni Prs iyaro ana iya lebbi riyolo jaji.

³⁰Purairo nainappa jaji anrinna iya engka wennang cellana limanna. Riwrngngi aseng Zrah.

39¹Ritiwini Yusuf ri Masr ri tau Ismali, sibawa ribalu lao ri Potifar, sddiwi parawirana arungng iya jabangngi kapala pengawalna saoraja.

²PUWANGNGE sibawangngi Yusuf angkanna tuli mallolongengngi ri laleng jama-jamanna. Naonrona ri bolana puwanna, tau Masrro.

³Naitani puwanna makkeda, PUWANGNGE sibawangngi Yusuf narimakkuwannanaro

namallolongeng makessing ri laleng sininna
jama-jamang iya najama.

⁴Namasennanna Potifar lao ri Yusuf sibawa
makkai mancaji pattumani paribadinna;
nainappa riwrng jamang Yusuf murusui ruma
tanggana sibawa sininna appunnangenna.

⁵Mappammulai wetturo, nasaba Yusuf,
PUWANGGE barakkakiwi ruma tanggana tau
Masro sibawa sininna aga iya nappunnangiy,
muwi iya engka ri bola iyarga ri dare.

⁶Sininna iya nappunnangiy Potifar
nappaddettangenni lao ri Yusuf.
Nanallalengiwi d sises-sisenna namalo
missengngi passaleng urusang bolana,
sangadinna passalenna inanrna. Iyaro Yusuf
pori namagello.

⁷Siyagangngar ittana, iyaro bainna Potifar
nalarini Yusuf, nainappa nara iyaro kallolo
siatinrong.

⁸Iyakiya d namalo Yusuf, nanakkedana lao
ri alna, "Taddampengekka, Bu, pura manenni
nappaddettangeng appunnangenna puwakku
Potifar lao ri iyya. Dna aga-agana parellu
napikkiri ri bolaw.

⁹Akuwasanna kuwa pada-padai akuwasakku.
Dgaga muwi sddi iya de nappaddettangengngi
lao ri iyya sangadinna Ibu. Pkkugi makkull
upogau pangkaukeng majaro sibawa madosa
lao ri Allataala?"

¹⁰Namuni bainna Potifar palci Yusuf esso-esso, iyaro kallolo tettei d namalo sibawangngi matinro.

¹¹Engka suwa esso wettunna Yusuf muttama ri lalempola untu pogau jama-jamanna, d muwi sddi tau engka kuwaro.

¹²Nagettenni bainna Potifar Yusuf ri jumbana sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai tasibawa matinro." Marontai Yusuf sibawa naulli leppe, nanalari massu, iyakiya jumbana monroi ri limanna iyaro makkunrai.

¹³Wettunna naita bainna Potifar makkeda larini Yusuf namonroi jumbana,

¹⁴naobbini sining pattumaninna sibawa makkeda, "Coba mitai! Tau Ibrani iya natiwi lakkaikku ri bolaw, napakatunaka. Muttamai ri laleng biliku sibawa maloi pjarika, iyakiya gora loppoka.

¹⁵Wettunna nangkalinga goraka, larini massu nanasalaiwi jumbana."

¹⁶Nanataroni bainna Potifar iyaro jumba narapi lisu lakkainna.

¹⁷Lisunnana lakkainna, masittani powadangngi iyaro curita lao rialna, adanna, "Tau Ibrani iya mutiwirolao mai, muttamai ri laleng bili untu pakatunaka.

¹⁸Iyakiya wettukku gora, larini massu nanasalaiwi jumbana."

¹⁹Macai sennani Potifar.

²⁰Nanapparntangngi naritikkeng masitta Yusuf nariputtama ri laleng tarungku, onronna sining tahananna arungng ritarungku.

²¹Iyakiya PUWANGGE sibawangngi Yusuf sibawa mamasiwi matteru, angkanna kapala tarungku napojiwi.

²²Nappaddettangenni sining tahanang laingng lao ri Yusuf, sibawa Yusuf ritu riwrng tanggung jawa lao ri sininna jama-jamang iya ripogau ri laleng tarungkuro.

²³Iyaro kapala tarungku dna najagaiwi sininna iya nappadettangengng lao ri Yusuf, nasaba PUWANGGE sibawangngi angkanna mallolongengngi ri laleng sininna jama-jamanna.

40¹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna, engka duwa pattumaninna arung Masr, iyanaritu pangurusu nungenna sibawa pangurusu rotinna, pogau asalang lao ri arungng.

²Namacaina arungng lao ri iya duwa pattumaninnaro,

³nainappa riputtama mennang ri laleng tarungku ri bolana kapala pengawal saoraja, ri onronna Yusuf ritahang.

⁴Maittato mennang ri tarungkuro, na kapala pengawal saoraja suroi Yusuf untu tumaningiwi mennang.

⁵Risuwa wenni iyaro pangurusu nungengng sibawa pangurusu roti pada mannippiwi. Iyaro nippinna mennang d napada bettuwanna.

⁶Wettunna Yusuf lao ri mennang pappa bajana Ina, paitani mennang masussa.

⁷Nanakkutana, "Magi Saudara-saudara namasussa makkuwa iya essow?"

⁸Nappbali mennang, "Mannippiki onna wenni, nadgaga iya missengngngngi bettuwanna." Nakkeda Yusuf, "Banna Allataala wedding mbbui tauw pakatajangngi bettuwanna nippi. Coba curitai iyaro nippi."

⁹Nakkeda iyaro pangurusu nungengng, "Ri laleng nippiro uwitai engka pong anggoro ri yoloku.

¹⁰Iyaro pongng mattakk tellui. Silalona takk-takkna maddaung, tabbakkani unga-unganna, namatasana buwana.

¹¹Iyaro wettu uwakkatenningngi kaca nungenna arungng, jaji uwalani iyaro buwa anggoro nanauparai ri laleng kaca arungng, nainappa uwrngngi."

¹²Nakkeda Yusuf, "Iyana pappakatajanna: Iyaro tellu takk bettuwanna tellungngesso.

¹³Ri laleng tellungngessow arungng paleppeko matu, naddampengekko matu sibawa palisuko lao ri jabatammu riyolo. Mupassadiyai matu kaca nungengng lao ri arungng pada-pada riyolo.

¹⁴Iyakiya ngngerakka rkko makessinni keadaammu. Tulukka mupalettukekka persoalaku lao ri arungng, kuwammengngi ripaleppeka pol ri tarungkuw.

¹⁵Saba, sitongenna ricolika riyolo pol wanuwanna tau Ibrani na muwi kuwa, ri Masr, d naengka upogau suwa ja narapi harusuka riputtama ri laleng tarungku."

¹⁶Naissennana iyaro pangurusu roti makkeda makessingngi bettuwanna nippinna iyaro pangurusu nungengng, makkeda toni lao ri Yusuf, "Mannippi tokka, jujukka tellu baku roti.

¹⁷Ri laleng baku iya kaminang yas engka maddupa-rupang bppa untu arungng, iyakiya poli manu-manu manri iyaro sining bppa."

¹⁸Nappbali Yusuf, "Iyana pappakatajanna iyaro nippi: Iyaro tellu baku bettuwanna tellungngesso.

¹⁹Ri laleng tellungngessow nasuroi matu arungng tauw rettei ulummu nanagattungngi ujumu risddi alliri, na manu-manu manri matu jukumu."

²⁰Tellungngesso ri munrinna iyanaritu esso ajajingenna arungng, nanapakangka psta battowa untu sininna pegawanna. Napparntanni kuwammengngi pangurusu nungengng sibawa pangurusu roti ripassui pol ri tarungku sibawa ritiwii ri yolona sininna pegaw saoraja.

²¹Pangurusu nungengng napalisui lao ri jabatanna riyolo.

²²Iyakiya pangurusu roti rihukkung mati. Iya manennaro kajajiyangng situru sibawa aga iya napowada Yusuf.

²³Iyakiya iyaro pangurusu nungengng dna nangngeranni Yusuf. Nallupai sisenni alna.

41 ¹Labenana duwattaung, mannippini arung Masr, naitai alna tettong ri wirinna Salo Nil.

²Tappa engka pitukkaju saping iya macommo sibawa nrelli olina, massu pol ri saloro nainappa mammula manr wella ri wirinna saloro.

³Nainappa pitu saping iya laingngng mompo toni; iyaro sining olokolo makojo sibawa buku mani nadoko oli. Iyaro sining saping iya makojo tettongngi ri benrnna sining saping iya macommo, ri wirinna salo.

⁴Nainappa sining saping iya makojo manri sining saping iya macommo. Purairo pseddinni arungng pol ri tinrona.

⁵Nainappa matinro sibawa mannippisi. Ri laleng nippinnaro naitai pitu lice gandong iya mallise sibawa macuwa taggattung risddi ul.

⁶Nainappa momposi pitu lice gandong iya laingng, iya makapa sibawa makkapuru nataro anging padang kessi.

⁷Nainappa lice gandong iya makaparo memmei iya pitu lice gandong iya malise onna. Purairo pseddinni arungng sibawa namaingekinna makkeda purai mannippi.

⁸Elnana masssani arungng, rimakkuwannaro nasuroni mobbii sininna passhr sibawa tau macca ri Masr. Nainappa nacurita nippinna

lao ri mennang, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau mulli pakatajangngi bettuwanna.

⁹Nainappa makkeda pangurusu nungengng lao ri arungng, "Iya esso harusui atatta nangakui asalanna atatta.

¹⁰Riyolo macaii Datu lao ri pangurusu roti sibawa lao ri atatta, nainappaki riputtama ri laleng tarungku, ri bolana kapala pengawal saoraja.

¹¹Risuwa wenni mannippi duwaki, na iyaro nippitta d napada bettuwanna.

¹²Engka sddi kallolo Ibrani kuwaro sibawakki. Pattumaninnai kapala pengawalna saoraja. Ricuritungngi nippitta lao ri alna, nainappa napakatajang bettuwanna iyaro nippi.

¹³Annessana kajajiyang manengngi pada-pada iya napowada, iyanaritu: Napalisui Datu atanna lao ri jama-jamanna atatta pammulanna, iyakiya nahukkung mati pangurusu rotiro."

¹⁴Nanassurowanni arungng malai Yusuf, namasittana ripassu pol ri tarungku. Puranana Yusuf maccukkuru sibawa sulliwi pakyanna, mangoloni ri arungng.

¹⁵Nakkeda arungng ri alna, "Puraka mannippi, nadgaga sddi tau mulli pakatajangngi bettuwanna. Engka mabbirittangngi ri iyya makkeda mulli pakatajangngi nippi."

¹⁶ Nappbali Yusuf, "Tenniya atatta, Puwakku, sangadinna Allataala iya mprngngkka matu pappakatajang iya tongengng."

¹⁷ Nanakkeda arungng, "Mannippika tettokka ri wirinna Salo Nil.

¹⁸ Namassuna pol ri saloro pitu saping iya macommo sibawa nrelli olina, nainappa mappammula makkinanr ri wirinna saloro.

¹⁹ Nainappa momposi paimeng pitu saping iya laingng, iya makojo sibawa buku mani nadoko oli. Dpa naengka uwita saping makkuwa mani jana tappana risininna Masr.

²⁰ Iyaro sining saping iya makojo naanri gangka cappu iya pitu saping iya macommo onna.

²¹ Iyakiya puranaro iyaro sining saping iya makojo tette mupi makojo. Nanaupseddinna pol ri tinroku.

²² Nainappaka matinro sibawa mannippisi, mitaka pitu lice gandong iya mallise sibawa matasa, taggattung risddi ul.

²³ Nainappa mompoto pitu lice gandong iya kapa sibawa makkapuru nataro anging padang kessi.

²⁴ Iyaro lice gandong iya makapa naemmei lice gandong iya mallise onna. Purani ucurita iya duwa nippikkuro lao risining passhr, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau mulli pakatajangngi bettuwanna."

²⁵ Nanakkeda Yusuf lao ri arungng, "Iya duwa nippiro pada-pada bettuwanna; Allataala

pura mappaissengengi lao ri Puwakku aga malo napogau.

²⁶Pitu saping iya macommoro iyanaritu pituttaung, sibawa pitu licena gandong iya mallisero iyanaritu pituttautto; iya duwa padai bettuwanna.

²⁷Pitu saping iya makojo, iya mompo rimunri, enrengng pitu lice gandong iya makapa sibawa makkapuru nasaba anging padang kessiro iyanaritu wettu akkadreng pituttaung ittana.

²⁸Pada-pada pura napowada atatta lao ri Puwakku, Allataala pura mappaitangngi lao ri Puwakku aga iya malo napogau.

²⁹Maloi matti pol pituttaung wettu adcngeengng risininna wanuwa Masr.

³⁰Purairo poli matu pituttaung akkadrengng, naiyaro wettu penno adcngeengng riyallupai sisengngi matu, nasaba wettu akkadrengngro masero sennai matu angkanna iya wanuwa mancaji makabuttui.

³¹ (41: 30)

³²Nippinna Puwakku kajajiyangngi wkkaduwa, bettuwanna iyaro makkeda iyaro gau purani napattentu Allataala sibawa masittana malo napajoppa Allataala.

³³Rimakkuwannanaro, makessingengngi Puwakku pil sddi tau iya macca nenniya mapanr sibawa wrngngi akuwasang untu matoroi iya wanuwa.

³⁴Harusu towi Puwakku makka pegaw-pegaw laingng, sibawa wrngngi mennang akuwasang untu Ili tawa limanna pol ri sininna ngngalang gandongng ri wettu iya pennoro adcngeng pituttaung ittana, nainappa goppoi ri kota-kota enrengng jagaiwi.

³⁵(41:34)

³⁶Iyaro gandongng mancajiwi bokong inanr ri wettu akkadrengng pituttaung ittana iya malo pol ri Masr. Nanallalengiwi dna namat temmanr raya."

³⁷Nasitujuini arungng sibawa sining pegawna iyaro rancanana Yusuf.

³⁸Nanakkeda arungng lao ri mennang, "D namakkull lolongekki tau laing iya lebbi coco naiya Yusuf, saba ripimpingngi ri rohna Allataala."

³⁹Namakkeda arungng lao ri Yusuf, "Allataala pura paissengi manekko iya lao ri iko, jaji manessani makkeda lebbi maccako nenniya mapanr naiya muwi niga.

⁴⁰Maloka makkako mancaji gubernur, nasininna rayaku naturusiwi matu parntamu. Banna iyya bawang iya lebbi makuwasa naiya iko."

⁴¹Purairo naludunni arungng pol ri jarinna ciccing iya risobbi ca akkarungengng, nainappa napasang ri jarinna Yusuf namakkedato, "Nasibawang iya uwakkako mancaji gubernur ri sininna Masr." Nainappa napasangi Yusuf suwa jumba Inang iya

alusu, sibawa napagnoiwi ellonna sddi rant ulaweng.

⁴² (41: 41)

⁴³ Nanawrnni Yusuf karta akkarungeng maduwa untu tonangenna, enrengng pengawal alebbireнна arungng joppa ri yolona kartaro nagora-gorato, "Jagako! Wrngngi laleng! Wrngngi laleng!" Makkuwaniro Yusuf riyakka mancaji gubernur sininna Masr.

⁴⁴ Nakkeda arungng lao ri alna, "Iyyana arung na iyya mappallebbangengngi makkeda d muwi sddi tau risininna Masr wedding pogau agi-agi rkko d mupalaloi."

⁴⁵ Nainappa arungng nawrng sddi aseng Masr lao ri Yusuf, iyanaritu Zafnat-Paanah. Nawrng toni sddi bain iya riyasengng Asnat, anana Potifra iya mancaji imangng ri kota Hliopolis. Telluppulo taung umuruna Yusuf wettunna mappammula majjama untu arung Masr. Najoppaana Yusuf pol ri saorajana arungng nanalao mattulilingiwi sininna wanuwa.

⁴⁶ (41: 45)

⁴⁷ Ri laleng wettu pituttaungng bujuru iyaro adcngeгng, powassli tana ngngalang maona.

⁴⁸ Napaddeppungenni Yusuf iyaro gandongng nainappa nataro ri kota-kota. Ri laleng tungke kota taroi gandong wassl sining dare ri seddna kotaro.

⁴⁹Iyaro gandong napaddeppungengng makuwamani gana angkanna mappsau ni Yusuf molai, nasaba gana pada-pada i kessi ri wiring tasi.

⁵⁰Ri wettu dnapa napol akkadrengngro, Asnat bainna Yusuf jajianni duwa ana worowan.

⁵¹Nakkeda Yusuf, "Allataala pura mbbuka mallupaiwi sininna anrasa-rasaku sibawa lao ri kaluwargana amboku." Rimakuwannanaro nasenni anana iya mammulangng "Manasy".

⁵²Makkeda towi, "Allataala pura mprkka ana-ana ri laleng wettu asukkarakekku," nanasenni anana iya maduwa "Efraim".

⁵³Pituttaung wettu sukku adngenna iya pura napneddingi wanuwa Masro labeni.

⁵⁴Napolna pituttaung wettu akkadrengng, pada-pada iya pura napowada Yusuf. Risininna lino kajajiyangngi akkadrengng, iyakiya risininna Masr engka bokong inanr.

⁵⁵Wettunna raya Masr mammula makkadreng, mllauni mennang inanr ri arungng. Nainappa arungng suroi mennang lao ri Yusuf sibawa turusiwi sininna aga iya napparantangng matu Yusuf lao ri mennang.

⁵⁶Wettunna iyaro akkadrengng pd masero sibawa massanrani risininna wanuwa, natimpani Yusuf sininna gudangng sibawa balui gandongng lao ri tau Masr.

⁵⁷ Pol risininna lino pada polni tauw ri Masr untu melli gandong ri Yusuf, nasaba iyaro akkadrengng masero tongeng kgi-kgi.

42¹ Wettunna nangkalinga Yakub makkeda engka gandong ri Masr, makkedani lao ri ana-anana, "Magi mutennang-tenng bawang?"

² Uwngkalingani engka gandong ri Masr; laono kuwaro namuwelli gandong kuwammengngi aja tamat temmanr."

³ Nalaona iya seppuloro kakana Yusuf melli gandong ri Masr.

⁴ Iyakiya Yakub d napalaloi Bnyamin, anrinna Yusuf lao silaong mennang, nasaba mtau ajakk nakennai abala iyaro anana.

⁵ Nasaba akkadrengng ri wanuwa Kanaan, laoni ana-anana Yakub silaong maga tau laing melli gandong ri Masr.

⁶ Iya mabbalu gandongng lao risining tau pol risininna lino iyanaritu Yusuf, selaku gubernurna Masr. Rimakkuwannanaro laoni sining kakana Yusuf sibawa suju ri yolona.

⁷ Wettunna naita Yusuf sining kakana, narupani mennang, iyakiya najjaiwi temmissengngi. Makkutanani sibawa makassara lao ri mennang, "Tau agako?" Nappbali mennang, "Tau Kanaakki. Polki untu melli gandong."

⁸ Namuni Yusuf narupai sining kakana, iyakiya mennang d narupai.

⁹Nanangneranni nippi-nippinna passalenna mennang. Nanakkedana, "Iko mata-matako; polko untu salidikiwi kgi alemmanna wanuwatta."

¹⁰Nappbali mennang, "D Puwakku. Idi ata-atannaki Puwang, polki banna untu melli gandong."

¹¹Idi massilessurekki, Puwakku. Idi tau makessikki, tenniya mata-mata."

¹²Nakkeda Yusuf lao ri mennang, "Bellko! Laoko mai untu salidikiwi kgi alemmanna iya wanuwa."

¹³Nappbali mennang, "Idi seppuloki duwa massilessureng, Puwakku, sddimi ambota engkai ri Kanaan. Sddi pol ri idi matni na iya malolo makkekkuwangng engkai silaong ambota."

¹⁴Nappbali Yusuf, "Mmeng tongeng pada-pada upowada, mata-matako."

¹⁵Maloka mojiko: Mattanroka ri laleng asenna arungng makkeda d mumalo salaiwi wanuwaw rkko iyaro anrimmu malolo d nalao mai.

¹⁶Sddi pol ri yellemu harusu lisu malai. Iya laingng harusui ritahang narapi pabutti ada-adammu. Rkko d, ri laleng asenna arungng, iko mata-matanna bali!"

¹⁷Nainappa riputtama mennang ri tarungku tellungnesso ittana.

¹⁸Ri esso matellu makkedani Yusuf lao ri mennang, "Iyya tau mtauka sibawa mapato

lao ri Allataala. Maloka passalamako sibawa sddi sara.

¹⁹Untu pabuttiwi makkeda malempuko, sddi pol ri iko ritahang matu ri laleng tarungku; iya laingng weddingngi lisu sibawa tiwi gandong iya muwelliy untu kaluwargamu iya mattengngangng manrasa-rasa malupu.

²⁰Purairo harusuko tiwii anrimmu malolo lao ri iyya. Iyanaro buttinna matti makkeda tongengngi iyaro ada-adammu, sibawa dna uhukung matko matu." Nasitujuni mennang apettunna gubernur-ro.

²¹Nanakkedana mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Nah, rihukkunni makkekkuwangng nasaba asalatta lao ri anritta riyolo; mllau tulungngi iyakiya d tamalo paduliwi, namuni riitai makkeda manrasa-rasa sennai. Iyanaro sabana naripneddingi anrasa-rasangngw makkekkuwangng."

²²Nakkeda Rubn, "Dga napura upowadai riyolo lao ri iko kuwammengngi iyaro ana aja nariyagaga. Iyakiya d mumalo mngkalingai. Na makkekkuwangng riyakkabalekenni ri idi amatnna."

²³Najeppuiwi Yusuf basana mennang, iyakiya d naissengngi iyaro gau, nasaba mabbicarai mennang sibawa Yusuf naolai sddi jurubasa.

²⁴Nasalaini Yusuf mennang, nanateri. Wettunna weddinni makkeda-adasi, lisuni ri

mennang, nanalai Simon, nanasuroi siyoi ri yolona sininna silessurena.

²⁵ Napparntanni Yusuf kuwammengngi sining karung natiwi kaka-kakana nariliseki gandong, sibawa dowina mennang tungke-tungke ripalisui ri laleng sining karungngro. Makkuwatoro kuwammengngi nariwrng inanr untu bokong ri lalengng. Ripogauni iyaro parntana.

²⁶ Purairo natkni kaka-kakana Yusuf gandong pura naelliro ri kaleddna, nanajoppa mennang pol kuwaro.

²⁷ Ri onronna mennang mabbenni, sddi pol ri mennang timpai karung gandongna untu panri kaleddna. Naruntuni dowina ri yasna gandongngro.

²⁸ Nagorana lao ri silessu-silessurena, "Ripalisui dowiku. Itani, engkai ri laleng karukku!" Makeccini atinna mennang, nasibawang tau sisullni mennang sitanai, "Aga napogau Allataala lao ri idi?"

²⁹ Wettunna lettu ri Kanaan, nacuritani mennang lao ri ambona sininna iya pura naprasai. Makkedai mennang,

³⁰ "Makassarai mabbicara gubernur Masr lao ri idi sibawa nateppuki mata-matawi wanuwanna.

³¹ Mappbaliki, Tau makessikki, tenniya mata-mata, tau malempuki.

³² Idi manengng seppuloki duwa massilessureng, ana pol risddi ambo, nasddi

tau matni, na iya malolo engkai silaong ambo ri Kanaan.

³³ Makedai iyaro gubernur-, Maloka mojiko untu missengngi aga tau malempuko: Sddi tau pol ri iko harusui monro; iya laingng weddingngi lisu tiwi gandong lao ri kaluwargamu iya mattengngangng manrasa-rasa malupu.

³⁴ Lisummuna tiwii anrimmu malolo, uwissenni matu makkeda tenniyako mata-mata, sangadinna tau malempu. Na silessuremmu iya utahangngro upalisui matu lao ri iko sibawa weddikko monro ri wanuwaw sibawa laluwasa dangkang."

³⁵ Nainappa wettunna napakosong sining karunna, pada naruntuni mennang tase-tasena iya mallise dowi; namtau sennana mennang, makkuwatoro ambona.

³⁶ Namakkedana ambona, "Iko nassabarika nateddng maneng ana-anaku. Dni gaga Yusuf; d toni gaga Simon; na makkekkuwangng malosiko mala towi Bnyamin. Tenniya pato anrasa-rasaku!"

³⁷ Nanakkeda Rubn lao ri ambona, "Abbryanni Bnyamin lao ri iyya, Ambo; iyyapa matti tiwii lisu, rkko d, weddingngi Ambo nauno iya duwa ana worowanku."

³⁸ Iyakiya makedai Yakub, "D! D nawedding mutiwi Bnyamin; matni kakana na makkekkuwangngalna mani monro. Ajakk lolongengngi abala ri laleng

allalengengngro. Iyya macowana, na asarang iya mupapolngengngkka maturo nassabariwi amatkku."

43 ¹Pd maseroni akkadrengng ri Kanaan, ²napuranana napaccappu kaluwargana Yakub sininna gandong natiwi pol ri Masr, makkedani Yakub lao ri ana-anana, "Laono paimeng namuwellingekki."

³Nakkedana Yhuda lao rialna, "Purani mabbr papparnnggerang matedde gubernur Masr makkeda d naweddikki mangolo rialna rkko d naritiwi iyaro anritta.

⁴Rkko napalaloi Ambo maccow anritta, maloki lao kuwaro melli anr.

⁵Iyakiya rkko d napalaloi Ambo maccow Bnyamin, d tamalo lao, saba purai makkeda iyaro gubernur- makkeda d naweddikki mangolo rkko d naccow anritta."

⁶Nakkeda Yakub, "Magi musussaika ri laleng mupaissenginna iyaro tauw makkeda mappunnai mupo anri?"

⁷Nappbali mennang, "Iyaro tauw matteru-terui makkutana passaletta sibawa passalenna kaluwargata, adanna, Tuwo mupiga ambomu? Mappunnai mupoga anri worowan laingng? Tarapassaki baliwi sininna pakkutanana. Pkkugiki wedding saddai makkeda maloi suroki tiwii iyaro anritta?"

⁸Nakkeda Yhuda lao ri ambona, "Palaloni iyaro ana maccow, na iyya tanggung jawakiwi

alna. Maloki joppa masitta kuwammengngi nad muwi sddi tau pol ri idi mat alupureng.

⁹Iyya ritu borona, sibawa weddingngi natuntu ambo pol ri iyya. Rkko d utiwii lisu sibawa salama, iyya tanggungngi pahukkungenna gangka tuwoku.

¹⁰Akkalarapanna d tamattajeng makkuwaro ittana, pasti makkekkuwangng lolisuni wkkaduwa."

¹¹Nanakkeda ambona mennang, "Rkko mmeng harusui makkuwaro, tiwini wassl iya kaminang makessingng pol ri wanuwaw ri laleng sining karummu selaku hadiya untu iyaro gubernur-: Kismis, cani, rampa-rampa, buwa pelleng sibawa buwa badam.

¹²Tiwi tokko dowi leppi wkkaduwa, nasaba dowi iya riruntu ri laleng karummuro harusui mupalisu. Naull iyaro sddiwi atakkalupang.

¹³Tiwii iyaro anrimmu, sibawa lisuno masitta.

¹⁴Tennapodo Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa mbui iyaro gubernur- marasa kasiyang lao ri iko, angkanna maloi palisui Bnyamin sibawa Simon lao ri iko. Passalenna iyya, rkko mmekka harusu ateddngeng ana-anaku, maloni riyaga."

¹⁵Nainappa silessu-silessurena Yusuf natiwini iyaro sining hadiya sibawa dowi leppi wkkaduwa, nanajoppa lao ri Masr silaong Bnyamin. Lettunana kuwaro, mangoloni mennang ri Yusuf.

¹⁶Wettunna Yusuf naita Bnyamin sibawa kaka-kakana, makkedani lao ri pattumaninna iya kapalaiyngngi ruma tanggana, "Tiwii iyaro sining tauw ri bolaku. Manri matu mennang sisama iyya iya lakesso, rimakkuwannanaro grno sikaju olokolo namupassadiyai iyaro."

¹⁷Napogauni iyaro pattumani iyaro parnta sibawa tiwii silessu-silessureнна Yusuf ri lalempolana gubernur-.

¹⁸Wettunna mennang ritiwi ri lalempolana Yusuf, mtauni sibawa mappikkiri, "Ritiwiki lao kuwa, nasaba dowi iya riruntu ri laleng karutta wettutta lao kumai riyolo. Maloni mennang tikkekki sibawa tenrisenna-senna, nainappa nala kaleddta nanapancajiki atanna mennang."

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, ri seddna sumpang bolana Yusuf, makkedani mennang lao ri kapala ruma tangga,

²⁰"Taddampengekki Puwang, engkana naengka talao kumai untu melli anr.

²¹Ri laleng allalengengng lisu, wettutta malo mabbenni, ritimpai karutta. Padahal sininna dowi pakkamaja gandotta engkai ri yasna gandongng. D taissengngi niga puttamai iyaro dowi. Makkekkuwangng engkani tatiwi lisu ri Puwang. Rilainnaro engka mupa dowi tatiwi untu melli anrpa."

²²(43: 21)

²³Nakkeda iyaro pattumani, "Aja mumtau. Aja mumanenneng. Allataalamu, iyanaritu

Allataala iya nasompa ambomu, alna ritu puttamai iyaro dowi ri laleng karummu. Purani utarima pakkamajamu untu iyaro gandongng." Nainappa natiwi Simon lao ri mennang,

²⁴nanaantarai muttama ri lalempola.

Nawrnni mennang uwai untu mabbissa aj, sibawa inanr untu kaleddna mennang.

²⁵Purairo napassadiyani mennang hadiya untu nabbryang lao ri Yusuf rkko engkai pol ri tangasso, nasaba purani mennang ripaissengi makkeda manri matu mennang sisama alna.

²⁶Wettunna Yusuf lettu ri bola, nabbryanni mennang iyaro hadiya-hadiya lao ri Yusuf nanasujuto lao ri alna.

²⁷Makkutanani Yusuf passalenna keadaanna mennang, nanakkeda, "Purani mucuritakka passalenna ambomu iya macowannaro. Pkkugi keadaanna? Makessik-kessing muwi?"

²⁸Nappbali mennang, "Atanna Puwang, ambota, makessing muwi keadaanna." Nainappa mennang suju lao ri alna.

²⁹Wettunna Yusuf naita Bnyamin, anrinna, makkedani, "Jaji, iyanaga anrimmu maloloro, iya tuli mupauw lao ri iyya? Tennapodo Allataala barakkakiko, anaku."

³⁰Mpobboni atinna Yusuf nasaba uddaning nenniya pappojing lao ri anrinna. Cddi d naulli makuwasaiwi alna, rimakkuwannanaro nasalaini iyaro onrongng tenrisenna-senna nainappa muttama ri bilina sibawa teri.

³¹ Purairo majjumatani, nainappa massu paimeng, nanatahanni atinna, nasuroi mappatala inanr.

³² Manrni Yusuf risddi mjang ripallaingng, nasining silessureнна ri mjang laingng. Sining tau Masr iya engka kuwaro manr ri mjang iya laingngssi, nasaba marasa matunai rkko manri sisama sibawa tau Ibrani.

³³ Silessu-silessureнна Yusuf ritaroi ri mjang iya siyolongng sibawa Yusuf, situru atturu-turuseng umuruna, mappammulai iya macowa lettu ri iya malolo. Wettunna mennang naita cara atoronaro, sisullni mennang siita sibawa hranna.

³⁴ Riwrngngi mennang inanr pol ri mjanna Yusuf, na Bnyamin ritumaningiwi wkkalima lebbi maga naiya kaka-kakana. Nainappa manr mnunni mennang sisama Yusuf gangka cau.

44¹ Nanapparntanni Yusuf lao ri kapala ruma tanggana, "Lisekiwi iyaro sining karungng sibawa gandong, singngga iya naull mennang tiwi, sibawa puttamai dowina tungke-tungke ri laleng karunna, ri tompona gandongngro.

² Puttama towi nungeng praku ri laleng karunna anrinna mennang iya malolo, silaong dowi pakkamaja gandonna." Napogauni iyaro pattumani iyaro parnta.

³ Pappa bajanana, mal sennani, Yusuf massaranni sibawa silessu-silessureнна,

nanajoppa mennang silaong kaleddna mennang.

⁴Dpa namabla mennang pol ri kotaro, wettunna Yusuf makkeda lao ri kapala ruma tanggana, "Asittano lellungngi sining tauwro. Rkko murapini, powadangngi mennang, Magi muwalei adcngegng sibawa ja?"

⁵Magi muwnnauwi nungeng prana puwaku? Iyaro nungengng napaki mnung sibawa selaku parwa untu mappalakiya. Purani mupogau ja battowa!"

⁶Wettunna lettu iyaro pattumani ri silessu-silessurena Yusuf, napowadani aga iya napparantangng Yusuf.

⁷Pappbalinna mennang lao ri alna, "Aga akkattana Bapa? Mattanroki makkeda d naripogau makkuwaro!"

⁸Alna Bapa missengngi makkeda dowi iya rilolongengng ri laleng sining karutta ri tompona gandongngro, purani ripalisu lao ri Bapa. Jaji, d nakkull mnnauki pra iyarga ulaweng pol ri bolana gubernur-!

⁹Pa, akkalarapanna iyaro barangng rilolongengngi ri sala sddinna pol ri idi, leppessanni rihukkung mat, na idi mancajiki atanna Bapa."

¹⁰Nakkeda iyaro pattumani, "Makessinni; iyakiya banna iyami riyonroiyy lolongengngi iyaro nungengng, alna ritu iya mancajiy matu ataku; iya laingng weddinni lao."

¹¹ Napada masittana mennang panonnoi sibawa timpai karunna.

¹² Iyaro pattumaninna Yusuf naparssani iyaro sining karungng sibawa makessing, mappammulai ri karung appunnangenna iya macowa lettu ri karung appunnangenna iya malolo, na iyaro nungengng rilolongenni ri laleng karunna Bnyamin.

¹³ Masara sennani kaka-kakana angkanna nasap-sap pakyanna mennang. Napattkrini kaleddna mennang nanalisu ri kota.

¹⁴ Wettunna Yhuda sibawa silessu-silessurena lettu ri bolana Yusuf, engka mupi kuwaro, nanasujuna mennang ri yolona.

¹⁵ Namakkedana Yusuf, "Aga iya mupogauro? Dga muwissengngi tau iya pada-pada iyya mulli missengngi pangkaukemma iya maja sibawa paddissengeng lennye-lennye?"

¹⁶ Nappbali Yhuda, "Aga wedding ripowada, Puwaku? Pkkugiki wedding mabbanta sibawa pattongengngi alta? Allataala pura mappaitangngi asalatta. Makkekkuwangng mancaji manenni atanna Puwang, tenniya bawang alna iya riyonroy lolongengngi iyaro nungengng."

¹⁷ Nakkeda Yusuf, "D! D umalo pogau! makuwaro! Banna alna iya riyonroy lolongengngi iyaro nungengng mancaji matu ataku. Iya laingng weddingngi lisu sibawa laluwasa lao ri ambona."

¹⁸ Malluruni Yhuda maddeppriwi Yusuf sibawa makkeda, "Taddampengekka Puwang, tapalaloni atatta mabbicarapa sibawa Puwakku. Aja tamacai lao ri atatta; Puwakku pada-pada alna arung Masr.

¹⁹ Purani makkutana Puwakku lao ri idi, Aga mappunnai mupoga ambo iyarga silessureng iya laingng?

²⁰ Mappbaliki, Ambota macowani sibawa anritta jajiwi wettunna macowani ambota. Kaka nawa siindo pol ri anrittaro matni, jaji makkekkuwangng alna mani iya tuwo mupa pol ri mennang sipadduwa, na ambo napoji sennai.

²¹ Puwakku suroki tiwii kumai, kuwammengngi naulli Puwakku mitai,

²² nainappaki mappbali makkeda iyaro ana d naulli massarang pol ri ambona; rkko massarangngi pol ri ambona, mati matu ambo.

²³ Nainappa makkeda Puwakku, D naweddikko mangolo ri iyyana rkko d mutiwii iyaro anrimmu.

²⁴ Wettuttana lisu ri ambota, ripalettukenni ri alna adanna Puwakkuro.

²⁵ Nainappa nasuroki ambota lao paimeng kumai untu melli anr.

²⁶ Mappbaliki, D naweddikki lao kuwaro, saba d naweddikki mangolo ri gubernur- rkko d naccow anritta malolo. Banna weddikki lao kuwaro rkko lao towi.

²⁷ Nainappa makkeda ambota, Muwisseng makkeda Rahl, bainku banna mappunnai duwa ana.

²⁸ Iya bunge nasalaina. Pasti purani riyandr olokolo masekkangng, nasaba lettu makkekkuwangng dna uwitani.

²⁹ Rkko muwalai iya ana malolow pol ri iyya, nakajajiyang agi-agi sibawaalna, asarang iya mupapolngengngkkaro nassabariwi matu amatngekku, nasaba iyya macowana."

³⁰ Nakkeda Yhuda lao ri Yusuf, "Rimakkuwannanaro, Puwakku, rkko lisui atatta lao ri ambota nadgaga iyaro anritta, pasti mati matu ambota. Taggattungngi nyawana lao ri anaro, sibawa makuwa mani cowana angkanna asarang iya ripapolngengngngngngiro nassabariwi matu amatna.

³¹ (44: 30)

³² Nainappani, purai majjanci atatta lao ri ambona atatta makkeda atatta mancaji borona iyaro ana. Makkedai atatta lao rialna, makkeda rkko atatta d natiwii iyaro ana lisu rialna, atatta ritu tanggungngi matu pahukkungengng gangka tuwo.

³³ Jaji, nallauwi atatta, tapalaloni atatta monro kuwa mancaji atanna Puwakku sulliwi iya anritta; leppessanni lisu silaong sining kaka-kakana.

³⁴ Pkkugiwi atatta wedding lisu lao ri ambota rkko iyaro ana d naccow? D natahang atatta

matti mitai abala iya kennangngi matu ambotaro."

45¹ Dna naulli Yusuf tahangngi pappneddinna ri yolona sining pegaw-pegawanna. Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni mennang salaiwi iyaro ruwangangng kuwammengngi naulli pannessai lao ri silessu-silessureнна niga sitongenna alna.

² Nasalai manennana pegawanna ruwangangng, terini Yusuf maladde-ladde, angkanna sining tau Masr ri saliweng ruwangangng mngkalingai, sibawa lettuni iyaro karba ri saorajana arungng.

³ Makkedani Yusuf lao ri silessu-silessureнна, "Iyya Yusuf. Tuwo mupiga ambo?" Naitanaro mtau sennani silessu-silessureнна angkanna dna naulli mappbali.

⁴ Nainappa makkeda Yusuf lao ri mennang, "Laono mai kuwa." Maddeppni mennang, sibawa makkedasi paimeng, "Iyya Yusuf, iya pura mubalu lao ri Masr.

⁵ Aja mumtau iyarga sessei almu nasaba purako baluka. Sitongenna Allataala muto tiwika lao kuwa poddiyoloiko untu passalamai maga tau.

⁶ Makkekkuwangng nappai taung maduwa pol ri wettu akkadrengng, na limattauppi ittana d matu naddakkala tauw iyarga mngngala.

⁷ Allataala pura tiwika poddiyoloiko untu passalamako nasibawang cara iya

mappahrangngw, sibawa untu tanggungngi
asalamakemmu sibawa assisumpungenna
wija-wijammu.

⁸Jaji, sitongenna tenniya iko nassabariwi
uwengka kuwa, sangadinna Allataala. Alna
pura pancajika pegaw pommatarra arung
Masr. Riwrkka akuwasang lao risininna ruma
tangguna sibawa sininna Masr.

⁹Makkekkuwangng, lisuno masitta ri ambo
namupowadangngi makkeda Yusuf, anana,
makkeda makkuwaiy, Allataala pura pancajika
panguwasa risininna Masr; laono mai masitta.

¹⁰Weddingngi ambo monro ri dara Gosyn,
macaw ri iyya ambo, sibawa ana eppomu,
bimbala, bmb, saping sibawa sininna
appunnangenna ambo.

¹¹Rkko engkai ambo ri Gosyn, weddikka
piyarai ambo. Wettu akkadrengng
limattauppi ittana namaloka musahakangngi
kuwammengngi ambo, kaluwargana sibawa
olokolona ambo aja naakurangeng aga-aga."

¹²Adannapi Yusuf, "Almu mitai
makkekkuwangng, makkuwatoro iko
Bnyamin, makkeda iyya tonget-tongeng
Yusuf.

¹³Powadani lao ri ambota pkkugi loppona
akuwasakku kuwa, ri Masr, sibawa curitai lao
ri alna sininna iya pura muwita. Nainappa
masitta-sittako tiwii kumai."

¹⁴Purairo nakaddaoni Bnyamin, anrinnaro, nainappa teri; teri toni Bnyamin nanakaddao towi Yusuf.

¹⁵Nainappa, ri wettu terinna mupa, nakaddaoni Yusuf sininna silessurena sibawa bauwi mennang. Purairo mammulani mabbicara-bicara sibawaalna.

¹⁶Wettunna ri saorajana arungng nangkalinga karba makkeda poli silessu-silessurena Yusuf, arungng sibawa pegaw-pegawna maccowni masennang.

¹⁷Nainappa makkedani arungng lao ri Yusuf, "Suro ni iyaro silessu-silessuremmu pattkriwi kaledna mennang sibawa gandong nanalisu ri Kanaan

¹⁸untu duppaiwi ambona sibawa kaluwargana mennang nanaltt lao mai. Maloka mabbryangngi lao ri mennang tana iya kaminang makessingng ri Masr, sibawa weddingngi matu mennang tuwo sibawa genne pol ri wassl tanaro.

¹⁹Suro towi mennang tiwi pol kuwa siyagangngar karta untu bainna sibawa ana-anana mennang iya baiccu mupa, sibawa untu duppaiwi ambona mennang.

²⁰D naparellu mennang pikkirii barab-barang iya tarapassa nasalai mennang, nasaba iya kaminang makessingng risininna Masr mancaji matu appunnangenna mennang."

²¹Napogauni ana-anana Yakub iyaro parntana arungng. Nabbryanni Yusuf lao ri

mennang siyagangngar karta, situru sibawa parntana arungng, sibawa topa bokong untu allalengengng.

²²Nawrngng toni mennang tungke-tungke sipasang pakyang baru, iyakiya lao ri Bnyamin nawrngngngi tellu ratu dowi pra sibawa limappasang pakyang baru.

²³Nakiringenni ambona seppulo kajunna kaledd iya ripattkriy sibawa barab-barang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri Masr, sibawa seppulosi kaledd ripattkri sibawa gandong, roti sibawa anr-kanr laing untu naanr ri laleng allalengenna lao ri Masr.

²⁴Nainappa naleppessanni joppa silessu-silessureнна, nanakkedato lao ri mennang, "Aja muwassasai ri lalengng."

²⁵Nasalaini mennang Masr nalisu ri Kanaan lao ri Yakub, ambona mennang.

²⁶Nakkeda mennang lao rialna, "Tuwo mupi Yusuf! Alna makuwasa ri sininna Masr!" Nangkalingana birittaro, mammennyeni Yakub, sibawa d namateppe lao ri mennang.

²⁷Iyakiya puranana mennang nacurita maneng iya napowada Yusuf lao ri mennang, sibawa wettunna naita karta iya nakiringng Yusuf untu duppaiwi sibawa tiwii lao ri Masr, maingeni pol ri atakkamennyekenna.

²⁸Adanna, "Tuwo mupi anaku Yusuf! Banna iyaro uwacinnai! Harusuka lao sibawa mitai ri wettu dnapa umat."

46¹ Napassadiyani Yakub sininna
appunnangenna nainappa joppa.

Lettunana ri Bersyba makkasuwiyangenni
akkarobangeng lao ri Allataala iya nasompa
Ishak ambona.

²Ri laleng suwa pakkitang ri wenni,
makkedai Allataala lao ri alna, "Yakub,
Yakub!" "Iyy Puwang," pappbalinna.

³Adanna, "Iyya Allataala, Allataala iya
nasompa ambomu. Aja mumtau untu lao
ri Masr. Malo-Ka pancajiwi wija-wijammu
bangsa iya battowa kuwaro.

⁴Malo-Ka sibawakko lao ri Masr, sibawa tiwii
wija-wijammu lisu ri wanuwaw. Engkai Yusuf
ri seddmu rkko narapini ajjalemmu."

⁵Najoppa Yakub pol ri Bersyba. Ana-
anana panri ambona mennang enrengng
ana nenniya bainna mennang ri karta iya
nakiringng arung Masr.

⁶Tiwi towi mennang olokolo sibawa sininna
waramparanna iya nalolongengng ri Kanaan,
nanajoppa lao ri Masr. Natiwini Yakub sininna
wija-wijanna, iyanaritu

⁷sininna ana eppona worowan sibawa
makkunrai.

⁸Anggota-anggota kaluwargana Yakub iya
maccow lao ri Masr iyanaritu:

⁹Rubn, ana macowa; ana-anana: Hnokh,
Palu, Hzron sibawa Karmi.

¹⁰Simon; ana-anana: Ymul, Yamin, Ohad, Yakhin, Zohar sibawa Saul, ana pol ri baina tau makkunrai Kanaangng.

¹¹Lwi; ana-anana: Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

¹²Yhuda; ana-anana: Syla, Prs sibawa Zrah, na anana Yhuda iya laingng, iyanaritu Er sibawa Onan mati ri Kanaan. Ana-anana Prs: Hzron sibawa Hamul.

¹³Isakhar; ana-anana: Tola, Pua, Ayub sibawa Simron.

¹⁴Zbulon; ana-anana: Srd, Elon sibawa Yahleel.

¹⁵Iya maneng mennang iyanaritu ana-ana iya najajiyangng La untu Yakub ri Msopotamia, rilainna iyaro ananato makkunrai iya riyasengng Dina. Jaji sininna wijanna Yakub iya pol ri baina La jumellana telluppulo tellu tau.

¹⁶Gad; ana-anana: Zifyon, Hagi, Syuni, Ezbon, Eri, Arodi sibawa Areli.

¹⁷Asyer; ana-anana: Yimna, Yiswa, Yiswi sibawa Beria enrengng Srah, ana daranna mennang. Ana-anana Beria iyanaritu Hber sibawa Malkil.

¹⁸Iya seppulo enneng tauwro iyanaritu wija-wijanna Yakub pol ri Zilpa, iyanaritu ata makkunrainna iya nabbryangng Laban lao ri La, ana makkunrainna.

¹⁹Rahl baina Yakub mappunnaiwi duwa ana, iyanaritu Yusuf sibawa Bnyamin.

²⁰Ri Masr lolongengngi Yusuf duwa ana, iyanaritu Manasy sibawa Efraim iya najajiyangng bainna Asnat, anana Potifra, iya mancaji imangng ri Hliopolis.

²¹Bnyamin; ana-anana: Bla, Bkher, Asybl, Gera, Naaman, Ehi, Ros, Mupim, Hupim sibawa Ard.

²²Iya seppulo eppa tauwro iyanaritu wija-wijanna Yakub pol ri bainna Rahl.

²³Rappina Dan; anana Husim.

²⁴Naftali; ana-anana: Yahzeel, Guni, Yzer sibawa Syilem.

²⁵Iya pitu tauwro iyanaritu wija-wijanna Yakub pol ri Bilha, ata makkunrai iya nabbryangng Laban lao ri Rahl anana.

²⁶Wija-wijanna Yakub iya laow ri Masr iya manenna jumellana enneng pulona enneng tau, d nauttama mnttu-mnttunna.

²⁷Ana-anana Yusuf iya jajiy ri Masr engka duwa tau, angkanna kaluwargana Yakub iya lettu ri Masr iya manenna jumellana pituppulo tau.

²⁸Nasuroni Yakub Yhuda joppa poddiyolojiwi untu mobbii Yusuf kuwammengngi nalao sita ambona ri Gosyn. Wettunna mennang lettu ri Gosyn,

²⁹nanrkini Yusuf kartana untu sita ambona kuwaro. Wettunna mennang siruntu, nakaddaoni Yusuf ambona sibawa maitta teri.

³⁰Nakkeda Yakub lao ri Yusuf,
"Makkekkuwangng rlana mat, saba

purani uwitako sibawa missengngi makkeda tuwo mupo."

³¹ Nanakkeda Yusuf lao ri silessu-silessureнна sibawa sumpulolona laingng, "Harusuka lao sibawa paissengiwi arungng makkeda silessu-silessureкku sibawa sininna sumpuloloku iya monro ri Kanaan engkani pol.

³² Maloka powadangngi makkeda sining pakkampi bimbako sibawa saping, sibawa mutiwini olokolomu enrengng sininna appunnangemmu.

³³ Rkko naobbiko arungng sibawa makkutanangngi jama-jamammu,

³⁴ powadangngi makkeda pappiyara olokoloko mappammulai baiccu mupi, pada-pada toriyolomu. Namakkuwannanaro nasuroko matu monro ri dara Gosyn." Napowadai Yusuf iyaro gau nasaba marasa matunai tau Masr untu siwollompollong sibawa sining pakkampi.

47 ¹ Nanatiwini Yusuf lima tau pol ri silessu-silessureнна namangolo ri arungng. Adanna, "Ambo sibawa silessu-silessureнна atatta engkani pol ri Kanaan silaong bmb bimbala makkonronna, saping sibawa sininna appunnangenna mennang. Makkekkuwangng engkani ri dara Gosyn." Nainappa nappaddissengenni iyaro silessu-silessureнна lao ri arungng.

²(47:1)

³ Nakkutana arungng lao ri mennang, "Aga jama-jamammu?" Nappbali mennang, "Idi pakkampiki pada-pada toriyolota.

⁴ Engkaki pol untu monro ri wanuwaw, nasaba ri tana Kanaan masero sennai akkadrengng, angkanna dna gagana wella untu bmb bimbala makkonrotta. Palaloni monro ri dara Gosyn."

⁵ Nakkedana arungng lao ri Yusuf, "Makkekkuwangng ambo sibawa silessu-silessuremmu engkani kuwa.

⁶ Anggani wanuwa Masr selaku wanuwammu. Leppessanni mennang mattette ri wanuwa Gosyn, dara iya kaminang makessingng ri wanuwaro. Sibawa suroi tau iya macca majjama untu murusui olokoloku."

⁷ Nappaddissengeng toni Yusuf ambona lao ri arungng. Nabarakkakini Yakub arungng,

⁸ namakkeda arungng lao rialna, "Siyaga umuruna Bapa?"

⁹ Nappbali Yakub, "Sratuni telluppulo taunna atatta tuwo selaku passoll. Iyaro atuwonna atatta pennoi asukkarakeng sibawa maponco iyaro rkko ripasibandingngi sibawa umuruna toriyolona atatta selaku passoll."

¹⁰ Purairo massimanni Yakub sibawa mabbr barakka assarangeng.

¹¹ Nabantuni Yusuf ambona sibawa silessu-silessureнна mattette ri Masr. Nawrngngi mennang tana selaku appunnangeng ri bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng ri

wanuwaro, ri seddna kota Raamses, situru sibawa parntana arungng.

¹²Nanapassakkeni Yusuf apparelluwang anrna ambona, silessu-silessureнна, sibawa sininna sumpulolona, lettu ri iya kaminang malolo.

¹³Iyaro akkadrengng makkumani serona, angkanna kgi-kgi dgagana inanr. Malemmani namakap nataro lupu raya Masr sibawa raya Kanaangng.

¹⁴Sises-siseng mennang melli gandong, napaddeppungenni Yusuf dowi pakkamaja gandongngro, nainappa nataro ri saorajana arungng.

¹⁵Cappunana dowi ri Masr sibawa Kanaan, polni sining tau Masr ri Yusuf sibawa makkeda, "Wrkki inanr! Aja taleppessakki mat. Cappuni dowita."

¹⁶Nappbali Yusuf, "Rkko cappuni dowimu, abbryanni olokolomu; uwrkko matu inanr."

¹⁷Nanabbryanni mennang olokolona lao ri Yusuf, nanawrnni mennang inanr naselaku passullna anyarang, bimbala, bmb, saping sibawa kaleddna mennang. Iyaro taungng mabbrni Yusuf inanr lao ri mennang nanawajai mennang sibawa olokolo.

¹⁸Ri tauppmenna polsi mennang lao ri Yusuf sibawa makkeda, "D tamalo subbungekki Puwang makkeda cappuni dowita sibawa olokolota mancajini appunnangenna Puwang.

Dna aga-aga riyappunnai iya weddingng riwrngngi Puwang, rilainna alta sibawa tanata.

¹⁹Aja taleppessakki mat! Aja taleppessangngi sining daretā mancaji makabuttu. Elliki silaong tanata na gandongng selaku pakkamajana. Idi sibawa tanata mancajiwi appunnangenna arungng. Wrnni gandong untu sambungngi atuwotta sibawa topa bin untu riyampo ri daretā!"

²⁰Nanaellini Yusuf sininna tana ri Masr. Tungke tau Masr tarapassani balui tanana, nasaba iyaro akkadrengng masero sennai; nasininna tana ri Masr mancajini appunnangenna arungng.

²¹Sininna raya Masr ripancaji atani ri Yusuf.

²²Sddi-sddina tana iya d naelliwi iyanaritu tanana sining imangng. D naparellu balui tanana, nasaba riwrngngi tunjangan tette ri arungng untu apparelluwang atuwonna.

²³Nakkedda Yusuf lao ri rayaro, "Itani, iko sibawa tanamu purani uwelli untu arungng. Iyana bin iya weddingng muwampo ri daremu.

²⁴Ri wettu ngngalangng, harusuko mabbryangngi tawa limanna lao ri arungng. Ssana weddinni mupak untu bin sibawa untu inanrmu sibawa kaluwargamu."

²⁵Nappbali mennang, "Purani napassalama Puwang namattarima kasiki. Macennikki mancaji atanna arungng."

²⁶Nainappa napancaji Yusuf iyaro gau undang-undang ri wanuwa Masr, iyanaritu

tawa limanna wassl nngalangng harusui mancaji appunnangenna arungng. Lettu makkekuwangng iyaro undang-undangng napajoppa mupi. Banna tanana sining imangng d namancaji appunnangenna arungng.

²⁷ Makkuwaniro sining tau Israli mattette ri Masr, ri dara Gosyn. Sugini mennang sibawa makkana eppo maga kuwaro.

²⁸ Tuwo mupi Yakub seppulo pitu taunna ri Masr angkanna umuruna mancaji sratu patappulo pitu taung.

²⁹ Macawnana wettunna malo mat, naobbini Yusuf, ananaro, nanakkeda lao ri alna, "Palnneni limammu ri yellena poppoppakku sibawa mattanro makkeda d mumalo kuburuka ri Masr.

³⁰ Maloka rikuburu ri onronna sining toriyoloku; tiwii ujuku pol ri wanuwaw sibawa kuburui ri laleng tampunna mennang." Nanappbali Yusuf, "Maloka pogau iya napowada Amboro."

³¹ Nakkeda Yakub, "Attanrono makkeda mupogau matu." Mattanroni Yusuf, nasukkuruna Yakub ri onrong atinronna.

48¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna ribirittaiyanni Yusuf makkeda masero lasani ambona. Jaji laoni silaong iya duwa anana, iyanaritu Manasy sibawa Efraim cllngiwi Yakub.

²Wettunna nangkalinga Yakub makkeda poli Yusuf, napaddeppungenni sininna awatangenna, nanatudang ri onrong atinrongng.

³Nakkeda Yakub lao ri Yusuf, "Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa pura mappaitang al lao ri iyya ri Lus, ri tana Kanaan, sibawa pura barakkakika."

⁴Makkedai lao ri iyya, "Uwrkko matu maga ana eppo, kuwammengngi wija-wijammu mancajiwi maga bangsa; maloka mabbryangngi wanuwaw lao ri wija-wijammu selaku appunnangenna mennang untu mannennungeng."

⁵Napatteruni Yakub, "Yusuf, iya duwa anamu Efraim sibawa Manasy iya jajiwi ri Masr ri wettu dnapa ulettu kuwa, uwanggai anaku pada-pada muto Rubn sibawa Simon.

⁶Rkko lolongekko ana-anapa, d uwanggai mennang selaku anaku sangadinna tettei anamu; manana mennang natarimai matu pol ri Efraim sibawa Manasy.

⁷Upogau iyaroy untu Rahl indomu. Ri laleng allalengekku lisu pol ri Msopotamia, mati indomu ri tana Kanaan, d namabla pol ri Efrata, namasara sennaka. Ukuburuni kuwaro, ri wiring laleng laow ri Efrata." (Makkekkuwangng Efrata riissengngi selaku Btlhm.)

⁸Wettunna naita Yakub iyaro ana-anana Yusuf, makkutanani, "Niga iya ana-ana?"

⁹Nappbali Yusuf, "Iyana ana-anaku iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri iyya kuwa, ri Masr." Nakkeda Yakub, "Paddeppi mennang ri iyya kuwammengngi ubarakkakiwi."

¹⁰D naulli Yakub makkita sibawa macakka nasaba macowani sibawa mawutani matanna. Napaddeppni Yusuf iyaro ana-ana ri Yakub, nanakaddaowi sibawa nabauwi mennang.

¹¹Nainappa makkeda Yakub lao ri Yusuf, "D sises-siseng usenna-sennai malo mupa siruntuko, iyakiya makkekkuwangng mala Allataala palaloka mita towi ana-anamu."

¹²Nainappa nala Yusuf mennang pol ri riwaanna Yakub, nainappaalna suju ri yolona ambona.

¹³Purairo nataroni iya duwa anana ri seddna Yakub, Efraim iya malolo ri sedd abyona Manasy iya macowa ri sedd atau. Iyakiya napasilasangkai limanna Yakub nanapalnei lima ataunna ri tompo ulunna Efraim, na lima abyona napalnei ri tompo ulunna Manasy.

¹⁴(48:13)

¹⁵Purairo nabarakkakini Yusuf, adanna, "Allataala, Alna ritu PUWANG nasompa Abraham sibawa Ishak, Alna ritu pimpikka lettu makkekkuwangng;

¹⁶Alna ritu malaka iya pura paleppeka pol risininna bahaya. Tennapodo iyaro Allataala barakkakiwi iya ana-ana. Tennapodo tuwoi matteru asekku sibawa asenna Abraham nenniya Ishak nasaba iya ana-ana!

Tennapodo makkana eppoi mennang, sibawa massossorengngi maga ri lino."

¹⁷D namasennang Yusuf wettunna naita ambona palnei lima ataunna ri tompo ulunna Efraim; nanakkatenninni limanna ambona untu paltti pol ri ulunna Efraim lao ri ulunna Manasy.

¹⁸Adanna lao ri Ambona, "Aja nappakkuwaro, Ambo. Iyana ana macowa; palnneni lima ataunna Ambo ri tompona ulunna."

¹⁹Iyakiya massampyangngi ambona, adanna, "Uwisseng, anaku, uwisseng. Battowai matu akuwasanna Manasy sibawa wija-wijanna mancaji towi matu bangsa iya battowa. Iyakiya anrinna lebbi battowai matu akuwasanna naiya alna, sibawa wija-wijanna anrinnaro mancajiwi matu bangsa-bangsa iya battowa."

²⁰Nanabarakkakisi iyaro ana-ana ri essoro, adanna, "Nateppui matu tau Israli asemmu rkko nabarakkakiwi tauw. Makkedai matu mennang, Tennapodo Allataala mbukko pada-pada Efraim sibawa Manasy." Rimakkuwannanaro napariyoloi Yakub Efraim naiya Manasy.

²¹Nanakkedana Yakub lao ri Yusuf, "Pada-pada iya muwita, macawni ajjalekku, iyakiya Allataala tulukko matu sibawa tiwiko lisu ri wanuwanna toriyolomu.

²²Ri iko ritu, natenniya lao ri silessu-silessuremmu, uwabbryangngi Sikhem, dara iya macommoro iya usittaiy pol ri tau Amori sibawa peddang enrengng panaku."

49¹Nainappa naobbi Yakub ana-anana sibawa makkeda, "Addeppungenzo kuwa, ri seddku. Maloka paissengiko aga iya mupneddingiy matu ri esso mangolo:

²Addeppungenzo, h ana-ana Yakub. Engkalingai Isral, ambomu.

³Rubn, anaku macowa, iko ritu awatangekku, buwa bunge abarangingekku. Iko pobbarani sibawa pommawatang ri yellena sininna anaku.

⁴Magampakko taggottang pada-pada uwai, angkanna tenniya iya mapongng; saba matinroko sibawa gundiku, mucarpaiwi onrong atinronna ambomu.

⁵Simon sibawa Lwi massilessureng; senjatana mennang napak awatangeng.

⁶D umalo maccow ri laleng assipekkekena mennang, makkuwatoro ri laleng addeppungenna mennang. Saba paunoi mennang ri laleng cai, kpoi bantngng untu asenangeng.

⁷Tattanroi caina mennang, nasaba serona. Tattanroi caina mennang, nasaba abeccokenna. Upassara-sarangngi matu mennang, ri sininna Israli. Uwassiyamporengngi matu mennang ri yellena sininna bangsa.

⁸Yhuda, muwanrekki matu cekkonna balimmu; mappojiwi matu silessu-silessuremmu sibawa suju ri yolomu.

⁹Yhuda pada-padai singa lolo; naunoi anrna, nainappa lisu ri saranna; makkailii nainappa lwu, nad sddi tau barani rukkai.

¹⁰Nakkatenningngi matu Yhuda tekkeng akkarungengng, mapparntai matu wija-wijanna mannennungeng. Tiwii matu bangsa-bangsa pakkasuwiyang, enrengng suju sibawa tunru ri yolona.

¹¹Nassiyorengngi matu ana kaleddna ri aju, pong anggoro iya kaminang makessingng. Nabissaiwi pakyanna sibawa anggoro, anggoro siccella dara.

¹²Macellai matanna nasaba mnungngi anggoro, maputi isinna nasaba mnungngi dadi.

¹³Monroi matu Zbulon ri wiring tasi; sori matu kappala-kappala ri wirinna; lettu ri Sidon pakkassna darana.

¹⁴Iyaro Isakhar pada-padai kaledd mawatangng iya mallekku ri yellena baka tkna.

¹⁵Naitani pkkugi kessinna iyaro onrongng sibawa pkkugi gellona iyaro wanuwa, nabbukkuna macenning ripattkri, sibawa ripassa majjama selaku ata.

¹⁶Iko Dan, muwadlkiwi matu bangsamu, mancajiko pada-pada suku laingng ri Israli.

¹⁷ Pada-padako ula ri wiring lalengng, ula mamoso ri wiring lorongng, iya pittongngi amputuna anyarangng angkanna tallitta pakkinnyaranna.

¹⁸ Oh PUWANG, asalamakeng iya Muwabbryangng, iyanaro utajet-tajeng.

¹⁹ Gad, nagasako matu parampo, iyakiya balko matu rampoi mennang.

²⁰ Asyer, inanrmu maona namakessing. Mupassadiyangengngi matu inanr untu sining arungng.

²¹ Naftali, samanna jonga leppe, magello senna ana-anana.

²² Yusuf padai kaledd lolo, kaledd liya seddna mata uwai, lari-lari ri mpeng bulu.

²³ Maggasai bali sibawa masero, mallellungngi sibawa pana.

²⁴ Iyakiya tettei Yusuf masse taiyyana, tettei masse panana, nasaba akuwasanna Pakkampi Pommawatangng, Allataalana Yakub, Pallinrunna Israli.

²⁵ Allataalana ambomu tulukko; Iya Pommakuwasa barakkakiko sibawa bosu pol ri langi enrengng uwai pol ri yawana tana. Sibawa ana enrengng saping,

²⁶ gandong sibawa bunga. Barakkana Allataalana ambomu pakacauriwi asugireнна sining bulu iya macowa senna. Tennapodo nonnoni sininna barakkaro ri tompo ulunna Yusuf, ri yasna linrona. Alna ritu d padanna ri yellena silessu-silessureнна.

²⁷ Bnyamin iyanaritu sarigala masekkangng. Ri l natikkengngi anrna. Ri wenni nabag-bagi."

²⁸ Iyanaro iya seppulo duwa sukunna Israli, sibawa ada-ada iya napowada ambona mennang wettunna mabbr selleng assarangeng lao ri tungke-tungke mennang.

²⁹ Nainappa mappaseng Yakub lao ri ana-anana, "Dna namaitta ulisu matu pada-pada toriyoloku. Kuburuka matti ri seddna mennang ri laleng gowa ri Makhpla, sedd alauna Mamr ri tana Kanaan. Abraham pura melliwi gowa sibawa dare ri seddna pol ri Efron tau Ht- untu napancaji akkuburukeng.

³⁰ (49: 29)

³¹ Kuwaniro rikuburu Abraham sibawa Sara, Ishak sibawa Ribka; nakkuwatoro ukuburu La.

³² Dare sibawa gowa iya engka kuwaro purani naelli pol ri tau Ht-. Kuburuka kuwaro."

³³ Puranana mappaseng Yakub lao ri ana-anana, lwuni, nanamat.

50¹ Naparebbani alna Yusuf ri tubunna ambona nanaterito sibawa bauwi rupanna.

² Nainappa naparntanni Yusuf tukang parrampa-rampa uju untu ramba-rampaiwi ujuna Yakub.

³ Iyaro jama-jamangng ittana patappulo essona, iyanaritu wettu iya biyasa riyapparelluwang untu ramba-rampaiwi uju.

Mabbaratani tau Masr untu Yakub, pituppulo esso ittana.

⁴Leppenana wettu abbaratangng, makkedani Yusuf lao ri pegaw-pegawna arungng, "Palettui iya pasengng ri arungng,

⁵Wettunna ambona atatta macawni ajjalenna, nasuroi atatta majjanci lao rialna, makkeda maloi atatta kuburui ri laleng kuburu iya pura napassadiya ri tana Kanaan. Rimakkuwannanaro, tapalaloni atatta lao untu kuburui ambona atatta. Purapiro nalisu matu atatta."

⁶Nanakkedana arungng, "Laono kuburui ambomu pada-pada iya pura ujancingngkko."

⁷Nanalaona Yusuf untu kuburui ambona. Sininna pegawna arungng, sining tomacowana saoraja sibawa sininna tomarajana Masr, laoni sibawangngi Yusuf.

⁸Kaluwargana, silessu-silessurena, sibawa sumpulolona laingng laoto. Banna ana-ana baiccu sibawa olokolona mennang nasalai ri dara Gosyn.

⁹Pasukang iya makkarta sibawa makkinyarangng maccowto, angkanna allompngenna iyaro tauw malamp senna.

¹⁰Wettunna mennang lettu ri onronna tauw mapppepp gandong ri Gorn-Haatad, ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan, mpatinni mennang sibawa mess enrengng sadda macenno. Pakangkani Yusuf upacara mabbarata, pitungngesso ittana.

¹¹Wettunna naita pabbanuwa Kanaan iyaro abbaratangng ri Gorn-Haatad, makkedani mennang, "Temmaka masna upacara abbaratanna tau Masrro!" Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Abl-Mizraim.

¹²Makkuwaniro ana-anana Yakub pogau iya nappasengengng lao ri mennang.

¹³Natiwini mennang ujuna lao ri Kanaan sibawa kuburui ri laleng Gowa Makhpla, ri sedd alauna Mamr, ri dare iya pura naelli Abraham pol ri Efron tau Ht-ro, untu napancaji akkburukeng.

¹⁴Puranana nakuburu Yusuf ambona, lisuni ri Masr silaong silessu-silessurena sibawa sininna tau iya maccowriyngngi untu kuburui iyaro ambona.

¹⁵Matnana ambona mennang, makkedani sining kakana Yusuf, "Pkkugi akkalarapanna nabenciki Yusuf sibawa maloi walei jata riyolo?"

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro nakirinni mennang pasengngw lao ri Yusuf, "Ri wettu dnapa namat ambota,

¹⁷nasuroki powadakko makkuwaw, Addampengenni asalang iya napogau riyolo kaka-kakamu lao ri iko. Jaji, selaku ata-atanna Allataala iya nasompa ambota, riyllauwi, addampengenni asalang iya pura ripogau." Terini Yusuf wettunna natarima iyaro pasengng.

¹⁸Nainappa iyaro silessu-silessureнна pol sibawa suju ri yolona enrengng makkeda, "Idi atammu."

¹⁹Iyakiya makkedai Yusuf lao ri mennang, "Aja mumtau; saba d naweddikka tinda selaku Allataala.

²⁰Purano sipekke untu kdo maja lao ri iyya, iyakiya Allataala pinrai iyaro ja mancaji adcngeгng, kuwammengngi nasibawang iyaro kajajiyangng riyolo maga tau iya tuwo makkekkuwangng weddingngi ripassalama.

²¹Aja mubata-bata. Upaggennei matu apparelluwammu sibawa ana-anamu." Makkuwaniro pattennangngi atinna mennang sibawa ada-ada iya mabessa, angkanna mennang mas.

²²Tettei Yusuf monro ri Masr sibawa sumpulolona; tuwoi narapi makkumuru sratu seppulo taung.

²³Narapi mupa mitai ana eppona Efraim. Narapi topa taranai ana-anana Makhir, iyanaritu eppona Manasy, selaku anana muto.

²⁴Adanna lao ri silessu-silessureнна, "Macawni ajjalekku, iyakiya pasti Allataala piyarako sibawa pimpikko massu pol ri wanuwaw, lao ri wanuwa iya pura najjanciyangng sibawa tanro lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub."

²⁵Nainappa Yusuf suroi sininna anana silessureнна mattanro, adanna, "Ajancino

lao ri iyya, rkko Allataala pimpikko lao ri
wanuwaro, mutiwii towi ujuku."

²⁶Namatna Yusuf ri Masr ri umuru sratu
seppulo taung. Narampa-rampaini mennang
ujuna nanataroi ri laleng doni.

Keluaran

1 ¹ Yakub iya riyasengngtto Isral, laowi ri Masr silaong ana-anana enrengng kaluwargana mennang tungke-tungke. Iyaro ana-anana Yakub iyanaritu:

² Rubn, Simon, Lwi, Yhuda

³ Isakhar, Zbulon, Bnyamin

⁴ Dan, Naftali, Gad, Asyer

⁵ Iyaro wija-wijanna Yakub jumellana iya maneng pituppulo tau. Yusuf lebbi riyoloni engka ri Masr.

⁶ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna matni Yusuf sibawa silessu-silessurena, makkuwatoro sining tau iya nawa sippangka.

⁷ Iyakiya wija-wijanna mennang, iyanaritu sining tau Israli, makkana eponi maga senna, sibawa jumellana mennang tattambai masitta senna, angkanna penmoni wanuwa Masr sibawa mennang.

⁸ Nainappa sddi arung baru iya d naissengngi Yusuf mappammula parntai Masr.

⁹ Makkedani lao ri rayana, "Iyaro sining tau Israli mabbahaya senna lao ri idi, nasaba maga sennani mennang sibawa lebbi mawatangngi naiya idi.

¹⁰ Ebarana kajajiyangngi musu, weddissa mennang siyempe bali untu mwaki, nainappa lari salaiwi iya wanuwa. Harusuki sappa

laleng kuwammengngi aja mennang nancaji pd maga."

¹¹ Nanaakkana sining tau Masr jennang untu sussaiwi atuwonna bangsa Israli sibawa majjama ladde. Ripassai mennang patettongengngi arung Masr kota Pitom sibawa Raamses untu pusana attarong barangng.

¹² Iyakiya pd ripanrasa-rasai ri tau Masr, pd tattambai jumellana tau Israli, sibawa pd tassiyai mennang lao risininna wanuwaro, angkanna mtauni tau Masr lao ri mennang.

¹³ Napd mabeccona mennang panrasa-rasai tau Israli,

¹⁴ sibawa mbbui atuwo-tuwonna masussa. Temmapparess babuwa ripassai mennang majjama ladde ri proy-proy pembangunangng sibawa risining dare.

¹⁵ Nanabbrna parnta arung Masr lao ri Sifra sibawa Pua, duwa bidang iya tulungngngngi sining makkunrai Ibrani mmmmana.

¹⁶ Makkedai arung Masr, "Wettummu tulungngi mmmmana makkunrai Ibrani, ngngerangngi iya: Rkko ana iya jajiyo worowan, unoi! Rkko ana iya jajiyo makkunrai, leppessanni tuwo."

¹⁷ Iyakiya iya duwa bidangngro mtaui ri Allataala. D mennang namalo pogau parntana arungng sibawa leppessangngi sininna analolo worowan tuwo.

¹⁸Nariyobbina ri arungng iya duwa bidangngro sibawa makkutana, "Magi muleppessangngi ana-ana worowan tuwo?"

¹⁹Nappbali mennang, "Makkunrai Ibrani d napada-pada makkunrai Masr. Magampang senna mennang mmmmana. Ri wettu dnapa napol bidangng, jaji mmenni anana."

²⁰Naribarakkakina ri Allataala iyaro sining bidangng sibawa riwrnna mennang wija, nasaba napakalebbii Allataala. Sibawa tau Israli tattamba maga toni sibawa mawatang.

²¹ (1: 20)

²²Nanabbryanni arungng iya parnta lao ri sininna rayana, "Tungke ana worowanna tau Ibrani iya nappa jaji harusui ribuwang ri laleng Salo Nil, iyakiya sininna ana makkunrai wedding muwa rileppessang tuwo."

2¹Iyaro wettu engka sddi worowan pol ri suku Lwi, kawing sibawa sddi makkunrai polto ri sukuro.

²Nanajajiyanna iyaro makkunrai sddi ana worowan. Wettunna naita makkeda iyaro analolo magello senna, nasubbuni tellumpuleng ittana.

³Iyakiya iyaro analolo d naulli subbui maitta-itta. Nanalana iyaro indona sddi baka pol ri wella araso, nanalapiriwi sibawa kamalo kuwammengngi d nauttamakiwi uwai. Iyaro analolo nataroni ri laleng bakaro, nainappa natiwi ri Salo Nil nanataroi ri

tengnga-tengngana araso maddapurengng ri wiring saloro.

⁴Kaka makkunrainna iyaro analolo tettongngi mabla-bla pol kuwaro untu mitai aga iya kajajiyangng matu sibawa anrinna.

⁵Napolna ana makkunrainna arungng. Nonnoi ri salo untu cemm nasining pattumaninna joppa-joppai ri wirinna salo. Tappa naita muni ana makkunrainna arungng iyaro baka ri tengnga-tengngana araso maddapurengng, nainappa nasuro sddi ata makkunrainna malai.

⁶Wettunna natimpa ana makkunrainna arungng iyaro baka, naitani engka analolo ri lalenna, naiyaro analolo mattengngangngi teri. Kasiyanni ana makkunrainna arungng lao ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Iya anana tau Ibrani."

⁷Nanakkutanana iyaro kakana analolo lao ri ana makkunrainna arungng, "Maloiga anana arungng usappareng sddi makkunrai Ibrani untu pasusui iyaro analolo?"

⁸Nappbali anana arungng, "Makessinni." Nanalaona iyaro anadara mobbii indona muto.

⁹Nakkeda anana arungng lao ri makkunrairo, "Tiwini iya analolo, namupasusungekka; nawrppo matu saro indoku." Nanatiwini iyaro analolo sibawa napasusui.

¹⁰Wettunna battowa-battowani iyaro analolo, nabbryanni indona lao ri anana arungng. Nainappa anana arungng pancajiwi

ana piyarana. Nakkeda anana arungng,
"Uwrngngi aseng Musa, saba uwalai pol ri
uwai."

¹¹Wettunna battowani Musa, laoni sita sining
tau sibangsana. Naitani pkkugi mennang
ripassa jamai jama-jamang matane. Naita
toni sddi tau Masr mpunoi sddi tau Ibrani.

¹²Gilinni Musa mattulili, na wettunna naita
makkeda dgaga pnessaiwi, naunoni iyaro tau
Masr nainappa nasubbu ujuna ri laleng kessi.

¹³Pappa bajana laosi Musa, nanaitani duwa
tau Ibrani mattengngang mallaga. Nakkutana
Musa lao ri tau iya pasalaro, "Magi muwunrui
silaommu?"

¹⁴Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Niga makkako
mancaji pamimping sibawa hakitta? Malo
tokkoga mpunoka, pada-pada tau Masr
iya muwunoro?" Namtauna Musa sibawa
mappikkiri, "Cilaka! Kaissengenni iyaro
pangkaukekku."

¹⁵Wettunna nangkalinga arungng
passalenna kajajiyangngro, sappani akkaleng
untu mpunoi Musa. Iyakiya lariwi Musa
nanaonro ri wanuwa Midian. Imanna Midian,
iya riyasengng Yitro, mappunnaiwi pitu ana
makkunrai. Risuwa esso, wettunna Musa
mattengngang tudang ri seddna sddi bujung,
polni iya pitu ana makkunrainna Yitro untu
sro uwai sibawa lisekiwi onrong nungeng
bmb sibawa bimbala makkonronna ambona
mennang.

¹⁶ (2: 15)

¹⁷ Iyakiya siyagangngar pakkampi paddsui iyaro ana-anadara. Nanapolna Musa tulungngi mennang sibawa panungengngi olokolona mennang.

¹⁸ Wettunna mennang lisu, makkutanani ambona, "Magi mumasitta makkuwa lisu iya esso?"

¹⁹ Namappbali mennang, "Engka sddi tau Masr tulukki pol ri pagganggunna sining pakkampi laingng. Mala nasrokekki uwai, sibawa panungengngi olokolota."

²⁰ Nakkutana Yitro lao ri ana-anana, "Kgani pal makkekkuwangng? Magi musalaiwi iyaro tauw? Laono muwobbii tasisama manr."

²¹ Nasitujuini Musa untu monro kuwaro. Nainappa Yitro pasiyalai anana iya riyasengng Zipora sibawa Musa.

²² Najajiyanni Zipora sddi ana worowan. Iyaro ana nawrnni aseng Grsom, nasaba mappikkirii Musa, "Sddiki tau laing kuwa."

²³ Mattaut-taungri munrinna matni arung Masr. Iyakiya bangsa Israli maddark mupi nasaba ripowatai mennang, angkanna gorani mennang mllau tulung. Lettuni ri Allataala kellina mennang.

²⁴ Nariyngkalingana mennang ri Allataala, sibawa nangngeranni assijancin-Na sibawa Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub.

²⁵ Naitani sining tau Israli ripowata, nanapettuini untu tulungngi mennang.

3¹Iyaro wettu nampini Musa sining bimbilana sibawa bmbna Yitro, matuwanna, imang ri tana Midian. Wettunna narimpa olokolonaro malltto ri padang kessi, lettuni ri Bulu Sinai, bulu iya mapaccingngro.

²Kuwaniro nappaitang alna malakana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa ri laleng luwa api iya massu pol ri tengnga-tengngana alekale. Naitani Musa iyaro alekale malluwa, iyakiya d naanri api.

³Nappikkirina, "D padanna. Iyaro alekale d naanri api! Makessingngi maddeppka mitai."

⁴Naitani PUWANGNGE Musa maddeppriwi iyaro onrongng, namangobbi-Na pol ri tengnga-tengngana alekalero, "Musa! Musa!" Nappbali Musa, "Engkaka kuwa."

⁵Nanakkeda Allataala, "Aja mumacaw. Ludungngi sandalamu, saba tettokko ri tana iya mapaccingng.

⁶Iyya Allataalana nn-nnmu, Allataalana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub." Natongkoni Musa rupanna, saba mtauai mitai Allataala.

⁷Nanakkedana PUWANGNGE, "Uwitani anrasa-rasanna umma-Ku ri Masr, sibawa mngkalingai mennang gora millau ripaleppe pol risining tau iya tenrengngi mennang. Sitongenna, uwisseng maneng anrasa-rasanna mennang.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro nonnoka untu paleppei mennang pol ri limanna tau Masr sibawa tiwii mennang massu pol ri wanuwaro mattuju

risuwa wanuwa iya malowangng. Tanana sugi sibawa macommo, namakkekkuwangng naonroiwi bangsa Kanaangng, bangsa Ht-, Amori, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

⁹Uwngkalingani terinna bangsa Israli, sibawa Uwita toni pkkugi mennang ritenre ri bangsa Masr.

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng iko Usuro untu mangolo ri arung Masr kuwammengngi weddikko pimpingngi bangsa-Ku massu pol ri wanuwaro."

¹¹Iyakiya makkedai Musa lao ri Allataala, "Niga iyya, angkanna mulli mangolo ri arungng sibawa tiwii tau Israli massu pol ri Masr?"

¹²Nappbali Allataala, "Utulukko matu. Sibawa rkko purani mupassu iyaro bangsa pol ri Masr, massompako matu lao ri Iyya ri buluw. Iyanaro buttinna makkedda Iyya suroko."

¹³Nappbali Musa, "Iyakiya rkko usitangngi sining tau Israli sibawa makkedda lao ri mennang: Allataalana nn-nnmu suroka lao ri iko, pasti makkutanai matu mennang, Niga asenna? Na agana harus ubalingengngi mennang?"

¹⁴Nakkeda Allataala, "Iyya iyanaritu IYYA ENGKA. Iyana harus mupowada lao ri bangsa Israli, Alna iya riteppu IYYA ENGKA, pura suroka lao ri iko.

¹⁵Abbirittang towi lao ri mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nna mennang, Allataalana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, suroko lao ri mennang. Iyyana PUWANG, iyanaro asek-Ku untu mannennungeng. Iyanaro teppungek-Ku untu sininna bangsa massossoreng.

¹⁶Laono namupaddeppungengngi sininna pamimpinna Israli. Appallebbangenni lao ri mennang makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nna mennang, Allataalana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, pura mappaitang al lao ri iko. Paissengiwi mennang makkeda laona ri mennang sibawa uwitani pkkugi mennang rigaukeng ri bangsa Masr.

¹⁷Sibawa pura upettuini untu tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr, onronna mennang ritenre, sibawa mantarai mennang lao risuwa wanuwa iya sugi namacommo, wanuwanna bangsa Kanaangng, bangsa Ht-, Amori, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

¹⁸Nangkalingai matu umma-Ku ada-adammu. Nainappako silaong sining pamimpinna Israli harusu lao mangolo ri arung Masr sibawa makkeda lao rialna: PUWANG, Allataalana tau Ibrani polni pannessaialna ri idi. Makkekkuwangng palaloni lao sibbla tellungngesso allalengeng ri padang kessi untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalata."

¹⁹Nainappa makedasi Allataala, "Uwisseng d nalepessakko matu arung Masr lao, sangadinna rkko ripassai.

²⁰Iyakiya Upaki matu akuwasak-Ku, sibawa hukkungngi Masr sibawa sining abala masero iya Upapol kuwaro. Purairo, napalalono matu joppa.

²¹Uwbbui matu tau Masr masmpo ati lao ri iko, angkanna wettunna umma-Ku joppa, d mulao sibawa lima kosong.

²²Tungke makkunrai Israli mllauwi matu pol ri balibolana tau Masr sibawa makkunrai Masr iya nawa sibola, pakyang sibawa parwa pra nenniya ulaweng. Mupappakiwi matu iyaro ri ana-anamu. Nanallalengiwiwo murampasai matu tau Masr."

4¹Nanappbali Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Iyakiya pkkugi akkalarapanna rkko sining tau Israli d namalo mateppe sibawa d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adakku? Aga harus upogau akkalarapanna makedai mennang makeda d nappaitang al PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya?"

²Nakkutana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Aga iyaro ri limammu?" Nappbali Musa, "Tekkeng."

³Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Appyangngi ri tana." Nappyanni Musa, natappinrana iyaro tekkengng mancaji ula nalarina Musa mablaiwi.

⁴Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Addepriwi iyaro ula namuwakkatenningngi ikkona." Naddeprini Musa sibawa tikkengngi

iyaro ula iya mancaji tekkengng paimeng masitta ri laleng limanna Musa.

⁵Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Pogauni makkuwaro kuwammengngi namateppe sining tau Israli makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nna mennang, Allataalana Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, pura mappaitang al lao ri iko."

⁶Makkedasi paimeng PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Puttamai limammu ri laleng wajummu." Natususini Musa, na wettunna nagetteng massu limanna, iyaro lima maput sennani nasaba nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

⁷Nanakkeda PUWANGGE, "Puttamai paimeng limammu ri laleng wajummu." Napogauni Musa makkuwaro, na wettunna napassusi paimeng, iyaro lima majjappani.

⁸Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Narkko d namalo mennang mateppe ri iko, iyarga d namateppe puranana naita anu makalallaing mammulangng, naiya anu makalallaingng mbui mennang mateppe.

⁹Rkko d topa mennang namalo mateppe lao ri iko namuni purani naita iya duwa anu makalallaingngw, sibawa d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adammu, alano cdd uwai pol ri Salo Nil namutirii ri tana. Iyaro uwai tappinrai matu mancaji dara."

¹⁰Iyakiya makkedai Musa, "Oh PUWANG, tenniyaka tau iya macca mabbicara, muwi

riyolo iyarga makkekkuwangng, puranana PUWANG mabbicara lao ri iyya. Matane lilaku, matenggeka mabbicara sibawa tassakka-sakkana."

¹¹ Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri alna, "Niga mprngngi tmu tofino? Niga mbui pp iyarga mataru-taru? Niga mbui makkita iyarga buta? Tenniyaga Iyya, PUWANG?"

¹² Makkekkuwangng, laono, utulukko matu mabbicara sibawa pagguruko aga iya harusu mupowada."

¹³ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Musa, "Uwllauwi, aja musuroka, oh PUWANG, suroni tau laingng."

¹⁴ Namacaina PUWANGGE lao ri Musa sibawa makkeda, "Dga muwappunnai silessureng iya riyasengng Harun?"

Uwisseng maccai mabbicara. Sitongenna, engkai ri laleng allalengengng lao kuwa, namasennangngi matu mwako sita.

¹⁵ Abbicarano sibawa alna sibawa paissengiwi aga iya harusu napowada. Utulukko matu sipadduwa sibawa pagguruko aga iya harusu mupowada sibawa mupogau.

¹⁶ Harusui mabbicara ri laleng asemmu ri yolona raya. Mancajiwi matu jurubicarammu nanaanggako matu pada-pada Allataala iya makkeda aga harusu mupowada.

¹⁷ Tiwini iyaro tekkengng, mbuko matu sining anu makalallaing nasibawang iyaro."

¹⁸ Purairo lisuni Musa ri bolana Yitro, matuwanna, sibawa makkeda lao ri alna,

"Palalona lisu ri Masr untu cllngiwi silessu-silessurekku sibawa mitai aga tuwo mupi mennang." Nakkeda Yitro lao ri Musa, "Laono sibawa salama."

¹⁹Wettunna Musa ri tana Midian mupa, makkedai PUWANGGE lao rialna, "Lisuno ri Masr. Sininna tau iya macinna mpunoko matni."

²⁰Nanarani Musa bainna sibawa ana-anana nanapatonangngi mennang ri kaledd nanajoppa mennang silaong lao ri Masr. Nasaba parntana Allataala, natiwi towi Musa tekkenna.

²¹Makkedani PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Purano uwrng akuwasang untu mbbu sining anu makalallaingng. Jaji rkko lisuno ri Masr matti, pogauni sininna anu makalallaingngro ri yolona arung Masr. Iyakiya upancajiwi matu matedde ati, angkanna d namalo palaloi iyaro bangsa lao.

²²Nainappa akkedano lao ri arungngro makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, mappaseng makuwa: Israli iyanaritu ana-Ku iya macowa,

²³napurano Uparntang untu palaloi ana-Kuro lao kuwammengngi naulli massompa ri Iyya, iyakiya musampyangngi. Makkekkuwangng Uwunoi matu anamu iya macowa."

²⁴Risuwa onrong makkma ri laleng allalengengngro, polni PUWANGGE ri Musa sibawa malo mpunoi.

²⁵ Zipora, bainna, malani sddi batu tareng nanasunnai anana, nainappa nagssang ajna Musa. Nakkeda Zipora, "Lakkai darako lao ri alku."

²⁶ Napowadai iyaro gau ri laleng assisumpungenna sibawa sunna. Nadna najaji PUWANGGE mpunoi Musa.

²⁷ Nakkedana PUWANGGE lao ri Harun, "Laono ri padang kessi untu mwai sita Musa." Nalaona Harun, nasiruntuna anrinna ri bulu mapaccingng, nanabauwi.

²⁸ Nacuritani Musa lao ri Harun sininna iya napowada PUWANGGE lao ri alna wettunna risuro lisu ri Masr, makkuwatoro passalenna sininna anu makalallaing iya harus nabbu.

²⁹ Nanalaona Musa sibawa Harun ri Masr sibawa paddeppungengngi sininna pamimping Israli.

³⁰ Napalettuni Harun lao ri mennang sininna iya napowada PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, nanapogauni Musa sininna anu makalallaingng ri yolona sining tauwro.

³¹ Namateppena mennang, na wettunna mennang nangkalinga makkeda PUWANGGE pura jampangiwi bangsa Israli sibawa mitai sininna anrasa-rasanna mennang, sujuni mennang massompa.

5¹ Nanalaona Musa sibawa Harun mangolo ri arung Masr sibawa makkeda, "Makkuwaiy parntana PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, Palaloi bangsa-Ku lao kuwammengngi

weddingngi mennang massompa lao ri Iyya ri padang kessi."

²Nakkutana arungng, "Niga iyaro PUWANGNGE? Magi naharusuka bati-batiwi sibawa palaloi bangsa Israli lao? D uwissengngi iyaro PUWANGNGE, sibawa d upalaloi bangsa Israli lao."

³Nakkeda Musa sibawa Harun, "Purani nappaitangalna Allataalana tau Ibrani lao ri idi. Palaloni lao ri padang kessi sibbla tellungngesso allalengeng untu makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG, Allataalata. Rkko d naripogau iyaro gau, naunoki matu sibawa lasa iyarga musu."

⁴Adanna arungng lao ri Musa sibawa Harun, "Magi muwbbui iyaro sining tauw mallupaiwi jama-jamanna mennang? Suroi iyaro ata-ata majjama!

⁵Iyaro sining tauw maga sennani jumellana. Namakkekkuwangng maloko kuwammengngi mappsauwi mennang majjama!"

⁶Iyatoro esso sining jennang bangsa Masr sibawa sining mandoro bangsa Israli lolongeng parnta pol ri arungng,

⁷"Ajana muwabbr daram lao ri bangsaro untu mbbu bata. Leppessannialna mennang lao sappai.

⁸Iyakiya suroi mennang mbbu bata d nakurang jumellana pada iya pura labe. Maloi mennang makkuttu-kuttu bawang; iyanaro sabana natteru mennang mannoko-

noko kuwammengngi naripalalo lao untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Allataalana mennang.

⁹Passai iyaro sining tauw majjama lebbi rejjing, kuwammengngi nasibu sibawa jama-jamangng nad nappunnai wettu untu mngkalinga curita-curita bell."

¹⁰Massuni sining jennang bangsa Masr sibawa sining mandoro Israli namakkeda lao risining tau Israli, "Napparantangngi arungng kuwammengngi nadna nariwrkko daram.

¹¹Iko muto harusu sappai kgi-kgi, iyakiya ngngerangngi, bata iya muwbbu d nawedding kurang pol ri pura labe."

¹²Nanalaona tau Israli jalajjai sininna tana Masr untu paddeppungeng daram.

¹³Maddessani matteru sining jennangng kuwammengngi natungke esso powassli mennang bata iya pada gana pada-pada wettunna mennang riwrng daram.

¹⁴Iyaro sining jennangng naunruni sining mandoro Israli iya risuro jagaiwi jama-jamangng. Makkutanani mennang, "Magi makkekkuwangng bangsamu dna napowassli bata iya pada gana pada-pada riyolo?"

¹⁵Nanalaona mangolo sining mandoro Israli ri arungng sibawa maddark, "Magi Datu napogau makkuwa lao ri idi?"

¹⁶Dna nariwrkki daram, iyakiya ripassaki mbbu bata! Makkekkuwangng riyunruni padahal pegaw-pegawanna Datu ritu pasala!"

¹⁷ Nappbali arungng, "Mmeng makuttuko sibawa d mumalo majjama. Iyanaro sabana namuwllau paramisi ri iyya untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Laono majjama paimeng! Dna matu nariwrkko daram, iyakiya tetteko harus mbbu bata iya pada gana."

¹⁹ Napahanni iyaro sining mandoro makkeda engkai mennang ri laleng asukkarakengng wettunna ripaissengi makkeda sining tau Israli harusui powassl bata iya tette pada gana pada-pada pura labe.

²⁰ Wettunna mennang massu pol ri saoraja, siruntuni mennang Musa sibawa Harun iya mattengngangng tajengngi mennang.

²¹ Nakkeda iyaro sining mandoro, "Naisseng PUWANGNGE pangkaukemmu! Nahukkukko matu! Iko ritu nassabariwi naribenciki ri arungng sibawa sining pegawanna, angkanna maloi mpunoki."

²² Namangolosi Musa ri PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, "PUWANG, magi namaja makkuwaro Mugaukengngi bangsa Israli? Magi Musuroka lao kuwa?"

²³ Sipongenna mangoloka ri arungng sibawa mabbicara ri laleng asem-Mu, mammulani callai iya bangsa. Nad aga-aga Mupogau untu tulungngi mennang."

6¹ (5-24) Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Makkekkuwangng muwitai matu

pkkugi-Ka tinda lao ri arungng. Upassai matu paleppei bangsa-Ku. Sitongenna, upassai matu paddsui mennang pol ri wanuwaw."

²(6-1) Mabbicarani Allataala lao ri Musa, "Iyyana PUWANG.

³(6-2) Mappaitak-Ka al lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub selaku Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, iyakiya d Uwappaissengeng al lao ri mennang sibawa aseng PUWANG.

⁴(6-3) Pakangka tok-Ka assijancing sibawa mennang. Majjanci-Ka mabbryangngi matu wanuwa Kanaan lao ri mennang, wanuwa onronna mennang riyolo tuwo selaku tau laing.

⁵(6-4) Uwngkalingani addarknna tau Israli iya ripowata ri bangsa Masr, na-Uwngngeranni iyaro jancik-Ku.

⁶(6-5) Jaji appallebbangenni lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda makkeda-Ka lao ri mennang: Iyyana PUWANG; Upaleppeko matu pol ri angatangenna bangsa Masr. Uwappaitangngi matu akuwasak-Ku iya masero untu passalamako sibawa pateppaiwi pahukkungeng matane bangsa Masr.

⁷(6-6) Upancajiko matu umma-Ku, na Iyya mancaji Allataalamu. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, Allataalamu, iya paleppeko pol ri angatangengng ri Masr.

⁸(6-7) Utiwiko matu ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng sibawa tanro lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub; iyaro tana

Uwrkko mancaji appunnangeng ri almu.

Iyyana PUWANG."

⁹(6-8) Iya manennaro pasenna PUWANGNGE napalettui Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, iyakiya d namalo mennang bati-batiwi Musa, nasaba angatangeng iya mabeccoro pura mbui mennang pettu paddennuwang.

¹⁰(6-9) Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

¹¹(6-10) "Laono mangolo ri arung Masr namupowadai makkeda harusui palaloi bangsa Israli salaiwi wanuwanna."

¹²(6-11) Iyakiya mappbaliwi Musa, "Tau Isralinna bawang d namalo mngkalingaka. Pkkugi makkull arung Masr mngkalingai tau iya d namacca mabbicara pada-pada iyya?"

¹³(6-12) Makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE suroi Musa sibawa Harun untu palettui lao ri bangsa Israli sibawa arung Masr makkeda risuroi mennang untu pimpingngi bangsa Israli massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁴(6-13) Iyana assossorena Musa sibawa Harun: Rubn, ana macowana Yakub, mappunnaiwi eppa ana worowan: Hnokh, Palu, Hzron sibawa Karmi. Mennang ritu nn-nna pol risining appangng ri laleng suku Rubn.

¹⁵(6-14) Simon sibawa bainna sddiwi makkunrai Kanaan, mappunnaiwi enneng ana worowan: Ymul, Yamin, Ohad, Yakhin,

Zohar sibawa Saul. Mennang ritu nn-nnna pol risining appangng ri laleng suku Simon.

¹⁶(6-15) Lwi mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari; mennang ritu nn-nnna pol ri appangng ri laleng suku Lwi. Umuruna Lwi narapii 137 taung.

¹⁷(6-16) Grson mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan: Libni sibawa Simi; mappunnaiwi mennang maga wija.

¹⁸(6-17) Khat mappunnaiwi eppa ana worowan: Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil. Umuruna Khat narapii 133 taung.

¹⁹(6-18) Mrari mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan: Mahli sibawa Musi. Iyanaro sining appangng ri laleng suku Lwi sibawa wija-wijanna mennang tungke-tungke.

²⁰(6-19) Amram kawingngi sibawa Yokbd, anri makkunrainna ambona, na ana-anana mennang iyanaritu Harun sibawa Musa. Amram tuwoi 137 taung.

²¹(6-20) Yizhar mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Korah, Nfg sibawa Zikhri.

²²(6-21) Uzil mappunnai towi tellu ana worowan: Misal, Elsafan sibawa Sitri.

²³(6-22) Harun kawingngi sibawa Elisba, ana makkunrainna Aminadab; massilessureng towi Elisba sibawa Nahason. Elisba jajiyangngi Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar.

²⁴ (6-23) Korah mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Asir, Elkana sibawa Abiasaf.

Mennang ritu nn-nnna pol ri appanna Korah.

²⁵ (6-24) Elazar, ana worowanna Harun, kawingngi sibawa sala sddinna anana Putil, na anana mennang iyanaritu Pinhas. Iyanaro sininna kapala appanna sibawa kapala kaluwargana ri laleng suku Lwi.

²⁶ (6-25) Harun sibawa Musa ritu iya riparntangng ri PUWANGNGE untu tiwii sining tau Israli massu pol ri Masr.

²⁷ (6-26) Sipadduwai mennang mangolo ri arung Masr kuwammengngi napaleppei tau Israli.

²⁸ (6-27) Wettunna PUWANGNGE mabbicara sibawa Musa ri Masr,

²⁹ (6-28) Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Iyyana PUWANG. Palettukengngi arung Masr sininna iya pura Upowadakko."

³⁰ (6-29) Iyakiya mappbaliwi Musa, "PUWANG, Muwisseng makkeda d umacca mabbicara. Pkkugi makkull arungng malo mngkalingaka?"

7 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Malo-Ka pancajiko pada-pada Allataala ri yolona arungng, na silessuremmu Harun mabbicarai matu lao ri alna selaku nabimmu.

² Palettukengngi Harun sininna iya Uparntangngkko. Suroi Harun powadangngi arungng makkeda harusui napalalo tau Israli salaiwi wanuwa Masr.

³Iyakiya malo-Ka pancajiwi arungng matedde ati. D nabati-batiko matu, namuni papol-Ka maga abala ri Masr.

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro Uhukkungngi matu Masr sibawa pahukkungeng iya matane, nainappa Utiwi sininna bangsa Israli, umma-Ku, massu pol ri wanuwaro.

⁵Nanaissenni matu tau Masr makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, wettuk-Ku hukkungngi mennang sibawa tiwii Israli massu pol ri wanuwanna mennang."

⁶Napogauni Musa sibawa Harun aga iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE.

⁷Umuruna Musa 80 taung na Harun 83 taung wettunna mennang mangolo ri arungng Masr.

⁸Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun,

⁹"Rkko nallauko arungng mbbu anu makalallaing selaku butti, suroi Harun malai tekkenna nanappyangngi ri tana ri yolona arungng. Iyaro tekkengng tappinrai matu mancaji ula."

¹⁰Nanalaona Musa sibawa Harun mangolo ri arungng nanapogau'i mennang aga iya napparantangng Allataala. Nappyanni Harun tekkenna ri tana ri yolona arungng sibawa sining pegawanna, natappinrana iyaro tekkengng mancaji ula.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro naobbi toni arungng sining tau macca sibawa ahli-ahli passhrna,

nanapogau toni makkuwaro sibawa pangissengeng mappalennye-lennyena mennang.

¹²Nappyanni tekkenna mennang ri tana natappinrana iyaro sining tekkengng mancaji ula. Iyakiya tekkenna Harun naemmei tekkenna mennang.

¹³Namuni makkuwaro, tettei arungng matedde ati sibawa d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa sibawa Harun, pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGGE.

¹⁴Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Iyaro arungng matedde ati senna; d namalo palaloi bangsa Israli lao.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro laono musitangngi mal, wettunna nonno ri Salo Nil. Tiwii tekkengng iya weddingng mancaji ularo sibawa tajengngi apolnna ri wiring salo.

¹⁶Powadangngi iyaro arungng: PUWANG, Allataalana tau Ibrani, suroka untu palettui ri Puwakku kuwammengngi napalaloi umma-Na lao untu massompa ri Alna ri padang kessi. Iyakiya lettu makkekkuwangng d namalo mngkalingai Puwakku.

¹⁷Rimakkuwannanaro makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGGE, Pol ri aga iya Upogau matti, muwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG. Uwunrui matu uwaina salo sibawa tekkengngw, natappinra matu uwai mancaji dara.

¹⁸ Mati matu sining bal, sibawa iya salo makebbongngi matu, angkanna d nawedding nanung uwaina bangsa Masr."

¹⁹ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Suroi Harun malai tekkenna nanatanryangngi ri yasna sininna salo, spe-spe sibawa sining kolangng ri Masr. Mancaji darai matu uwaina, sibawa ri sininna wanuwa engka matu dara, mala ri laleng sining tong aju sibawa sining bmpa batu."

²⁰ Napogauni Musa sibawa Harun aga iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE. Ri yolona arungng sibawa sining pegawonna, nakkani Harun tekkenna nanaunrui uwaina Salo Nil, natappinrana uwaina mancaji dara.

²¹ Matni sining bal ri laleng saloro, sibawa makebbong sennani baunna, angkanna d nawedding nanung tau Masr iyaro uwai. Ri sininna tana Masr engka dara.

²² Iyakiya sininna ahli passhrna Masr napogau towi makuwaro sibawa pangissengeng mappalennye-lennyena mennang, angkanna tettei arungng matedde ati. Pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE, d namalo arungng mngkalingai Musa sibawa Harun.

²³ Mala lisui ri saoraja tennabati-bati iyaro kajajiyangng muwi cdd.

²⁴ Kali manenni kalebbong sininna tau Masr ri wiring salo untu sappa uwai rinung, nasaba iyaro uwaina salo d nawedding riynung.

²⁵ Labeni pitungngesso purana PUWANGNGE natanroi Salo Nil.

8¹ Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Laono mangolo ri arungng namupalettukengngi iya pasengng: Palaloni umma-Ku lao untu massompa ri Iyya.

² Rkko musampyangngi, iya wanuwa Upennoiwi matu sibawa cuppang selaku pahukkungeng.

³ Pennoi matu Salo Nil sibawa cuppang, angkanna iyaro cuppangng massui pol ri uwai nauttama ri laleng saorajamu, ri laleng bili sibawa onrong atinrommu, ri laleng bolana sining pejaba sibawa raya, mala ri laleng onrong attunung roti sibawa panci-panci.

⁴ Iyaro sining cuppangng luppei matu sibawa mmpriko, sininna pejaba sibawa raya."

⁵ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Suroi Harun makkajuwangngi tekkenna ri yasna sining saloe, spe-spe sibawa sining kolangng kuwammengngi napada cumpa cuppangng sibawa pennoiwi tana Masr."

⁶ Nanakkajuwanni Harun tekkenna ri yasna sininna uwai, nanacumpana sining cuppangng pennoiwi sininna wanuwa.

⁷ Iyakiya sining tukang passhr paki pangissengeng mappallennye-lennyena mennang, nanabbuto sining cuppang makkacumpareng ri wanuwaro.

⁸ Nariyobbina Musa sibawa Harun ri arungng, namakkeda, "Assempajanno lao ri

PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi napallennyei sining cuppangngw, naupalaloi bangsamu lao untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE."

⁹Nappbali Musa, "Masennang atikku malo maseppajang untu Puwakku. Pattentuni wettunna, nauwassempajangengngi matu Puwakku, sining pejaba sibawa raya. Naripaleppe matu Puwakku pol risining cuppangngro, nadna gaga matu tassa, sangadinna ri Salo Nil."

¹⁰Nappbali iyaro arungng, "Assempajanno untu alku baja." Nakkeda Musa, "Maloka pogau iya nallauw Puwakku. Nanaissengngi matu Puwakku makkeda dgaga Allataala laingng pada-padanna PUWANGNGE, Allataalata.

¹¹Napalepei matu Puwakku, sining pejaba sibawa raya pol risining cuppangngro. Dna matu gaga cuppang risining bola, sangadinna ri Salo Nil."

¹²Nainappa nasalai Musa sibawa Harun arungng. Namassempajanna Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi Napallennyei sining cuppang iya ripapolngengngngngi arungng.

¹³Natarimani PUWANGNGE parllaunna Musa, nasining cuppang iya engka risining bola, ri sedd-sedd bola sibawa dare mat manenni.

¹⁴ Napaddeppungenni tau Masr iyaro bakk cuppangng narapi maggoppo-goppo, angkanna makebbong sininna wanuwa.

¹⁵ Wettunna naita arungng makkeda iyaro sining cuppangng matni, matedde atini. Napada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE, d namalo arungng bati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa sibawa Harun.

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Suroi Harun munrui tana sibawa tekkenna, natappinrana matu awu mancaji namo risininna wanuwa Masr."

¹⁷ Nanaunruni Harun tana sibawa tekkenna, nasininna awu ri Masr tappinrani mancaji namo iya katulungngngngi tauw sibawa olokolo.

¹⁸ Sining ahli passhrna berusahani paki pangissengeng mappalennye-lennyena mennang untu pakangkato namo-namo, iyakiya d naulli mennang. Kgi-kgi engka namo,

¹⁹ angkanna sining ahli passhrro makkeda lao ri arungng, "Iya pangkaukenna Allataala." Iyakiya iyaro arungng matedde atiwi, napada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE, iyaro arungng d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa sibawa Harun.

²⁰ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Laono baja mal senna sita arungng wettunna nonno ri salo, namupalettukengngi adak-Ku: Palaloi umma-Ku lao massompa ri Iyya.

²¹ Rkko musampyangngi, Upapoli matu lale ri iko, risining pejaba sibawa raya. Sining bolana tau Masr, mala sininna wanuwa pennoi matu sibawa lale.

²² Iyakiya malo-Ka passangadiwi dara Gosyn, onrong naonroi umma-Ku. Kuwaro dgaga matu lale, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, iya pogaungngi iyaro.

²³ Maloka passilaingengngi umma-Ku sibawa rayamu. Iyaro anu makalallaingng kajajiyangngi matu baja."

²⁴ Papolni PUWANGGE lale iya maga senna ri saorajana arungng sibawa ri bolana sining pejaba. Sininna wanuwa Masr manrasa-rasa sennani nasaba iyaro lale.

²⁵ Nariyobbina Musa sibawa Harun ri arungng namakkeda, "Laono makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri Allataalamu, iyakiya ri wanuwanna bawang."

²⁶ Nappbali Musa, "Makessingengngi aja, nasaba tassinggungngi matu tau Masr rkko naitai iyaro pakkasuwiyatta, namattentuni nagenrukki matu batu gangka mat.

²⁷ Harusuki lao ri padang kessi blana tellungngesso allalengeng untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataala, pada-pada iya Napparntangng lao ri idi."

²⁸ Nakkeda arungng, "Makessinni, upalaloko lao ri padang kessi untu makkasuwiyangeng

akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG, Allataalamu, assaleng aja muwa mulao mabla.

Engngerangngi, assempajangekka!"

²⁹Nappbali Musa, "Labekuna, masittaka massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi iyaro sining lale nasalaiwi Puwakku baja, sining pejaba sibawa raya. Iyakiya ajana tabellsiki sibawa aja talawa-lawaiwi bangsa Israli lao untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE."

³⁰Nasalaini Musa arungng, namassempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE,

³¹nanatarimani PUWANGNGE sempajanna Musa. Iyaro sining lale makkalutturrenni salaiwi arungng, sining pejaba sibawa raya. Dna muwi sddi monrona.

³²Iyakiya iya sisengng matedde ati mupi arungng sibawa d namalo palaloi iyaro bangsa Israli lao.

9¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Laono mangolo ri arungng, namupowadangngi makkeda PUWANG, Allataalana tau Ibrani, makkeda: Leppessanni umma-Ku lao kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang massompa lao ri Iyya.

²Rkko d mumalo leppessangngi mennang,

³malo-Ka papol sai iya masero lao ri sininna olokolomu, anyarang, kaledd, unta, saping, bimbala sibawa bmbmu.

⁴Upasilaingengngi matu olokolona tau Israli sibawa olokolona tau Masr. Pol ri olokolona tau Israli d muwi sddi iya mat.

⁵Iyya, PUWANG, pattentui esso baja untu pogau gauro."

⁶Pappa bajana esso napogauni PUWANGNGE pada-pada iya pura Napowada. Sininna olokolona bangsa Masr matni, iyakiya olokolona bangsa Israli muwi sikaju dto gaga mat.

⁷Nakkutananni arungng aga pura kajajiyang, naricuritanna makkeda olokolona tau Israli d muwi sikaju iya mat. Iyakiya matedde atiwi arungng sibawa d namalo leppessangngi iyaro bangsa lao.

⁸Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun, "Alano siyagangngar kemmona awu pol ri onrong attunungng. Ri yolona arungng, harusui nassiyamporeng Musa iyaro awu ri yelle.

⁹Natassiyana matu iyaro awu ri sininna tana Masr. Napaompona matu iyaro awu sining lettang iya mabbettu mancaji lo mannana ri tauw sibawa olokolo."

¹⁰Nanalana awu Musa sibawa Harun, namangolo ri arungng. Nassiyamporenni Musa iyaro awu ri yelle. Naompona sining lettang iya mabbettu mancaji lo mannana ri tauw sibawa olokolo.

¹¹Sining ahli passhr dna naulli mangolo ri Musa nasaba sininna watakkalna mennang

pennoni lettang pada-pada sining tau Masr laingng.

¹²Iyakiya PUWANGGE pancajiwi arungng matedde ati, sibawa pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGGE, d namalo arungng bati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa sibawa Harun.

¹³Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Laono baja mal senna mangolo ri arungng, namupalettukengngi makkeda makkedai PUWANG, Allataalana tau Ibrani: Leppessanni umma-Ku kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang lao massompa ri Iyya.

¹⁴Iya sisengng Upapoli matu abala tenniya banna risining pejabat sibawa raya bawang, iyakiya laoto ri iko, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda dgaga padak-Ku ri sininna lino.

¹⁵Akkalarapanna malo-Ka hukukko silaong rayamu sibawa lasa, mattentuni cappu manenno.

¹⁶Iyakiya Uleppessakko tuwo kuwammengngi weddik-Ka mappaitangngi akuwasak-Ku lao ri iko, angkanna tarompo asek-Ku ri sininna lino.

¹⁷Namuni makkuwaro, matanr ati mupo sibawa d mumalo palaloi umma-Ku lao.

¹⁸Baja I, ri wettu iya pada, malo-Ka papol bosu se iya masero, iya dppa naengka nakajajiyang ri Masr riyolo lettu makkekkuwangng.

¹⁹Apparntanni kuwammengngi nasininna olokolo sibawa sininna appunnangemmu iya engka ri saliweng naritiwi ri onrong iya amangng. Sininna tauw sibawa olokolo iya engka ri saliweng sibawa d nallinrung mati matu nakenna bosu se."

²⁰Siyagangngar ri yellena sining pejaba mtau ri ada-adanna PUWANGNGE. Natiwini mennang ata-atanna sibawa olokolona muttama ri lalempola kuwammengngi nallinrung.

²¹Iyakiya iya laingng d najampangiwi iyaro papparnnggerangng nanasalaiwi ata-atanna sibawa olokolona ri padangng.

²²Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Akkani limammu liyas, nanateppa matu bosu se risininna Masr. Iyaro bosu nakennai matu tauw, olokolo sibawa sininna tanet-tanengng ri dare."

²³Nakkani tekkenna Musa liyas, nanapapolna PUWANGNGE guttu sibawa bosu se, sibawa lett kennai lino. Napapolni PUWANGNGE

²⁴bosu se iya masero nasibawang lett siyanr-anr. Iyanaro bosu se iya kaminang masero ri laleng sejarana Masr.

²⁵Ri sininna wanuwa iyaro bosu se napaccappui sininna suwa-suwa ri dare, muttamani tauw sibawa olokolo. Sininna tanet-tanengng ri dare masolang sibawa aju-kajungng nalttung.

²⁶ Banna dara Gosyn, onrong naonroi y sining tau Israli, d nakennai bosì se.

²⁷ Nariyobbina Musa sibawa Harun ri arungng, sibawa makkeda, "Madosana. PUWANGNGE ritu tongeng, iyya sibawa rayaku pasalani.

²⁸ Assempajanno lao ri PUWANGNGE; genneni anrasa-rasatta nasaba guttu sibawa bosì sew. Maloka leppessakko lao. Ajana muwonrona kuwa."

²⁹ Nakkeda Musa lao ri arungng, "Lettuku muwa ri saliweng kota, uwakkai matu limakku untu massempajang ri PUWANGNGE. Mappsauwi matu guttu sibawa soroi matu bosì se, kuwammengngi naissengngi Puwakku makkeda iya lino appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

³⁰ Iyakiya uwisseng makkeda Puwakku sibawa sining pejaba dtopa namtau ri PUWANG Allataala."

³¹ Namat manenna rami sibawa cadduku, nasaba mattengngangngi mpunga rami, na cadduku mattengngangngi mallise.

³² Iyakiya gandongng sibawa lise-lise d namasolang nasaba tenniyapa wettunna.

³³ Nanasalaini Musa arungng nalao ri saliweng kota; kuwaniro nakka limanna untu massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyatoro wettu nappsau guttu, bosì se sibawa bosì.

³⁴Wettunna naita arungng aga iya kajajiyangng, madosasi paimeng. Alna sibawa sining pejabana tettei matedde ati.

³⁵Pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Musa, d namalo arungng palaloi tau Israli lao.

10¹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Laono mangolo ri arungng. Purani Upancaji alna sibawa sining pejabana matedde ati, kuwammengngi weddikka pogau sining anu makalallaingng ri tengnga-tengngana mennang,

²sibawa kuwammengngi weddikko curitai lao ri ana eppomu pkkugi-Ka maccul-culiwi bangsa Masr sibawa sining anu makalallaingngro. Namuwisseng manengngi matu makkeda Iyyana ritu PUWANG."

³Nanalaona Musa sibawa Harun mangolo ri arungng sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Makkedai PUWANG, Allataalana bangsa Ibrani, Gangka kgiko d mumalo tunru lao ri Iyya? Leppessangngi umma-Ku lao, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang massompa ri Iyya.

⁴Rkko massampyang mupo, Upapoli matu baja incal ri wanuwammu.

⁵Sininna tompona tana ritongko siseng matu ri incal iya maga sennaro. Sininna tanet-taneng nassa, mala aju-kajung iya d napaccappui bosi se, napaccappui matu iyaro incal.

⁶ Saorajamu, sining bolana pejaba sibawa bolana raya pennoi matu incal. Iya abala lebbi hbai naiya pura napneddingi nn-nnmu." Nainappa giling Musa nalao.

⁷ Makkedani sining pejaba lao ri arungng, "Gangka kgi iyaro tauw harusu sussaiki? Leppessangngi sining tau Israliro lao untu massompa ri PUWANG, Allataalana mennang. Itani ancuruni wanuwatta!"

⁸ Nariyobbina paimeng Musa sibawa Harun mangolo ri arungng. Adanna arungng lao ri mennang, "Weddikko lao untu massompa ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyakiya nigana ri yellemu iya malo lao?"

⁹ Nappbali Musa, "Idi maneng, muwi iya malolo iyarga macowa. Maloki tiwi manengngi anata, sininna sapitta, bimbata, sibawa bmbta, saba harusuki pakangka ram-ram battowa untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE."

¹⁰ Nakkeda arungng, "D namakkull upalaloko tiwii sining makkunrai sibawa ana-anamu! Iya muwllauwro pada muwi maddennuwangika mllauwi ri PUWANGGE barakkakiko. Manessani ri alku makkeda majai akkattamu.

¹¹ D! Banna sining worowan wedding lao untu massompa ri PUWANGGE, rkko mmeng macinnako massompa bawang!" Nasibawang ada-adaro Musa sibawa Harun ripaddsuni pol ri saoraja.

¹² Nanakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Akkani limammu ri yasna tana Masr. Poli

matu sining incal sibawa manri sininna
tanet-taneng iya monro mupa puranana bos
se."

¹³Nakkani Musa tekkenna nanapapolna
PUWANGGE anging alau mangiri ri
wanuwaro puppu esso sibawa puppu benni.
Denniyarinnana tiwini iyaro angingng sining
incal

¹⁴iya maga senna, angkanna pennoni
sininna wanuwa. Dpa naengka naita tauw
incal iya makkuwaro gana, sibawa puranaro
gau makkuwaro dto naengka nakajajiyanna.

¹⁵Sininna tompona tana natongkoni incal
angkanna malotong paita. Naanri mennang
agi-agi iya d napaccappui iyaro bos se,
muttamani buwa-buwa ri aju. Ri sininna
Masr dna gaga iya manyila iya nassa ri
aju-kajungng iyarga ri tanet-tanengng.

¹⁶Masittani arungng mobbii Musa sibawa
Harun nanakkeda, "Madosana lao ri PUWANG
Allataalamu sibawa lao ri iko.

¹⁷Addampengenni dosaku iya sisengng,
sibawa assempajanno lao ri PUWANG
Allataalamu, kuwammengngi nalai pol ri iyya
pahukkungeng iya paunow."

¹⁸Nasalaini Musa arungng sibawa
massempajang lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Nanapinrani PUWANGGE angirina
angingng mancaji anging yajang iya maraja
senna. Nairini anging iyaro sining incal

naritiwi ri Tasi Gelaga. Muwi sddi dto nassa risininna tana Masr.

²⁰Iyakiya PUWANGNGE pancajiwi arungng matedde ati, sibawa d naleppessangngi tau Israli lao.

²¹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Akkai limammu liyas, nanakennani matu tana Masr pettakkape."

²²Nakkani limanna Musa liyas, na tellungngesso ittana sininna tana Masr nakennani pettakkape.

²³D aga-aga naull mita tau Masr sibawa ri lalenna wetturo d muwi sddi tau lao kgi-kgi. Iyakiya risining bolana tau Israli tettei macakka.

²⁴Nariyobbina Musa ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Weddinno lao massompa ri PUWAM-mu. Weddinni maccow sining makkunrai sibawa ana-ana. Iyakiya sapingng, bimbala sibawa bmb d nawedding ritiwi."

²⁵Nappbali Musa, "Rkko makkuwaitu harusui Puwakku mprkki olokolo untu pakkasuwiyang sibawa untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANG, Allataalata.

²⁶Sininna olokolota harusui ritiwi; muwi sikaju dto narisalai. Pol ri olokoloro ripili kga matu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataala. Kuwapiro nappa riisseng matu olokolo kganna matu riyakkasuwiyangeng."

²⁷PUWANGNGE pancajiwi arungng matedde ati angkanna d namalo palaloi bangsa Israli lao.

²⁸Nakkeda arungng lao ri Musa, "Laono pol ri yoloku! Aja narapii uwitako paimeng! Rkko narapii uwita paimeng tappamu, matko matu!"

²⁹Nakkeda Musa, "Pada-pada adanna Puwakku, mattentuni dna naitaka matu paimeng Puwakku."

11 ¹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Maloka patatteppa sddi abalapa ri yasna arung Masr sibawa rayana. Purapiro, naleppessanno matu lao. Mala iko maneng napaddsuko matu pol kuwa.

²Rimakkuwannanaro abbicarano sibawa bangsa Israli; suroi mennang mllauwi parwa ulawenna sibawa prana balibolana."

³PUWANGNGE mbbui tau Masr makacuwa lao ri tau Israli. Mancajini Musa tau iya ripakalebbi senna risining pejaba sibawa sininna raya Masr.

⁴Nakkeda Musa lao ri arungng, "Mappakkuwaiy ada-adanna PUWANGNGE, Kira-kira ri tengnga benni maloka jalajjai tana Masr.

⁵Tungke ana worowan iya macowa ri Masr mati matu, mappammulai anana arung Masr lettu ri anana ata makkunrai iya malllu gandongng. Ana iya bunge jaji pol risininna olokolo mat towi matu.

⁶Risininna Masr riyngkalingai matu sadda mpating maladde, iya dppa naengka nakajajiyang sibawa dna matu nakajajiyanna.

⁷Iyakiya ri yellena Israli, muwirupatauw iayarga olokolo d nariganggu. Namuwissengngi matu makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, mbbu assilaingeng ri yellena tau Masr sibawa tau Israli."

⁸Angkanna Musa makkeda, "Sininna pejabana Puwakku poli matu sibawa suju ri yoloku nanallauwi kuwammengngi iyya sibawa bangsaku salaiwi iya wanuwa. Purairo laona matu." Namacai sennana Musa salaiwi arungng.

⁹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "D nabati-batiwi matu arungng ada-adammu, kuwammengngi weddik-Ka mbbu lebbi maganu makalallaing ri sininna Masr."

¹⁰Nabbuni Musa sibawa Harun sininna anu makalallaingngro ri yolona arungng, iyakiya PUWANGNGE mbbui matedde ati, angkanna d namalo palaloi tau Israli salaiwi wanuwanna.

12¹Mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun ri tana Masr. Adanna,

²"Iya ulengng mancajiwi uleng mammulang ri laleng taung attanggalakemmu.

³Palettuni iya parnta lao ri sininna umma Israli: Ri tanggala seppulona iya ulengng, tungke sddi worowan harusui gr sikaju ana bimbala untu naanr sisama kaluwargana.

⁴Rkko iyaro anggota kaluwarga cdd senna untu paccappui sikaju ana bimbala, iyaro kaluwarga sibawa balibolana iya kaminang macaw weddingngi sisamai manri iyaro ana bimbala. Iyaro ana bimbala harusui nabag situru jumellana tau iya manrngngi.

⁵Weddikko pil bimbala iyarga bmb, iyakiya harusui iya lai, umuruna sitaung, sibawa dgaga sala-salanna.

⁶Harusuko taroi narapi tanggala seppulo eppa. Iyaro esso, arawnna, sininna umma Israli harusui gri iyaro bimbala.

⁷Harusui riyassapuwang darana cdd ri iya duwa alliri tange sibawa riyasna sumpang bola naonroi mennang manri.

⁸Iyatoro wenni harusui ripanggang jukuna enrengng riyandr sibawa ukkaju mapai nenniya roti d raginna.

⁹Iyaro ana bimbala harusui ripanggang maneng, sukku sibawa ulunna, ajna sibawa lise babuwana. Anrni iyaro juku pura ripanggang, aja naengka riyandr mamata iyarga rinasu.

¹⁰Aja mussai muwi cdd pol ri jukuro narapi l; rkko engka ssana, harusui ritunu gangka cappu.

¹¹Wettummu manri harusuko mappak sukku mmenna untu allalengeng, sandala ri aj sibawa tekkeng ri lima. Harusuko manri mapperi-peri. Iyanaro Ram-ram Paska untu pakalebbika Iyya, PUWANG.

¹²Iyaro wenni malo-Ka jalajjai sininna tana Masr, sibawa mpunoi tungke ana worowan macowa, muwi tolino, iyarga olokolo. Malo-Ka hukkungngi sininna dwata ri Masr, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG.

¹³Dara iya engka ri sumpang bolamu mancajiwi matu tanrang pol risining bola muwonroy. Rkko Uwitai iyaro dara, Ulaloiko sibawa d Uwunoko wettuk-Ku hukkungngi Masr.

¹⁴Iyaro esso harusui muparngngerangi selaku esso maraja untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro esso harusui muram-rami tungke taung matteru-teru."

¹⁵Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Pitungngesso ittana d naweddikko manr roti iya engka raginna. Ri esso mammulangng sininna ragi harusui ripassu pol ri bolamu, saba rkko ri laleng pitungngessoro sddi tau manr roti iya engka raginna, dna nawedding riyangga anggotana umma-Ku.

¹⁶Ri esso mammulangng, sibawa ri esso mapitu, harusuko maddeppungeng untu massompa. Iyaro esso d naweddikko mappallaung muwi aga sangadinna iya parellu untu passadiya inanr.

¹⁷Iyaro esso sininna bangsamu Utiiwii massu pol ri Masr. Rimakkuwannanaro untu matteru-teru, tungke taung, iyaro esso harusui muparngngerangi selaku esso maraja.

¹⁸Ri laleng uleng mammulangng,
mappammulai tanggala seppulo eppa wenni,
narapi tanggala duwappulo sddi wenni, d
naweddikko manr roti iya engka raginna.
Ri lalenna pitungngessoro sininna ragi
harusui ripassu pol ri bolamu. Tau Isral
iyarga tau laing iya manr roti iya engka
raginna ri lalenna ram-ramro, dna nariyanga
anggotana umma-Ku."

¹⁹(12: 18)

²⁰(12: 18)

²¹Naobbini Musa sininna pamimpinna Israli
sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Laono
sibawa alanni kaluwargamu sikaju ana
bimbala untu Ram-ram Paska.

²²Alano sisiyo hisop, tellerengngi ri laleng
katowang iya mallise dara bimbalaro,
nainappa muwassapuwang ri iya duwa alliri
tangemu sibawa ri yasna sumpang bolamu.
Aja naengka salaiwi bola narapi l.

²³Wettunna PUWANGNGE jalajjai iya
wanuwa untu mpunoi sining tau Masr, naitai
matu PUWANGNGE dara ri iya duwa alliri
tangemu sibawa ri yasna sumpang bolamu;
nalalona matu bawang sibawa d napalaloi
Malaka Amatngng muttamakiwi bolamu untu
mpunoko.

²⁴Iko sibawa ana-anamu harusu turusiwi
iyaro parnta untu mannennungeng.

²⁵ Rkko muwattamakini wanuwa iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iko, harusuko pakangkai iya upacara.

²⁶ Rkko makkutanai ana-anamu, Aga bettuwanna iya upacara?

²⁷ Harusuko baliwi, Iya akkarobangeng Paska untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, saba nalaloiwi bolana sining tau Israli ri Masr, wettunna nauno ana worowan macowana tau Masr, na idi naleppessakki tuwo!" Nanakkaluttuna sining tau Israli sibawa massompa.

²⁸ Nainappa mennang lao nanapogau iya riparntangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun.

²⁹ Iyaro tengnga benni naunoni PUWANGNGE sininna ana worowan macowana bangsa Masr, mappammulai anana arungng, lettu ri anana sining tau tarungku ri tarungku. Sininna olokolo iya bunge jaji y riyunoto.

³⁰ Iyaro wenni motoni arungng, sining pejabana sibawa moto manenna tau Masr. Ri sininna wanuwa Masr riyngkalingai sadda mpating iya maladde nasaba d muwi sddi bola iya d naamatng sddi ana worowanna.

³¹ Iyatoro wenni, naobbini arungng Musa sibawa Harun namakkeda, "Laono pol kuwa, iko maneng! Salaiwi wanuwakku! Laono sompai Allataalamu pada-pada iya muwllauw.

³² Tiwini sininna sapimmu, bimbalamu sibawa bmbmu namulao! Ellaungeng tokka barakka!"

³³ Naridessana tau Israli ri tau Masr kuwammengngi namasitta-sitta salaiwi iyaro wanuwa. Adanna mennang, "Mat manekki matu rkko d mulao!"

³⁴ Nanalani tau Israli panci-pancinna iya mallise lama roti iya d raginna, nadokoi sibawa kaing, nanassangngi.

³⁵ Pura toni napogau mennang aga iya napowada Musa, iyanaritu mllauwi parwa ulawenna sibawa prana enrengng pakyanna tau Masr.

³⁶ PUWANGGE mbui tau Masr makacuwa lao ri tau Israli, angkanna nabbryangngi mennang aga iya nallauw tau Israli. Nanallalengiro natiwini tau Israli asugireнна tau Masr massu pol ri wanuwaro.

³⁷ Najoppa tau Israli sibawa mallaleng pol ri kota Raamses lao ri kota Sukot. Jumellana mennang 600.000 tau, d naribilang makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.

³⁸ Tiwii mennang maga saping, bimbala sibawa bmb. Sijumella battowato tau laing maccow.

³⁹ Tununi mennang roti d raginna pol ri lama labbu iya natiwi mennang pol ri Masr. Ripaddsuni mennang pol kuwaro sibawa tennasenna-senna, angkanna d narapii passadiya bokong.

⁴⁰ Monroi bangsa Israli ri Masr 430 taung ittana.

⁴¹ Ri esso paccappurengng ri taung ma-430-ro, sininna barisina ummana PUWANGNGE salaiwi tana Masr.

⁴² Iyaro wenni matterui majjaga-jaga PUWANGNGE untu mantarai mennang massu pol ri Masr. Na iyatonaro wenni riyakkasuwiyangengngi untu PUWANGNGE selaku wenni papparngerang untu matteru-teru. Ri wenniro harusui majjaga-jaga umma Israli.

⁴³ Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun, "Iyana peraturanna Ram-ram Paska. Tau laingng d nawedding manri juku bimbala iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri esso Paska.

⁴⁴ Iyakiya ata iya muwelli wedding maccow manri, rkko purani risunna.

⁴⁵ Tau pol-pol iyarga koli-koli d nawedding maccow manri.

⁴⁶ Sininna juku bimbalaro harusui riyannr ri lalempola, sibawa d nawedding ritiwi massu. Aja mupoloi muwi sddi pol ri bukunna.

⁴⁷ Sininna umma Israli harusui ram-ramiwi iyaro psta.

⁴⁸ Tau iya d narisunna d nawedding manri iyaro inanr ram-ram. Rkko sddi tau laing iya mattetenna ri iko macinna ram-ramiwi Paska untu pakalebba-Ka, PUWANG, sininna tau worowan ri laleng kaluwargana harusui lebbi riyolo risunna. Purairo riyangngani mennang

pada-pada tau Isral tulngng, sibawa wedding maccow ri laleng ram-ram Paska.

⁴⁹Peraturang iya pada takkenna towi untu tau Isral tulngng sibawa tau laing iya mattetenna ri yellemu."

⁵⁰Naturusini sininna tau Israli sibawa pogau sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun.

⁵¹Iyaro esso natiwini PUWANGNGE sininna umma Israli massu pol ri Masr.

13¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
²"Akkasuwiyangengngi sininna ana worowan macowa lao ri Iyya. Tungke ana worowan macowana Israli, sibawa tungke olokolo lai iya bunge jaji, iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku."

³Makkedani Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, "Iya esso PUWANGNGE paleppeko sibawa akuwasan-Na iya battowa, angkanna muli massu pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata. Rimakkuwannanaro, parngngerangiwi iya esso. Ajana muwanr roti iya engka raginna.

⁴Iya esso, tanggala sddi uleng Abib iyarga uleng sddi, musalaiwi wanuwa Masr.

⁵Nasibawang tanro majjanciwi PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nmu untu mabbryangngi lao ri iko wanuwanna bangsa Kanaangng, Ht-, Amori, Hwi sibawa Ybus-. Puramuna natiwi PUWANGNGE lao ri wanuwa iya sugi sibawa macommoro, tungke taung ri laleng uleng Abib, harusuko pakangkai iya upacara.

⁶Pitungngesso ittana harusuko manr roti iya d raginna, na ri esso iya mapitu harusui ripakangka ram-ram untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE.

⁷Pitungngesso ittana d naweddikko manr roti iya engka raginna, sibawa ri sininna wanuwammu d nawedding engka ragi iyarga agi-agi iya engka raginna.

⁸Ri pammulanna ram-ramro harusuko curitai lao ri anamu iya worowan makkeda iya manennaro mupogau nasaba sininna iya pura napogau PUWANGGE untu almu wettummu salaiwi wanuwa Masr.

⁹Iya ram-ram mancaji papparnngnerangngi ri almu pada-pada tanrang iya riyassiyorengng ri lima iyarga ri linro. Iya ram-ram parngnerangiko untu matteru powadai sibawa magguruiwi Hukkung-hukkun-Na PUWANGGE, saba PUWANGGE passuko pol ri Masr nasibawang akuwasan-Na iya battowa.

¹⁰Ram-ramini iya psta tungke taung ri wettu iya ripattentu."

¹¹Makkedani Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, "PUWANGGE mantarako matu lao ri wanuwa Kanaan iya Najjanciyangng sibawa tanro lao ri iko sibawa nn-nmu. Mancajinnana iyaro tana appunnangemmu,

¹²harusuko makkasuwiyangengngi tungke ana worowan macowa sibawa olokolo lai iya

bunge jajiy. Iya manennaro appunnangenna
PUWANGNGE,

¹³iyakiya tungke kaledd lai iya bunge jajiy
harusui ricra pol ri PUWANGNGE sibawa
makkasuwiyangeng sikaju ana bimbala
selaku passullna. Rkko d mumalo crai iyaro
kaledd, harusui ripolo ellonna. Tungke anamu
worowan iya bunge jajiy harusui ricra.

¹⁴Rkko ri munri makkutanai anamu aga
bettuwanna iya manennaro, harusuko baliwi
makkuwa, Nasibawang akuwasang iya
battowa natiwiki PUWANGNGE massu pol ri
wanuwa Masr, onrotta ripowata.

¹⁵Wettunna arung Masr matedde ati
sibawa d namalo leppessakki lao, naunoi
PUWANGNGE tungke ana worowan macowa
ri Masr, muwi ana tau iyarga ana olokolo.
Iyanaro sabana nariyakkarobangeng lao ri
PUWANGNGE tungke olokolo lai iya bunge
jajiy, iyakiya ricrai ana-anata iya macowa.

¹⁶Iyaro abiyasangng mancaji
papparnngnerangngi lao ri idi pada-
pada tanrangng iya riyassiyorengng ri lima
iyarga ri linrota. Nanallalengiwi tetteki matu
riparngngerangi makkeda puraki napassu
PUWANGNGE pol ri Masr sibawa akuwasang
iya battowa."

¹⁷Purana naleppessang arung Masr bangsa
Israli lao, d naritiwi mennang ri Allataala
molai laleng iya lalo ri wanuwa Filistin,
namuni iyaro lalengng kaminang maponco.

Mappikkirii Allataala, "Ajakk massessekali iyaro sining tauw rkko naitai makkeda harusui mennang mammusu, nanalisu ri Masr."

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro ritiwini mennang ri Allataala molai laleng makkalu ri padang kessi mattuju ri Tasi Gelaga. Wettunna nasalai Masr, iyaro sining tau Israli massenjatai pada-pada malo mammusu.

¹⁹Natiwini Musa buku-bukunna Yusuf, saba ri wettu tuwona, nasuroi Yusuf tau Israli mattanro untu pogau makkuwaro. Makkuwaiy pasenna Yusuf, "Wettunna Allataala paleppeko, harusui mutiwi ujuku pol ri onrongngw."

²⁰Nasalaini tau Israli Sukot namakkma ri kota Etam, ri wirinna padang kessi.

²¹Joppai PUWANGGE ri yolona mennang ri esso ri laleng alliri ellung sibawa ri wenni ripoddiyolojiwi mennang ri laleng alliri api untu mappaitangngi lalengng. Nanallalengiwi weddingngi mennang joppa esso wenni.

²²Puppu esso engkai alliri ellungng ri yolona bangsaro sibawa puppu benni alliri api sibawangngi mennang.

14¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

²"Suroi tau Israli lisu sibawa makkma ri yolona kota Pi-Hahiro, pallawangenna kota Migdol sibawa Tasi Gelaga, seddna kota Baal-Z fon.

³Nasengngi matu arung Masr makkeda sollni tau Israli ri wanuwaw sibawa pusa ri padang kessi.

⁴Upancajiwi matu matedde ati angkanna nalellukko. Iyakiya malo-Ka mappaitangngi akuwasak-Ku ri yasna arung Masr sibawa tentarana, nanaissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyyana PUWANG." Nanapogauni tau Israli pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE lao ri mennang.

⁵Wettunna nangkalinga arung Masr makkeda larini tau Israli, massessekalni silaong sining pejabana sibawa makkeda, "Agana ripogau? Magi taleppessangngi iyaro sining tau Israli lao angkatta ateddngeng ata-ata?"

⁶Nanapassadiyani arungng karta musuna sibawa tentarana.

⁷Joppani silaong sininna kartana, muttamani enneng ratuna karta d padanna, iya natonangiy sining parawirana.

⁸Mmeng PUWANGGE pancajiwi arungng matedde ati, angkanna nalellungngi tau Israli iya mattengngangng ri laleng allalengengng salaiwi wanuwaro ri yawa allinrungenna PUWANGGE.

⁹Rilellungngi tau Israli ri tentara Masr sibawa sininna anyaranna, kartana enrengng tonangiyngngi, nanarapini mennang ri akkmanna ri wiring tasi seddna Pi-Hahiro.

¹⁰Wettunna naita tau Israli pol arung Masr sibawa tentarana, mtau sennani mennang

sibawa kelli lao ri PUWANGNGE mllau pattulung.

¹¹ Nakkeda mennang lao ri Musa, "Dga gaga kuburu ri Masr, angkanna mutiwiki kuwammengngi tamat ri onrongngw? Itani addimonrinna pangkaukemmuro!

¹² Pura ripowadani riyolo ri Masr makkeda kajajiyangngi matu iya gau! Pura maddessaki kuwammengngi aja mugangguki, iyakiya leppessakki tette mancaji ata ri Masr. Lebbi kessing muwi mancaji ata kuwaro naiya mat ri padang kessiw!"

¹³ Nappbali Musa, "Aja mumtau! Attahanno! Muwitai matu aga napogau PUWANGNGE untu passalamako. Tau Masr iya muwita makkekkuwangng, dna matu muwitani paimeng.

¹⁴ PUWANGNGE matu mwangekko, na iko dna naparellu pogau aga-aga."

¹⁵ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Magi mukelli mllau tulung? Suroi tau Israli joppa matteru!

¹⁶ Akkai tekkemmu namuwajjellokengngi liyas ri yasna tasiro. Natabbag matu iyaro uwai nanaulli matu tau Israli mallttoiwi tasi sibawa joppa ri borina iya marakko.

¹⁷ Upancajiwi matu tau Masr matedde ati angkanna matterui matu lellungngi tau Israli, na-Uwappaitangngi matu akuwasak-Ku lao ri arung Masr, pasukanna, karta-kartana sibawa sining tonangiyngngi.

¹⁸ Nanaissengngi matu tau Masr makkeda Iyyana PUWANG."

¹⁹ Nainappa malakana Allataala iya engka ri yolona pasukanna Israli, Ittni ri monri. Naltt tona alliri ellungng angkanna engka

²⁰ ri pallawangenna pasukang Masr sibawa pasukang Israli. Iyaro ellungng paompoi akalemmengeng, angkanna puppu benni iya duwa pasukangngro d naulli sisull siyaddeppri.

²¹ Nanajjellokenni liyas tekkenna Musa ri yasna tasi, nanapapolna PUWANGNGE anging alau mangiri sibawa maladde angkanna soro uwaina tasi. Puppu benni mangiri iyaro angingng, sibawa pinrai iyaro tasi mancaji tana rakko.

²² Tabbag duwani uwai, na wettunna nallttoi tasi tau Israli, joppai mennang ri marakko, na uwai ri atau sibawa abyona sinrupai tmbo.

²³ Tau Masr sibawa sininna anyaranna, kartana sibawa tonangiyngngi mallellungngi matteru sibawa maccowriwi tau Israli ri tengnga tasi.

²⁴ Denniyarinnana makkitani PUWANGNGE pol ri alliri api sibawa ellungng lao ri tentara Masr nanapakacauwi.

²⁵ Nabbui padati-padati kartana mennang masolang, angkanna sipanrasa-rasani mennang maju. Makkedani tau Masr, "PUWANGNGE mammusu untu tau Israli mwaki. Laono mai talari pol kuwa!"

²⁶ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Akkai limammu mnr ri yasna tasi, nalisu matu paimeng uwai, nanapatallemmei tau Masr, sining kartana sibawa sining tonangiyngngi."

²⁷ Nanaakkani limanna Musa ri yasna tasi na wettunna masiya I, lisuni paimeng uwai pada-pada pammulanna. Makkuragani tau Masr passalamai alna, iyakiya PUWANGNGE patallemmei mennang ri laleng tasi.

²⁸ Lisuni uwaina tasi nanatongkoi sining karta, sining tonangiyngngi, sibawa sininna tentara Masr iya lellungngngngi tau Israli lao ri tengnga tasi, angkanna mat maneng.

²⁹ Iyakiya wettunna tau Israli mallttoiwi tasi, joppai mennang ri borina iya marakko, na uwai sinrupai tmbo ri ataunna sibawa abyona.

³⁰ Iyaro esso PUWANGNGE passalamai bangsa Israli pol ri paggasana bangsa Masr, sibawa naitai mennang sining ujuna tau Masr rapp ri wiring tasi.

³¹ Wettunna naita tau Israli pkkugi PUWANGNGE nasibawang akuwasan-Na iya battowa caui tau Masr, hrang sennani mennang angkanna mateppe ri Alna sibawa lao ri Musa, atan-Naro.

15¹ Nainappa Musa sibawa sining tau Israli napuwlong longngw untu pojiiwi PUWANGNGE, "Maloka makklong untu PUWANGNGE, saba pakalani sibawa battowa. Sininna anyarangng sibawa tonangiyngngi naggenrungengngi ri laleng tasi.

²PUWANGGE pangwaingekku iya mawatangng; Alna ritu passalamaka. Alna Allataalaku, Allataala nasompa nn-nnku, upakarajai Alna.

³PUWANGGE ritu pejuwang barani, asen-Na, iyanaritu PUWANGGE.

⁴Tentara Masr sibawa sininna kartana Naggenrungengngi ri laleng tasi. Parawira-parawira iya kaminang por tallemmei ri Tasi Gelaga.

⁵Riyemmei mennang ri tasi iya maliyungng, na pada-pada batu nonno ri borina.

⁶Awatangem-Mu mappabengnga senna, oh PUWANG, Muwbbui bali cappu tassiya-siya.

⁷Nasibawang arajam-Mu iya battowa Mupaccappui sininna iya mwak-Ko. Malluwai cai-Mu pada-pada api, sibawa tunui mennang pada-pada daram.

⁸Museppungngi tasi, natallulung uwai matanr, tettong pada-pada tmbo, angkanna weddingngi riyola paborina tasi.

⁹Adanna bali, Ulellungngi matu mennang sibawa utikkeng, urampui peddakku, sibawa upaccappui mennang. Nainappa sininna waramparanna urampasai, ubag-bagi sibawa upneddingiwi gangka cau.

¹⁰Iyakiya sisemmi manyawa PUWANGGE napapolngengngi Masr esso iya macilaka. Tallemmei mennang pada-pada tumera iya matane ri laleng bombanna uwai iya masero.

¹¹ Allataala nigana mulli tandingiko, oh PUWANG Iya Pommalebbi sibawa mapaccingng? Nigana mulli mbbu anu makalallaing sibawa pangkaukeng battowa pada-pada PUWANGGE?

¹² Mupaddeppa-reppai lima ataum-Mu, nalennye bali riyemme ri lino.

¹³ Mupimpingngi bangsa iya pura Mupassalama, nasaba matinuluko ri jancim-Mu. Nasibawang awatangeng battowa Mulinrungiwi mennang, sibawa Mupimpingngi lao ri tana-Mu iya mapaccingng.

¹⁴ Nangkalingai bangsa-bangsa sibawa tnri; tasslenni tau Filistingng sibawa sining pamimpinna Edom.

¹⁵ Tau Moab iya barani mkk, tau Kanaangng marenni ati.

¹⁶ Mtau sennani mennang, sabbingngi awatangenna PUWANGGE. Wettunna labe umma-Mu, d namakuwasa bali mattahang, labeni bangsa iya pura Mupaleppe.

¹⁷ Nainappa Muantara Israli lao ri onrong iya Mupil untu apprumam-Mu. Mattettei mennang ri bulu-bulu-Mu iya mapaccingng, ri Bola iya Almuw patettongngi.

¹⁸ Iko ritu PUWANG, Arung, iya mapparnta mannennungeng."

¹⁹ Wettunna tau Israli mallttoiwi tasi, joppai mennang ri borina iya marakko. Iyakiya wettunna sining kartana Masr sibawa anyaranna enrengng tonangiyngngi muttama

ri laleng tasi, PUWANGNGE mbbui uwaina massolo paimeng angkanna mennang tallemme.

²⁰Nainappa Miryam, sddiwi nabi, kakana Harun, malai rabanana, sibawa sininna makkunrai maccow tetti rabanana nasr-sрто.

²¹Makklonni Miryam untu mennang, "Akklonno untu PUWANGNGE, saba pakalani sibawa battowa. Sininna anyarangng sibawa tonangiyngngi naggenrungengngi ri laleng tasi."

²²Nainappa natiwi Musa bangsa Israli pol ri Tasi Gelaga mattuju ri padang kessi Syur. Tellungngesso ittana mennang joppa molai padang kessi tenna runtun uwai.

²³Nainappa lettu mennang ri onrong iya riyasengng Mara, iyakiya uwai kuwaro mapai senna, angkanna d nawedding riynung. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Mara, bettuwanna mapai.

²⁴Namannoko-nokona iyaro tauw lao ri Musa sibawa makkutana, "Agana malo riynung?"

²⁵Massempajanni Musa sibawa mattonget-tongeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, nainappa najjellokeng PUWANGNGE sipolo aju. Iyaro aju naggenrungenni Musa ri laleng uwai, namancaji makawana iyaro uwai, angkanna wedding riynung. Ri onrongngro mabbri PUWANGNGE peraturang-peraturang lao ri mennang, sibawa kuwatoniro Nacobai mennang.

²⁶ Adanna PUWANGNGE, "Turusi-Ka

mattongget-tongeng, sibawa pogau iya aga iya Muwita makessing; accowrini sininna parnta-Ku. Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, d Uhukkukko matu sibawa lasa iya Upakennaiyngngi tau Masr. Iyyana ritu PUWANG iya pajjappakko."

²⁷ Purairo lettuni mennang ri onrong iya riyasengng Elim. Kuwaro engka seppulo duwa mata uwai sibawa pituppulo pong karoma. Makkmani mennang ri seddna uwairo.

16¹ Nainappa joppani sininna umma Israli pol ri Elim, na ri tanggala seppulo lima uleng maduwa puranana mennang nasalai Masr, lettuni mennang ri padang kessi Sin, pallawangenna Elim sibawa Bulu Sinai.

² Ri padang kessiro mannoko-noko manenni lao ri Musa sibawa Harun.

³ Makkedani mennang, "Lebbi kessing muwi akkalarapanna purani nauno PUWANGNGE ri Masr. Kuwaro wedding muki tudang: manr juku sibawa roti gangka messo. Iyakiya mutiwiki lao kuwa kuwammengngi tamat maneng alupureng."

⁴ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Makkekkuwangng malo-Ka panonno inanr iya maona pada-pada bosi untu iko maneng. Tungke esso harusuko paddeppungengngi iyaro inanr situju genne untu siesso. Nanallalengiro malo-Ka mojiwi umma-Ku kuwammengngi Uwissengngi aga mennang naturusiwi parnta-parnta-Ku iyarga d.

⁵Ri esso iya maennengng harusui mennang paddeppungengngi iyaro inanr leppi wkkaduwa."

⁶Namakkedana Musa sibawa Harun lao risininna tau Israli, "Iya arawngng muwissengngi matu makkeda PUWANGNGE ritu iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr.

⁷Baja I muwitai matu cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE. Nangkalingako PUWANGNGE macai lao ri Alna; ya, lao ri PUWANGNGE, saba idi banna ripogau iya Napparntangng.

⁸PUWANGNGE mprkko matu juku ri arawngng, sibawa roti ri I gangkammu messo, nasaba nangkalingani PUWANGNGE macaiko lao ri Alna. Sitongenna, rkko macaiko lao ri idi, macaiko lao ri PUWANGNGE."

⁹Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Suro manenni mennang pol mangolo ri PUWANGNGE, saba Nangkalingani annoko-nokokenna mennang."

¹⁰Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Harun lao ri iya manenna, makkitani mennang lao ri padang kessi natappa paitani cahayana PUWANGNGE ri laleng ellungng.

¹¹Adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

¹²"Uwngkalingani annoko-nokokenna tau Israli. Powadanni mennang makkeda ri arawngng weddingngi manr juku, sibawa ri I weddingngi manr roti gangka cau. Nanaissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, Allataalana."

¹³Ri arawngng polni uro maga senna angkanna natongko sininna akkmangng, sibawa ri l turunni cinoddo ri mattulilinna akkmangng.

¹⁴Wettunna mallajang iyaro cinoddo, paitani ri tompona padang kessiro suwa iya manipi pada-pada sessi sibawa manenn pada-pada cinoddo iya matkk.

¹⁵Wettunna naita tau Israli, d naissengngi aga iyaro. Namakkutanana sddi lao ri laingng, "Aga iyaro?" Nanakkeda Musa lao ri mennang, "Iyanaro inanr iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri iko.

¹⁶Napparntanni PUWANGGE kuwammengngi natungke-tungke paddeppungeng singngga iya napparelluwangng, iyanaritu duwabbang untu tungke anggota kaluwarga."

¹⁷Napogauni makkuwaro tau Israli; iyakiya engka paddeppungeng lebbi duwabbang untu sddi tau sibawa engka iya kurangng.

¹⁸Wettunna mennang naola, annessana makkeda tau iya paddeppungengng maga, d naalebbing, sibawa iya paddeppungengng cdd, d naakurangng. Tungke-tungke paddeppungeng singngga iya napparelluwangng.

¹⁹Makkedani Musa lao ri mennang, "Muwi niga dto nawedding taroi iyaro inanr muwi cdd untu baja."

²⁰Iyakiya siyagangngar tau ri yellena mennang d nabati-batiwi ada-adanna Musa. Nataro muwi sibagiyang pol ri inanrro. Bajana annessana ulekengngi sibawa makebbongngi iyaro inanr; namacaina Musa lao ri mennang.

²¹Tungke I napaddeppungengngi mennang iyaro inanr singngga iya napparelluwangng, sibawa rkko mammulani mapella esso, maccoloni iyaro inanr iya rissa ri tana.

²²Ri esso iya maennengng napaddeppungenni mennang iyaro inanr leppi wkkaduwa gana, iyanaritu patabbang untu sddi tau. Pol manenni pamimpinna sibawa powadangngi Musa iyaro gau.

²³Adanna Musa lao ri mennang, "Iyanaro parntana PUWANGNGE: Baja iyanaritu esso ripallaing untu mappsau, esso Saba, esso iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Aga iya malo mupanggang essow, pangganni, sibawa aga iya malo muswong, swonni. Lebbinna apparelluwammu iya esso, pallaingngi sibawa taroi untu baja."

²⁴Jaji lebbinna iyaro inanr nataroni mennang untu papa bajanna pada-pada iya napparntangng Musa; iyaro inanr d namawari sibawa d naulekeng.

²⁵Nakkeda Musa, "Iyana inanrmu untu essow, saba iya esso iyanaritu esso Saba, esso appsaungeng untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE,

nad muruntui iyaro inanr muwi cdd ri saliwenna akkmangng.

²⁶Enneng esso ittana harusuko paddeppungeng inanr, iyakiya esso iya mapitu iyanaritu esso appsaungeng, nad gaga inanr iya nonno iyaro esso."

²⁷Ri esso iya mapitu siyagangngar tau Isral malo paddeppungeng inanr, iyakiya d mennang naruntu aga-aga.

²⁸Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Gangka kgako d mumalo turusiwi parnta-parnta-Ku?

²⁹Engngerangngi makkeda Uwrkko sddi esso untu mappsau. Iyanaro sabana ri esso iya maennengng Uwrkko inanr iya genne untu duwangngesso. Ri esso iya mapitu tungke tau harusui monro ri bolana, sibawa d nawedding massu."

³⁰Rimakkuwannanaro ri esso iya mapitu d najjama mennang.

³¹Iyaro inanr nasengngi manna tau Israli. Tappana pada-padai lice-lice baiccu iya maput sibawa rasana pada-padai bppa iya riybbu pak cani.

³²Nakkeda Musa, "PUWANGNGE suroki mala manna lebbi kurang duwabbang untu ritarongengngi wija-wijatta, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang naita inanr iya nawrngngkki PUWANGNGE ri padang kessi, wettutta Natiwi massu pol ri Masr."

³³ Nakkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Alano sddi oring, puttamai lebbi kurang duwabbang manna ri lalenna namupalnnei ri yolona PUWANGNGE untu ritarongengngi wija-wijatta."

³⁴ Nanataroni Harun iyaro oringng ri yolona Petti Assijancingng untu ritaro situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

³⁵ Iyaro manna mancajiwi inanrna tau Israli patappulo taung ittana mangolo, narapi lettu ri Kanaan, onronna mennang mattette.

³⁶ (Ola iya biyasa napak tauw iyaro wettu, malliseiduwappulo bang.)

17 ¹ Nainappa sininna umma Israli nasalai padang kessi Sin nakalitt-Ittna pol risddi onrong lao ri onrong laingng pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE. Risuwa wettu makkmai mennang ri Rafidim, iyakiya kuwaro dgaga uwai rnung.

² Namannoko-nokona mennang lao ri Musa sibawa makkeda, "Wrkki uwai rnung." Nappbali Musa, "Magi muwannoko-noko sibawa cobaiwi PUWANGNGE?"

³ Iyakiya iyaro sining tauw madekka sennani namatteruna mennang mannoko-noko lao ri Musa. Adanna mennang, "Magi mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr? Kuwammengngi idi, ana-anata sibawa olokolota mati nataro dekka?"

⁴ Namangobbina Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, adanna, "Aga harusu upogau lao risining

tauww? Itani, maloi mennang genrukka batu."

⁵Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Obbini siyagangngar tau pamimping sibawa joppa silaong mennang poddiyolojiw iyarobangsa. Tiwi towi tekkeng iya mupak untu munrui Salo Nil.

⁶Malo-Ka tettong ri yolomu ri yasna sddi batu loppo ri Bulu Sinai. Unrui iyarobatu, namassu matu uwai angkanna iyarosining tauw weddingngi mnung." Napogauni Musa makuwaro nasabbing sining pamimpinna Israli.

⁷Iyaroonrongng riyasenni Masa nasaba ri onrongngro tau Israli cobaiwi PUWANGGE wettunna mennang makkutana, "Nasibawakkiga PUWANGGE iyarga d?" Riyaseng towi iyaroonrongng Mriba nasaba ri onrongngro mannoko-nokoi tau Israli.

⁸Nanapolna tau Amal sibawa gasai tau Israli ri Rafidim.

⁹Nakkeda Musa lao ri Yosua, "Pilno siyagangngar tau untu musui tau Amal. Baja maloka tettong ri coppona bulu-bulu makkatenningngi tekkeng iya nassurowangng Allataala ritiwi."

¹⁰Napogauni Yosua aga iya napparntangng Musa lao rialna. Laoni musui tau Amal, na Musa, Harun sibawa Hur tuppuiwi bulu-bulu lettu ri coppona.

¹¹ Ri wettu nakkana Musa limanna, pakalai tau Israli. Iyakiya rkko napanonnoi Musa limanna, tau Amal ritu pakala.

¹²Wettunna matekkoni Musa, Harun sibawa Hur mala sddi batu kuwammengngi nawedding tudang Musa; Harun sibawa Hur tettong ri abyo sibawa ataunna Musa untu tumpei limanna kuwammengngi tettei tarakka narapi labu esso.

¹³Angkanna ricau tau Amal ri Yosua.

¹⁴Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Okini passalenna iya apakalangng kuwammengngi tettei riyngngerang. Powadangngi Yosua makkeda Upabbinasai matu tau Amal."

¹⁵Nanapatettonna Musa sddi mzba sibawa masengngi "PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Bandraku".

¹⁶Nakkeda Musa, "Akkatenningngi matanr-tanr bandrana PUWANGNGE! PUWANGNGE mammusu mwai tau Amal untu mannennungeng!"

18¹Yitro, matuwanna Musa, imang ri Midian, nangkalingani passalenna sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau Allataala untu Musa sibawa bangsa Israli, wettunna mennang napimping massu pol ri Masr.

²Nalaona Yitro cllngiwi Musa, natiwii Zipora, bainna Musa iya monro mupa ri Midian,

³silaong Grson sibawa Elizer, iya duwa ana worowanna. Ana mammulangng nasengngi

Grsom, nasaba makkedai Musa, "Sddika tau pol-pol ri wanuwa laingng";

⁴ana maduwa nasengngi Elizer nasaba makkedai Musa, "Allataala nasompa nn-nnku pura tulukka sibawa passalamaka angkanna d naunoka arung Masr."

⁵Poli Yitro silaong bainna Musa enrengng iya duwa anana ri padang kessi onronna Musa makkma ri seddna bulu mapaccingng.

⁶Riwrnni karba Musa makkeda poli mennang,

⁷nanassuna duppaiwi. Sujuni ri yolona Yitro sibawa bauwi. Sisullni mennang sitanai adisid-disingenna tungke-tungke, nainappa muttama ri laleng kmana Musa.

⁸Nacuritani Musa lao ri matuwanna sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri arungng sibawa bangsa Masr untu passalamai bangsa Israli. Nacuritungeng toni passalenna sining asukkarakeng iya nangoloiy bangsa Israli ri tengnga laleng, sibawa pkkugi PUWANGNGE passalamai mennang.

⁹Nangkalingana iya manennaro, marennuni Yitro

¹⁰namakkeda, "Ripojiwi PUWANG iya passalamakko pol ri limanna arungng sibawa bangsa Masr! Ripojiwi PUWANG iya paleppengngi bangsa Israli pol ri angatangengng!

¹¹Uwissenni makkekkuwangng makkeda lebbi battowai PUWANGNGE naiya sininna

dwata, saba iya manennaro napogaui wettunna tau Masr tinda sibawa matempo senna lao ri bangsa Israli."

¹²Nainappa Yitro tiwii siyagangngar akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng rigr selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri Allataala. Harun sibawa sininna pamimpinna bangsa Israli polni sibawa manr sisama Yitro ri laleng ahadrkenna Allataala.

¹³Pappa bajanana nadlkini Musa sining assisalangng ri yellena sining tau Israli. Iyaro jama-jamangng mala wettu pol ri l narapi wenni.

¹⁴Wettunna naita Yitro sininna iya harus najama Musa, makkutanani, "Aga-agana iya harus mujama untu bangsaw? Harusuga iya manenna mujama al-almu, angkanna untu mllauwi bawang pangajamu, iyaro sining tauw harusui tettong kuwa pol ri l narapi wenni?"

¹⁵Nappbali Musa, "Iyaro sining tauw laowi ri iyya untu missengngi lona Allataala.

¹⁶Rkko sisalai mennang, mangoloi ri iyya kuwammengngi upettuiwi parakarana, sibawa upalettukengngi mennang sining parntana nenniya hukkung-hukkunna Allataala."

¹⁷Nakkeda Yitro, "D namakessing makkuwaro.

¹⁸Iyaro cara naposoi almu, sibawa iyatoro sining tauw. Iyaro jama-jamangng maga sennai untu sddi tau.

¹⁹Engkalingai pangajaku, na Allataala tulukko matu. Mmeng makessing wakkikiwi bangsaw ri yolona Allataala sibawa tiwii persoalanna ri Alna.

²⁰Harusuko mappagguruwangngi lao ri mennang sining parntana Allataala sibawa pakatajangngi cara atuwong iya makessingng sibawa aga mennang harusu napogau.

²¹Iyakiya ri lainnaro harusuko pil siyagangngar tau worowan iya mapanr, sibawa jelloi mennang mancaji pamimpinna ri yasna sisebbu tau, sratu tau, limappulo tau, sibawa seppulo tau. Sitinajai mennang sining tau iya mtau sibawa turusyngngi Allataala, wedding riyatepperi sibawa d namalo tarima dowi pasoso.

²²Suroi mennang tinda selaku haking-hakinna bangsaw, tungke-tungke lao ri kalompona. Iyaro jamangng harusui napogau mennang secara taratoro. Parakara-parakara iya pentingng weddingngi mennang napangolo ri iko, iyakiya assisalang iya baiccu naulli mennang paccepwi. Iyaro gau naringengiko matu nasaba maccowi mennang mattanggung jawa.

²³Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, na iyaro gau napparntangngi Allataala lao ri iko, mulli matu pogau jamammu, sibawa sininna tauw lisui matu sibawa masennang nasaba masittai ripaccepwi persoalanna."

²⁴Naccowrini Musa pangajana Yitro,

²⁵ sibawa pili sining tau iya mapanr ri yellena bangsa Israli. Najelloni mennang mancaji pamimping ri yasna sisebbu tau, sratu tau, limappulo tau, sibawa seppulo tau.

²⁶ Napajoppani mennang jamanna selaku haking-haking ri yasna bangsa Israli. Parakara-parakara pentingng napangoloi mennang ri Musa, naiya assisalang baiccu-baiccu napacceppini mennang.

²⁷ Nainappa Musa naleppessang Yitro lao nanalisuna Yitro ri wanuwanna.

19¹ Purairo nasalaini bangsa Israli Rafidim, na ri tanggala sddi uleng matellu nasalainnana mennang Masr, lettuni ri padang kessi Sinai. Makkmani mennang ri ponna Bulu Sinai,

² (19:1)

³ na Musa tuppuiwi iyaro bulu untu siruntu sibawa Allataala. Mabbicarani PUWANGGE pol ri buluro sibawa suroi mappallebbangengngi lao ri tau Israli, wija-wijanna Yakub,

⁴ "Purani muwita aga Napogau lao ri tau Masr, sibawa pkkugi-Ka tiwiko lao ri Iyya ri onrongngw nasibawang akuwasang battowa, pada-pada kuwajangng tiwii anana ri yasna pannina.

⁵ Makkekkuwangng rkko muturusi-Ka sibawa matinulu lao ri assijancik-Ku, Upancajiko matu umma riyal-Ku. Sininna lino iyanaritu

appunnangek-Ku, iyakiya iko mancajiko
appunnangeng uwlorik-Ku,

⁶mallaing untu al-Ku muto, na iko
tumaningi-Ka matu selaku imang-ngimang."

⁷Nanonnona Musa sibawa mobbii
sining pamimpingng kuwammengngi
naddeppungeng, nainappa nacuritung
mennang sininna suwa-suwa iya
napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri
alna.

⁸Mappbalini mennang massama-samang,
"Maloki pogau sininna iya napowada
PUWANGNGE," na iyaro pappbali napalettuni
Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nanakkeda
PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Malo-Ka pol ri iko
tattongko ri laleng ellung iya makkompe;
nangkalinga-Ka matu tauw mabbicara lao ri
iko, namappammulai wetturo tuli mateppeni
matu mennang ri iko.

⁹(19: 8)

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng sitano sining tauwro,
namusuroi iya esso sibawa baja passadiyai
alna untu massompa. Harusui mennang
sessai pakyanna.

¹¹Harusui mennang sadiyana sangadi. Iyaro
esso malo-Ka nonno ri tompona Bulu Sinai,
onrong weddingng naitaka sininna tauw.

¹²Ebbuno tanrang ri mattulilinna buluw
selaku pakkassng iya d nawedding naliweng
iyaro bangsa. Attyangngi iyaro bangsa

tuppuiwi bulu, mala maddeppriwi. Nigi-nigi
ltooi pakkassna, rihukkung mati matu;

¹³iyaro tauw harusui rigenrung batu
iyarga ripana, sibawa d nawedding rigssa.
Iya takkennai muwi lao ri tolino iyarga
untu olokolo; sininna iya liwengngngngi
iyaro pakkassngng harusui rihukkung mat.
Wettunna muwngkalinga oni taromp malamp,
iyaro sining tauw harusui tuppuiwi bulu."

¹⁴Nainappa nonno Musa pol ri bulu sibawa
suroi sining tauwro sadiya-sadiya untu
massompa. Adanna, "Harusuko sadiya
sangadi, sibawa makkekkuwangng d
naweddikko silusreng." Nasadiya-sadiyana
iyaro bangsa sibawa sessai pakyanna.

¹⁵(19: 14)

¹⁶Ri Ina ri esso matellu engka guttu sibawa
lett. Momponi ellung iya makkompe ri
tompona bulu sibawa riyngkalingani oni
taromp iya maladde senna. Sininna tauw ri
akkmangng trni nataro tau.

¹⁷Natiwini Musa mennang massu untu sita
sibawa Allataala, nainappa tettong ri ponna
buluro.

¹⁸Natongko manenni rumpu Bulu Sinai,
nasaba nonnoi PUWANGNGE ri tompona
ri laleng api. Iyaro rumpu maddumpuni
pada-pada rumpu pol ri onrong attunungng,
sibawa taggottanni masero senna sininna
bulu.

¹⁹Pd maladdei oni taromp. Mabbicarani Musa, na Allataala baliwi sibawa guttu.

²⁰Nonnoni PUWANGNGE ri tompona Bulu Sinai, sibawa mobbii Musa untu mnr ri tompona buluro. Nanatuppuna Musa,

²¹namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri alna, "Nonnono namuparngngerangiwi sining tauwro makkeda d nawedding mennang liwengngi pakkassngng untu mita-Ka. Rkko naliwengngi mennang, maga mat matu ri yellena.

²²Mala sining imang iya malo maddepprika, harusui ppaccingiwi alna; rkko d, Uhukkungngi matu mennang."

²³Nakkeda Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Iyaro sining tauw d nawedding mnr, saba muparntakki untu manggai iya buluw selaku onrong iya mapaccingng sibawa pnessaiwi pakkassnna ri mattulilinna."

²⁴Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Nonnono, nainappa lisu kuwa silaong Harun. Iyakiya sining imang sibawa raya d nawedding naliweng pakkassngng untu lao ri Iyya. Rkko naliwengngi, Uhukkungngi matu mennang."

²⁵Nananonnona Musa mwai sita bangsaro sibawa napalettuni pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

20¹Nanabbicarana Allataala, na iyana ada-adan-Na,

²"Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr onrommu ripowata.

³Aja musompa dwata-dwata laing.
Sompa-Ka bawang.

⁴Aja muwbburengngi almu dato-dato iya sinrupa muwi aga iya engka ri langi, ri lino iyarga ri laleng uwai ri yawana lino.

⁵Aja musompai dato-dato makkuwaro, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu, na d umalo ripappada-padaibawa muwi aga. Sining tau iya bencyk-Ku, Uhukkungngi lettu ri wija matellu sibawa maepa.

⁶Iyakiya Uwappaitangngi pammas-Ku lao ri masebbu-sebbu assossorena sining tau iya mlorykka sibawa turusiwi parnta-Ku.

⁷Aja muteppuwi asek-Ku sibawa sembarangang, saba Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu, hukkungngi nigi-nigi iya makkgunang salangngi asek-Ku.

⁸Pakarajai esso Saba sibawa pakalebbii iyaro esso selaku esso iya mapaccingng.

⁹Uwrkko enneng esso untu majjama,

¹⁰Iyakiya esso iya mapitu iyanaritu esso appsaungeng iya ripallaingng untu Iyya. Iyaro esso d muwi sddi tau wedding majjama, muwi iko iyarga ana-anamu, ata-atammu, olokolomu iyarga tau laing iya monro ri wanuwammu.

¹¹Ri laleng wettu enneng essona, Iyya, PUWANG, mbui lino, langi, tasi, sibawa sininna iya engka ri lalenna, iyakiya ri esso iya mapitu mappsau-Ka. Iyanaro sabana Iyya,

PUWANG, barakkakiwi esso Saba sibawa pallaingngi untu al-Ku.

¹² Pakalebbii ambo indomu, kuwammengngi musalwangeng sibawa malamp umuru ri wanuwa iya Uwrngngkko matu.

¹³ Aja mupauno.

¹⁴ Aja mumalaweng.

¹⁵ Aja muwonnau.

¹⁶ Aja muwabbr asabbiyang bell-bell ri tau laingng.

¹⁷ Aja muwacinnaiwi appunnangenna tau laingng: bolana, bainna, ata-atanna, olokolona, kaleddna, iyarga muwi aga iya nappunnangiy."

¹⁸ Wettunna nangkalinga sining tauw guttu sibawa oni taromp, enrengng mitai billa sibawa bulu iya maddumpu, tnrni mennang mtau sibawa tettong mabla-bla.

¹⁹ Nakkeda mennang lao ri Musa, "Iko bawanna mabbicara lao ri idi, maloki mngkalingai; iyakiya ajana na Allataala mabbicara lao ri idi, matki matti."

²⁰ Nappbali Musa, "Aja mumtau. Poli Allataala banna untu cobaiko kuwammengngi mutette turusiwi, sibawa d mumadosa."

²¹ Iyakiya iyaro sining tauw tettongngi mabla-bla, na banna Musa maddeppriwi ellung makalemmengng ri onrong naengkaiy Allataala.

²² PUWANGGE parntangngi Musa untu powadai lao ri bangsa Israli, "Purani muwita

pkkugi Iyya, PUWANG, mabbicara lao ri iko pol ri langi.

²³Aja muwbburengngi almu dato-dato pra iyarga ulaweng untu musompa rilaiK-Ku.

²⁴Ebburek-Ka sddi mzba pol ri tana nainappa Muwakkasuwiyangeng kuwaro bimbalamu sibawa sapimmu untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam. Ri tungke onrong iya Upattentungengngkko selaku onrong untu massompa lao ri Iyya, maloka pol sibawa barakkakiko.

²⁵Rkko muwbburekka sddi mzba pol ri batu, aja muwbbui pol ri batu ripa, saba rkko mupaki pa untu puwi batu, iyaro mzba dna nawedding ripak untu al-Ku.

²⁶Aja mupatettong mzba iya matanr angkanna harusui riynrki sibawa addng, kuwammengngi aja napaita bagiyang watakkalmu iya d nasitinaja riita."

21 ¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Wrngngi tau Israli iya peraturang-peraturangng:

²Rkko melliko sddi ata bangsamu muto, harusui mappallaungekko enneng taung ittana. Ri laleng taung mapitu harusui ripaleppe sibawa d naparellu tiwi aga-aga.

³Akkalarapanna dpa nakawing wettunna mancaji atammu, d nawedding maccow bainna wettunna massu. Iyakiya akkalarapanna purani kawing wettunna

mancaji atammu, weddingngi maccow silaong alna.

⁴Rkko puwanna pakawingngi sibawa sddi makkunrai, nainappa lolongeng ana, iyaro bainna silaong anana iyanaritu appunnangenna puwanna, sibawa d nawedding maccow silaong iyaro ata wettunna ripamaradka.

⁵Iyakiya akkalarapanna iyaro ata napannessai makkeda naloriwi bainna, ana-anana sibawa puwanna, enrengng d namalo ripamaradka,

⁶harusui puwanna tiwii ri onrong assompangng. Kuwaro risuroi iyaro ata tettong sanr ri tange iyarga ri alliri tange onrong assompangng, naharusui puwanna teddoi daucculinna iyaro ata. Namancajina atanna gangka matna.

⁷Rkko sddi makkunrai Ibrani ribalu selaku ata ri ambona, iyaro makkunrai d naripamaradka rkko labeni enneng taung, jaji silaingeng sibawa ata worowan.

⁸Rkko d napsennangiwi puwanna iya manniya kawingiwi, harusui ribalu paimeng lao ri tomatowanna. Iyaro makkunrai d nawedding ribalu lao ri tau laingng saba purani rigau d naadl ri puwanna iya d narupaiwi jancinna.

⁹Rkko sddi tau melli ata makkunrai untu napasiyalangngi anana, iyaro ata makkunrai harusui nagaukeng pada-pada anana muto.

¹⁰Rkko iyaro ana worowan kawingngi paimeng, tettei mappunnai kewajibang untu mprngngi inanr sibawa pakyang enrengng sininna ha pada-pada biyasa lao ri baina bunge.

¹¹Rkko d narupaiwi iyaro kewajibangng, harusui napamaradka iyaro baina tettarema dowi pakkamaja."

¹²"Nigi-nigi munrui tau laingng gangka mat, harusui rihukkung mat.

¹³Iyakiya rkko d nattungkaiwi munrui sibawa d nakkattaiwi mpunoi, weddingngi lari lao risddi onrong iya Ujellokengngkko matu, na kuwaniro lolongeng allinrungeng.

¹⁴Iyakiya rkko sddi tau mnri pellana sibawa nattungka mpunoi tau laingng, nainappa lari lao ri mzba-Ku untu lolongeng allinrungeng, iyaro tauw harusui riyala pol ri mzba sibawa rihukkung mat.

¹⁵Nigi-nigi munrui ambona iyarga indona harusui rihukkung mat.

¹⁶Nigi-nigi culii sddi tau, harusui rihukkung mat, aga purani nabalun iyaro tauw iyarga engka mupi ri bolana.

¹⁷Nigi-nigi tanroiwi ambona iyarga indona, harusui rihukkung mat.

¹⁸Rkko ri laleng suwa allagang sddi tau munrui tau laingng sibawa batu iyarga pajjagguruna, iyakiya d naunoi, d nawedding rihukkung. Rkko iyaro tau naunru harusui lwu nasaba pakkunrunaro,

¹⁹Iyakiya rimunri naulli moto sibawa joppa paimeng sibawa tekkeng, tau iya munrungngiro harusui jampangiwi narapi majjappa sibawa sulliwi aroginna ri wettu malasana.

²⁰Nigi-nigi munrui atanna worowan iyarga makkunrai angkanna matteru mat iyaro ata, harusui rihukkung.

²¹Iyakiya rkko iyaro ata d namat ri laleng siesso iyarga duwangngesso, iyaro puwana d narihukkung. Aroging iya napneddingiy nasaba ateddngengngi atannaro mancajiwi pahukkungenna.

²²Rkko siyagangngar tau worowan mattengngang mallaga na sala sddinna ri yellena mennang loi sddi makkunrai mattampu angkanna alaungeng, iyakiya d namapeddi ri bagiyang laingng, iyaro tauw harusui makkamaja denda singngga natuntu lakkainna sibawa nasitujuiy haking-hakingng.

²³Iyakiya rkko iyaro makkunrai maladdei lona, pahukkungenna untu iyaro ja iyanaritu nyawa risulli nyawa,

²⁴mata risulli mata, isi risulli isi, lima risulli lima, aj risulli aj,

²⁵lo risulli lo, lo nanr api risulli lo nanr api, boro risulli boro.

²⁶Nigi-nigi munrui matanna atanna angkanna buta, harusui napamaradka iyaro ata selaku pakkamaja untu matanna.

²⁷ Rkko sddi tau munrui atanna gangkanna polo isinna, iyaro ata harusui ripamaradka selaku pakkamaja untu isinnaro."

²⁸ "Rkko sddi saping lai tanrui sddi tau gangka mat, iyaro sapingng harusui riyuno sibawa rigenrung batu, na jukuna d nawedding riyann, iyakiya punnana d narihukkung matu.

²⁹ Rkko iyaro saping lai mappunnaiwi abiyasang mattanru, na purani riparngngerangi puwanna, iyakiya d najagaiwi iyaro olokolo, nainappa iyaro saping lai natanrui tauw gangka mat, iyaro olokolo harusui riyuno sibawa rigenrung batu sibawa puwanna harusui towi rihukkung mat.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko iyaro punna sapingng ripalaloi wajai, harusui nawaja siyaga gana iya natuntu untu wajai nyawana.

³¹ Rkko iyaro nauno sddiwi ana worowan iyarga makkunrai, nakenna towi iyaro peraturangng.

³² Rkko iyaro nauno sddiwi ata worowan iyarga makkunrai, iyaro puwanna sapingng harusui nawaja telluppulo dowi pra lao ri puwanna ataro, sibawa iyaro saping lai harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat.

³³ Nigi-nigi malaiwi pattongkona sddi bujung, iyarga kali bujung na d natongkoi, nasemp sddi saping lai iyarga kaledd ri lalenna,

³⁴ iyaro punna bujungng harusui makkamaja passull aroging lao ri punna olokololo, iyakiya

weddingngi nala olokolo iya matnnaro untu alna.

³⁵Rkko saping lainna sddi tau mpunoi saping lainna tau laingng, iya duwa punnana harusui balui iyaro olokolo iya tuwo mupa nainappa nabag dowina. Harusui towi mennang nabag jukuna olokolo iya matnnaro.

³⁶Iyakiya rkko pura naissenni makkeda iyaro saping lai mappunnaiwi abiyasang mattanru, na iyaro punnana d najagaiwi, harusui nasulli sibawa saping lai iya tuwo mupa, sibawa weddingngi nala iyaro olokolo matnna untu alna."

22¹ "Nigi-nigi mnnau sikaju saping iyarga bimbala nainappa nagr iyarga nabalu, harusui nasulli tungke sikaju saping sibawa limakkaju saping sibawa tungke sikaju bimbala sibawa patakkaju bimbala.

²Harusui nasulli barang iya nannauw. Rkko d nappunnai agi-agi, alna ritu ribalu selaku ata, untu sulliwi barang iya pura nannau. Rkko iya nannauwro maddupa saping, kaledd iyarga bimbala, nariruntu ri tauwro ri laleng keadaang tuwo, harusui nasulli tungke kajunna sibawa duwakkaju olokolo. Rkko ri wenni ritikkengngi sddi panga mnnau ri laleng sddi bola, nainappa riyuno, iya mpunongngi d napasala. Iyakiya rkko iyaro gau kajajiangngi ri esso, tau iya mpunongngi riyangngai pasala.

³(22: 2)

⁴ (22: 2)

⁵ Nigi-nigi malleppessangngi olokolona ri darena iyarga ri palla anggorona, nainappa iyaro olokolo mallamparengngi sibawa manri wasl darena tau laingng, iyaro punna olokolo harusui makkamaja passull aroging sibawa wasl iya kaminang makessingng pol ri darena iyarga palla anggorona muto.

⁶ Nigi-nigi patuwo api ri darena muto nainappa iyaro api makkaloloi lao ri darena tau laingng nanaanri gangka cappu gandong iya tuwo iyarga wess-wess gandong iya nappa nangngala, tau iya palluwangngi iyaro api harusui makkamaja passull aroging.

⁷ Ebarana engka tau iya situjuinyngngi mappaddettangeng maddupa dowi iyarga barang mangke. Iyakiya rimunri rynnauwi iyaro riyappaddettangengng ri bolana. Rkko rilolongengngi iya mnauwngngi, harusui nawaja leppi wkkaduwa.

⁸ Iyakiya rkko d narilolongeng iya mnauwngngi, tau iya riyappaddettangiyro rahuui ritiwi ri onrong assompangng, sibawa harusui mattanro kuwaro makkeda d nannauwi barang iya riyappaddettangengng ri alna.

⁹ Ri laleng tungke assisalangng passalenna appunnangengng, saping iyarga kaledd, bimbala, pakyang iyarga agi-agi iya teddngng nainappa riruntu paimeng, sining tau iya mangaku selaku punnana harusui ritiwi ri

onrong assompangng. Tau iya napannessa Allataala selaku tau pasala, harusui nawaja leppi wkkaduwa lao ri punnana.

¹⁰Ebarana sddi tau mappiyara kaledd, saping, bimbala iyarga olokolo laing appunnangenna padanna. Namat iyaro olokolo, malo iyarga narampasai bali, padahal dgaga sabbinna.

¹¹Ri laleng gauro harusui lao ri onrong assompangng sibawa mattanro ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE makkeda d nannauwi olokolo iya pura riyappaddettangeng rialna. Rkko mmeng d nannauwi, punnana harusui tanggungngi arogingngro, na tau iya piyarangngi d naparellu makkamaja passull aroging.

¹²Rkko iyaro olokolo nannauwi tau laingng, tau iya piyarangngi harusui makkamaja passull aroging lao ri punnana.

¹³Rkko iyaro olokolo nanri olokolo masekkang, tau iya piyarangngi harusui nappaitang ssa buku-bukunna selaku butti lao ri punnana; d naparellu makkamaja passull aroging untu olokoloro.

¹⁴Rkko sddi tau minreng olokolo nainappa iyaro olokolo maloi iyarga mati wettunna punnana di gaga ri onrong kajajiyangngro, iya minrengngngngi harusui makkamaja passull aroging.

¹⁵Iyakiya rkko iyaro kajajiyangngi ri wettu engkana punnana kuwaro, iya

minrengngngngi d naparellu makkamaja passull aroging. Rkko iyaro olokolo, olokolo riswa, aroginna risuluriwi ri ongkoso swana."

¹⁶"Nigi-nigi iya palcngngi sddi ana perawang iya dppa nattunangang untu siyatinrong harusui nawaja sompana sibawa kawingiwi.

¹⁷Iyakiya rkko ambona d napalaloi iyaro worowan kawing sibawa anana, iyaro worowan harusui nawaja lao ri amboro dowi singngga sompana untu sddi ana perawang.

¹⁸Tungke makkunrai iya pogaungngi shr harusui riyuno.

¹⁹Tau iya mallaiy sibawa olokolo harusui riyuno.

²⁰Nigi-nigi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata laingng sangadinna lao ri Iyya, PUWANG, harusui rihukkung mat.

²¹Aja mutenrei iyarga kdo d naadl lao ri tau laingng; ngngerangngi makkeda iko riyolo tau laing tokko ri Masr.

²²Aja mugaukengngi janda iyarga ana bu sibawa silo-lo.

²³Rkko mupjariwi mennang, Iyya, PUWANG mngkalingai matu mennang rkko mangobbii mllau tulung lao ri Iyya.

²⁴Macaika matu sibawa mpunoko ri laleng musu, angkanna mancaji jandai sining bainmu, sibawa mancaji bui ana-anamu.

²⁵Rkko mupainrengiwi dowi sddi tau kasiyasi pol ri yellena bangsa-Ku, aja mukdo pada-pada passinge inreng iya tuntu bunga.

²⁶Rkko muwalai jumbana tau laingng selaku borona inrenna, iyaro jumba harusui mupalisu ri wettu dnapa nalabu esso,

²⁷saba iyaro kaingng iyanaritu appunnangeng al-alna untu pellaiwi watakkalna. Rkko d naripalisu ri alna, agapi harusu napak untu papparampa wettunna matinro? Rkko mangobbii mllau tulung lao ri Iyya, Uwngkalingai nasaba paress babuwa-Ka.

²⁸Aja mutanroiwi Allataala sibawa aja mutanroiwi pamimping bangsamu.

²⁹Ri wettu iya ripattentu, akkasuwiyangengngi ri Iyya si bagiyang pol ri wasl gandommu, uwai anggoromu sibawa minnya zaitummu. Abbryangngi lao ri Iyya ana-ana worowanmu macowa,

³⁰makkuwatoro saping sibawa bimbala lai iya bunge jaji. Leppessangngi iyaro olokolo monro ri indona pitungngesso ittana, nainappa muwabbryang lao ri Iyya ri esso maaruwa.

³¹Iko umma-Ku, rimakkuwannanaro muwi olokolo aga iya nanr olokolo masekkangng, d nawedding muwanr jukuna; wrngngi iyaro sining asu."

23¹ "Aja mupallebbangngi karba bell sibawa aja mutulungngi tau maja iya mabbr asabbing iya d natongeng.

²Aja mukacow-cow sibawa tau maga rkko pogau'i mennang asalang iyarga palaosalai hukkungng sibawa mabbr asabbiyang iya d natongeng.

³Aja mupasilail-laingengngi tauw ri laleng pengadilangng, namuni iyaro riadlkiy tau kasiyasi.

⁴Rkko nasitujuwangngi muwitai sapinna iyarga kaleddna balimmu pusa, tiwii paimeng lisu ri punnana.

⁵Rkko menrungngi kaleddna balimmu nasaba matanei tkna, tulungngi patettongngi iyaro kaledd; aja musalaiwi makkuwaro bawang.

⁶Gaukengngi tau kasiyasi sibawa adl rkko poli pangoloi parakarana ri pengadilangng.

⁷Pablaiwi teppuwang bell sibawa aja nassabariwi tau iya d napasala rihukkung mat, nasaba d Upattongengngi tau iya pogaungngi ja makkuwaro.

⁸Aja mutarima dowi pasoso, saba dowi pasoso mbui tauw buta lao ri iya tongengng sibawa parogiwi sining tau iya d napasala.

⁹Aja mugaukengngi tau laingng silo-lo; muwisseng pkkugi pappneddinna mancaji tau laing, saba riyolo tau laing tokko ri Masr."

¹⁰"Enneng taung ittana weddikko tanengiwi daremu sibawa malai aga iya napowassl.

¹¹ Iyakiya ri taung iya mapitu iyaro tana harusui muleppessang. Ri lalenna iyaro taungng d nawedding mupaddeppungeng aga iya natuwongng alna ri daremu. Leppessangngi iyaro untu tau kasiyasi, na ssana untu olokolo liya. Ebbu towi makkuwaro sibawa palla anggoromu nenniya sining pong zaitummu.

¹² Enneng essona ri laleng si minggu weddikko majjama, iyakiya ri esso mapitu harusuko mappsau, kuwammengngi olokolomu, ata-atammu sibawa sining tau majjamangengngkko wedding towi mappsau.

¹³ Puriatiwi sininna iya pura upowadakko. Aja musompai dwata-dwata laingng, muwi teppui asenna dto nawedding."

¹⁴ "Tungke taung harusuko pakangka tellu ram-ram untu pakalebbi-Ka.

¹⁵ Ri laleng uleng Abib ri wettu iya ripattentu, harusuko ram-ramiwi Psta Roti D Raginna sibawa cara-cara iya pura Uparntakko, saba ri laleng ulengngro musalaiwi Masr. aja muwanr roti iya riybbu pak ragi ri laleng ram-ram pitungngessoro ittana. Assaleng laoko massompa ri Iyya, harusuko tiwi pakkasuwiyang.

¹⁶ Ram-ramiwi Psta Engngalangng ri wettunna mupammulai wassl bungena daremu. Ram-ramiwi Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng ri paccappureнна taungng

wettunna mupaddeppungeng wasl palla
anggoro sibawa palla buwa-buwa.

¹⁷Tungke taung wettunna ripakangka iya
telluro ram-ram, sininna tau worowan harusui
lao massompa ri Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁸Aja muwakkasuwiyangeng roti iya engka
raginna ri wettu muwakkarobangenna
olokolo lao ri Iyya. Lunra olokolo iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Iyya ri lalenna
ram-ramro d nawedding ritaro narapi bajana
l.

¹⁹Tungke taung harusuko tiwi ri Bolana
PUWANG Allataalamu gandong bunge
muwngngala. Juku ana bimbala iyarga ana
bmb d nawedding rinasu sibawa uwai susunna
indona."

²⁰"Maloka suroi malaka-Ku poddiyoloiko
untu linrungiko ri laleng allalengengng sibawa
tiwiko ri onrong iya Upassadiya.

²¹Puriatiwi sibawa turusiwi. Aja mumaronta
lao rialna nasaba suro-Kui, sibawa d
naddampengengngi matu pelanggarammu.

²²Rkko muturusiwialna sibawa pogau
sininna iya Uwapparntangng, malo-Ka
mammusu mwai sininna balimmu.

²³Malaka-Ku poddiyoloiko matu sibawa
tiwiko ri wanuwanna bangsa Amori, Ht-,
Feris-, Kanaangng, Hwi sibawa Ybus-, sibawa
ripaccappui matu mennang.

²⁴Aja musompai dato-dato pallinrunna
mennang sibawa aja muturui cara-carana

mennang massompa. Ancurui dato-dato pallinrunna mennanro sibawa poloi alliri-alliri batu iya napak mennang untu massompa.

²⁵Rkko musompa-Ka, PUWANG Allataalamu, malo-Ka barakkakiko sibawa inanr enrengng nungeng, sibawa sininna lasa malo-Ka pablaiwi pol ri iko.

²⁶Ri wanuwammu d matu gaga makkunrai alaungeng iyarga manang. Uwrkko matu umuru malamp.

²⁷Bangsa-bangsa iya mulokkaiy Uwbbui matu mtau lao ri lko; Upancajiwi matu mennang kajili-jili; sininna balimmu bali matu na lari.

²⁸Sininna balimmu Upakacauwi matu, na bangsa-bangsa Hwi, Kanaangng sibawa Ht-Urukkai pol ri yolomu kuwammengngi mulli maju.

²⁹D Upaddsu manengngi matu mennang ri laleng wettu sitaungng, kuwammengngi iyaro tana aja nakullang, sibawa olokolo masekkangng aja nallampareng.

³⁰Upaddsui matu mennang tassibagiyang-tassibagiyang, narapi sining taummu cukuni gana untu tudangiwi tanaro.

³¹Pakkassng-pakkassna wanuwammu Upattentui matu pol ri Sppang Akaba lettu ri Salo Efrat, sibawa pol ri Tasi Tengnga lettu ri padang kessi. Uwrkko akuwasang ri yasna pabbanuwana wanuwaro, angkanna mulli

paddsuu mennang wettummu maju sittaiwi tanaro.

³²Aja muwbbu assijancing sibawa sining tauwro iyarga sibawa dwata-dwatana mennang.

³³Aja muleppessangngi sining tauwro monro ri wanuwammu, kuwammengngi aja musompai dwata-dwatana mennang sibawa madosa lao ri Iyya. Rkko musompai dwata-dwatana mennang, sempko ri laleng jebbana amatngng."

24¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Enrno untu mangolo ri Iyya, iko silaong Harun, Nadab sibawa Abihu, enrengng pituppulo pamimpinna bangsa, namusuju sompa-Ka pol mabla.

²Banna iko bawang wedding maddeppri-Ka. Iya laingng d nawedding lao maddepp, sibawa raya mala d nawedding tuppuiwi iya bulu."

³Nanalaona Musa mappallebbangengngi lao ri bangsaro sininna parntana sibawa peraturanna PUWANGNGE. Nappbali manenna mennang massama-samang, "Maloki pogau manengngi iya napowada PUWANGNGE."

⁴Purairo naokini Musa sininna parntana PUWANGNGE. Bajana I, patettonni sddi mzba sibawa seppulo duwa tugu ri ponna buluro; tungke tugu wakkikiwi sala sddinna suku Israli.

⁵Nanasuroni Musa siyagangngar kallolo, sibawa makkasuwiyangenni mennang

akkarobangeng ritunu untu PUWANGNGE
enrengng gr siyagangngar saping untu
akkarobangeng pappasidam.

⁶Sibagiyang pol ri dara sapingngro
nalani Musa nanatirii ri laleng katowang-
katowangng. Sibagiyassi natirii ri yasna
mzba.

⁷Nainappa nala kitta assijancing iya
riyarokiriy parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE,
nanabacangengngi iyaro bangsa sibawa
sadda macenno. Adanna mennang, "Maloki
turuhiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau sininna
parnta-Na."

⁸Nainappa nala Musa dara iya engka ri laleng
katowang-katowangngro nanabbolorengngi
ri yasna raya. Adanna, "Iya dara pakkassei
assijancing iya nasiyo PUWANGNGE sibawa
iko situru parnta-parnta-Na."

⁹Purairo Musa, Harun, Nadab, Abihu sibawa
pituppulo pamimpingngro tuppuiwi bulu,

¹⁰nanaitani mennang Allataalana Israli
tettong ri yasna suwa pada-pada tmbo pol
ri batu nilangng, sibawa magawu pada-pada
langi iya macakka.

¹¹Iyaro sining pamimpinna Israli naitani
Allataala; namuni makkuwaro d mennang
Naripabbinasa. Purairo manrni sibawa mnunni
mennang.

¹²Namakke da PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
"Laono ri Iyya ri tompona bulu. Kuwaro
Uwrkko matu duwa batu iya Uwarokiriy

sibawa sininna hukuk-Ku. Iya manenna hukkungngro Uwabbryangngi untu pappagguruwang lao ri bangsaro."

¹³Nasadiya-sadiyana Musa dibawa Yosua pabbantunna na Musa tuppuiwi bulu onronna PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁴Purani mappaseng Musa lao risining pamimpinna Israli, "Attajenno ri akkmangngw narapi lisuki. Harun sibawa Hur engkai sibawakko kuwa. Nigi-nigi engka persoalanna, weddingngi mangolo mennang untu lolongeng apurang."

¹⁵Natuppuini Musa Bulu Sinai, naritongkona ri sitkk ellung.

¹⁶Nonnoni cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE ri tompona buluro sibawa naitani tau Israli pada-pada api iya malluwa ri coppona bulu. Enneng esso ittana natongko ellung iyaro bulu, na ri esso iya mapitu riyobbini Musa ri PUWANGNGE pol ri ellungngro.

¹⁷ (24: 16)

¹⁸Natteruna Musa tuppuppu narapi muttama ri laleng ellungngro. Patappulo esso patappulo wenni Musa monro kuwaro.

25 ¹Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²"Suroi tau Israli tiwi pakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Iyya. Nigi-nigi ripakdo atinna, harusui tiwi pakkasuwiyang

³maddupa: ulaweng, pra sibawa gessa;

⁴kaing Inang alusu, kaing wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, kaing pol ri bulu bmb,

⁵bingkulang bmb lai iya ripecco cella,
bingkulang alusu, aju akasia,

⁶minnya untu lampu, rampa-rampa untu
minnya upacara sibawa untu dupa iya mabau,

⁷maddupa-rupang batu paramata untu
riparamataingengngi fod- sibawa pattongko
arona Imang Lompo.

⁸Suroi iyaro bangsa mbburek-Ka sddi
kma, kuwammengngi weddik-Ka monro ri
tengngana mennang.

⁹Kma sibawa parwana harusui mennang
nabbu situru rancana iya Ujellokengngngngi
matu."

¹⁰"Ebbuno sddi petti pol ri aju akasia iya
lampna 110 snti, sakkana sibawa tanrna
tungke-tungke 66 snti.

¹¹Lapiriwi bagiyang ri lalenna sibawa
saliwenna ulaweng tulng sibawa bbui
pamirinna pol ri ulawengng.

¹²Untu aju pabbulna, bburengngi eppa toling
ulaweng sibawa assakkarengngi ri iya eppa
ajna, duwa toling ri tungke benrnna.

¹³Ebbu towi pabbulna pol ri aju akasia
namulapiriwi iyaro sibawa ulaweng,

¹⁴nainappa muputtama iyaro aju pabbulna
ri laleng tolinna ri tungke benrnna iyaro petti.

¹⁵Iyaro aju pabbulna harusui tette engka ri
laleng sining tolinnaro, sibawa d nawedding
ripassu.

¹⁶Na ri laleng pettiro harusui mutaro iya duwa batu sibawa parnta-parnta iya malo Uwrkko.

¹⁷Ebbui iyaro pattongkona petti pol ri ulawengng, lampna 110 snti sibawa sakkana 66 snti.

¹⁸Ebbuno duwa krub pol ri ulaweng rilantro,

¹⁹sddi ri tungke cappa pattongkona pettiro. Iya duwa krub-ro harusui ripassddi sibawa pattongkona,

²⁰sibawa riybbui siyolong panni iya mallebba ri tompona pettiro.

²¹Taroi iya duwa batu ri laleng pettiro sibawa pasangngi pattongkona ri tompona.

²²Ri onrongngro malo-Ka mwako sita, sibawa pol ri yasna pattongkona, ri yellena iya duwa krub-ro, Uwrkko matu hukung-hukkuk-Ku untu bangsa Israli."

²³"Ebburengngi sddi mjang pol ri aju akasia iya lampna 88 snti, sakkana 44 snti, sibawa tanrna 66 snti.

²⁴Lapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng enrengng pasangiwi sddi pamiring ulaweng mattulilingiwi.

²⁵Ebbui wiring mjanna lebbana 7,5 snti sibawa wrngngi pallacce ulaweng mattulilingiwi iyaro wirinna.

²⁶Ebburengngi eppa toling pol ri ulawengng sibawa pasangngi iyaro ri iya eppa sunna ri ajna, macaw ri wirinna.

²⁷Iyaro tolingng untu tahangngi aju pabbulna kuwammengngi iyaro mjangng weddingngi riyul.

²⁸Iyaro aju pabbul harusui riybbu pol ri aju akasia sibawa rilapiriwi ulaweng.

²⁹Ebbuno penn-penn, cangkiri-cangkiri, kendi-kendi sibawa mangko-mangko untu pakkasuwiyang uwai anggoro. Iya manenna passakkena mjangngro harusui riybbu pol ri ulaweng tulngng.

³⁰Iyaro mjangng harusui ritaro ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, sibawa ri tompona mjangng harusui tuli tassadiya patala roti."

³¹"Ebbui aj lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng. Tudangenna sibawa akkateningenna harusui riybbu pol ri ulaweng rilantro; sining bunga blo-blona, muttamani uce-uce unganna sibawa amplo unganna harusui massddi sibawa tudangenna enrengng akkateningenna.

³²Ri akkateningengngro harusui riybbureng enneng takk, tellu takk ri tungke benrnna.

³³Ri tungke takkna harusui riybbureng blo-blo maddupa tellu bunga badam sibawa uce-uce unganna enrengng amplo unganna.

³⁴Ri akkateningenna harusui riybbureng blo-blo maddupa eppa unga badam sibawa uce-uce unganna enrengng amplo unganna.

³⁵Ri tungke pasang takkro harusui riybbureng sddi uce-uce unga.

³⁶ Sininna iyaro aj lampu sibawa uce-uce unganna enrengng takk-takkna harusui riybbu pol ri sipolo ulaweng tulng rilantro.

³⁷ Ebburengngi pitu lampu ri aj lampuro sibawa pasangngi pkkugi carana angkanna tappana liyoloi.

³⁸ Ebburengngi pakkakkasa untu ppaccingiwi sumbu lampu sibawa bakina pol ri ulaweng tulngng.

³⁹ Paki telluppulo lima kilo ulaweng untu mbui iyaro aj lampu sibawa sininna pappsakkena.

⁴⁰ Jagaiwi kuwammengngi aj lampu riybbui situru conto iya Ujellokengngkko ri yasna buluro."

26¹ "Ebburek-Ka Kma pol riseppulo lampa lnang alusu, ritennung sibawa kaing wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella. Sulangngi iyaro kaingng sibawa gambara krub.

² Tungke lampa harusui pada-pada ukkuranna, lampna seppulo duwa mtr sibawa sakkana duwa mtr.

³ Limallampa kaing harusui risambung mancaji sddi tnda, sibawa limallampa laingng harusu towi riybbu makkuwaro.

⁴ Ebburengngi toling pol ri kaing gawu ri wirinna iya duwa tndaro,

⁵ limappulo toling ri tungke-tungke tnda.

⁶ Ebburengngi limappulo pakkadak-kadang ulaweng untu pasisambungngi iya duwa

ndaro kuwammengngi naweddingngi ripassddi.

⁷ Untu pabbingenna iyaro Kma, bburengngi seppulo sddi lampana kaing pol ri bulu bmb.

⁸ Tungke lampa harusui pada ukkuranna, lampna seppulo tellu mtr sibawa sakkana duwa mtr.

⁹ Limallampa harusui risambung mancaji sddi tnda, sibawa enneng lampana laingng harusu towi riybbu makkuwaro. Sambungenna iya maennengng harusui rileppi duwa untu tongkoi bagiyang yolona Kma.

¹⁰ Pasangiwi limappulo pakkadak-kadang ri wirinna tnda mammulangng sibawa limappulo pakkadak-kadang ri wirinna tnda iya maduwa.

¹¹ Ebburengngi limappulo pakkadak-kadang pol ri gessa sibawa akkadangengngi ri tolingngro kuwammengngi iya duwa ndaro weddingngi ripassddi mancaji pabbingenna Kma.

¹² Sitengnga lampa kaing lebbinna iyanaritu untu tongkoi bagiyang monrinna Kma.

¹³ Lebbi kaing limappulo snti sakkana iya sillamp Kma harusui rileppessang tongkoi benrnna iyaro Kma.

¹⁴ Ebburengngi duwa pattongko untu bagiyang saliwenna Kma, sddi pol ri bingkulang bimbala lai iya ripecco cella sibawa iya sddi pol ri bingkulang alusu.

¹⁵ Ebbui rangka-rangkana Kma iya tettongng pol ri aju akasia.

¹⁶ Tungke rangka tanrna eppa mtr sibawa sakkana 66 snti.

¹⁷ Ri tungke rangka engka duwa patto iya ripasangng, angkanna iyaro rangka-rangka weddingngi risambung sddi sibawa laingng.

¹⁸ Untu bagiyang yattanna Kma, bbui duwappulo rangka,

¹⁹ sibawa patappulo pallanggana pol ri pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka untu iya duwa pattona.

²⁰ Untu bagiyang manoranna Kma, bbui duwappulo rangka

²¹ sibawa patappulo pallanggana pol ri pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka.

²² Untu bagiyang monrinna Kma ri sedd yajanna, bbui enneng rangka

²³ sibawa duwa rangka untu sining sunna.

²⁴ Iyaro rangka-rangka sunna ripasisumpungngi ri bagiyang ajna, matteru lettu ri bagiyang yasna. Iya duwa rangka mbbungngi sunna harusui riybbu sibawa cararo.

²⁵ Jaji iya manenna engka aruwa rangka sibawa seppulo enneng pallangga prana, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka.

²⁶ Ebburengngi seppulo lima aju mappolo pol ri aju akasia, lima untu rangka-rangka risddi benrnna Kma,

²⁷ lima untu benrnna laingng, sibawa limasi untu benrnna Kma ri bagiyang monri ri sedd yajang.

²⁸Aju mappolona ri tengnga harusui ripasang sittanr sitengngana rangka, pol ri cappana lao ri cappana Kmaro.

²⁹Iyaro rangkana Kma sibawa aju-aju mappolona rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng. Tolit-tolinna untu tahangngi iyaro sining aju harusui riybbu pol ri ulawengng.

³⁰Patettongngi iyaro Kma situru rancana iya Ujellokengngkko ri yasna buluw.

³¹Ebburengngi sddi kaing pallawa tange pol ri Inang alusu iya ritennungng sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa macella. Sulangngi iyaro kaingng sibawa gambara krub.

³²Gattungngi iyaro kaing pallawa tange ri eppa alliri aju akasia iya rilapiriy ulaweng sibawa pakkadak-kadang ulaweng naripasang ri yasna eppa pallangga pra.

³³Taroi iyaro kaingng ri yawana atu pakkadak-kadangng ri pabbingeng Kma. Ri monrinna kaingngro harusui ripalnne Petti Assijancingng iya mallise iya duwa baturo. Iyaro kaingng laccei Bili Mapaccingng pol ri Bili Pommapaccingng.

³⁴Palnei pattongkona Petti Assijancingng ri yasna pettinna.

³⁵Mjang akkasuwiyangengng harusui ritaro ri saliwenna Bili Mapaccingng ri bagiyang manorang, sibawa aj lampu ri bagiyang yattang ri laleng Kmaro.

³⁶Ebbui kaing pallawa tangena Kma pol ri Inang alusu iya ritennungng sibawa wol gawu,

collipao sibawa macella, riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng.

³⁷ Untu kaing pallawaro harusui riybbureng lima alliri pol ri aju akasia iya rilapiriy sibawa ulaweng enrengng ripasisumpung sibawa lima pakkadak-kadang ulaweng. Ebbuno lima pallangga pol ri gessa untu iyaro alliri-alliri."

27 ¹"Ebbuno sddi mzba pol ri aju akasia. Bentuna massulapa, lampna sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 2,2 mtr sibawa tanrna 1,3 mtr.

²Ri tungke sunna ri yas harusui riybbureng tanru-tanru iya massddi sibawa mzba. Iya manenna harusui rilapiri sibawa gessa.

³Ebbuno pamuttu-pamuttu, knro, mangko-mangko, sondo sibawa onrong api. Iya manenna parwaro harusui riybbu pol ri gessa.

⁴Ebbuno anengeng kawe pol ri gessa sibawa pasanno eppa toling untu aju pabbulna ri eppa sunna ri yawa.

⁵Tanrna iyaro anengeng kawe harusui sitengngana pol ri tanrna mzba. Iyaro anengeng kawe harusui riyabbebbekeng ri bagiyang yawana mzba.

⁶Ebbuno duwa aju pabbul pol ri aju akasia iya mallapi gessa,

⁷sibawa puttamai ri laleng sining tolingng ri iya duwa benrna mzba wettunna muul iyaro mzba.

⁸Ebbui iyaro mzba pol ri ppengng sibawa makkalebbong ri bagiyang lalenna, situru rancana iya Ujellokengngkko ri yasna buluw."

⁹"Ebburenni Kma-Ku sedd mattulili iya risappo sibawa tnda pol ri kaing Inang alusu. Ri bagiyang yattanna, lampna iyaro tnda 44 mtr,

¹⁰ritahangngi pol ri duwappulo alliri gessa, tungke-tungke sibawa pallangga gessa, enrengng pakkadak-kadanna sibawa tolinna poli ri pra.

¹¹Ebbu towi pada-padaro ri bagiyang manoranna.

¹²Ri sedd yajang, lampna iyaro tnda duwappulo duwa mtr, sibawa seppulo alliri enrengng seppulo pallangga.

¹³Ri bagiyang alauna, iya engka tangena, lampna iyaro tnda duwappulo duwa mtr.

¹⁴Ri abyo sibawa ataunna iyaro tange harusui ripasangi tnda, tungke-tungke lampna 6,6 mtr sibawa tellu alliri ri laleng tellu pallangga.

¹⁵ (27:14)

¹⁶Untu tangena harusui ripasangi pallawa sillamp asra mtr pol ri Inang alusu iya ritennungng sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng. Untu tahangngi iyaro kaing pallawa tange harusui riybbureng eppa alliri sibawa eppa pallangga.

¹⁷ Sininna alliri iya mattulilingiyngngi seddnaro harusui ripasisumpung sddi lao ri laingng sibawa toling pra; pakkadak-kadanna harusui pol ri pra sibawa pallanggana poli ri gessa.

¹⁸ Tnda iya mattulilingiyngngi sedd yolonaro lampna 44 mtr, sakkana 22 mtr sibawa tanrna 2,2 mtr. Tndana harusui riybbu pol ri kaing Inang alusu sibawa pallanggana poli ri gessa.

¹⁹ Sininna passakkena iya ripak ri laleng Kma, sininna patto untu Kma sibawa untu tndana harusui riybbu pol ri gessa."

²⁰ "Suroi tau Israli tiwi minnya zaitun iya tulngng sibawa iya kaminang makessingng untu lampu ri laleng Kma-Ku kuwammengngi weddingngi ritunui sibawa malluwa matteru.

²¹ Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui murusui iyaro lampu mappammulai arawng lettu ri l ri onrokku hadr, ri saliwenna kaing iya taggattungng ri yolona Petti Assijancingng. Iyaro parnta harusui napogau untu mannennungeng tau Israli sibawa wija-wijanna."

28 ¹ "Obbii Harun kakamu enrengng ana-anana Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar, namupallaingngi mennang kuwammengngi weddingngi tumaningika selaku imang.

² Ebbuno pakyang imang untu Harun, kuwammengngi napaita malebbi.

³Obbii sininna tukang pajjai iya pura Uwrng amaccang. Suroi mennang mbui pakyanna Harun, kuwammengngi weddingngi ripallaing untu tumaningi-Ka selaku imang.

⁴Suro towi mennang mbu pattongko aro, fod, jumba, kamja risulang, passapu sibawa babbang. Iyaro pakyang imangng harusui nabu mennang untu Harun, kakamu sibawa ana-anana kuwammengngi weddingngi natumaningi-Ka selaku imang.

⁵Iyaro pakyangng harusui mennang nabu pol ri wol gawu, collipao sibawa macella, wennang ulaweng sibawa Inang alusu. Ri lainnaro fod- harusui riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng.

⁶(28: 5)

⁷Duwa tulu passalmpanna fod- harusui rijai ri benrnna.

⁸Sddi babbang ritennung alusu pol ri bahang iya pada harusui rijai ri fod-ro kuwammengngi namassddi.

⁹Alano duwa batu dalima. Sappano sddi panr ulaweng iya macca untu sobbii ri baturu aseng-ngasenna iya seppulo duwa anana Yakub situru umuruna, enneng aseng ri tungke batu. Nainappa iya duwa batu paramataro harusui ripasang ri laleng pamiring ulawengng sibawa ritaro ri tulu passalmpang fod- selaku tanrang papparnngerang lao ri iya seppulo duwa suku Israli. Nasibawang cararo natiwii Harun

asenna mennang ri salangkanna, angkanna
Iyya, PUWANG, tuli uwngngerangngi
mennang.

¹⁰ (28: 9)

¹¹ (28: 9)

¹² (28: 9)

¹³ Ri lainna iya duwa pamiring ulawengngro

¹⁴ harusu towi riybbu duwa rant pol ri
ulaweng tulngng iya ritulu pada-pada tulu,
untu ripasang ri pamiring ulawengngro."

¹⁵ "Ebburengngi Imang Lompo sddi
pattongko aro untu napak wettunna malo
missengngi lona Allataala. Bahang sibawa
sulanna iyaro pattongko aro harusui pada-
pada sibawa bahang enrengng sulangeng
fod-.

¹⁶ Bentuna massulapa sibawa wedding rileppi
duwa, lamp sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke
22 snti.

¹⁷ Pasangiwi eppa barisi batu paramata ri
pattongko aroro. Ri barisi mammulangng
batu dalima, topas sibawa baiduri sepah.

¹⁸ Ri barisi maduwa batu zamrud, batu
nilang sibawa intang.

¹⁹ Ri barisi matellu batu lazuardi, batu aki
sibawa batu kacubung.

²⁰ Ri barisi maepa batu pirus, yakut sibawa
ratna cempaka. Iya seppulo duwa paramataro
harusui risiyo sibawa ulaweng.

²¹ Tungke paramata harusui riyoki sala
sddinna aseng pol riseppulo duwa anana

Yakub selaku tanrang papparnngnerangeng lao ri suku-suku Israli.

²²Ebburengngi iyaro pattongko aro duwa rant ulaweng tulng iya ritulu pada-pada tulu.

²³Ebbu towi duwa gellang ulaweng namupasangngi ri iya duwa cappana ri yasna pattongko aroro

²⁴nainappa muputtama iya duwaro rant ulawengng ri laleng sining gellangng onna.

²⁵Iya duwa cappa laing pol ri rantro harusui riyassiyoreng ri iya duwa pamiringng, kuwammengngi iyaro pattongko aro weddingngi ripasisumpung sibawa bagiyang yolona tulu passalppanna fod-.

²⁶Ebbupo duwa toling ulawessi, nainappa mupasang ri pattongko aroro ri cappa yawana bagiyang ri lalenna iya nakenna fod.

²⁷Purairo, bbuno duwa toling ulawessi namupasangngi ri bagiyang yolona iya duwa tulu passalppang fod- ri seddna sambungeng pajjaina mariyawa cdd, ri sedd yasna babbang pol ritennungeng alusu.

²⁸Toling pattongko aro harusui ripasisumpung sibawa tulu gawu ri toling fod- kuwammengngi iyaro pattongko aroro tettei engka ri yasna babbangng sibawa d naleppe.

²⁹Wettunna Harun muttama ri onrong mapaccingng, harusui natiwi aseng-ngasenna suku Israli iya riyoki ri pattongko arona,

kuwammengngi Iyya, PUWANG, tuli uwngngerangngi umma-Ku.

³⁰Taroi Urim sibawa Tumim ri laleng pattongko aro untu napak Harun rkko mangoloi ri Iyya. Ri wettu-wettu makkuwaro harusui tuli pak pattongko aro, kuwammengngi naulli missengngi lo-Ku untu umma Israli."

³¹"Jumba iya napak ri yasna fod- harusui manengngi riybbu pol ri wol gawu.

³²Sebbo ellonna ripakkassei sibawa pita ritennung kuwammengngi d namagampang sap.

³³Ri wiring yawana mattulili harusui riybbureng blo-blo buwa dalima pol ri wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella riyelle-elleki sibawa giringkiring pol ri ulawengng.

³⁴(28: 33)

³⁵Iyaro jumba harusui napak Harun rkko majjamai selaku imang. Wettunna lao ri yolo-Ku ri Bili Mapaccingng iyarga salaiwi onrongngro, pangkalingai matu oni giringkiringngro, kuwammengngi aja namat.

³⁶Ebbuno sddi blo-blo pol ri ulaweng tulngng sibawa sobbikengngi ada-ada Ripallaingngi untu PUWANGGE.

³⁷Assiyorengngi iyaro ri passapunna sibawa tulu gawu.

³⁸Iyaro blo-blo ulawengng harusui napasang Harun ri linrona kuwammengngi Iyya, PUWANG, malo-Ka tarima manengngi

pakkasuwiyan na iya natiwi tau Israli lao ri Iyya, namuni ri laleng natiwina iyaro pakkasuwiyangng purai pogau asalang.

³⁹Kamjana Harun harusui ritennung pol ri Inang alusu. Ebbureng towi sddi passapu pol ri Inang alusu sibawa babbang iya risulangng.

⁴⁰Ebbuno kamja, babbang sibawa passapu untu ana-anana Harun kuwammengngi napaita mennang malebbi.

⁴¹Pasangngi iyaro pakyangng ri Harun silessuremmu sibawa ana-anana. Minnyakiwi mennang sibawa minnya zaitun; nasibawang iyaro narilanti mennang sibawa ripallaing untu tumaningi-Ka selaku imang.

⁴²Nainappa bburenni mennang saluwara ponco pol ri kaing Inangng, labbunna pol ri babuwa lettu ri poppangng untu tongkoi bagiyang watakkal iya d nasiratang riita.

⁴³Iyaro saluwara harusui tuli napak mennang wettunna muttama ri laleng Kma-Ku iyarga maddeppriwi mzba untu pogau assompangng selaku imang ri Bili Mapaccingng, kuwammengngi d namat mennang nasaba paitai bagiyang watakkalna iya tessiratangng riita. Iyaro peraturangng tettei takkenna untu Harun sibawa wija-wijanna."

29¹"Mappakkuwaniy carana lantii Harun sibawa ana-anana kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang tumaningi-Ka selaku imang. Alano sikaju saping lai iya malolo

sibawa duwakkaju bimbala lai iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²Pol ri labbu tarigu iya kaminang makessingng, lamani teppak ragi. Sibagiyang iyaro lama labbu harusui riybbu roti silaong minnya zaitun, sibagiyang teppak minnya, nassana riybbui bppa iya risapuiy minnya.

³Taroi ri laleng baku sibawa akkasuwiyangengngi lao ri Iyya silaong akkarobangeng saping lai sibawa iya duwa bimbala lai.

⁴Suroi Harun sibawa ana-anana lao ri sumpang Kma-Ku sibawa bissaiwialna.

⁵Pasangngi pakyang imangng ri Harun: kamja, fod, jumba iya tongkongngi fod-, pattongko aro sibawa babbang.

⁶Taroi passapu ri ulunna sibawa attoddokengngi ri passapuro blo-blo ulawengng sibawa sobbi "Ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE".

⁷Nainappa muwala minnya upacara, tirii ri tompo ulunna sibawa minnyakiwi.

⁸Purairo, suroi ana-anana pol sibawa papasangiwi kamja

⁹nenniya babbang ri mennang, nainappa mutaro passapu ri ulunna. Makkuwaniro carana lantii Harun sibawa ana-anana. Mennang sibawa wija-wijanna harusui natumaningi-Ka selaku imang lettu mannennungeng.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro saping lai harusui mutiwi ri yolona Kma-Ku. Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui napalanne limanna ri yasna ulunna olokoloro.

¹¹Gri iyaro saping lai ri yolo-Ku, ri sumpang Kma.

¹²Alai sibagiyang iyaro dara sapingng namuwassapuwangngi ri tanru-tanru mzba sibawa limammu. Ssana iyaro dara harusui mutiri ri bagiyang yawana mzba.

¹³Purairo alai sininna lunrana iya tongkongngi lise babuwana, bagiyang atinna kaminang makessingng enrengng iya duwa ginjalna sibawa lunrana, taro manengngi iyaro ri yasna mzba sibawa tunui untu pakkasuwiyang ri Iyya.

¹⁴Jukuna, bingkulanna sibawa paruna iyaro saping lai harusui ritunu ri saliwenna akkmangng. Iyanaro pakkasuwiyang untu paddampengeng dosana sininna imangng.

¹⁵Nainappa alai sala sikajunna pol ri bimbala lairo. Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui palnnei limanna mennang ri yasna ulunna olokoloro.

¹⁶Nainappa mugr iyaro olokolo, alai darana sibawa abbolorengngi ri iya eppa benranna mzba.

¹⁷Iyaro bimbala lai harusui rispa-spa. Lise babuwana sibawa poppanna harusui ribissai sibawa ritaroi ri yasna ulunna enrengng ri yasna spa-spa laingng.

¹⁸Akkasuwiyangeng manengngi iyaro bimbala lai ri yasna mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atik-Ku.

¹⁹Alai bimbala lai iya sikajuppa, iyanaritu bimbala lai untu upacara allantikengng. Suroi Harun sibawa ana-anana palnei limanna ri yasna ulunna olokoloro.

²⁰Nainappa mugr iyaro bimbala lai, alai cdd darana sibawa sapuwangngi daucculing ataunna Harun sibawa ana-anana, ri indo jari lima ataunna sibawa indo aj ataunna. Ssana iyaro dara harusui muwabboloreng ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

²¹Alai cdd dara iya engka ri yasna mzba sibawa cdd minnya upacara, nainappa muweppikeng Harun sibawa ana-anana enrengng pakyanna. Nasibawang cararo Harun sibawa ana-anana nenniya pakyanna ripallaingngi untu al-Ku.

²²Alai lunrana iyaro bmb lai, ikkona iya mallunra, lunra mallapina pol ri lise babuwana, bagiyang atinna kaminang makessingng, iya duwa ginjalna silaong lunrana, enrengng poppang ataunna.

²³Pol ri baka roti iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Iyya, alano sddi roti pol ri tungke rupanna: sddi iya riybbu silaong minnya zaitun, sddi d napak minnya, sibawa sddi bppa.

²⁴Palnne manengngi iyaro inanr ri limanna Harun enrengng ana-anana sibawa suroi mennang tanryangngi lao ri Iyya selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng.

²⁵Nainappa muwala iyaro roti pol ri mennang sibawa tunui ri yasna mzba, ri yasna akkarobangeng ritunuro. Iyaro baunna akkarobangengng napsennangiwi atik-Ku.

²⁶Alai dadana iyaro bimbala lai sibawa akkasuwiyangengngi untu pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng untu al-Ku. Na iyanaro tawamu.

²⁷Ri laleng upacara allantikenna imangng, dadana sibawa poppang ataunna bimbala lai iya ripak ri laleng upacararo harusui riyakkasuwiyangengng selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng untu al-Ku sibawa ripallaing untu sining imangng.

²⁸Iyana apettuk-Ku iya d nawedding ripinra: Wettunna umma-Ku pol makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng pappasidam, dadana sibawa poppanna olokolero iyanaritu tawana sining imangng. Iyanaro pakkasuwiyananna umma-Ku untu Iyya.

²⁹Pakyang assompanna Harun harusui nappammanareng lao ri ana-anana, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang napak wettunna rilanti.

³⁰Anana Harun iya mancaji imangng sulliwi ambona sibawa muttamakiwi Kma-Ku untu pogau assompangng ri Bili Mapaccingng,

harusui napak pakyangngro pitungngesso ittana.

³¹ Alai juku bimbala lai iya napak ri laleng upacara allantikenna Harun sibawa ana-anana sibawa nasui iyaro juku ri sddi onrong iya mapaccingng.

³² Iyaro juku harusui mennang nanr ri sumpanna Kma-Ku silaong ssa roti iya engka ri baku.

³³ Harusui mennang nanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri laleng upacara paddampengeng dosa wettunna rilanti. Banna imangng wedding manri inanr iya pura ripallaing untu al-Kuro.

³⁴ Rkko pappa bajana l juku iyarga iyaro roti engka mupa ssana, iyaro ssana harusui ritunu gangka cappu, sibawa d nawedding riyannr, nasaba purani ripallaing.

³⁵ Upacara allantikenna Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui ripogau pitungngesso ittana bujuru, pada-pada pura Uparntakko.

³⁶ Eso-eso harusui riyakkasuwiyangengng sikaju saping lai untu paddampengengng dosa. Nasibawang iyaro akkarobangengng ripaccingiwi mzba. Nainappa iyaro mzba harusui muminnyaki sibawa minnya zaitun kuwammengngi naripallaing untu Iyya.

³⁷ Pogaui iyaro eso-eso pitungngesso ittana. Namancaji mapaccing maneng mzba; agi-agi iya kennangngi iyaro mzba harusui riyabbryang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa

nigi-nigi iya gssangngi lolongengngi acilakang nasaba awatangeng apaccingenna."

³⁸"Tungke esso untu mannennungeng ri yasna mzbaro harusui riyakkarobangeng duwakkaju bimbala iya umuru sitaungng.

³⁹Iya sikaju untu pakkasuwiyang I, na laingng untu pakkasuwiyang arawng.

⁴⁰Nasibawang ana bimbala untu pakkasuwiyang I, harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng sddi kilo labbu tarigu iya kaminang makessingng ricampuru sibawa sibang minnya zaitun tulng. Purairo sibatto uwai anggoro.

⁴¹Ana bimbala untu pakkasuwiyang arawngng harusui riyakkarobangeng sibawa cara iya pada, nasilaongeng labbu, minnya zaitun sibawa uwai anggoro. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atik-Ku.

⁴²Makkuwaniro untu sininna wettu, iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu harusui riyakkarobangeng ri yolo-Ku ri sumpanna Kma-Ku. Kuwaniro malo-Ka siruntu sibawa umma-Ku enrengng mabbicara lao ri iko.

⁴³Kuwaro malo-Ka siruntu sibawa bangsa Israli, sibawa cahaya ahadrkek-Ku pancajiwi matu iyaro onrongng mapaccing.

⁴⁴Malo-Ka pancajiwi iyaro Kma sibawa mzba mapaccing. Harun sibawa ana-anana malo-Ka pallaingngi pol ri laingng kuwammengngi Natumaningika selaku imang.

⁴⁵ Malo-Ka monro ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa Israli, sibawa mancaji Allataalana mennang.

⁴⁶ Naissengngi matu mennang makkeda Iyyana PUWANG Allataalana iya tiwingngi mennang massu pol ri Masr, kuwammengngi weddik-Ka monro ri tengnga-tengngana. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalana mennang."

30¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Ebbuno pol ri aju akasia sddi mzba onrong mattunu dupa.

² Bentuna iyaro mzba harusui massulapa; lampna sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 45 snti, sibawa tanrna 90 snti. Ri iya eppa sunna bbuno tanru-tanru iya massddi mzbaro.

³ Bagiyang yasna, muttamani iya eppa benrnna sibawa tanru-tanruna harusui rilapiri sibawa ulaweng tuling enrengng riwrng pamiring ulaweng mattulilingiwi.

⁴ Ebbuno duwa toling ri yawana pamirinna ri iya duwa benrnna untu tahangngi aju pabbulna mzbaro.

⁵ Iyaro pabbul harusui riybbu pol ri aju akasia sibawa rilapiri sibawa ulaweng.

⁶ Taroi iyaro mzba ri bagiyang saliwenna kaing iya engka ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, ri onrok-Ku siruntu matu sibawa iko.

⁷ Tungke I wettunna Harun pol untu passadiyai lampu, harusui mattunu dupa bau ri yasna mzbaro.

⁸Iyaro gau harus towi napogau wettunna napalluwa dupa ri arawngng. Iyaro pakkasuwiyang dupa harusui napogau matteru-teru sillamp wettu.

⁹Aja muwakkasuwiyangeng ri yasna mzbaro dupa iya riyattyangng, akkarobangeng olokolo iyarga akkarobangeng inanr; ajato mutirii akkarobangeng uwai anggoro ri yasna.

¹⁰Siseng sitaung harusui Harun pogau upacara pappacking mzba sibawa cara meppikiwi iya eppa tanruna sibawa dara olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangengng untu paddampengeng dosa. Iyaro gau harusui ripogau tungke taung sillamp wettu. Iyaro mzba harusui mapacking maneng sibawa ripallaing untu al-Ku."

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

¹²"Wettunna ribilang bangsa Israli, tungke tau worowan harusui makkamaja ri Iyya dowi pakkamaja untu alna kuwammengngi d nakennai abala wettunna ripakangka iyaro abbilangengng.

¹³Tungke tau iya maccow ribilang ri laleng abbilangengngro harusui makkamaja sijumella dowi iya ripattentu manuru ellinna iya takkenna ri Kma-Ku selaku sumbangeng untu Iyya.

¹⁴Tungke tau iya ribilangng ri laleng abbilangengngro, iyanaritu tungke tau worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung

iyarga lebbi, harusui mabbr sumbangeng
ripallaingngro.

¹⁵Tau sugi d naharusu makkamaja lebbi,
sibawa tau kasiyasi d nawedding makkamaja
kurang wettunna mennang makkamaja dowi
pakkamaja untu al-Ku.

¹⁶Lli iyaro dowi pol ri bangsa Israli, sibawa
akkgunangngi untu assompangng ri laleng
Kma-Ku. Iya manennaro iyanaritu dowi
pakkamaja untualna mennang, sibawa tuli
malo-Ka mngngerangngi untu linrunngiwi
mennang."

¹⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

¹⁸"Ebbuno sddi kullang pol ri gessa sibawa
tudangenna polto ri gessa. Taroi iyaro
kullangng ri pallawangenna Kma sibawa
mzba, nainappa muliseki sibawa uwai.

¹⁹Iyaro uwai untu Harun sibawa ana-anana
kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang
mabbissa lima sibawa aj

²⁰ri wettu dnapa namuttama ri Kma
iyarga maddeppriwi mzba untu tiwii
akkarobangeng ritunu. Harusui mennang
pogau iyaroy kuwammengngi d nariyuno.
Iyaro peraturangng harusui naturusi mennang
sibawa wija-wijanna untu mannennungeng."

²¹ (30: 20)

²²Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²³"Alano rampa-rampa iya kaminang
makessingng, enneng kilo mur maccolo, tellu

kilo aju cening, tellu kilo tebbu bau, sibawa enneng kilo aju tja.

²⁴Iya manennaro ritimbangngi situru timbangeng iya ripak ri Kma-Ku. Tambaiwi eppa bang minnya zaitun,

²⁵sibawa bbuno minnya upacara, iya ricampururu pada-pada minnya wangi.

²⁶Paki iyaro campurangng untu minnyakiwi Kma-Ku, Petti Assijancingng,

²⁷mjangng sibawa sininna passakkena, aj lampu sibawa passakkena, mzba onrong mattunu dupa,

²⁸mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa sininna passakkena, sibawa kullang uwai enrengng tudangenna.

²⁹Nasibawang cararo harusui mupallaing iyaro barab-barangng untu Iyya, kuwammengngi namapaccing maneng. Agi-agi iya kennangngi iyaro mzba harusui riyabbryang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa nigi-nigi gssai lolongengngi matu acilakang nasaba awatangeng apaccingenna.

³⁰Minnyaki towi Harun sibawa ana-anana kuwammengngi narilanti mennang mancaji imang untu tumaningi-Ka.

³¹Powadangngi bangsa Israli makkeda sillamp wettu iyaro minnya upacara banna untu Iyya.

³²Iyaro minnya d nawedding ritiri ri yasna sining tau biyasa. Aja muwbbu minnya pada-padaro sibawa paki campurangngttoro.

Iyaro minnya mapaccing, sibawa harusui riyangga selaku barang mapaccing.

³³Tau iya mbbu minnya pada-padaro, iyarga paki untu tau iya tenniya imang, dna nariyangga anggota umma-Ku."

³⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Alano siyagangngar rupanna rampa-rampa iya pada gana, iyanaritu dadi dama, oli lokan, dadi rasamala sibawa dupa iya tulngng.

³⁵Pak manengngi iyaro untu mbbu dupa campurang iya mabau. Tambaiwi pejj kuwammengngi iyaro dupa natette mapaccing sibawa weddingngi ripak untu Iyya.

³⁶Sibagiyang pol ri duparo harusui ritettu gangka alusu. Tiwii iyaro ri Kma-Ku sibawa amporengngi ri yolona Petti Assijancingng. Iyaro dupa harusui riyangga barang mapaccing iya ripallaingng untu Iyya. Aja muwbbu dupa campurang sibawa pabbau iya pada-padattoro untu almu.

³⁷ (30: 36)

³⁸Nigi-nigi mbbu wangi-wangiyang pada-padaro, dna nariyangga anggotana umma-Ku."

31 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
²"Purani upil Bzaleel ana Uri, eppona Hur pol ri suku Yhuda,

³sibawa wrngngi akuwasak-Ku. Uwrngngi pappjeppu, amaccang sibawa amampungeng ri lalenna sininna rupanna bbu-bbu makessingng:

⁴untu mbbu rancana iya mapparelluwangng
apanrng enrengng jamai pol ri ulawengng,
pra sibawa gessa;

⁵untu masai batu paramata iya malo
ripasang; untu sobbii aju sibawa untu sininna
rupanna bbu-bbu makessing laingng.

⁶Aholiab, anana Ahisamakh pol ri suku Dan,
pura toni Upil untu duwangngi. Uwrng towi
apanrng iya d padanna lao risining tukang iya
macca, kuwammengngi naulli mennang mbbu
agi-agi iya Uparntangngngngi:

⁷Kma-Ku, Petti Assijancingng sibawa
pattongkona, sininna parwana Kma,

⁸iyandaritu mjang sibawa passakkena,
aj lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng sibawa
passakkena, mzba onrong mattunu dupa,

⁹mzba onrong akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa
sininna passakkena, kullang uwai sibawa
tudangenna,

¹⁰pakyang assompang untu Harun sibawa
ana-anana, iya harusu napak wettunna
mennang majjama selaku imang,

¹¹minnya upacara, sibawa dupa bau
untu Bili Mapaccingng. Iya manennaro
harusui mennang nabbu situru pappaita iya
Uwrngngkko."

¹²PUWANGNGE parntangngi Musa,

¹³untu mappallebbangngngi lao ri bangsa
Israli, "Ram-ramiwi esso Saba, esso iya
pura Upattette selaku esso appsaungeng.
Untu mannennungeng mancajiwi iyaro esso

papparnngngerang ri yellemu sibawa Iyya, kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda Iyyana PUWANG, sibawa purani Upancajiko bangsa-Ku muto.

¹⁴Iyaro esso appsaungengng harusui mupakalebbe selaku esso iya mapaccingng. Uwrkko enneng essona untu majjama, iyakiya esso iya mapitu iyanaritu esso battowa iya ripallaingng untu al-Ku. Nigi-nigi iya d napakalebbii, iyakiya mappallaungngi ri essoro harusui rihukkung mat.

¹⁵(31:14)

¹⁶Harusui naram-rami bangsa Israli iyaro esso massossoreng selaku tanrang pol ri assijancingng.

¹⁷Iyaro esso iyanaritu suwai papparnngngerang iya tette ri yellena bangsa Israli sibawa Iyya, nasaba Iyya, PUWANG, pura mbui langi sibawa lino ri laleng wettu enneng essona, na ri esso mapitu d Uwajjama sibawa mappsau."

¹⁸Puranana mabbicara sibawa Musa ri tompona Bulu Sinai, nabbryanni Allataala lao ri alna iya duwa Itta batu iya pura narokiri Allataala sibawa parnta-parnta-Na.

32¹Wettunna naita bangsa Israli makkeda maitta sennani Musa dpa nanonno pol ri bulu, iyakiya monro mupi kuwaro, nakatulunni mennang Harun sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Dna nirisseng aga iya kajajiyangng sibawa Musa, tau iya pura tiwiki

massu pol ri Masr; jaji bburenni dwata iya pimpingngkki matu."

²Nanakkeda Harun lao ri mennang, "Ludunni anting-nganting ulaweng iya napak sining bainmu sibawa ana-anamu, namutiwii ri iyya."

³Nanaludunni mennang anting-nganting ulawenna tungke-tungke nanatiwii lao ri Harun.

⁴Nalani Harun iyaro anting-ngantingng, nanaancurui sibawa nacuwangngi ri laleng sddi accuwangeng nanabbui sddi dato-dato saping. Nakkeda iyaro bangsa, "Eh Israli, iyana dwatata iya mantarakki massu pol ri Masr!"

⁵Nanapatettonna Harun sddi mzba ri yolona saping ulawengngro sibawa mappallebbangengngi, "Baja engka psta untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE."

⁶Bajanana mal sennani, sining tau Israli tiwii siyagangngar kajunna olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa siyagangngar kajunnasi untu akkarobangeng pappasidam. Tudanni mennang manr sibawa mnung, nainappa tokkong untu massennas-sennang.

⁷Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Nonnona masitta, nasaba bangsamu iya mupimpingng massu pol ri Masr napogauni maja.

⁸Lssni mennang pol ri parnta-parnta-Ku. Mbbui mennang dato-dato saping pol ri

ulaweng ricuwangng, nainappa sompai sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri alna. Adanna mennang, iyanaro dwatana iya tiwingngi massu pol ri Masr.

⁹Uwisseng makkeda iyaro bangsa matedde ati senna.

¹⁰Aja mucobai lawa-lawai-Ka. Macai-Ka lao ri mennang sibawa malo paccappui. Iyakiya iko sibawa wija-wijammu Upancajiwi matu sddi bangsa iya battowa."

¹¹Nallauni Musa ri PUWANG Allataalana, adanna, "PUWANG, magi Muharusu pogau makkuwaro lao ri mennang? Tenniyaga Iko pura passalamai mennang pol ri Masr sibawa akuwasang nenniya awatangeng iya battowa?"

¹²Rkko Mupaccappui mennang, makkedai matu tau Masr makkeda Mupimpingngi iyaro bangsa massu pol ri Masr untu mpunoi ri bulu sibawa paccappu sisengngi mennang. Aja nakkuwaro, oh PUWANG, pinrani akkatta-Mu sibawa aja naricilakai iyaro bangsa.

¹³Engngerangngi ata-atam-Mu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub. Engngerangngi makkeda majjanci-Ko sibawa tanro untu mprngngi mennang wija singngga wttowingng ri langi, makkuwatoro sininna tana iya Muwajjanciyangngro mancajiwi matu appunnangenna wija-wijanna mennang untu mannennungeng."

¹⁴Nanapinrani niyana PUWANGNGE

sibawa dna najaji pogauai ancaman-Na untu pateppaiwi abala iyaro bangsa.

¹⁵Nonnoni paimeng Musa pol ri buluro tiwii iya duwa batu iya riyarokiriy parnta-parntana Allataala ri iya duwa leppanna.

¹⁶Alna Allataala pura mbbui iyaro batu sibawa sobbii parnta-parnta-Na kuwaro.

¹⁷Ri wettu joppana turung, nangkalingani Yosua sining tau Israli gora-gora, nanakkedana lao ri Musa, "Engka arukkang ammusureng ri akkmangng."

¹⁸Nakkeda Musa, "Samanna tenniya gora apakalang iyarga kelli ricau; iyaro sadda tau makklong."

¹⁹Macawnana Musa ri akkmangngro, naitani iyaro saping ulawengng sibawa sining tauw mattengngang sr-sr, namacaina. Kuwatoniro, ri ponna buluro, naggeppuwang Musa batu iya natiwiro angkanna ancuro tabbur-bur.

²⁰Nainappa nala dato-dato saping bbuna sining tau Israliro, naancurui, natettui gangka alusu pada-pada awu, nanacampurui sibawa uwai. Nainappa nasuro tau Israli mnungngi.

²¹Makkedani lao ri Harun, "Aga napogau mennang lao ri iko angkanna muleppessang madosa loppo?"

²²Nappbali Harun, "Aja mumacai ri iyya; almu missengngi pkkugi abaraningenna iya sining tauw untu pogauai maja.

²³ Makkedai mennang ri iyya, Dna taissengngi aga kajajiyang sibawa Musa, tau iya pura tiwiki massu pol ri Masr; jaji bburenni dwata iya weddingng pimpikki.

²⁴ Usoroni mennang mabbryangngi parwa ulawenna, nanabbryanni mennang lao ri iyya. Iya manenna parwaro uputtamai ri laleng api, namancajina iya sapingng!"

²⁵ Napahanni Musa makkeda Harun pura leppessangngi bangsa Israli pada-pada anyarang leppe pol ri wakk, angkanna mennang mancaji addicawang lao risining balinna.

²⁶ Natettonna ri yolona pintu gerbanna akkmangng sibawa gora, "Nigi-nigi maccow ri PUWANGNGE harusui lao kumai!" Napolna suku Lwi mattulilingiwi Musa,

²⁷ namakkeda lao ri mennang, "PUWANG Allataalana Israli parntakko tungke-tungke untu rampui peddammu namujoppa molai akkmangngw, pol ri gerbangngw lettu ri gerbang iya laingng namuwuno towi saudara-saudaramu, sahaba-sahabamu sibawa balibola-balibolamu."

²⁸ Napogauni suku Lwi iyaro parnta na iyaro esso kira-kira tellussebbu tau mat riyuno.

²⁹ Nakkeda Musa lao ri suku Lwi, "Iya esso purani mupallaing almu mancaji imang iya tumaningiyngngi PUWANGNGE ri laleng muwunona ana-ana sibawa saudara-

saudaramu, nanawrkko PUWANGNGE

barakka-Na."

³⁰Pappa bajana makkedani Musa lao ri bangsaro, "Purano pogau dosa loppo. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng malosika tuppuiwi iyaro bulu untu mangolo ri PUWANGNGE; memmuwar lolongekka paddampeng untu dosamu."

³¹Nanalaosi Musa mangolo ri PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro bangsa purani pogau dosa loppo. Mbbui mennang dwata pol ri ulawengng.

³²Tennapodo taddampengengngi dosana; rkko d, leddani asekku pol ri kittana sining tau tuwo."

³³Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Banna sining tau iya pura madosa lao ri Iyya Uleda matu asenna pol ri kittaro.

³⁴Laono makkekkuwangng, namutiwii mennanro ri onrong iya pura Uteppungekko. Malaka-Ku matu pimpikko, iyakiya poli matu wettunna iyaro sining tauw Uhukkungngi nasaba dosa-dosana."

³⁵Nanapapolna PUWANGNGE abala lao risining tauwro nasaba napassai mennang Harun mbbui iyaro dato-dato saping ulawengng.

33¹Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Salaini iya onrongngw namulao silaong bangsa iya mutiwi pol ri Masrro lao ri

wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub enrengng wija-wijanna.

²Usuroi matu sddi malaka untu pimpikko. Upaddsui matu bangsa Kanaangng, Amori, Ht-, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

³Mattujuko ri tana iya sugi namacommo. Iyakiya Iyya d Uwaccow sibawakko, kuwammengngi aja Upaccappuko ri tengnga laleng, saba iko iyanaritu bangsa iya matedde ati."

⁴Nainappa PUWANGNGE suroi Musa powadai lao ri bangsa Israli, "Iko bangsa iya matedde ati. Ebarana maccow-Ka sibawakko muwi cinampe bawang, pasti Upaccappu sisekko. Ludunni sininna parwa ulawemmu, na Upattentui matu aga iya malo Upogau lao ri iko." Purana nangkalinga pakkamparenna PUWANG-ngro, masara sennami mennang pada-pada tau iya mabbarata. Nainappa naludung mennang parwa ulawenna. Jaji, nasalainnana Bulu Sinai, dna napak parwa ulaweng bangsa Israli.

⁵(33: 4)

⁶(33: 4)

⁷Tungke-tungke rkko makkmai bangsa Israli, nalai Musa Kma nanapatettongngi mabla-bla pol ri akkmanna mennang. Iyaro Kma riyasengngi Kmana PUWANGNGE, nanigi-nigi macinna mllauwi pangajana PUWANGNGE, laowi kuwaro.

⁸Rkko laowi Musa ri Kmaro, sining tau Israli tettongngi ri yolona sumpang kmana mennang sibawa pnessaiwi Musa narapi muttama.

⁹Muttamanana Musa, nonnoni alliri ellungng sibawa mappsau ri sumpanna Kma. Pol ri ellungngro mabbicarai PUWANGNGE sibawa Musa.

¹⁰Wettunna naita tau Israli alliri ellungng ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE, tokkong manenni mennang nasuju ri sumpang kmana tungke-tungke.

¹¹Siyolonni PUWANGNGE mabbicara sibawa Musa, pada-pada tauw mabbicara sibawa sellaona. Purairo lisuni Musa ri akkmangng. Iyakiya Yosua ana Nun, sddiwi kallolo pabbantunna Musa, tettei monro ri laleng Kmaro.

¹²Risuwa esso makkedai Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "PUWANG, Muparntakka pimpingngi iya bangsa lao ri wanuwa iya Muwajjanciyangng. Iyakiya d Mupowadai niga malo Musuro untu tulukka. PUWANG, makkeda-Ko makkeda Muwissekka, sibawa Muwlorika.

¹³Rkko makkuwaitu, tappaissengenni aga rancana-Mu, PUWANG, kuwammengngi weddikka tumaningi-Ko sibawa tette psennangiwi atim-Mu. Engngerang towi makkeda iya bangsa purani Mupil mancaji appunnangem-Mu."

¹⁴ Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Ulinrungiko matu kuwammengngi muli mappunnangiwi tana iya Uwajjanciyangng."

¹⁵ Nappbali Musa, "Rkko d naccow PUWANGGE sibawakki, aja Musuroki salaiwi iya onrongng.

¹⁶ Pkkugi naissengngi matu tauw makkeda Muwlorika sibawa bangsaw rkko d Mutulukki? Ahadrkenna PUWANGGE ri tengnga-tengngata pasilaingekki matu pol ri bangsa-bangsa laingng ri lino."

¹⁷ Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Utarimai matu parllaummu, saba Uwissekko sibawa Uwloriko."

¹⁸ Nanallauni Musa, "PUWANG, paitakka cahaya ahadrkem-Mu."

¹⁹ Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Laloka matu sibawa sininna arajak-Ku ri yolomu, nautepu towi asek-Ku iya mapaccingng. Iyyana PUWANG, nauwappaitangngi akacuwak-Ku sibawa paress babuwa-Ku lao risining tau iya Upil.

²⁰ D Uwappaitangngi matu tappaku lao ri iko, saba d namakkull tauw mita-Ka, natette tuwo.

²¹ Ri sedd-Ku engka bulu-bulu batu; weddikko tettong kuwaro.

²² Wettunna cahaya ahadrkek-Ku lalo, Uputtamako ri laleng sddi sebbo-sebbo ri laleng bulu-bulu baturu nautongkoi sibawa limak-Ku narapi labe-Ka.

²³Nainappa Ugetteng limak-Ku

kuwammengngi muli mita-Ka pol ri monri, iyakiya tappa-Ku d muwitai matu."

34¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Pako duwalltta batu pada-pada iya riyolo. Ri baturo Malo-Ka mokii ada-ada iya pada sibawa iya engka ri batu iya pura murepparo.

²Sadiya-sadiyano baja l untu tuppuiwi Bulu Sinai sibawa mangolo ri Iyya ri coppo buluro.

³D muwi sddi tau wedding maccow sibawakko iyarga engka muwi ri kginna bagiyang buluro. Sining sapingng sibawa sining bimbala aja muleppessangngi mabella ri ponna buluro."

⁴Nanapana Musa duwalltta batusi, na pappana baja mal sennani tiwii mnr ri tompona Bulu Sinai pada-pada napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao rialna.

⁵Nananonnona PUWANGNGE ri laleng sddi ellung; tettonni sibawa Musa ri onrongngro, nanateppui asen-Na iya mapaccingng, iyanaritu PUWANGNGE.

⁶Nainappa lalo PUWANGNGE ri yolona Musa sibawa makkeda, "Iyya PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataala iya penno akacuwang sibawa parness babuwa. Tabbollompollong pammas-Ku, matinulu-Ka sibawa d namasitta macai.

⁷Tette-Ka mamasiwi masebbu-sebbu assossoreng sibawa maddampengengngi asalangng sibawa dosa; iyakiya tau pasala d

sises-siseng Upalepei pol ri pahukkungenna, sibawa Uhukkung towi ana-ana sibawa eppo-eppo lettu ri assossoreng iya matellu sibawa maepa nasaba dosana tomatowanna mennang."

⁸Iyatoro wettu nasuju Musa massompa.

⁹Adanna, "Puwang, rkko tonget-tongekko Muwlorika, uwllauwi, accowni Puwang silaongekki. Iyaro bangsa mmeng matedde atiwi, iyakiya addampengengngi jata sibawa dosata namutarimaki selaku umma-Mu muto."

¹⁰Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Makkekkuwangng mbbu-Ka assijancing sibawa bangsa Israli. Ri yolona matanna mennang Upogau matu sining anu makalallaingng iya dppa naengka naripogau ri yellena bangsa kga ri lino. Sininna bangsa naitai matu sining anu makalallaing iya Upogau, saba Iyya, PUWANG malo pogau suwa iya masero untu iko.

¹¹Turusiwi sining hukkung iya Uwrngngkko iya esso. Upaddsui matu bangsa Amori, Kanaangng, Ht-, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-wettummu maju.

¹²Aja muwbbu assijancing sibawa sining tau ri wanuwa iya mulokkaiy, saba iyaro gau weddingngi mancaji siyo-siyo iya nassabariy amatng untu almu.

¹³Jaji, aja mupogau makkuwaro, iyakiya ruttungngi mzba-mzbana mennang, ancurui

tugu-tugu makaramena mennang sibawa tubbangngi alliri-alliri Asyra, barahalana mennang.

¹⁴Aja muwassompa dwata laing, saba Iyya PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataala iya d namalo ripappadai sibawa muwi aga.

¹⁵Aja mupakangka assijancing sibawa bangsana wanuwaro, saba wettunna mennang massompa sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwatana, narako matu, namuwaccow matu.

¹⁶Rkko kawingngi ana-anamu sibawa sining makkunrai laingng, ripalci matu risining makkunrairo untu salai-Ka nanasompai dwata-dwatana.

¹⁷Aja muwbbu sibawa sompai dwata-dwata pol ri besse.

¹⁸Ram-ramiwi Psta Roti D Raginna. Pada-pada pura Uparntakko, harusuko manr roti d raginna pitungngesso ittana ri laleng uleng Abib, nasaba ri laleng ulengngro musalaiwi Masr.

¹⁹Tungke ana worowan macowa sibawa olokolo lai iya bunge jajiy iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku,

²⁰iyakiya harusui mucra ana kaledd iya bunge jajiy sibawa makkasuwiyangeng sikaju ana bimbala untu passullna. Rkko d mumalo crai, harusui mupolo ellonna iyaro kaledd. Tungke ana worowanmu macowa harusui

mucra. D muwi sddi tau lao ri Iyya rkko d natiwi pakkasuwiyang.

²¹ Engka enneng essona untu majjama; aja mumajjama ri esso mapitu, namuni iyaro wettu maddakkala iyarga wettu ngngalang.

²² Ram-ramiwi Psta Engngalangng wettummu mappammula mngngalai wassl bunge pol ri gandongng. Ram-rami towi Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng ri cappana taungng, wettummu maccppu buwa-buwa.

²³ Wkkatellu sitaung sininna tau worowan harusui pol massompa ri Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

²⁴ Puranana Upaddsu bangsa-bangsa ri yolomu sibawa Ulowangiwi daramu, d muwi sddi tau barani matu sittaiwi wanuwammu wettummu lao untu ram-ramiwi Psta Roti D Raginna, Psta Engngalangng sibawa Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng.

²⁵ Wettummu makkasuwiyangeng olokolo rigr, aja muwakkasuwiyangeng aga-aga iya riybbu pak ragi. Olokolo iya rigr untu akkarobangeng Ram-ram Paska harusui ripaccappu ri wennittoro; d nawedding engka ssana narapi pappa bajana.

²⁶ Tungke taung harusuko tiwi ri Bolana PUWANG Allataalamu wassl bungena tanamu. Juku ana bimbala iyarga ana bmb d nawedding rinasu silaong uwai susunna indona."

²⁷ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Okii iyaro ada-ada, nasaba nallalengiwi iyaro ada-ada mbbu-Ka assijancing sibawa iko nenniya bangsa Israli."

²⁸ Patappulo esso patappulo wenni Musa monro kuwaro silaong PUWANGNGE, na ri lalennaro d nanr sibawa nanung. Iyaro ada-ada assijancingng, iyanaritu Seppulo Parntana Allataala, naokii ri leppang baturu.

²⁹ Wettunna Musa nonno pol ri Bulu Sinai tiwii iyaro Seppulo Parnta, mattappai rupanna nasaba purani mabbicara sibawa PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d naissengngi alna Musa makkeda mattappai rupanna.

³⁰ Harun sibawa sininna raya mitai makkeda mattappai rupanna Musa, namtauna mennang maddeppriwi.

³¹ Iyakiya Musa mobbii mennang, naddeppna Harun sibawa sininna pamimpinna, namabbicarana Musa lao ri mennang.

³² Purairo maddeppungenni sininna raya mattulilingiwi, nanapalettuni Musa lao ri mennang sininna hukkung iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna ri tompona Bulu Sinai.

³³ Puranana mabbicara sibawa mennang, natongkoni rupanna Musa sibawa kaing.

³⁴ Tungke Musa muttama ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE untu mabbicara sibawa PUWANGNGE, natimpai iyaro kaingng narapi

massu. Puranana napalettu lao ri bangsa
Israli sininna pasenna PUWANGNGE,

³⁵naitai mennang rupanna Musa mattappa.
Nanatongkoni paimessi rupanna narapi
wettunna rkko mabbicarasi paimeng sibawa
PUWANGNGE.

35¹Napaddeppungenni Musa sininna
bangsa Israli nainappa makkeda lao
ri mennang, "Iyana parntana PUWANGNGE
untu iko:

²Engka enneng esso untu mappallaung,
iyakiya esso iya mapitu iyanaritu esso untu
mappsau, esso maraja iya ripallaingng untu
PUWANGNGE. Nigi-nigi mappallaung ri esso
Saba harusui rihukkung mat.

³Iyaro esso d naweddikko palluwa api ri
bolamu."

⁴Makkedai Musa lao ri sininna bangsa Israli,
"Makkuwaniy parntana PUWANGNGE!

⁵Tiwino pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.
Nigi-nigi ripakdo atinna, harusui
makkasuwiyangeng ulaweng, pra sibawa
gessa;

⁶kaing Inang alusu, kaing wol gawu, collipao
sibawa cella; kaing pol ri bulu bmb;

⁷bingkulang bimbala lai iya ripecco cella;
bingkulang alusu, aju akasia,

⁸minnya untu lampu; rampa-rampa untu
minnya upacara sibawa untu dupa iya mabau;

⁹paramata dalima sibawa paramata laing untu ripasang ri waju fod- sibawa pattongkono arona Imang Lompo."

¹⁰"Sininna panr iya macca ri yellemu harusui pol untu mbbui sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu:

¹¹Kma, pabbingenna sibawa pattongkona, pakkadak-kadanna sibawa rangkana, sining aju maloppona, tau-tau tangena sibawa pallanggana.

¹²Petti Assijancingng sibawa aju pabbulna, pattongkona sibawa kaing pattongkona;

¹³mjang sibawa aju pabbulna, sininna passakkena enrengng roti ripatala;

¹⁴aj lampu untu pappakatajang sibawa passakkena, lampu sibawa minnyana,

¹⁵mzba onrong mattunu dupa sibawa aju pabbulna, minnya upacara, dupa iya mabau, kaing pallawa untu tangena Kma,

¹⁶mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa tarali-tarali pol ri gessa, aju pabbul sibawa sininna passakkena; kullang onrong mabbissa sibawa pallanggana,

¹⁷tnda-tnda untu paturungenna, alliri-alliri sibawa pallanggana, kaing paddenring tange paturungenna,

¹⁸patto-patto sibawa tulu untu Kma sibawa paturungenna;

¹⁹pakyang assompang untu sining imangng wettunna mennang majjama ri Bili

Mapaccingng sibawa pakyang ripallaingng untu Imang Harun, enrengng ana-anana."

²⁰Nainappa sininna tau Israli iya maddeppungengngro tassiya-siyani,

²¹nanigi-nigi iya ripakdo atinna, tiwii pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE untu passakkei Kmana PUWANGNGE. Natiwi towi mennang sininna iya riyapparelluwangng untu assompangng sibawa bahang untu pakyanna imangng.

²²Nigi-nigi malo, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, pol tiwii pattoddo, anting-nganting, cicing, rant sibawa sininna rupanna parwa ulawengng untu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Tungke tau iya mappunnaiy kaing lnang alusu, kaing wol gawu, collipao iyarga macella, kaing pol ri bulu bmb, bingkulang bimbala lai iya ripecco cella, iyarga bingkulang alusu, nakkasuwiyangenni barab-barangngro.

²⁴Tungke tau iya weddingng massumbangeng pra iyarga gessa, natiwii untu PUWANGNGE. Makkuwatoro napogau sining tau iya mappunnaiy aju akasia untu jama-jamangngro.

²⁵Sining makkunrai iya macca munu tiwii wennang lnang alusu enrengng wennang wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella iya pura mennang nabbu.

²⁶Munu towi mennang wennang pol ri bulu bmb.

²⁷ Sining pamimpingng tiwii paramata dalima enrengng paramata-paramata laingng untu ripasang ri fod- sibawa pattongko aro.

²⁸ Tiwi towi mennang rampa-rampa sibawa minnya untu lampu, minnya upacara enrengng dupa iya mabau.

²⁹ Sininna tau Israli macenning atinna tiwii pakkasuwiyanna mennang ri PUWANGNGE untu jama-jamang iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

³⁰ Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri tau Israli, "PUWANGNGE pura pili Bzaleel ana Uri, eppona Hur, pol ri suku Yhuda

³¹ enrengng mprngngi sibawa akuwasan-Na. Allataala mprngngi pappjeppu, amaccang sibawa amampungeng ri laleng sininna rupanna bbu-bbu makessingng,

³² untu mbbu rancangang iya mapparelluwangng apanrng, jamai pol ri ulawengng, pra sibawa gessa;

³³ untu masai batu paramata iya malo ripakkenna; untu sobbii aju enrengng sininna rupanna bbu-bbu makessingng laingng.

³⁴ Lao ri Bzaleel sibawa Aholiab, anana Ahisamakh pol ri suku Dan, PUWANGNGE mprngngi amaccang untu mappagguruwangngi apanrnna mennang lao ri tau laingng.

³⁵ Riwrngngi mennang amaccang ri laleng sininna rupanna jama-jamang iya napogau ahli mappa, parrancangng sibawa ahli

pattennung Inang alusu, wol gawu, collipao
sibawa cella, enrengng kaing laingng.

Mennang iyanaritu parrancang iya macca
sibawa naull pogau sininna rupanna
jama-jamangng.

36¹ Bzaleel, Aholiab enrengng sininna
panr iya lolongengng amaccang
sibawa apanrng pol ri PUWANGNGE, naisseng
carana pogau sininna iya riyapparelluwangng
untu mbui Kmana PUWANGNGE. Harusui
mennang mbui sininnaro pada-pada iya pura
napparntang PUWANGNGE."

² Naobbini Musa Bzaleel, Aholiab sibawa
sininna tau iya lolongengng apanrng pol
ri PUWANGNGE sibawa iya maceningng
mabbantu, nainappa nasuro mennang
pammulaiwi.

³ Riwrnni mennang ri Musa sininna iya
nassumbangengng tau Israli untu jama-
jamang patettongngi Kmana PUWANGNGE.
Iyakiya bangsa Israli matteru mupi tiwii
pakkasuwiyang lao ri Musa I-I.

⁴ Nainappa sining panr iya mattengngangng
jamai iyaro jamangng

⁵ nalaporoni ri Musa, "Bahab-bahang iya
nassumbangengng sining tauwro lebbini
naiya riyapparellungng untu jama-jamang iya
nassurowangng PUWANGNGE."

⁶ Nappallebbangenni Musa risininna
akkmangng makkeda genneni sumbangengng

untu patettongngi Kmana PUWANGNGE, jaji
dna natiwina aga-aga sining tauw.

⁷ Bahab-bahang iya puranna nassumbangeng
mennang lebbini untu pattpui sininna jama-
jamangngro.

⁸ Nanainappa iya kaminang ahli ri yellena
sining panrro mbbui Kmana PUWANGNGE.
Iyaro Kma nabbui mennang pol riseppulo
lampana kaing lnang alusu iya ritennungng
sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella,
nainappa risulangi sibawa gambara krub.

⁹ Tungke lampa pada ukkuranna; lampna
seppulo duwa mtr, sibawa sakkana duwa mtr.

¹⁰ Limallampa kaing risambung mancaji sddi
tnda, sibawa limallampa iya laingng riybbu
towi makkuwaro.

¹¹ Ri wirinna iya duwa tndaro riybburengngi
toling pol ri kaing gawu,

¹² limappulo toling ri tungke tnda, angkanna
maddupa sipasang.

¹³ Nainappa riybbureng limappulo pakkadak-
kadang ulaweng untu passddiwi iya duwa
tndaro.

¹⁴ Puranana mennang nabbu pabbingenna
iyaro Kma pol riseppulo sddi lampana kaing
pol ri bulu bmb.

¹⁵ Tungke lampa pada ukkuranna, lampna
seppulo tellu mtr sibawa sakkana duwa mtr.

¹⁶ Limallampa risambung mancaji sddi tnda,
sibawa enneng lampa laingng riybbu towi
makkuwaro.

¹⁷ Limappulo toling ripasang ri wirinna tnda iya mammulangng sibawa limappulo toling ri wirinna tnda maduwa.

¹⁸ Nainappa riybbureng limappulo pakkadak-kadang pol ri gessa untu passddiwi iya duwa tndaro untu mancaji pabbingeng Kma.

¹⁹ Purairo mbbuni duwa pattongko untu bagiyang Kma, sddi pol ri bingkulang bimbala lai iya ripecco cella, na iya laingng pol ri bingkulang alusu.

²⁰ Nainappa nabbu mennang rangka-rangka Kma iya tettongng pol ri aju akasia.

²¹ Tungke rangka tanrna eppa mtr sibawa sakkana enneppulona enneng snti.

²² Ri tungke rangka riybbui duwa patto iya sipasangng, angkanna iyaro rangka-rangka weddingngi risambung iya sddi sibawa laingng.

²³ Untu bagiyang yattanna Kma riybbui duwappulo rangka,

²⁴ sibawa patappulo pallanggana pol ri pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka untu iya duwa pattona.

²⁵ Untu bagiyang manoranna Kma riybbui duwappulo rangka,

²⁶ sibawa patappulo pallanggana pol ri pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka.

²⁷ Untu monrinna Kma ri bagiyang yajang, riybbui enneng rangka

²⁸ sibawa duwa rangka untu sunna.

²⁹Rangka-rangkana iyaro sunna

ripasilambungngi ri ajna matteru lettu ri bagiyang yasna. Iya duwa rangka iya mbbungngi sunna riybbui sibawa cararo.

³⁰Jaji iya manenna engka aruwa rangka sibawa seppulo enneng pallangga pra, duwa ri yawana tungke rangka.

³¹Nainappa mennang mbbu seppulo aju mappolona pol ri aju akasia, lima untu rangka-rangka risddi benrnna Kma,

³²lima untu benrnna iya laingng, sibawa limasi untu monrinna Kma sedd yajang.

³³Aju mappolona ri tengnga, ripasangngi sittanr sitengnga rangkana, pol ri cappana iyaro Kma.

³⁴Rangka Kma sibawa aju-aju mappoloro rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng, nappa ripasangi gella-gellang ulaweng untu tahangngi sining ajuro.

³⁵Mbbu towi mennang kaing pallawa sumpang pol ri lnang alusu iya ritennungng sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, nainappa risulangi sibawa gambara krub.

³⁶Untu gattungngi iyaro kaingng riybburengngi eppa alliri pol ri aju akasia iya mallapi ulawengng sibawa pakkadak-kadang ulaweng enrengng ripasang ri yasna cappa pallangga pra.

³⁷Nainappa riybbu kaing untu pallawa sumpanna Kma pol ri lnang alusu iya

ritennungng sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng.

³⁸Untu iyaro kaing pallawa sumpangng riybburengngi lima alliri iya ripasisumpungng sibawa pakkadak-kadang. Cappa- cappana sibawa sining pallambunna iya lima alliri ro rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng, na iya lima pallanggana riybbui pol ri gessa.

37 ¹Bzaleel mbbui Petti Assijancingng pol ri aju akasia, lampna 110 snti, sakkana sibawa tanrna tungke-tungke 66 snti.

²Bagiyang ri lalenna sibawa ri saliwenna rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng, nainappa riybbureng pamiring ulaweng mattulilingiwi.

³Nainappa mbbu eppa gellang ulaweng untu aju pabbulna nanapasangngi ri iya eppa ajna pettiro, duwa toling ri tungke benrnna.

⁴Nabbu towi pabbulna pol ri aju akasia, enrengng nalapiriwi sibawa ulaweng,

⁵nainappa naputtama iyaro aju pabbul ri lalenna tolingng ri tungke benrnna pettiro.

⁶Nainappa mbbu sddi pattongko pol ri ulaweng tulngng, lampna 110 snti sibawa sakkana 66 snti.

⁷Nabbu towi duwa krub pol ri ulaweng ri lanro,

⁸sddi ri tungke pattongkonaro. Iya duwa krub-ro ripassddiwi sibawa pattongkona

⁹nariybbui siyolong, sibawa panni iya mallebba sampoi pattongkona iyaro petti.

¹⁰Bzaleel mbbui mjangng pol ri aju akasia, iya lampna 88 snti, sakkana 44 snti sibawa tanrna 66 snti.

¹¹Iyaro mjangng nalapirini sibawa ulaweng tulng enrengng ripasangi pamiring ulaweng mattulili.

¹²Nanabbui wiring mjangng sillebba 7,5 snti. Iyaro wirinna napasangiwi pamiring ulaweng mattulili.

¹³Nabburenni eppa toling untu aju pabbulna nanapasangngi ri iya eppa sung ajna mjangng.

¹⁴Toling pattahanna aju pabbulna ripasangngi ri sedd wirinna mjangng.

¹⁵Iyaro pabbul riybbui pol ri aju akasia sibawa rilapiriwi ulaweng.

¹⁶Mbbu towi penn-penn, cangkiri-cangkiri, kendi-kendi sibawa mangko-mangko untu pakkasuwiyang uwai anggoro. Sininna passakkena mjangngro nabbui pol ri ulaweng tulngng.

¹⁷Bzaleel mbbui aj lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng. Tudangeng sibawa akkateningenna riybbui pol ri ulaweng rilanro. Bunga blo-blona, muttamani uce-uce unganna sibawa amplona ripassddiwi sibawa akkateningenna.

¹⁸Ri akkateningengngro riybburengngi enneng takk, tellu takk ri tungke benrnna.

¹⁹Ri tungke takkna riybburengngi blo-blo sinrupa tellu bunga badam silaong uce-uce unganna sibawa amplona.

²⁰Ri akkateningenna riybburengngi blo-blo maddupa eppa bunga badam silaong uce-uce unganna sibawa amplona.

²¹Ri yawana tungke sipasang takkro riybburengngi sddi uce-uce unga.

²²Sininna ajna lampuro silaong uce-ucena enrengng takk-takkna riybbui pol ri Itta ulaweng rilantro iya tulngng.

²³Ri ajna lampuro nabbui pitu lampu silaong pakkakkasana untu paccingiwi sumbunna sibawa bakina pol ri ulaweng tulngng.

²⁴Untu mbui aj lampu sibawa passakkena riyapparelluwangngi 35 kilo ulaweng tulng.

²⁵Bzaleel mbui pol ri aju akasia sddi mzba untu onrong mattunu dupa. Iyaro mzba massulapai; lamp sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 45 snti sibawa tanrna 90 snti. Ri iya eppa sunna ri yas riybburengngi tanru iya massddi sibawa mzbaro.

²⁶Bagiyang yasna, iya eppa benrnna sibawa tanru-tanruna rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng enrengng riybburengngi pamiring ulaweng mattulili.

²⁷Nabbureng towi duwa toling ri yawana pamiring ulawengng ri iya duwa benrnna untu tahangngi aju pabbulna mzbaro.

²⁸Iyaro pabbul poli ri aju akasia sibawa rilapiriwi ulaweng.

²⁹Mbbu towi Bzaleel minnya upacara sibawa dupa tuling iya mabau, ricampuru pada-pada minnya wangi.

38¹Malani Bzaleel aju akasia, nainappa nabbu mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Iyaro mzba massulapai, lampna sibawa sakkana tungke-tungke 2,2 mtr, sibawa tanrna 1,3 mtr.

²Ri tungke sunna ri yas riybburengngi tanru iya massddi sibawa mzbaro. Iya manenna rilapiriwi sibawa gessa.

³Nabbu towi pamuttu-pamuttu, sikopangng, mangko-mangko, sondo-sondo sibawa onrong api. Sininna iyaro parwa riybbui pol ri gessa.

⁴Nabburengngi anengeng kawe pol ri gessa iya nabbebbekengng ri mzba bagiyang yawana, tanrna sitengngana pol ri tanrna mzba.

⁵Nainappa nabbureng eppa toling untu aju pabbulna pol ri iya eppa sunna ri yawanaro.

⁶Iyaro aju pabbul nabbui pol ri aju akasia iya rilapiriy sibawa gessa.

⁷Nainappa iya duwa aju pabbulro, riputtama ri laleng tolit-toling ri iya duwa benrnna mzbaro. Iyaro mzba nabbui pol ri ppengng sibawa bagiyang lalenna makkalebbong.

⁸Bzaleel mbbui kullang gessa sibawa tudangenna polto ri gessa. Iyaro gessa poli risining camming appunnangenna sining

makkunrai iya mattumaniy ri sumpanna

Kmana PUWANGGE.

⁹Nasapponi Bzaleel sedd yolona Kmana PUWANGGE sibawa tnda pol ri kaing lnang alusu. Ri bagiyang yattanna, lampna 44 mtr,

¹⁰ritahangngi ri duwappulo alliri gessa, tungke-tungke pallangga gessa, sibawa pakkadak-kadang nenniya toling pol ri pra.

¹¹Ri sedd manoranna riybbureng towi pada-padattoro.

¹²Ri sedd yajanna ripasangiwi tnda 22 mtr lampna, sibawa seppulo alliri enrengng seppulo pallangga; pakkadak-kadang sibawa pallambunna riybbui pol ri prae.

¹³Ri sedd alauna, iya engka tangena, sakkana tndana 22 mtr.

¹⁴Ri abyos sibawa ataunna tangro ripasangiwi tnda, tungke-tungke lampna 6,6 mtr, sibawa tellu alliri nenniya tellu pallangga.

¹⁵(38:14)

¹⁶Sininna tnda iya mattulilingiyngngi tndaro riybbui pol ri kaing lnang alusu.

¹⁷Pallanggana sining allirinna riybbui pol ri gessa, na pakkadak-kadanna, lambunna sibawa coppo allirinna riybbui pol ri pra. Sininna alliri iya mattulilingiyngngi seddnaro ripasilambungngi sddi sibawa laingng sibawa pakkadak-kadang pra.

¹⁸Kaing pallawana pintu gerbang seddnaro riybbui pol ri lnang alusu iya ritennungng silaong wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella

enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng.

Lampna asra mtr sibawa tanrna duwa mtr, pada- pada tndana seddna.

¹⁹Iyaro kaing pallawa sumpangng ritahangngi ri eppa alliri sibawa eppa pallangga gessa. Sininna pakkadak-kadangng, pattongko coppona sibawa tolinna riybbui pol ri pra,

²⁰iyakiya patto-patto untu Kma sibawa untu sumpanna riybbui pol ri gessa.

²¹Iyana daftarna rupanna bessi iya ripak ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE, onronna iya duwa batu sibawa Seppulo Parntana Allataalaro ritaro. Iyaro daftar- riybbui nasaba parntana Musa sibawa nasusungngi sining tau Lwi iya majjama ri yawa pappimpinna Itamar, anana Imang Harun.

²²Bzaleel ana Uri, eppona Hur pol ri suku Yhuda, mbui sininna iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE.

²³Pabbantunna Aholiab ana Ahisamakh pol ri suku Dan, iyanaritu sddiwi tau tukang passobbi, parrancang sibawa pattennung kaing Inang alusu, enrengng wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella.

²⁴Ulaweng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE untu Kma Mapaccingng, iya manenna sisebbu kilo jumellana, ritimbangngi situru timbangeng iya ripak ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Pra iya rilolongng pol ri abbilangenna bangsa Israli jumellana 3.430 kilo ritimbangngi situru timbangeng iya ripak ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁶ Iyaro jumella padai sibawa aga iya nawaja sininna tauw iya ridaftar- ri laleng abbilangengngro. Tungke tau wajai ellinna iya pura ripattentu, ritimbangngi situru timbangeng iya ripak. Ri laleng abbilangengngro ridaftar ri 603.550 tau worowan iya makkumuru 20 taung liyas.

²⁷ Pol ri praro, 3.400 kilo ripak untu mbui iya sratu pallangga alliri Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa kaing pallawa sumpangng. Tungke pallangga tanena 34 kilo.

²⁸ Pol rissana praro, 30 gana, nabbui Bzaleel pallambung-lambung sibawa pakkadak-kadang untu alliri-allirinna, enrengng pattongko coppona iyaro alliri.

²⁹ Gessa iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE iya manenna jumellana 2.425 kilo.

³⁰ Iyaro gessa ripaki untu mbui pallangga tangena Kmana PUWANGNGE, mzba sibawa anengeng kawe pol ri gessa, sininna passakkena mzba,

³¹ pallapina tnda mattulilingiwi seddna sibawa pintu gerbanna, sininna pattona Kma sibawa seddna mattulili.

39¹ Bzaleel sibawa Aholiab mbui pakyang assompang pol ri wol

gawu, collipao sibawa cella untu sining imangng wettunna mennang majjama ri Bili Mapaccingng. Pakyang imangng untu Harun riybbui pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²Efod- riybbui pol ri kaing Inang alusu, wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, enrengng wennang ulawengng.

³Nalanroi mennang Itta-Itta ulawengng nainappa narette-rette mancaji wennang marenni, nainappa natennung silaong kaing Inang alusu sibawa wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella.

⁴Purairo mbbuni duwa tulu passalppang fod iya najai ri benrnna.

⁵Babbang ritennung alusu riybbui pol ri bahang iya pada sibawa riyajjairengngi ri fod-ro angkanna mancaji sddi bagiyang pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁶Naasai mennang batu dalima nainappa napasang ri laleng pamiring ulawengng. Nasibawang apanrng nasobbii mennang aseng-ngasenna iya seppulo duwa anana Yakub ri batu-baturo.

⁷Nainappa iyaro batu-batu ripasang ri tulu passalppanna fod- selaku papparnngerang lao ri iya seppulo duwa suku Israli, pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁸Bzaleel sibawa Aholiab mbbu pattongko aro pol ri bahang iya pada sibawa fod, enrengng padato sulangenna.

⁹Bentuna massulapa iya rilleppe duwa, sakkana sibawa lampna tungke-tungke 22 snti.

¹⁰Ri pattongko aroro napasangngi mennang eppa barisi batu paramata. Ri barisi mammulangng batu dalima, topas sibawa baiduri spah.

¹¹Ri barisi maduwa zamrud, batu nilam sibawa intang.

¹²Ri barisi matellu batu lazuardi, aki sibawa batu kacubung.

¹³Ri barisi maepa batu pirus, yakut sibawa ratna campaka. Iya seppulo duwa paramataro risiyoi sibawa ulaweng.

¹⁴Ri tungke paramata riyokii asenna sala sddinna pol ri iya seppulo duwa anana Yakub selaku tanrang papparngerang lao ri suku-suku Israli.

¹⁵Nainappa riybbureng duwa rant pol ri ulaweng tulngng iya ritulu pada-pada tulu.

¹⁶Riybbureng towi duwa gellang ulaweng iya ripasangng ri iya duwa cappa yasna pattongko aro.

¹⁷Nainappa iya duwa rant ulawengngro riputtama ri laleng tolit-tolingngro,

¹⁸sibawa iya duwa cappana laingng riyassiyorengngi ri iya duwa pamirinna, angkanna iyaro pattongko aro weddingngi

ripasisumpung sibawa bagiyang yolona tulu passalppanna fod-.

¹⁹Nainappa riybbusi duwa toling ulaweng iya ripasangng ri pattongko aroro, ri cappa yawana bagiyang lalenna iya nakenna fod.

²⁰Purairo riybbui duwa toling ulaweng iya ripasangng ri bagiyang yolona iya duwa tulu passalppang fod-, seddna sambungeng pajjaina cdd ri yawa, ri yasna babbang pol ri tennungeng alusu.

²¹Situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, tolinna pattongko aro ripasisumpungngi sibawa tulu gawu ri toling fod-, angkanna iyaro pattongko aro tettei engka ri yasna babbangng sibawa d naleppe.

²²Jumba iya ripak ri yasna fod-, riybbu manengngi pol ri wol gawu.

²³Sebbo ellonna ripakkassei sibawa pita ritennung kuwammengngi d namagampang sap.

²⁴Ri wiring yawana mattulili riybburengngi blo-blo buwa dalima pol ri kaing Inang alusu enrengng wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, riyelle-elle sibawa giringkiring pol ri ulawengng, situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²⁵(39: 24)

²⁶(39: 24)

²⁷Mbbui mennang kamja untu Harun sibawa ana-anana,

²⁸passaputo, saluwara ponco pol ri Inangng,

²⁹sibawa babbang pol ri kaing Inang alusu, wol gawu, collipao sibawa cella, riblo-bloi sibawa sulangeng, pada- pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

³⁰Riybbureng towi blo-blo pol ri ulaweng tulngng, tanranna makkeda purani mennang ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE. Riblo-bloro riyokii ada-ada "Ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE".

³¹Iyaro blo-blo ripasangngi ribagiyang yolona passapu, siturui sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

³²Angkanna ripattpuni sininna jama-jamang mbbungngi Kmana PUWANGNGE. Pura manenni napogau tau Israli pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

³³Natiwini mennang lao ri Musa Kma sibawa sininna passakkena, pakkadak-kadanna, sining aju mappolona, alliri-allirinna sibawa pallanggana,

³⁴pattongko pol ri bingkulang bmb lai iya ripecco cella, pattongkona pol ri bingkulang alusu, kaing bowong.

³⁵Petti Assijancingng iya mallise duwa batu sibawa aju pabbulna enrengng pattongkona,

³⁶mjang sibawa sininna passakkena enrengng roti pakkasuwiyangng,

³⁷aju lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng, lampu-lampunna sibawa sininna passakkena, minnya untu lampu,

³⁸ mzba pol ri ulawengng, minnya upacara,
dupa bau, kaing pallawa sumpanna Kma,

³⁹ mzba gessa sibawa anengeng kawe
pol ri gessa, aju pabbulna sibawa sininna
passakkena; kullang onrong mabbissa sibawa
tudangenna,

⁴⁰ tnda-tnda untu sedd Kma sibawa
alliri-allirinna enrengng pallanggana, kaing
pallawa pintu gerbang untu seddna sibawa
sining tuluna, patto-patto Kma; sininna
parwana iya ripak ri laleng Kma,

⁴¹ sibawa pakyang assompangng untu sining
imangng wettunna mennang majjama ri Bili
Mapaccingng enrengng pakyang untu Harun
sibawa ana-anana.

⁴² Pura manenni napogau tau Israli
sininna jama-jamangngro pada-pada iya
napparantangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁴³ Naparssani Musa sini-sininna sibawa naitai
makkeda purani nabbu mennang pada-pada
iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE. Nainappa
Musa barakkakiwi mennang.

40 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
² "Patettongngi Kma-Ku ri tanggala
sddi uleng sddi.

³ Puttamai ri lalenna Petti Assijancingng iya
mallise Seppulo Parnta sibawa pasanni kaing
pattongko ri yolona.

⁴ Taroi mjangng sibawa passakkena. Puttama
towi aj lampu sibawa pasangngi lampunna.

⁵Palnei mzba ulaweng onrong mattunu dupa ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, namugattungngi kaing paddenringng ri sumpanna Kma.

⁶Palnei mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu ri yolona sumpang Kma.

⁷Taroi kullang uwai ri pallawangenna Kma sibawa mzbaro, nainappa muliseki sibawa uwai.

⁸Nainappa mupasang tnda mattulilingiwi seddna Kma, sibawa gattungngi kaing paddenringng ri pintu gerbang seddna.

⁹Nainappa Kma sibawa sininna passakkena harusui muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Iyya sibawa cara minnyakiwi sibawa minnya upacara, na iya manennaro ripallaingngi untu Iyya.

¹⁰Akkasuwiyangengngi mzba sibawa sininna passakkena sibawa cararo, kuwammengngi na iya manenna ripallaingngi untu Iyya.

¹¹Ebbu towi makkuwaro kullang uwai sibawa pallanggana.

¹²Purairo, suroi Harun sibawa ana-anana pol ri sumpang Kma sibawa bissaiwi alna.

¹³Pasangngi pakyang imangng ri Harun, sibawa minnyakiwi kuwammengngi ripallaingngi untu tumaningi-Ka selaku imang.

¹⁴Nainappa musuro ana-anana maddepp, namupapasangiwi kamja ri mennang.

¹⁵Nainappa muminnyaki mennang pada-pada muminnyakinna ambona,

kuwammengngi naull towi mennang
tumaningi-Ka selaku imang. Nasibawang
upacara minnyaro, massossorengngi sukunna
makkateningngi jabatang imangng." "

¹⁶ Napogauni Musa sininna pada-pada iya
napparantangng PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷ Na ri tanggala sddi uleng sddi ri laleng
taung maduwa nasalainnana bangsa Israli
Masr, ripasanni Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Napalnneni Musa sining pallanggana,
patettongngi sining rangkana, pasangngi
sining ajunna mappolo, sibawa patettongngi
sining allirinna.

¹⁹ Nainappa napallebba pabbingeng Kma
sibawa pattongko bagiyang saliwenna ri yasna
pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE.

²⁰ Nainappa naputtama iya duwa baturu
ri laleng Petti Assijancingng. Nainappa
napasang Musa pattongkona Pettiro sibawa
naputtamai aju pabbulna ri laleng tolinna.

²¹ Nainappa nataro iyaro Petti ri laleng
Kma sibawa gattungngi kaing passampona
ri yolona, pada-pada iya napparantangng
PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

²² Nainappa nataro Musa mjangng ri
laleng Kma, ri bagiyang manoranna ri sedd
saliwenna kaingng,

²³ nainappa ripalnne roti ripatala ri yasna
mjangngro.

²⁴Aj lampu ripalnei ri laleng Kma,
ri bagiyang yattang, siyolong sibawa
mjangngro,

²⁵nainappa ripalluwa iyaro sining lampu ri
yolona PUWANGNGE.

²⁶Mzba ulawengng ritaroi ri laleng Kma, ri
yolona kaingng,

²⁷naritunu dupa mabau pada-pada iya
napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²⁸Musa gattungngi kaing pallawa sumpanna
Kma,

²⁹na ri yolona sumpangngro nataroi mzba
untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Ri yasna mzbaro
riyakkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ritunu
sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala.

³⁰Kullang gessa nataroi ri pallawangenna
Kma sibawa mzba, nanalisekiwi sibawa uwai.

³¹Musa, Harun sibawa ana-anana bissaiwi
limanna sibawa ajna kuwaro,

³²sises-siseng mennang muttama ri laleng
Kmana PUWANGNGE iyarga maddepriwi
mzba.

³³Ri mattulilinna Kma sibawa mzbaro
napasangngi Musa tnda, nainappa nagattung
kaing pallawana pintu gerbang sedd Kma.
Natpu manenna sininna jama-jamangngro.

³⁴Nananonnona ellungng tongkoi Kmana
PUWANGNGE, sibawa penmoni iyaro Kma
sibawa cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE.

³⁵Narimakkuwannanaro dna naulli Musa
muttama ri laleng Kmaro.

³⁶Sises-siseng iyaro ellungng mnr ri yasna Kmana PUWANGNGE, nabongkarai bangsa Israli akkmanna mennang untu ltt ri onrong laingng.

³⁷Iyakiya rkko iyaro ellungng d nanr, d mennang najoppa pol kuwaro.

³⁸Ri wettu sollna bangsa Israli, engkai PUWANGNGE ri Kmaro ri laleng rupa ellung ri esso sibawa ri laleng rupa api ri wenni.

I mamat

1 ¹ Pol ri Kma-Na, PUWANGNGE mobbii Musa sibawa mprngngi sining peraturang ² iya harusu naturusi tau Israli. Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangeng olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE, weddingngi makkasuwiyangeng saping, bimbala iyarga bmbna.

³ Rkko iya riyakkasuwiyangengng sikaju saping, iyaro olokolo harusui iya lai sibawa d gaga sala-salanna. Iyaro sapingng harusui natiwi ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi natarimai PUWANGNGE iyaro tauw.

⁴ Nainappa harusui napalnne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, naritarima matu pakkasuwiyananna untu paddampengeng dosana.

⁵ Nainappa iyaro sapingng harusui rigr ri yolona sumpanna Kma. Darana harusui nakkasuwiyangeng sining imang wijanna Harun lao ri PUWANGNGE, nainappa nabboloreng ri iya eppa benranna mzba ri yolona sumpanna Kma.

⁶ Nainappa iyaro tauw harusui nalop bingkulanna sibawa naspa-spa iyaro olokolo.

⁷ Sining imangng harusui palluwa api ri yasna mzba nainappa susung aju tunung ri yasna.

⁸ Spa-spa akkarobangng, muttamani ulunna sibawa lunrana, harusui mennang napalInne ri yasna api.

⁹ Nainappa iyaro tauw harusui nabissai lise babuwana enrengng poppanna iyaro sapingng, na imang iya majjama harusui natunu maneng. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰ Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangengng sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb, iyaro olokolo harusui iya lai sibawa d gaga sala-salanna.

¹¹ Iyaro tauw harusui nagr iyaro olokolo ri sedd manoranna mzba, nainappa sining imangng harusui mabbolorengngi darana ri iya eppa benrInna mzba.

¹² Puranana rispa-spa iyaro olokolo, sininna spa-spa, muttamani ulunna sibawa lunrana, harusui napalInne imangng ri yasna api ri mzba.

¹³ Nainappa iyaro tauw nabissai lise babuwana sibawa poppanna iyaro olokolo. Nainappa harusui nakkasuwiyangeng maneng imangng lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa tunui ri yasna mzba. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴ Rkko iya nakkasuwiyangengng sikajuwi manu-manu, harusui iyaro manu-manu bekku iyarga jangang-jangang malolo.

¹⁵Harusui imangng tiwii iyaro manu-manu ri mzba, nainappa nalicci ellonna sibawa natunu ulunna ri yasna mzba. Darana iyaro manu-manu harusui ripecca massu ri benrnna mzba.

¹⁶Ittellina sibawa sininna lisena harusui ripassu, nainappa ribuwang ri sedd alauna mzba ri onrong awu.

¹⁷Nainappa iyaro manu-manu harusui ribibbi ri pong pannina, iyakiya d nawedding pettu pannina. Nainappa iyaro manu-manu harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba. Iyaro baunna akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

2¹Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ripatala lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyaro akkarobangng harusui labbu iya kaminang makessingng iya ribolo minnya zaitun sibawa riwrng kamennyang ri tompona.

²Harusui natiwi risining imang wija-wijanna Harun. Imang iya majjama harusu malai sikemmo iyaro labbu sibawa minnya zaitunna enrengng sininna kamennyanna, nainappa natunu ri yasna mzba selaku tanrang makkeda purani riyakkasuwiyangeng maneng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng inanr psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

³Lebbinna akkarobangeng ripatala iyanaritu untu sining imangng. Iyaro akkarobangng

mapaccing senna nasaba riyalai pol ri
inanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri
PUWANGNGE.

⁴Rkko iyaro riyakkarobangengng roti iya
ritunu ri laleng attunungng, iyaro roti harusui
riybbu temmakragi. Iyaro roti wedding
maompe, riybbui pol ri lama labbu manenn
sibawa minnya zaitun, wedding towi bppa iya
risapuiy bawang minnya zaitun.

⁵Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangengng roti iya
ripanggangng ri yasna appanggangengng,
iyaro roti harusui riybbu pol ri labbu manenn
sibawa minnya zaitun, iyakiya d napak ragi.

⁶Roti iya riyakkasuwiyangengngro harusui
ripuw-puw, nainappa ritiriki minnya zaitun.

⁷Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangengng roti iya
rinasu ri pamuttu, iyaro roti harusui riybbu
pol ri labbu nenn sibawa minnya zaitun.

⁸Roti iya riybbu sibawa cararo harusui
riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE
sibawa riyabbryang lao ri imangng iya
tiwingngi lao ri mzba.

⁹Imangng malai sibagiyang iyaro
roti nainappa natunu ri yasna mzba
selaku tanrang makkeda pura manenni
riyakaksuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.
Baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Lebbinna iyanaritu untu imangng. Iyaro
roti mapaccing senna nasaba riyalai pol ri
inanr iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri
PUWANGNGE.

¹¹ Akkarobangeng ripatala untu PUWANGNGE d nawedding ricampuru sibawa cani iyarga rahi, nasaba cani sibawa rahi d nawedding ritunu untu pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹² Pol ri wasl tana iya bunge tungke taung, harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng sibagiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d nawedding ritunu ri yasna mzba.

¹³ Tungke akkarobangeng ripatala harusui ripejji, nasaba pejj tanrangiwi assijancinna Allataala sibawa iko. Jaji sininna pakkasuwiyangng harusui ripejji.

¹⁴ Rkko makkasuwiyakko lao ri PUWANGNGE gandong iya bunge muwngngala, tiwii gandong baru iya pura rilabbu nenn iyarga ripanggang.

¹⁵ Iyaro gandongng harusui ribolo minnya zaitun sibawa riwrng kamennyang ri yasna.

¹⁶ Harusui natunu imangng sibagiyang gandongng sibawa minnyaro enrengng sininna kamennyanna, selaku tanrang makkeda pura manenni riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

3¹ Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping untu akkarobangeng pappasidam, iyaro sapingng wedding lai, wedding komba, iyakiya d nawedding engka sala-salanna.

² Tau iya makkasuwiyangengngngngngi harusui napalanne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo nainappa nagr ri yolona sumpanna

Kmana PUWANGNGE. Sining imang wijanna Harun harusui mabbolorengngi iyaro dara sapingng ri iya eppa benranna mzba.

³Untu akkarobangeng pappasidam lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui imangng makkasuwiyangengngi sining bagiyangngw pol ri olokoloro: lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana,

⁴ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

⁵Iya manennaro, silaong sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu laingng, harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng inanr psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁶Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangengng untu akkarobangeng pappasidam sikajuwi bimbala iyarga bmb, iyaro olokolo weddingngi lai, wedding komba, iyakiya d nawedding engka sala-salanna.

⁷Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangengng sikaju bimbala, harusui natiwi lao ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁸Kuwaniro harusui napalanne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro bimbala nainappa nagr ri yolona Kma. Nainappa imangng harusui mabbolorengngi iyaro dara bimbala ri iya eppa benranna mzba.

⁹Untu akkarobangeng pappasidam lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui imangng makkasuwiyangengngi sining bagiyangngwe pol ri bimbalaro: lunrana, sininna ikkona

iya mallunra sibawa rirettei ri seddna buku lekkena, lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana,
¹⁰ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

¹¹Imang iya majjama harusui natunu manenro ri yasna mzba untu akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹²Rkko iya riyakkasuwiyangengng sikaju bmb, tau iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi harusui natiwi ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹³Kuwaniro harusu napalInne limanna ri tompo ulunna bmbro nainappa nagr ri yolona Kma. Harusui imangng mabbolorengngi iyaro dara olokolo ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

¹⁴Untu akkarobangeng inanr ri PUWANGNGE, harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng sining bagiyangngw pol ri bmbro: lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana,

¹⁵ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

¹⁶Imang iya majjama harusu tunu manengngi iyaro ri yasna mzba. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE. Sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Tau Israli d sises-siseng nawedding manr lunra iyarga dara. Iyaro peraturangng untu mannennungeng sibawa harusui naturusi tungke tau Israli kgi-kgi monro.

4 ¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²mappallebbangengngi lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda nigi-nigi iya d nattungkaiwi madosa nasaba najjalkkaiwi sala sddinna pol ri parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE, harusui naccowri peraturangngw.

³Rkko Imang Lompo madosa, angkanna maccow towi bangsa Israli pasala, harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping lai malolo iya d sala-salanna lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosana.

⁴Iyaro sapingng harusui natiwi ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Harusui Imang Lompo palnei limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, nainappa nagr ri yolona Kma.

⁵Sibagiyang pol ri darana harusui natiwi muttama ri laleng Kma.

⁶Nainappa harusui natellereng jarinna ri laleng dararo nanakkeppikengngi wkkapitu ri yolona paddenring iya laccengngi Bili Mapaccingng.

⁷Sibagiyang pol ri dararo harusui nassapuwang ri sining tanru ri sunna mzba dupa bau ri laleng Kma, na lebbinna harusui riyabboloreng ri pabborina mzba akkarobangeng ritunu iya engka ri yolona sumpanna Kma.

⁸Harusui imangng mala manengngi lunrana iyaro saping lai, iyanaritu lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana,

⁹ginjalna sibawa lunra bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

¹⁰Iya manennaro harusui natunu ri yasna mzba akkarobangeng ritunu pada-pada ri akkarobangeng pappasidam.

¹¹Iyakiya jukuna iyaro sapingng, bingkulanna, ulunna, ajna, lise babuwana nassa muttamani paruna,

¹²jaji iya manenna sangadinna bagiyang iya pura ripallaing, harusui ritiwi massu ri akkmangng. Kuwaniro iyaro sapingng harusu ritunu ri yasna aju tunungng ri onrong akkabbyangeng awu, iyanaritu onrong iya ripallaingng untu iyaro.

¹³Rkko iyaro madosa sininna umma Israli, saba d nattungkaiwi majjalkkaiwi sala sddinna parntana PUWANGGE,

¹⁴riissenna muwa iyaro dosa, harusui umma tiwi sikaju saping lai lolo ri yolona Kmana PUWANGGE. Iyaro olokolo harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁵Sining pamimping bangsa harusui palnnei limanna mennang ri tompo ulunna olokoloro, nainappa nagr ri onrongngro.

¹⁶Harusui natiwi Imang Lompo sibagiyang darana iyaro olokolo muttama ri laleng Kma.

¹⁷Kuwaniro harusu natellengeng jarinna ri laleng dararo nainappa nakkeppikeng wkkapitu ri yolona paddenring iya laccengngi Bili Mapaccingng.

¹⁸Sibagiyassi harusui riyassapuwang ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba dupa ri laleng Kma, na lebbinna harusui riyabboloreng ri pabborina mzba onrong akkarobangeng ritunu iya engka ri yolona sumpang Kma.

¹⁹Sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo harusui riyala nainappa ritunu ri yasna mzba.

²⁰Carana pada-pada pakkasuwiyang saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Makkuwaniro carana Imang Lompo makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu dosa-dosana umma, nanaddampengengngi matu PUWANGNGE iyaro dosa-dosa.

²¹Nainappa ritiwi massu iyaro saping lai, naritunu risaliwenna akkmangng, pada-pada pakkasuwiyang saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana Imang Lompo. Makkuwaniro carana makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana ummana.

²²Rkko iya madosa sddiwi tau makuwasa nasaba d nattungkaiwi majjalkkaiwi sala sddinna parntana PUWANGNGE,

²³namaingekinna muwa, harusuna makkarobangeng sikaju bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna untu paddampengeng dosa.

²⁴Harusui napalnne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, nainappa nagr ri sedd manoranna mzba, onrong maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

²⁵ Harusui natellengeng jarinna imangng ri laleng dara olokoloro nainappa nassapuwang ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba, na ssana nabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

²⁶ Nainappa sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba, pada-pada ri akkarobangeng pappasidam. Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu dosana sddi panguwasa, nariyaddampengeng matu iyaro tauw ri PUWANGGE.

²⁷ Rkko sddi tau pol ri raya biyasa pogau dosa nasaba d nattungkai majjalkkaiwi sala sddinna parntana PUWANGGE,

²⁸ namaingekinna muwa, harusui makkasuwiyang sikaju bmb komba iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁹ Harusui napalnne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, nainappa nagr ri sedd manoranna mzba onrong maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

³⁰ Harusui imangng tellengengngi jarinna ri laleng dara olokoloro, nainappa nassapuwang ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba, na ssana nabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

³¹ Sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo harusui riyala pada-pada akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iyaro lunra harusui natunu imangng ri yasna mzba, na baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE. Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangeng

akkarobangeng untu dosana sddi tau pol ri raya biyasa, nariyaddampengeng iyaro tauw ri PUWANGGE.

³²Rkko sddi tau makkarobangeng sikaju bimbala untu paddampengeng dosana, iyaro bimbala harusui komba sibawa d gaga sala-salanna.

³³Harusui napalenne limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro olokolo, nainappa nagr ri sedd manoranna mzba, onronna maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

³⁴Harusui imangng tellengengngi jarinna ri laleng dara olokoloro, nainappa nassapuwang ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba, na ssana nabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

³⁵Nainappa harusui riyala maneng lunrana iyaro olokolo pada-pada ri akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iyaro lunra harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba, silaong akkarobangeng inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGGE. Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu dosana tauwro, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGGE.

5¹Akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa parellui riyakakrobangeng: Rkko sddi tau secara rsmi riyllauwi mabbr asabbiyang ri pengadilangng, iyakiya d nabbr pappakatajang passalenna aga iya pura naita iyarga nangkalinga angkanna harusui natanggung addimonrinna.

²Rkko sddi tau pasala nasaba d nattungkaiwi mancaji najisi, saba gssai suwa iya najisi, barana bakk olokolo, nainappa namaingeki pangkaukenna.

³Rkko sddi tau pasala nasaba d nattungkaiwi gssai barang najisi iya pol ri tofino, nainappa namaingeki pangkaukenna.

⁴Rkko sddi tau pasala nasaba mattanroi sibawa sembarangang untu pogau agi-agi, nainappa namaingeki pangkaukenna.

⁵Ri laleng tungke parakararo, tau iya pasala harusui mangakuiwi asalanna.

⁶Sibawa untu pakkamaja dosana, harusui tiwi sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb lai untu PUWANGGE. Imangng harusui makkasuwiyangengngi iyaro akkarobangng kuwammengngi nariyaddampengng dosana iyaro tauw.

⁷Iyakiya rkko tau iya pasala d namampu passadiya bimbala iyarga bmb untu mpajai dosana, harusui tiwi sipasang bekku iyarga jangang-jangang lolo, sikaju untu akkarobangng paddampengng dosa, sibawa sikaju untu akkarobangng ritunu.

⁸Iyaro manu-manu harusui ritiwi lao ri imangng. Harusui imangng lebbi riyolo makkasuwiyangengngi manu-manu iya ripattentu untu akkarobangng paddampengng dosa. Harusui riyallicci ellonna iyaro manu-manu, iyakiya d nawedding narapi pettu ulunna.

⁹Darana iyaro manu-manu harusui riyakkeppikeng ri benrnna mzba, na lebbinna harusui ripecca massu ri pabborina mzba untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁰Purairo nakkasuwiyangenni imangng manu-manu iya maduwa untu akkarobangeng ritunu, situru sibawa peraturangng. Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng untu dosana iyaro tauw, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Rkko tau iya pasala d namampu passadiya sipasang bekku iyarga jangang-jangang untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, harusui tiwi sikilo labbu. Iyaro labbu d nawedding ricampuru minnya zaitun iyarga nasibawang kamennyang, saba iyaro akkarobangng iyanaritu akkarobang paddampengeng dosa na tenniya akkarobangeng ripatala.

¹²Iyaro labbu harusui ritiwi ri imangng. Harusui nala imangng sikemmo pol ri labburo selaku tanrang makkeda pura manenni riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyaro labbu sikemmo harusui ritunu ri yasna mzba selaku akkarobangeng inanr. Iyanaro akkarobangenna untu paddampengeng dosa.

¹³Makkuwaniro carana imangng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu dosana tauwro, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE. Labbu iya nassa

iyararitu bagiyanna imangng, pada-pada ri akkarobangeng gandongng.

¹⁴PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri Musa iya peraturangng.

¹⁵Rkko sddi tau d nattungkaiwi pogau dosa nasaba takkalupai ri laleng mabbryangngi sining pakkasuwiyananna iya riwajikengng untu PUWANGNGE, iyaro tauw harusui tiwi akkarobangeng passull aroging. Iyaro akkarobangng harusui sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna, sibawa riyangke situru ellinna iya ripatakkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Iyaro tauw harusui nawaja aga iya nallupaiy riyolo, ritambai sibawa duwappulo paresng. Nainappa harusui nabbryang iyaro olokolo lao ri imangng, na imangng makkasuwiyangengngi untu dosana iyaro tauw, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Rkko sddi tau d nattungkaiwi pogau dosa nasaba najjalkkaiwi sala sddinna parntana PUWANGNGE, iyaro tauw pasalai sibawa harusui natanggung addimonrinna.

¹⁸Untu akkarobangeng passull arogingng harusui tiwi sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna sibawa riyangkei situru ellinna iya ripatakkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE. Imangng makkarobangengngi untu dosana iyaro tauw, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Iyanaro akkarobangeng passull aroging untu asalang iya ripogau lao ri PUWANGNGE.

6¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa iya sining peraturangng.

²Sddi tau harusui makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng rkko madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba d namalo palisui barang iya ripaddettangiyngngi ri pada-padanna, iyarga bengnguwangngi tauw, mnauwi baranna, iyarga lolongengngi barang iya teddngng, iyakiya nassakkarengngi sibawa mattanro.

³(6: 2)

⁴Tau iya pasalaro harusui nawaja paimeng sininna iya nalolongengng sibawa d namalempu. Wettunna rilolongengng pasala, harusui nawaja penno ri punnana, ritambai duwappulo paressng.

⁵(6: 4)

⁶Untu akkarobangeng passull aroging iyaro tauw harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju bimbala iyarga bmb lai iya d gaga sala-salanna sibawa riyangkei situru ellinna iya ripatakkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁷Imangng makkarobangengngi untu dosana iyaro tauw, nariyaddampengeng matu ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

⁹mprngngi Harun sibawa ana-anana iya sining peraturangng passalenna akkarobangeng iya ritunu manengng. Harusui

imangng palnei iyaro akkarobangng ritunu ri yasna mzba sibawa leppessangngi kuwaro puppu benni, sibawa apinna harusui malluwa matteru.

¹⁰Mancaji awunnana iyaro akkarobangng, massaluwara ponconi imangng sibawa jumba pol ri kaing Inangng, harusui makkai iyaro awu mallunra pol ri yasna mzba nanataroi ri seddna mzba.

¹¹Purairo harusui nasulli pakyanna nanatiwii iyaro awu ri saliwenna akkmangng, ri onrong iya ripattentu untu iyaro.

¹²Tungke I harusui imangng taro aju tunung ri yasna mzba, matoroi akkarobangng ritunu ri yasna, sibawa tunui lunra akkarobangng pappasidam. Harusui matteru-teru malluwa api ri yasna mzba sibawa d nawedding rileppessang pedd.

¹³(6: 12)

¹⁴Iyana peraturang-peraturanna passalenna akkarobangng ripatala untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro akkarobangng harusui ritiwi ri yolona mzba risddi tau pol ri wijanna Harun.

¹⁵Harusui mala sikemmo labbu nenn sibawa minnya enrengng sininna kamennyanna, nainappa natunu ri yasna mzba selaku tanrang makkeda sininna iyaro akkarobangng riyakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶ Labbu nassa harusui riybbu roti iya d raginna sibawa nanri sining imangng ri onrong iya ripallaingng, iyanaritu ri seddna Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iyanaro bagiyanna sining imangng iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang pol ri akkarobangeng inanr. Iyaro inanr mapaccing sennai, pada-padai akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng passull arogingng.

¹⁷ (6: 16)

¹⁸ Untu mannennungeng tungke worowan wija-wijanna Harun weddingngi manri iyaro roti; iyanaro bagiyanna mennang iya tette pol ri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Tau laing iya gssangngi inanr iya pura riyakkarobangenro, lolongengngi matu acilakang nasaba awatangeng apaccingenna.

¹⁹ PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa iya peraturangng

²⁰ passalenna akkarobangng wettunna rilanti sddi imang wijanna Harun. Ri esso rilantina, harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikilo labbu gandong lao ri PUWANGNGE. Sitengngana harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng ri l na ssana ri arawngng.

²¹ Iyaro labbu harusui rikor minnya, naritunu ri yasna appanggangengng, nainappa ripuw-puw nariyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng inanr. Baunna

iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna
PUWANGNGE.

²²Untu mannennungeng tungke wijanna
Harun iya rilanti mancaji Imang Lompo
harusui makkasuwiyangengngi iyaro
akkarobangng. Iya manenna harusui ritunu
untu pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Tungke akkarobangeng ripatala iya
nakkasuwiyangengng imangng harusui ritunu
maneng, muwi cdd dto nawedding riyandr.

²⁴PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²⁵mprngngi Harun sibawa ana-anana
iya sining peraturangng passalenna
akkarobangeng paddampeng dosa. Olokolo
untu akkarobangeng paddampeng dosa
harusui rigr ri onrong maggr olokolo untu
akkarobangeng ritunu. Iyaro akkarobangng
mapaccing senna.

²⁶Imang iya makkasuwiyangengngngngngi
iyaro akkarobangng harusui nanr ri onrong
iya ripallaingng, iyanaritu seddna Kmana
PUWANGNGE.

²⁷Muwi nigi-nigi iyarga agi-agi iya
kennangngi iyaro juku olokolo lolongengngi
matu acilakang nasaba awatangeng
apaccingenna. Rkko sddi waju nakenna
darana iya tabbessiro, iyaro waju harusui
risessa ri onrong iya ripallaingng.

²⁸Oring tana iya ripak untu swongngi iyaro
juku akkarobangng harusui rireppa. Rkko iya

ri pak oring bessi, iyaro oringng harusui rigoso nainappa rippaccingi sibawa uwai.

²⁹Tungke tau worowan ri laleng kaluwargana sining imangng weddingngi manri iyaro akkarobangeng iya mapaccing senna.

³⁰Olokolo untu upacara paddampengeng dosa iya riyala sibagiyang darana untu ritiwi ri Bili Mapaccingng, harusui ritunu gangka cappu sibawa d nawedding riyandr.

7¹Iyana peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng passull arogingng. Iyaro akkarobangng mapaccing sennai.

²Olokolo untu akkarobangng harusui rigr ri onrong aggrreng olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu, nainappa darana riyabboloreng ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

³Harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng ri yasna mzba sininna lunrana iyaro olokolo, iyanaritu: Ikkona iya mallunra, lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana, ginjalna silaong lunrana, sibawa bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna.

⁴(7: 3)

⁵Iya manennaro harusui natunu ri yasna mzba selaku akkarobangeng inanr untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro akkarobangng iyanaritu akkarobangeng passull aroging.

⁶Tungke worowan ri laleng kaluwargana imang-ngimangng wedding manri iyaro juku akkarobangng, iyakiya harusui nanr ri onrong

iya ripallaingng, nasaba iyaro akkarobangng mapaccing sennai.

⁷Untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng passull arogingng pada-padai atorena, iyanaritu: Juku olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangengng iyanaritu bagiyanna imangng iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi.

⁸Bingkulanna iyaro olokolo untunato imangng.

⁹Tungke akkarobangeng ripatala iya ritunu ri laleng attunungng iyarga rinasu ri laleng pamuttu iyarga iya ripanggangng, mancajiwi bagiyanna imang iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi.

¹⁰Iyakiya akkarobangeng ripatala iya d narinasu, muwi iya sicampuru sibawa minnya muwi iya marakko, iya manenna untu imang-ngimang wija-wijanna Harun, sibawa harusui nabag rata ri yellena mennang.

¹¹Iyana sining peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng pappasidam iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹²Rkko iyaro akkarobangng riyakkasuwiyangengngi untu mattarima kasi, nasibawang iyaro olokolo harusu towi riyakkasuwiyangengng roti iya d napak ragi. Iyaro roti wedding iya maompe pol ri lama labbu silaongng minnya zaitun, wedditto roti rakko iya manipi iya risapuiy sibawa minnya,

iyarga bppa labbu iya riybbu silaong minnya zaitun.

¹³Ri lainnaro harusui riyakkasuwiyangetto roti iya riybbu pak ragi.

¹⁴Pol ri tungke rupanna roti, sibagiyang harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, na iyaro bagiyanna imang iya malangngi darana olokoloro sibawa mabbolorengngi ri mzba untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

¹⁵Harusui riyandr jukuna ri esso riyakkasuwiyangenna iyaro olokolo, muwi cdd dto nawedding ritaro narapi pappa bajana l.

¹⁶Rkko sddi tau tiwi akkarobangeng pappasidam untu rupaiwi jancinna, d naparellu riyandr maneng iyatoro esso. Bagiyang lebbinna weddingngi riyandr pappa bajana.

¹⁷Rkko ri esso matellu engka mupa ssana, iyaro juku harusui ritunu gangka cappu.

¹⁸Iyakiya rkko ri esso matellu iyaro juku riyandr mupi, iyaro akkarobangng dna matu naritarima sibawa d natiwi barakka ri tauwro, mala mancaji harangngi. Tau iya manrngngi pasalai sibawa harusui tanggungngi addimonrinna.

¹⁹Juku iya nakenna agi-agi iya najisi harusui ritunu gangka cappu sibawa d nawedding riyandr. Juku akkarobangeng pappasidam banna weddingngi nanr tau iya d nanajisi.

²⁰Rkko nanri tauw iyaro juku ri wettunna mattengngang najisi, dna nariyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

²¹Rkko sddi tau manri iyaro juku akkarobangng ri wettu purana gssa anu iya najisi, muwi iya pol ri rupa tauw muwi iya pol ri olokolo, dtona nariyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

²²PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri Musa iya sining peraturangng

²³untu bangsa Israli. Lunra sapingng, bimbala iyarga bmb d nawedding riyandr.

²⁴Lunra olokolo iya mat riyal, iyarga nasaba riyunoi ri olokolo masekkangng, d nawedding riyandr iyakiya wedding ripak untu apparellung laing.

²⁵Tau iya manrngngi lunra olokolo iya weddingng riyakkasuwiyangng untu akkarobangng inanr untu Allataala, dna nariyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

²⁶Tau Israli, kgi-kgi monro, d nawedding manr dara manu-manu iyarga dara olokolo laingng.

²⁷Nigi-nigi majjalkkaiwi iyaro peraturangng dna nariyangga anggotana ummana Allataala.

²⁸PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa iya sining peraturangng

²⁹untu bangsa Israli. Nigi-nigi tiwii akkarobangng pappasidam, harusui napallaing sibagiyang untu pakkasuwiyang ripallaing lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³⁰Alna muto harusu tiwii iyaro akkarobangeng inanr. Lunra sibawa dadana iyaro olokolo harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³¹Harusui imangng tunui lunrana iyaro olokolo ri yasna mzba, iyakiya dadana iyanaritu bagiyanne sining imangng.

³²Poppang ataunna harusui riyabbryang selaku sumbangeng ripallaing

³³lao ri imang iya makkasuwiyangengngngi dara sibawa lunra akkarobangeng pappasidamro.

³⁴Dadana sibawa poppang ataunna iyanaritu pabbr ripallaing iya nala PUWANGNGE pol ri pakkasuwiyang tanryanna bangsa Israli sibawa riwrngngi lao ri sining imangng. Iyanaro subangenna bangsa Israli untu sining imangng lettu mannennungeng.

³⁵Pol ri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE, bagiyangngnnaro riwrngngi lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana ri esso rilantina mancaji imang.

³⁶Ri essoro PUWANGNGE parntangngi bangsa Israli kuwammengngi napol ri pakkasuwiyanne mennang, iyaro bagiyangng untu sining imangng. Iyaro sining peraturangng harusui naturusi bangsa Israli lettu mannennungeng.

³⁷Makkuwaniro sining peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng ritunu,

akkarobangeng inanr, akkarobangeng
paddampengeng dosa, akkarobangeng
passull arogingng, akkarobangeng
allantikengng sibawa akkarobangeng
pappasidam.

³⁸PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi sining
parntaro lao ri Musa ri Bulu Sinai wettunna
Nasuro bangsa Israli makkasuwiyangengngi
akkarobangng ri padang kessi Sinai.

8¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
²"Obbii Harun sibawa ana-anana
enrengng tiwii pakyang imangng, minnya
upacara, sikaju saping lai malolo untu
akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa,
duwakkaju bimbala lai sibawa sibaku roti iya
d raginna.

³Nainappa suroi sininna umma Israli
maddeppungeng ri yolona sumpang Kma-Ku."

⁴Napogauni aga iya napparntangng
PUWANGNGE. Wettunna maddeppungeng
manenni umma ri onrongngro,

⁵makedani Musa lao ri mennang, "Iya
upogau makkekkuwangng iyanaritu parntana
PUWANGNGE."

⁶Nainappa nasuro Harun sibawa ana-anana
malluru liyolo sibawa bissaiwialna.

⁷Puranana napappaki pakyang imang ri
Harun: kamja, babbang sibawa jumba.
Makkuwatoro fod iya riyassiyorengng ri
babuwana sibawa passiyopo ri kaing alusu.

⁸Nainappa napasang pattongko aro ri Harun, na ri laleng pattongko aroro namuputtamai Urim sibawa Tumim.

⁹Nainappa nataro passapu ri ulunna Harun, na ri passapuro riyattoddokengngi blo-blo ulawengng, iya mancaji tanrangng makkeda mancajini Harun appunnangenna PUWANGNGE. Iya manennaro napogau Musa situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

¹⁰Nainappa mala Musa minnya upacara nanassapuwangngi ri Kmana PUWANGNGE enrengng sininna passakkena. Nanallalengiro iya manenna ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Cdd pol ri minnyaro riyakkeppikeng wkkapitu ri yasna mzba sibawa sininna passakkena, makkuwatoro ri yasna kullangng sibawa pabborina. Nanallalengiji iya manenna ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE.

¹²Purairo rilantini Harun ri Musa sibawa tirikiwi cdd minnya upacara ri yasna ulunna.

¹³Nainappa nasuro ana-anana Harun malluru liyolo. Ripasangini kamja sibawa babbang. Nainappa napapasangi passappu ulunna mennang pada-pada napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

¹⁴Puranana malani Musa sikaju saping lai malolo untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Harun sibawa ana-anana palnei limanna mennang ri yasna ulunna iyaro olokolo.

¹⁵Nainappa nagr Musa sibawa

malai sibagiyang darana. Iyaro dara nassapuwangngi sibawa jarinna ri tanru-tanru mzba, kuwammengngi iyaro mzba naripallaing untu Allataala. Dara iya nassa riyabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

Makkuwaniro carana iyaro mzba rippaccingi sibawa ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Pol ri saping iya silalona rigirro, nalai Musa sininna lunrana iya dokongngi sininna lise babuwana, ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna. Iya manennaro natunui ri yasna mzba.

¹⁷Iyakiya jukuna iyaro sapingng, bingkulanna, lise babuwana nalebbi muttamani paruna, jaji sininna iyaro sapingng sangadinna bagiyang-bagiyang iya pura ripallaing ritunui ri saliwenna akkmangng pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Nainappa Musa mala bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu, nainappa Harun sibawa ana-anana palnei limanna ri tompo ulunna iyaro bimbala.

¹⁹Musa gri iyaro bimbala sibawa mabbolorengngi darana ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

²⁰Nainappa naspaspa iyaro olokolo na lise babuwana enrengng ajna nabissai sibawa uwai. Ulunna, lunrana sibawa lebbinna pol ri juku bimbala lairo natunui

untu akkarobangeng ritunu ri yasna mzba pada-pada napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng inanr psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

²¹ (8: 20)

²² Nainappa nala Musa iyaro bimbala lai sikajuppa untu akkarobangeng allantikeng imang. Harun sibawa ana-anana palnei limanna mennang ri tompo ulunna iyaro bimbala,

²³ nainappa nagr Musa. Purairo nalani cdd dara olooloro, nanasapuwangngi daucculing ataunna Harun, indo jari lima ataunna, sibawa indo aj ataunna.

²⁴ Nainappa nasuro ana-anana Harun maddepp, nanasapui towi cdd dara ri daucculing ataunna mennang, ri indo jari lima ataunna, sibawa indo jari aj ataunna mennang. Dara iya nassa nabbolorengngi ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

²⁵ Nalani Musa lunrana iyaro bimbala, ikkona iya mallunra, sininna lunra iya dokongngi lise babuwana, bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri atinna, ginjalna sibawa lunrana enrengng aj ataunna.

²⁶ Pol ri baku iya mallise roti d raginna iya pura riyakkasuwiyangeng ri PUWANGNGE, malani Musa sddi roti maumpe iya riybbu silaong minnya sibawa sddi roti manipi. Iyaro roti ripalssoi ri yasna lunra sibawa poppang ataunna bimbala.

²⁷ Nataro manengngi ri limanna Harun sibawa ana-anana, nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng mennang selaku pakkasuwiyangeng tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGGE.

²⁸ Puranana nala Musa iyaro inanr pol ri mennang sibawa natunu ri yasna mzba, nasibawang akkarobangeng ritunu untu akkarobangeng allantikeng. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng inanr psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

²⁹ Nainappa nala Musa dadana iyaro bimbala nanakkasuwiyangengngi selaku pakkasuwiyangeng tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGGE. Iyanaro bagiyanna Musa pol ri bimbala lai iya riyakkasuwiyangengng untu upacara allantikeng imangng. Iya manenna napogau Musa pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE lao ri alna.

³⁰ Purairo malani Musa sibagiyang pol ri minnya upacara sibawa sibagiyang pol ri dara iya engka ri yasna mzba, nainappa nakkeppikeng lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana enrengng lao ri pakyanna mennang. Nasibawang cararo, Musa pallaingngi mennang sibawa pakyanna lao ri PUWANGGE.

³¹ Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana, "Nasui iyaro juku akkarobangng ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGGE. Manuru parntana PUWANGGE, harusuko manri kuwaro sibawa

roti akkarobangeng allantikeng iya engka ri laleng baku.

³² Juku sibawa roti iya nassa harusui mutunu gangka cappu.

³³ Pitungngesso ittana d naweddikko salaiwi Kmana PUWANGGE narapi pura upacara allantikengng.

³⁴ Napparntangngi PUWANGGE kuwammengngi aga iya ripogau iya esso ripogau towi matteru. Nasibawang upacararo riyaddampengengngi dosa-dosamu.

³⁵ Pitungngesso ittana, esso wenni, harusuko monro ri yolona sumpang Kma untu pogau iya napparntangng PUWANGGE. Rkko d mupogau, matko matu. Iyanaro napparntang PUWANGGE lao ri iyya."

³⁶ Nanapogau manenni Harun sibawa ana-anana iya napparntangng PUWANGGE naolai Musa.

9¹ Siesso purana upacara allantikengngro, ri esso maaruwa, Musa mobbii Harun sibawa ana-anana enrengng sining pamimpinna bangsa Israli.

² Nakkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Alano sikaju saping lai malolo sibawa sikaju bimbala lai, iya duwa dgaga sala-salanna. Akkasuwiyangengngi iya duwa olokoloro lao ri PUWANGGE, saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, sibawa bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

³Nainappa musuro bangsa Israli makkasuwiyangeng sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa sikaju ana saping enrengng sikaju ana bimbala iya tungke-tungke makkumuru sitaung sibawa dgaga sala-salanna untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

⁴Suroi mennang makkasuwiyangeng towi sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iya manennaro harusui mennang nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE silaong akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwrngng minnya, nasaba ri essow poli PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang."

⁵Sininna iya nappasengengng Musa natiwini mennang ri yolona Kma, sibawa sininna umma maddeppungengngi kuwaro untu massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁶Nainappa makkeda Musa, "PUWANGNGE suroko pogau iya kuwammengngi muli mitai cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE."

⁷Puranaanaro makkedani lao ri Harun, "Laono ri mzba sibawa passadiyai akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu, kuwammengngi dosamu sibawa dosana umma naddampengengngi PUWANGNGE. Pogauni iyaro pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE."

⁸Nalaona Harun ri mzba sibawa gri saping lai iya malo riyakkarobangeng untu paddampengeng dosana muto.

⁹Ana-anana Harun palettui darana iyaro olokolo lao ri Harun, sibawa majjajjekengngi jarinna ri laleng dararo, enrengng massapuwangngi ri tanru-tanru ri iya eppa sunna mzbaro. Purairo dara iya nassa riyabbolorengngi ri pabborina mzba.

¹⁰Lunra, ginjal sibawa bagiyang kaminang makessingng pol ri olokoloro ritunui ri yasna mzba, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

¹¹Iyakiya juku sibawa bingkulanna iyaro olokolo ritunui ri saliwenna akkmangng.

¹²Nainappa Harun maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu untu alna mutu. Ana-anana Harun palettui darana iyaro olokolo lao ri alna, nainappa nabboloreng ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

¹³Purairo nabbryanni mennang lao ri alna ulunna sibawa bagiyang-bagiyang laingng pol ri olokoloro, nanatunui ri yasna mzba.

¹⁴Nainappa lise babuwana sibawa poppanna iyaro olokolo nabissai nanatunui silaong akkarobang ritunu ri yasna mzba.

¹⁵Purairo makkasuwiyananni bmb untu paddampengeng dosana umma. Iyaro bmb nagri sibawa nakkasuwiyangengngi pada-pada akkarobangeng untu paddampengeng dosana mutu.

¹⁶Nainappa nala towi olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa nakkasuwiyangengngi situru peraturangng.

¹⁷ Purairo nakkasuwiyangenni akkarobangeng inanr; malai labbu sikemmo, sibawa natunui ri yasna mzba. Iyanaro pattambana akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso.

¹⁸ Nainappa gr towi sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng pappasidamna umma. Ana-anana Harun palettui iyaro dara olokolo lao ri alna, nainappa nabboloreng ri iya eppa benrnna mzba.

¹⁹ Bagiyang iya engka lunrana pol ri sapingng sibawa bimbalaro napalnei mennang

²⁰ ri yasna dadana iya duwa olokoloro, nainappa natunu Harun ri yasna mzba.

²¹ Dadana sibawa poppang ataunna iyaro olokolo riyakkasuwiyangengngi selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGGE. Iyanaro bagiyanna sining imangng, pada-pada iya napparntangng Musa.

²² Puranana nakkasuwiyangeng sininna akkarobangngro, nakkani limanna Harun ri yasna umma Israli sibawa barakkakiwi mennang, nainappa nonno.

²³ Nainappa Musa sibawa Harun muttama ri laleng Kmana PUWANGGE. Purairo massuni mennang sibawa barakkakiwi umma. Nanaitani sininna umma Israli cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGGE.

²⁴Tennasenna-sennana napanonnoi

PUWANGNGE api iya tunungngi gangka cappu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa sining bagiyanna iya mallunra ri yasna mzba, wettunna naita umma Israli, gora-gorani mennang nainappa suju massompa.

10¹Risuwa esso Nadab sibawa Abihu, ana-anana Harun, nalai onrong apinna tungke-tungke nanalisekiwi sibawa bara. Nainappa nataroi dupa ri laleng apiro namakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya iyaro api d nahallala nasaba d narisuro mennang makkasuwiyang ri PUWANGNGE.

²Napapolna PUWANGNGE api iya tunungngi mennang angkanna mat ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

³Namakkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Iyanaro nakkattai PUWANGNGE wettunna makkeda, Sininna iya tumaningiykka harusui napakalebbi apaccingek-Ku. Maloka pannessai arajak-Ku lao ri sininna bangsa!" Iyakiya mammekko bawammi Harun.

⁴Nainappa Musa mobbii Misal sibawa Elsafan, ana-anana Uzil, amurna Harun. Adanna lao ri mennang, "Laono mai, alai ujuna sapposisemmu pol ri Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa palnei ri saliweng akkmangng."

⁵Polni mennang sibawa tiwii sining uju iya mappakyangng muparo massu ri akkmangng, pada-pada iya napparntangng Musa.

⁶Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri Harun sibawa lao ri ana-anana iya laingng, iyanaritu Elazar sibawa Itamar, "Aja muleppessangngi makota gemmemu, sibawa aja musapi pakyammu untu mappaitangngi makkeda messko sibawa mabbaratako. Rkko kdo makkuwakoro, matko matu, nasininna umma Israli riyacairiwi matu ri PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya sininna umma Israli iya laingng weddingngi mabbarata untu iya duwa tau mat nasaba api pol ri PUWANGNGE.

⁷Aja musalaiwi Kmana PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi aja mumat, saba purano rilanti sibawa minnya upacara untu tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE." Napogauni mennang pada-pada iya napowada Musa.

⁸Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun,

⁹"Rkko purako mnung uwai anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri, iko sibawa ana-anamu d nawedding muttama ri laleng Kma-Ku. Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi iyaro peraturangng, matko matu. Iyaro parnta harusui naturusi sininna wija-wijammu.

¹⁰Harusuko muli pasilaingengngi iya ripallaingng untu Allataala sibawa iya d naripallaing ri yellena, iya najisi sibawa iya d nanajisi.

¹¹Sininna hukkung iya uwrngngkko naola Musa, harusuko muli mappagguruwangngi lao ri bangsa Israli."

¹²Makkedani Musa lao ri Harun sibawa lao ri iya duwa anana, Elazar sibawa Itamar, "Alano gandong iya nassa pol ri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Pol ri labburo bbuno roti iya d napak ragi, nainappa muwanr ri seddna mzba, nasaba iyaro akkarobangng mapaccing sennai.

¹³Iyaro roti harusui riyandr ri onrong iya mapaccingng, saba pol ri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyaro roti mancajiwi tawamu sibawa ana-anamu iya worowan. Iyanaro parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya.

¹⁴Iyakiya iko sibawa ana-anamu worowan sibawa makkunrai weddingngi manri dadana pakkasuwiyang tanryangng sibawa poppanna pakkasuwiyang ripallaingng. Iyanaro tawana sining imangng pol ri akkarobangeng pappasidamna bangsa Israli. Weddikko manri d masala onrong iya d nanajisi.

¹⁵Pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng sibawa dadana pakkasuwiyang tanryangngro harusui ritiwi silaong lunrana untu akkarobangeng ritunu, selaku pakkasuwiyang untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro barab-barangng mancajiwi appunnangemmu sibawa ana-anamu lettu mannennungeng, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE."

¹⁶Nainappa makkutana Musa passalenna bmb untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Ripaissengini makkeda iyaro bmb

purani ritunu. Iyaro gau nabbui Musa macai
lao ri Elazar sibawa Itamar, nanakkedana lao
ri mennang,

¹⁷"Magi iyaro akkarobangeng
paddampengeng dosa d muwanri ri onrong iya
mapaccingng? Iyaro akkarobangng mapaccing
senna; PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri iko,
kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosana
umma Israli.

¹⁸Iyaro dara bmb d naritiwi ri
Kmana PUWANGNGE, jaji harusui iyaro
akkarobangng muwanri kuwaro pada-pada
iya uwapparntangng."

¹⁹Nappbali Harun, "Mmeng iya esso umma
Israli purani makkasuwiyangeng akkarobang
paddampeng dosa sibawa akkarobang ritunu
lao ri PUWANGNGE. Namuni makkuwaro, iya
abala nakennana. Ebarana iya esso uwanr
towi iyaro akkarobang paddampengeng dosa,
masennaga matu PUWANGNGE?"

²⁰Masennanni Musa sibawa pappbaliro.

11 ¹PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao
ri Musa sibawa Harun iya sining
peraturangng

²untu bangsa Israli. Sininna olokolo tuwo
ri pottanangng iya tuli mallro sibawa mapuw
kanukunna iyanaritu hallalai sibawa wedding
riyanr.

³(11: 2)

⁴Aja muwanr unta, palando iyarga kalinci. Iyaro olokolo harangngi, nasaba namuni tuli mallroi, iyakiya d namapuw kanukunna.

⁵(11: 4)

⁶(11: 4)

⁷Aja muwanr bawi. Iyaro olokolo harangngi, nasaba namuni mapuwi kanukunna, d natuli mallro.

⁸D nawedding riyandr jukuna sibawa muwi bakkna dto nawedding rigssa nasaba iyaro olokolo harangngi.

⁹Weddikko manri sininna rupanna bal iya massr sibawa massessi.

¹⁰Olokolo iya tuwo ri laleng uwai iyakiya d nassr sibawa d nassessi iyanaritu harangngi, jaji d nawedding riyandr, sibawa d nawedding rigssa bakkna.

¹¹(11: 10)

¹²(11: 10)

¹³Ri yellena manu-manu, iyana d nawedding riyandr nasaba najisii: kuwajangng, kacoci, sininna rupanna bokangng, nazar-, kaokao, manu-manu unta, bokang tasi, campongng sibawa sininna rupanna coko, bannya liya, manu-manu kasa sibawa panningng.

¹⁴(11: 13)

¹⁵(11: 13)

¹⁶(11: 13)

¹⁷(11: 13)

¹⁸(11: 13)

¹⁹(11: 13)

²⁰ Sininna rupanna br-br iya makkalolo
iyanaritu harangngi,

²¹ sangadinna iya naull luppe.

²² Jaji incal, jangkar, incal manyila wedding
riyanr.

²³ Iyakiya sininna rupanna br-br laingng iya
makkpanni sibawa iyato makkalolo iyanaritu
harangngi.

²⁴ Sddi tau mancaji najisii narapi labu esso
rkko gssai bakk sala sikajunna olokolow:
olokolo iya makkanuku, sangadinna iya
mapuw kanukunna enrengng mallro,
sibawa olokolo iya eppa ajna sibawa engka
pakkarebbna. Nigi-nigi tiwi bakk olokolo
pada-padaro harusui sessai pakyanna, iyakiya
najisi mupi narapi labu esso.

²⁵ (11: 24)

²⁶ (11: 24)

²⁷ (11: 24)

²⁸ (11: 24)

²⁹ Balawo tana, balawo loppo, balawo baiccu,
buccili, sininna rupanna cuppangng, landa,
pararangng, piccara, bojo sibawa caccalepp
iyanaritu harangngi.

³⁰ (11: 29)

³¹ Nigi-nigi gssai iyaro olokolo iyarga bakkna
mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

³² Rkko iyaro bakk olokolo sempi risddi
barang, iyaro barangng mancaji najisii. Iyaro
gau kajajiyangngi untu sininna rupanna
barang pol ri aju, kaingng, bingkulangng,

iyarga kaing karungng, d namancaji soal untu
aga iyaro barangng ripak. Iyaro barangng
harusui rirem m ri uwai, iyakiya tettei najisi
narapi labu esso.

³³ Rkko iyaro bakk sempi ri laleng oring tana,
sininna iya engka ri lalenna oringngro mancaji
najisii, sibawa iyaro oringng harusui rireppa.

³⁴ Anrkanr iya nakenna uwai pol ri oringngro
mancaji najisii, sibawa nungeng iya engka ri
laleng oringngro mancaji najisi towi.

³⁵ Agi-agi iya nageppa iyaro bakk mancaji
najisii. Dapo iyarga onrong attunung pol ri
tana iya nakenna bakkro harusui rireppa
nasaba najisii.

³⁶ Sangadinna mata uwai iyarga bujungng,
sininna iya laingng mancaji najisii rkko
nakennai bakk.

³⁷ Rkko iyaro bakk sempi ri yasna bin iya
malo riyampo, iyaro bin tettei mapaccing.

³⁸ Iyakiya rkko iyaro bin mattengngangngi
rirem m ri laleng uwai nainappa nasempki
iyaro bakk, iyaro bin mancaji najisii.

³⁹ Nigi-nigi gssai bakk olokolo iya hallala
mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

⁴⁰ Tau iya tiwingngi iyarga manri iyaro bakk
harusui nasessa pakyanna, iyakiya tettei
najisi narapi labu esso.

⁴¹ Sininna olokolo iya mpekke ri tompona
tana, muwi iya makkalolo, iya eppa ajna
iyarga maga ajna, iyanaritu harangngi sibawa
d nawedding riyannr.

⁴² (11: 41)

⁴³ Aja mupanajisii almu sibawa manri olokolo makkuwaro rupanna.

⁴⁴ Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu, rimakkuwannanaro jagako kuwammengngi tetteko mapaccing, nasaba Iyya mapaccing.

⁴⁵ Iyyana PUWANG iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr, kuwammengngi weddikka mancaji Allataalamu. Sitinajako mapaccing, nasaba mapaccikka.

⁴⁶ Iyanaro peraturanna passalenna olokolo, muttamani manu-manu, olokolo iya tuwo ri uwai sibawa iya mpekke ri tompona tana.

⁴⁷ Harusuko mulli pasilaingengngi iya mapaccingngi sibawa iya najisi, ri yellena olokolo iya weddingng riyandr sibawa olokolo iya d nawedding riyandr.

12¹ PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri Musa sining peraturangngw

² untu bangsa Israli. Rkko sddi makkunrai jajiyang ana worowan, pitungngesso ittana najisi iyaro makkunrai, pada-pada muto wettunna maddara.

³ Ri esso maaruwa harusui risunna anana.

⁴ Labenana telluppulo essona najisi mupi iyaro makkunrai nasaba maddarai. D nawedding gssai barab-barang iya ripak untu massompa sibawa d nawedding muttamakiwi Kmana PUWANGNGE narapi wettu pappaccinna gneneni.

⁵Rkko sddi makkunrai jajiyang ana makkunrai, seppulo eppa essona iyaro makkunrai najisi, pada-pada muto ri wettunna maddara. Purairo enneng pulona enneng essosi iyaro makkunrai najisii nasaba maddarai.

⁶Puranana wettu pappaccinna, muwi nasaba purai jajiyang ana worowan iyarga ana makkunrai, iyaro makkunrai harusui tiwii pakkasuwiyang lao ri imangng ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro pakkasuwiyangng iyanaritu sikaju ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaungng untu akkarobang ritunu, sibawa sikaju jangang-jangang lolo untu akkarobang paddampengeng dosa.

⁷Imangng harusui mabryangngi pakkasuwiyanna lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau upacara untu leddai anajisikenna iyaro makkunrai, angkanna mancaji mapaccing. Jaji iyanaro harusui napogau sddi makkunrai rkko purai mmmanna.

⁸Rkko iyaro makkunrai d naulli passadiya sikaju ana bimbala, harusui tiwi duwak-kaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku lolo: sikaju untu akkarobang ritunu sibawa sikaju untu akkarobang paddampengeng dosa. Harusui imangng napogau upacara untu leddai anajisikenna iyaro makkunrai, namancaji mapaccing.

13¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa sibawa Harun sining peraturangngw:

²Rkko sddi tau mappunnai betti-betti, iyarga lettang iyarga betti-betti ri olina iya weddingng mancaji lasa oli iya mabbahaya, harusui ritiwi ri imang wija-wijanna Harun.

³Harusui imangng parssai bagiyang iya mapeddi ri olina tauwro. Rkko bulu-bulu iya engka ri bagiyangngro maputi, sibawa bagiyang iya mapeddi paitai lebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, iyaro tauw nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Harusui imangng pannessai iyaro tauw najisi.

⁴Iyakiya rkko bagiyang iya mapeddi maputi sibawa d nalebbi marilaleng pol ri oli ri seddna, sibawa bulu-bulu ri bagiyangngro dto namancaji maput, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngesso ittana.

⁵Ri esso iya mapitu, harusui imangng parssai paimeng. Narkko manuru pallolongenna iyaro peddi pada-pada mupi keadaanna sibawa d natattamba, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngessosi ittana.

⁶Ri esso mapitu harusui imangng parssai paimeng, narkko bagiyang iya mapeddi peddani sibawa dna natattamba, harusui imangng pannessai iyaro tauw mapaccing. Iyaro tenniya lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Iyaro tauw harusui sessai pakyanna namancaji mapaccing.

⁷Iyakiya rkko ripannessani mapaccing ri imangng, lasana iyaro tauw tattambai, harusui lisu mangolo ri imangng.

⁸Harusui imangng parssai paimeng, narkko mmeng tattambai lasana, iyaro tauw harusui ripannessa najisi; nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

⁹Sddi tau iya nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya harusui ritiwi ri imangng.

¹⁰Rkko manuru pamarssanna imangng ri olina tauwro engka boro maput iya mannana sibawa bulu-bulunna ri bagiyangngro maputi,

¹¹iyaro tauw nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Harusui imangng pannessai tauwro najisi. D naparellu ripassala, nasaba manessani najisii.

¹²Rkko naitai imangng makkeda iyaro betti-betti maput massanrani pol ri ulu lettu ri aj,

¹³sibawa manuru pamarssanna iyaro lasa massanrani risininna watakkalna sibawa maput manenni olina, iyaro tauw ripannessani mapaccing.

¹⁴Iyakiya rkko mompoi boro mannana, harusui imangng parssai paimeng.

¹⁵Rkko mmeng iyaro boro mannana, iyaro tauw harusui ripannessa najisi, nasaba nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko iyaro boro mannana sauwi sibawa maput paimeng, iyaro tauw harusui mangolo ri imangng

¹⁷untu riparssa paimeng. Rkko iyaro boro mannana mmeng maputni, imangng pannessai iyaro tauw mapaccing.

¹⁸Rkko sddi tau mappunnaiwi lettang iya sauwnna,

¹⁹iyakiya ri batna mompoi boro maput iyarga mompoi betti-betti maput iya macella-cella, iyaro tauw harusui mangolo ri imangng

²⁰untu riparssa. Rkko iyaro betti-betti paitai lebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna sibawa bulu-bulu ri bagiyangngro maput toni, harusui imangng pannessai iyaro tauw najisi. Iyaro lettangng pammulannai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

²¹Iyakiya rkko manuru pamarssanna imangng bulu-bulu ri bagiyangngro d namaput, sibawa iyaro bagiyangng d nalebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, banna lebbi maloloi tappana, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngesso ittana.

²²Rkko betti-betti maputro tattalei, harusui imangng pannessai tauwro najisi nasaba nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

²³Iyakiya rkko betti-betti maputro d natappinra sibawa dto natattale, iyaro banna bat lettang, jaji iyaro tauw ripannessai mapaccing.

²⁴Rkko sddi tau nakennai lo anr api, nainappa iyaro lo ri oli maputi iyarga maputi macella-cella,

²⁵ harusui imangng parssai. Rkko bulu-bulu ri bagiyangngro maputi, sibawa lona lebbi marilalengngi naiya oli ri seddna, nalttini lasa oli iya mabbahaya iyaro lo anr api, sibawa harusui imangng pannessai tauwro najisi.

²⁶ Iyakiya rkko bulu-bulu ri onrongngro d namaput sibawa iyaro bagiyangng d nalebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, banna lebbi maloloi tappana, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngesso ittana.

²⁷ Ri esso mapitu harusui imangng parssai paimeng. Rkko betti-betti maputro tattalei, mala iyaro tauw nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya, sibawa harusui ripannessa najisii.

²⁸ Iyakiya rkko iyaro betti-betti maput d natappinra sibawa dto natattale, banna lebbi maputi, iyaro tenniya lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Harusui imangng pannessai iyaro tauw mapaccing, saba iyaro paita maput banna bat lo anr api.

²⁹ Rkko sddi worowan iyarga makkunrai nakennai lasa oli ri ulunna iyarga ri sadanna,

³⁰ harusui riparssa ri imangng. Rkko bagiyang iya mapeddiro paitai lebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddena, enrengng gemme iyarga janggo ri bagiyangngro mancaji maridi-ridiwi nainappa maddunu, iyaro tauw nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya, sibawa harusui ripannessa najisi.

³¹ Rkko manuru pamarssanna imangng bagiyang iya mapeddi d napaita lebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, iyakiya dgaga gemme iyarga janggo iya madisingng ri bagiyangngro, iyaro tauw harusui ripassala pitungngesso ittana.

³² Ri esso iya mapitu, harusui imangng parssai paimeng bagiyang iya mapeddi, narkko iyaro peddi d natattale enrengng d gaga gemme iyarga janggo iya maridi-ridi ri bagiyangngro, sibawa paitai d nalebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna,

³³ iyaro tauw harusui maccukkuru gemme iyarga janggo ri mattulilinna iya mapeddi. Nainappa harusui ripassala paimeng pitungngesso ittana.

³⁴ Ri esso iya mapitu, harusui imangng parssai paimeng. Rkko d natattale peddina, sibawa iyaro bagiyangng paitai d nalebbi marilaleng naiya oli ri seddna, iyaro tauw ripannessai mapaccing sibawa harusui nasessa pakyanna.

³⁵ Iyakiya rkko purani ripannessa mapaccing lasana iya tattale,

³⁶ harusui imangng parssai paimeng. Rkko iyaro lasa mmeng tattalei, dna naparelluna imangng parssai aga gemme iyarga janggona iyaro tauw maridiwi, saba manessani makkeda najisii.

³⁷ Iyakiya rkko manuru pallolongenna imangng d natattale lasana, sibawa tuwoi

gemme nenniya janggo iya madisingng ri onrongngro, iyaro lasa majjappani, sibawa harusui imangng pannessai mapaccing.

³⁸Rkko sddi worowan iyarga makkunrai mappunnai betti-betti maput ri olina,

³⁹harusui imangng parssai iyaro tauw. Rkko betti-betti maputro paitai malucca maput, akkami bawang kennai, naripannessai mapaccing.

⁴⁰Rkko sddi worowan mancaji botai ri bagiyang monrinna iyarga yolona ulunna, iyaro botana d napanajisii.

⁴¹ (13: 40)

⁴²Iyakiya rkko mompoi boro maput macella-cella ri onrong iya bota, nakennani lasa oli iya mabbahaya.

⁴³Harusui imangng parssai iyaro tauw, narkko mmeng engka boro maput macella-cella,

⁴⁴harusui imangng pannessai najisi nasaba nakennai lasa oli iya mabbahaya ri ulunna.

⁴⁵Sddi tau iya nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya, harusui pak pakyang iya sap-sap sibawa leppessangngi gemmena makota. Harusui natongko rupanna bagiyang yawa sibawa gora-gora "Najisi! Najisi!"

⁴⁶Ri wettu nakennana iyaro lasa najisii sibawa harusui monro ri saliwenna akkmangng, mabla pol risining tau laingng.

⁴⁷Rkko engka atabukeng ri pakyangng iyarga kaing wol- iyarga Inangng,

⁴⁸ iyarga bingkulangng iyarga agi-agi iya
riybbu pol ri bingkulangng,

⁴⁹ natappana iyaro matabu manyila-nyilai
iyarga macellai, iyaro atabukengng iyanaritu
iya tattale, naharusui riyappaitang ri imangng.

⁵⁰ Harusui imangng parssai iyaro barangng,
nainappa napassala pitungngesso ittana.

⁵¹ Ri esso mapitu harusui naparssa paimeng,
narkko iyaro atabukengng mmeng tattalei,
iyaro barab-barangng najisii.

⁵² Harusui natunu imangng iyaro barab-
barangng, nasaba iyaro atabukengng
iyanaritu iya tattale, jaji harusui ripaccappu
sibawa api.

⁵³ Iyakiya rkko manuru pamarssanna
imangng iyaro atabukengng d natattale ri
barab-barangngro,

⁵⁴ nasuroni kuwammengngi iyaro barab-
barangng ribissai sibawa ripassalai
pitungngessosi.

⁵⁵ Nainappa naparssa paimeng imangng.
Rkko iyaro atabukengng d natattale, iyakiya
tappana tettei pada, iyaro barab-barangng
najisi mupi, harusui ritunu, namuni iyaro
atabukengng banna engkai ri bagiyang riyolo
iyarga ri bagiyang monrinna.

⁵⁶ Iyakiya rkko manuru pamarssanna
imangng iyaro atabukengng mancaji
mapeddani, bagiyang iya matabu pol ri
kaingng iyarga bingkulangngro harusui risap.

⁵⁷ Rkko mompoi paimeng, iyaro atabukengng tattalei, harusui natunu punnana barab-barangngro.

⁵⁸ Rkko purani ribissai nateddng tappana iyaro atabukengng ri barangng, iyaro barangng harusui ribissai paimeng, nainappa riyangga mapaccing.

⁵⁹ Makkuwaniro peraturanna passalenna atabukeng iya engka ri pakyangng iyarga kaing pol ri lhangng iyarga wol-, iyarga ri agi-agi iya riyebbu pol ri bingkulangng.

14 ¹PUWANGGE mprngngi Musa
²iya sining peraturangng passalenna upacara pappaccingng majjappanana pol ri lasa oli iya mabbahaya. Ri esso malona ripannessa iyaro tauw mapaccing, harusui ritiwi lao ri imangng,

³na imangng tiwii ri saliwenna akkmangng. Rkko manuru pamarssanna majjappani iyaro tauw,

⁴imangng suroi tiwi duwakkaju manu-manu tuwo iya d naharang, silaong siltta aju camara, silaci tulu cella sibawa sitakk hisop.

⁵Manu-manu iya sikaju harusui rigr ri yasna oring tana iya mallise uwai mapaccing pol ri mata uwai.

⁶Manu-manu iya sikajussi sibawa aju camara, tulu cella sibawa hisop sitakk harusui ritellengeng ri laleng dara manu-manu iya pura rigr.

⁷Imangng makkeppikengngi wkkapitu iyaro dara manu-manu lao ri tau iya majjappanna, sibawa pannessai mapaccing. Nainappa manu-manu iya tuwo mupa harusui rileppessang ri padangng.

⁸Nainappa iyaro tauw harusui nasessa pakyanna, nacukkuru sininna gemmena, sibawa cemm. Namapaccinna, sibawa weddinni muttama ri laleng akkmangng, iyakiya pitungngessopi ittana d nawedding muttama ri laleng kmana muto.

⁹Ri esso mapitu harusui nacukkuru maneng gemmena, janggonato, enninna nenniya sininna bulu-bulu iya engka ri watakkalna. Nainappa harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm. Purapiro nainappa mapaccing.

¹⁰Ri esso iya maaruwa harusui iyaro tauw tiwi duwa ana bimbala lai sibawa sikaju ana bimbala komba iya makkumuru sitaung, iya d gaga sala-salanna. Ri lainna` ro telluto kilo labbu iya pura ricampuru sibawa minnya zaitun nenniya tawatellubbang minnya zaitun.

¹¹Nainappa imangng harusui tiwii silaong pakkasuwiannaro lao ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹²Harusui imangng mala ana bimbala lai iya sikaju sibawa tawatellubbangng minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng passull aroging, sibawa makkasuwiangengngi selaku pakkasuwiang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹³Iyaro ana bimbala harusui rigr ri onrong iya ripallaingng untu maggr olokolo untu akkarobangeng paddampeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu. Iyaro bimbala harusui rigr kuwaro nasaba akkarobangeng passull arogingng sibawa akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa iyanaritu mapaccing sennai sibawa mancajiwi bagiyanana imangng.

¹⁴Harusui imangng malai cdd dara ana bimbala nainappa nassapuwang ri daucculing ataunna, ri indo jari lima ataunna sibawa indo jari aj ataunna tau malo ripannessa mapaccing.

¹⁵Nainappa imangng mala cdd minnya zaitun nanatirii ri pale lima abyona muto.

¹⁶Puranana natellengeng jari lima ataunna ri laleng minnya, nakkeppikenni wkkapitu ri laleng Kmana PUWANGGE.

¹⁷Nainappa minnya iya engka cdd ri limanna harusui nassapuwang ri onrong-ngonrong iya pura nasapui dara, iyanaritu ri daucculing atau, ri indo jari lima atau, sibawa indo aj ataunna tau iya malo ripannessa mapaccing.

¹⁸Minnya nassa harusui riyabboloreng ri tompo ulunna tauwro ri yolona PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Nainappa harusui imangng makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa kuwammengngi namapaccing tau iya najisiro. Purairo harusui gr olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu

²⁰ nanakkasuwiyangengngi silaong akkarobangeng ripatala ri yasna mzba. Nanallalengiwiro napakangka imangng upacara pappaccing untu tauwro, namancaji mapaccing.

²¹ Rkko kasiyasiwi iyaro tauw, sibawa d namampu, untu akkarobang passull arogingng weddingngi tiwi sikaju ana bimbala lai bawang untu pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Sddi kilo labbu ricampuru sibawa minnya zaitun, sibawa untu akkarobangeng ripatala, tawatellubbang minnya zaitun.

²² Harusu towi tiwi duwakkaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku malolo: sikaju untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, sibawa sikaju untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

²³ Sininna pakkasuwiyangngro harusui natiwi lao ri imangng ri yolona tange Kmana PUWANGNGE ri esso maaruwana upacara pappaccing alna.

²⁴ Imangng malai iyaro ana bimbala sibawa minnya zaitungng nanakkasuwiyangengngi selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, na iyaro untu bagiyanna imangng.

²⁵ Nainappa imangng harusu gri iyaro ana bimbala sibawa massapuwangngi cdd darana ri daucculing ataunna, indo jari lima ataunna sibawa indo jari aj ataunna tau iya malo ripannessa mapaccing.

²⁶Harusui imangng tiri cdd minnya ri pale lima abyona

²⁷nanakkeppikengngi iyaro minnya wekkapitu ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa jari lima ataunna.

²⁸Nainappa minnya iya engka cdd ri limanna harusui nasapuwang onrong-ngonrong iya pura nasapui dara, iyanaritu daucculing ataunna, indo jari lima ataunna sibawa indo jari aj ataunna tau iya malo ripannessa mapaccing.

²⁹Minnya nassa harusui riyabboloreng ri tompo ulunna tauwro untu upacara pappaccing alna ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

³⁰Nainappa harusui imangng makkasuwiyangeng sikaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku lolo

³¹untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, na sikaju laingng untu akkarobangeng ritunu silaong akkarobangeng ripatalana. Nanallalengiwiwo napakangkani imangng upacara pappaccinna tauwro ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

³²Iyanaro peraturanna passalenna upacara pappaccingng rkko purai nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya tau iya d namampu.

³³PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa sibawa Harun

³⁴sining peraturanna passalenna bola iya nakenna atabukeng iya tattale. Iya sining peraturangng ripatakkennai muttamanana

bangsa Israli ri Kanaan, wanuwa iya nabryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

³⁵ Nigi-nigi runtu atabukengng, ri bolana, harusui nalaporo iyaro gau lao ri imangng.

³⁶ Ri wettu dnapa nalao imangng parssai iyaro atabukengng, harusui napparntang kuwammengngi sininna suwa-suwa ripassui pol ri bolaro. Rkko d, agi-agi iya engka ri lalempolaro mancaji najisii. Nainappa harusui imangng pol

³⁷ untu parssai iyaro atabukengng. Rkko engka betti-betti manyila-nyila iyarga macella-cella iya paita pada-pada iya mattemme ri laleng tmbo,

³⁸ harusui imangng salaiwi iyaro bola sibawa leppessangngi taccala pitungngesso ittana.

³⁹ Ri esso iya mapitu harusui pol sibawa parssai paimeng. Rkko tattalei iyaro atabukengng,

⁴⁰ harusui napparntang kuwammengngi batu-batu tmbo iya nakenna atabukenro ribongkarai sibawa sininna tmbo bagiyang ri lalenna ri kerii. Akkerikeng sininna pelstranna sibawa batu-baturo harusui riyabbyang risuwa onrong iya najisi ri saliweng kota.

⁴¹ (14: 40)

⁴² Nainappa batu-batu iya ripassuro harusui risulli sibawa batu-batu iya baru. Sininna tmbona bolaro harusui rilapiri sibawa palstrang iya baru.

⁴³ Rkko mompoi paimeng iyaro atabukengng, padahal iyaro batu-batunna bola purani risulli sibawa tmbona purani rikari sibawa ripalstr paimeng,

⁴⁴ harusui imangng pol sibawa parssai iyaro bola paimeng. Rkko iyaro atabukengng mmeng tattalei, iyaro bola najisii

⁴⁵ sibawa harusui ribongkara. Batu-batunna, sining ajunna sibawa sininna palstranna harusui ritiwi ri onrong iya najisi ri saliweng kota.

⁴⁶ Ri yolonaro, nigi-nigi muttama ri bolaro mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

⁴⁷ Nigi-nigi matinro iyarga manr ri bolaro harusui nasessa pakyanna.

⁴⁸ Iyakiya rkko poli imangng sibawa manuru pamarssanna dna naompona atabukengng puranana ripalstr paimeng iyaro bola, harusui napannessa iyaro bola mapaccing, nasaba teddng manenni atabukenna.

⁴⁹ Untu apaccingenna bola, harusui imangng mala duwakkaju manu-manu, aju camara, tulu cella sibawa sitakk hisop.

⁵⁰ Manu-manu iya sikaju harusui rigr ri yasna oring iya mallise uwai makessing pol ri mata uwai.

⁵¹ Nainappa aju camara, tulu cella, hisop-sibawa manu-manu tuwo mupa harusui ritellengeng ri laleng dara manu-manu iya pura gr sibawa ri laleng uwai makessingng.

Puranana, iyaro bola harusui riyepiki wkkapitu.

⁵²Manu-manu iya tuwo mupa harusui rileppessang ri padangng ri saliweng kota. Nanallalengiwiwo napogauni imangng upacara pappaccing bola, sibawa iyaro bola mancaji mapaccinni.

⁵³(14: 52)

⁵⁴Iyanaro sining peraturanna lasa oli mabbahaya,

⁵⁵passalenna betti-betti, lo mannana iyarga betti-betti maput iyarga boro ri watakkal, sibawa passalenna atabukengng ri pakyangng iyarga ri bola.

⁵⁶(14: 55)

⁵⁷Iyaro sining peraturangng akkgunanna untu pattentui aga iyaro suwa mapaccing iyarga najisii.

15¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa sibawa Harun iya sining peraturangng

²untu bangsa Israli. Rkko sddi worowan passui manning nasaba malasa katawangngi, iyaro manningng najisii,

³muwi iya massu iyarga iya tattahangng.

⁴Onrong iya natudangiy iyarga natinroiyyaro tauw mancaji najisii.

⁵Nigi-nigi gssai tau iya passu manning, iyarga onrong atinronna, iyarga tudang ri onrong iya pura natudangi iyarga nammccui iyaro tauw, harusui nasessa pakyanna

enrengng cemm, sibawa najisii narapi labu esso.

⁶(15: 5)

⁷(15: 5)

⁸(15: 5)

⁹Lapi-lapi iyarga agi-agi iya natudangiy tau iya passu manning mancaji najisii.

¹⁰Nigi-nigi gssai suwa iya pura natudangi tauwro mancaji najisii narapi labu esso. Tungke tau iya makkangngi iyaro barangng harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm, sibawa najisii narapi labu esso.

¹¹Rkko tau iya passu manning d nabissaiwi limanna lebbi riyolo nanagssai tau laingng, tau iya nagssaro harusui nasessa pakyanna enrengng cemm, sibawa mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

¹²Oring tana iya nagssa iyaro tauw harusui rireppa enrengng pakkakkasa iya nakkatenningng harusui ribissai.

¹³Rkko majjappai iyaro tauw harusui mattajeng pitungngesso. Purairo harusui sessai pakyanna sibawa cemm ri mata uwai, namapaccinna.

¹⁴Ri esso iya maaruwa harusui tiwii duwakkaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku lolo ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE nainappa nabbryang lao ri imangng.

¹⁵Harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng manu-manu iya sikaju untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, sibawa iya sikajussi

untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Nanallalengiro pakangkani imangng upacara pappaccinna iyaro tauw ri yolona PUWANGGE.

¹⁶Rkko sddi worowan passu manning, harusui cemm iyakiya tettei najisi narapi labu esso.

¹⁷Agi-agi pol ri kaingng iyarga bingkulangng iya nakenna manningngro harusui ribissai, iyaro aga-aga najisii narapi labu esso.

¹⁸Rkko purai silusreng, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai harusui cemm, iyakiya tettei najisi narapi labu esso.

¹⁹Sddi makkunrai iya mattengngangng maddara, najisii pitungngesso ittana. Nigi-nigi gssai najisii narapi labu esso.

²⁰Agi-agi natudangi iyarga natinroi makkunrai ri wettunna maddara mancaji najisii.

²¹Nigi-nigi gssai onrong iya natinroi iyarga natudangi makkunrai iya mattengngangng maddara, harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm, sibawa najisii narapi labu esso.

²² (15: 21)

²³ (15: 21)

²⁴Rkko sddi worowan lusreng makkunrai iya maddara, mancaji najisi towi iyaro worowan pitungngesso ittana, sibawa tungke onrong atinrong iya natinroi mancaji najisi towi.

²⁵Rkko sddi makkunrai maddarai siyagangngar essona risaliwenna wettu maddarana, iyarga iyaro addaranna d

nappsau naliwennana wettu maddarana, najisii ri wettu addarannaro pada-pada wettunna maddara.

²⁶ Onrong iya natinroi yiyarga natudangiy ri lalenna wetturo mancaji najisii.

²⁷ Nigi-nigi gssai iyaro onrongng mancaji najisi towi. Harusui nasessa pakyanna enrengng cemm, sibawa najisii narapi labu esso.

²⁸ Mappsauanna iyaro addarangng, iyaro makkunrai harusui mattajeng pitungngesso ittanasi. Purapiro nainappa mapaccing.

²⁹ Ri esso maaruwa harusui tiwi duwakkaju jangang-jangang lolo iyarga bekku lolo lao ri imangng ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGGE.

³⁰ Manu-manu iya sikaju harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, sibawa iya sikajussi untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Nasibawang cararo napakangkani imangng upacara pappaccinna makkunrairo ri yolona PUWANGGE.

³¹ PUWANGGE suroi Musa parngngerangiwi bangsa Israli kuwammengngi napuriyatiwi uppanna mennang najisi sibawa uppanna d, kuwammengngi mennang d napanajisii Kmana PUWANGGE iya engka ri tengnga-tengngana akkmanna mennang. Rkko napanajisii mennang iyaro Kma, mati matu.

³² Makuwaniro peraturang-peraturanna passalenna worowan iya passu manning nasaba malasa katawangngi, iyarga passui manning,

³³ passalenna makkunrai iya maddara, sibawa passalenna worowan iya silusrengng sibawa makkunrai iya maddara.

16 ¹ Matnana iya duwa anana Harun wettunna makkasuwiyangeng api iya d naloriwi PUWANGNGE, mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

² adan-Na, "Palettukengngi silessuremmu Harun makkeda banna ri wettu iya ripattentu weddingngi muttama ri laleng Bili Pommappingngng iya rilacce sibawa kaing paddenring, nasaba kuwaniro uwappaitang al-Ku sibawa ellung ri yasna pattongkona Petti Assijancingng. Rkko najjalkkaiwi Harun iyaro parnta, mati matu.

³ Banna nasibawang cara makkasuwiyangeng saping lai lolo untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu, nawedding Harun muttamakiwi Bili Pommappingngng."

⁴ Harusu towi napuriyati Harun iya sining peraturangng. Ri wettu dnapa nauttamakiwi Bili Pommappingngng, harusui cemm nainappa mappakyang imang, iyanaritu waju, saluwara ponco, babbang sibawa passapu, iya manenna poli ri Inangng.

⁵Nainappa harusui mabbryang umma Israli lao ri Harun duwakkaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu.

⁶Harusui Harun makkasuwiyangeng saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu alna muto sibawa kaluwargana.

⁷Iya duwa kajunna bmb lai pol ri umma Israli harusui natiwi ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁸Harusui naloteri kuwaro sibawa makkgunang duwa batu, iya sddi natanrangiwi "untu PUWANGNGE," na iya laingng "untu Azazl".

⁹Bmb iya napil untu PUWANGNGE harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁰Bmb iya tappil untu Azazl harusui ritaro tuwo-tuwo ri yolona PUWANGNGE nainappa rirukka lao ri padang kessi untu Azazl, kuwammengngi nariledda dosa-dosana umma Israli.

¹¹Puranana Harun makkasuwiyang sibawa nagr saping lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu alna sibawa untu kaluwargana,

¹²harusui mala onrong api pol ri mzba nanalisekiwi gangka penno sibawa bara api, sibawa duwakkemmo dupa nenn, nainappa natiwi ri Bili Pommapaccingng.

¹³Iyaro dupa harusui ritunu ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, angkanna rumpunna nasalipuriwi pattongkona Pettiro, nad naulli Harun mitai, saba rkko naitai mati matu.

¹⁴Nainappa harusui Harun malai cdd dara sapingng, nanakkeppikengngi sibawa jarinna iyaro dara lao ri bagiyang yolona pattongkona Petti Assijancingng sibawa wkkapitu ri yolona Petti.

¹⁵Purairo harusui Harun maggr bemb untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana umma Israli. Iyaro dara bmb harusui natiwi ri Bili Pommapaccingng, nainappa nakkeppikeng ri bagiyang yolona pattongkona Petti Assijancingng sibawa ri yolona Petti, pada-pada iya pura nagaukengngi dara saping lai.

¹⁶Nasibawang cararo napaccingiwi Bili Pommapaccingng pol ri anajisikenna bangsa Israli sibawa pol ri sininna dosana mennang. Harusui ripaccingi Kmana PUWANGNGE nasaba engkai ri tengnga-tengngana akkmanna bangsa Israli nanakennai anajisikenna mennang.

¹⁷Mappammulai nauttamakinna Harun Bili Pommapaccingng untu pogau upacara pappaccingng narapi massu, muwi sddi tau dto nawedding engka ri laleng Kmaro. Puranana napogau upacara untu alna, untu kaluwargana sibawa untu sininna bangsa Israli,

¹⁸ harusui Harun massu sibawa lao ri mzba akkarobang ritunu untu paccingiwi iyaro mzba. Harusui mala cdd dara saping sibawa dara bmb, nanassapuwangngi ri tanru-tanru sunna mzba.

¹⁹ Nasibawang jarinna harusui makkeppikengngi cdd iyaro wkkapitu ri yasna mzba. Nasibawang cararo napaccingiwi mzba pol ri anajisikenna bangsa Israli, kuwammengngi namancaji mapaccing.

²⁰ Puranana napakangka upacara papppaccinna Bili Pommappaccingng sibawa bagiyab-bagiyang laingng pol ri Kmana PUWANGNGE enrengng mzbana, harusui Harun makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE bmb tuwo iya ripil untu Azazl.

²¹ Harusui napalnne iya duwa limanna ri yasna ulunna bmbro nanaakuiwi sininna asalanna, dosana sibawa pelanggaranng bangsa Israli. Nanallalengiwi sininna asalanna bangsa Israli ripaltti ri yasna ulunna bmbro. Nainappa sddi tau iya ritugaskangng harusui rukkai iyaro bmb lao ri padang kessi.

²² Iyaro bmb natiwi manengngi dosana bangsa Israli ri dara makabuttu iya d narionroi sibawa harusui rileppessang ri padang kessi.

²³ Purairo harusui Harun muttama ri laleng Kma, ludungngi pakyang imang iya napak wettunna muttama ri Bili Pommappaccingng, sibawa salaiwi iyaro pakyangng kuwaro.

²⁴Nainappa harusui cemm risuwa onrong iya ripallaingng sibawa paki pakyanna muto. Puranana harusui massu sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu untu paddampengeng dosana muto sibawa dosana bangsa Israli.

²⁵Lunra olokolo untu paddampengeng dosa harusui ritunu ri mzba.

²⁶Tau iya paleppengngi bmb untu Azazi ri padang kessi harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm ri wettu dna pa nalisu ri akkmangng.

²⁷Saping lai sibawa bmb untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, iya darana riputtama ri laleng Bili Pommapaccingng untu paddampengeng dosa, harusui ritiwi massu ri akkmangng sibawa ritunu. Bingkulanna, jukuna sibawa lise babuwana iya duwa olokoloro harusui ritunu maneng.

²⁸Tau iya tunungngi harusui sessai pakyanna sibawa cemm ri wettu dna pa nalisu ri akkmangng.

²⁹Iya sining peraturangng harusui riturusi lettu mannennungeng. Ri tanggala seppulona uleng pitu, tau Israli sibawa tau laing iya mattette ri yellena mennang harusui mappuwasa sibawa riyattyangngi mappallaung, nasaba iyaro esso mapaccingng sennai. Ri essoro harusui ripakangka upacara untu ppaccingngiwi bangsa Israli pol

risininna dosana mennang kuwammengngi namapaccing.

³⁰ (16: 29)

³¹ (16: 29)

³² Imang Lompo, iya pura rilanti sibawa ripallaing untu Allataala untu sulliwi ambona, harus pogau upacara pappaccingngro. Harusui pak pakyang ripattentu,

³³ nainappa napogau upacara pappaccinna Bili Pomapaccingng, bagiyab-bagiyang laingng ri Kmana PUWANGNGE, mzba, imang-ngimangng sibawa sininna bangsa Israli.

³⁴ Iyaro upacara harusui ripogau siseng sitaung untu ppaccingiwi bangsa Israli pol risininna dosana mennang. Iyanaro sining peraturang iya harusu riturusi lettu mannennungeng. Napogauni Musa pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao rialna.

17 ¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa
² mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng lao ri Harun, ana-anana sibawa sininna bangsa Israli.

³ Rkko sddi tau Isral makkasuwiyangeng saping, bimbala iyarga bmb lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyaro olokolo harusui nagr ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE. Rkko nagri ri onrong laingng, najjalkkaiwi hukkungng nasaba patabbollowngngi dara. Dna nariyanggana ummana Allataala.

⁴ (17: 3)

⁵Akkattana iyaro parnta kuwammengngi bangsa Israli natiwii ri Kmana PUWANGNGE sinininna olokolo pakkasuwiyangng iya biyasa nagr ri dare. Wajii mennang natiwi iyaro pakkasuwiyangng lao ri imangng ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa gri kuwaro untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

⁶Harusui nabboloreng imangng iyaro dara olokolo risining benranna mzba ri yolona sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE nainappa natunu lunrana kuwammengngi baunna napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁷Harusui tette matinulu bangsa Israli ri PUWANGNGE sibawa d sises-siseng nawedding maggr olokolo ri dare untu pakkasuwiyang lao risining jing maja. Iyaro peraturangng harusui riturusi lettu mannennungeng.

⁸Rkko sddi tau Israli iyarga tau laing iya monro mattette ri yellena tau Israli makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng laing,

⁹lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui nakkasuwiyangeng ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Rkko makkasuwiyangngi ri onrong laingng, dna nawedding riyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

¹⁰Rkko sddi tau Israli iyarga tau laing iya monro tette ri yellena tau Israli manr dara, rihukkungngi matu ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa dna nariyangga anggota ummana.

¹¹ Nyawana tungke-tungke anu manyawa engkai ri darana. Rimakkuwannanaro napparntangngi PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi sininna dara riyabbolorengngi ri yasna mzba kuwammengngi narileda dosa-dosana umma. Dara iyanaritu silaong nyawana, leddai dosa.

¹² Iyanaro sabana bangsa Israli iyarga tau laing iya mattette ri yellena mennang riyattyangngi manr dara.

¹³ Rkko sddi tau Israli iyarga sddi tau laing iya monro tette ri yellena bangsa Israli tikkeng manu-manu iyarga olokolo laing iya d naharang, harusui napassu darana iyaro olokolo sibawa tmpungwi tana.

¹⁴ Nyawana tungke-tungke anu manyawa engkai ri darana, rimakkuwannanaro nattyangngi PUWANGNGE bangsa Israli manr dara. Tungke tau iya pogaungngi iyaro pangkaukeng riyattyangng dna nariyanga anggota ummana Allataala.

¹⁵ Tungke tau Israli iyarga tau laing iya manr juku olokolo iya mat riyal, iyarga mat riyuno ri olokolo masekkangng, harusui sessai pakyanna nainappa cemm sibawa mattajeng narapi labu esso, nappai mancaji mapaccing.

¹⁶ Rkko d napogau iyar, harusui natanggung addimonrinna.

18 ¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa
²palettui ri bangsa Israli parntaw,
 "Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

³Aja muturui pangkaukenna tauw ri Masr, onrong pura muwonroi, iyarga tauw ri Kanaan, kgi Utiwiko makkekkuwangng.

⁴Turusiwi hukung-hukkuk-Ku sibawa pogau iya Uwapparntangng. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁵Turusiwi sining peraturangng sibawa hukung-hukung iya Uwrngngkko. Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, salamai atuwommu. Iyyana PUWANG."

⁶PUWANGGE mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng. Aja musilusreng sibawa sala sddinna pol ri anana silessuremmu.

⁷Aja musilusreng sibawa indomu, bainna ambomu, saba hana ambomu.

⁸Aja mupakatunai ambomu ri laleng musilusreng sibawa sala sddinna bainna iya laingng.

⁹Aja musilusreng sibawa anadarammu makkunrai iyarga sikaporomu, muwi iya ripawekke sibolako iyarga iya ripawekke ri bola laingng.

¹⁰Aja musilusreng sibawa eppomu; iyaro napakasirii matu almu.

¹¹Aja musilusreng sibawa anadarammu makkunrai iya siambokko laing indo iyarga siindo laing ambo, nasaba silessuremmu muto.

¹²Aja musilusreng sibawa amurmu, muwi anadaranna ambomu iyarga padakkunrainna indomu.

¹³ (18:12)

¹⁴ Aja musilusreng sibawa bainna amurmu, nasaba amurmu towi.

¹⁵ Aja musilusreng sibawa ana mnttummu

¹⁶ iyarga sibawa bainna kakamu.

¹⁷ Aja musilusreng sibawa anana iyarga eppona sddi makkunrai iya pura muwwa siwollompollong. Naull mennang siyajimmu, na iyaro pangkaukengng d nasipato.

¹⁸ Aja mukawingiwi padakkunrainna bainmu ri wettu tuwona mupa bainmu.

¹⁹ Aja musilusreng sibawa sddi makkunrai ri wettu maddarana, nasaba ri laleng keadaang najisii.

²⁰ Aja musilusreng sibawa bainna tau laingng; iyaro pangkaukengng napanajisiko.

²¹ Aja muwabbryangngi sala sddinna anamu untu riyakkarobangeng ri laleng sompai Molokh, nasaba iyaro pangkaukengng napakatunai Allataala, PUWAM-mu.

²² Worowan d nawedding musilusreng sibawa worowan; nabenci Allataala pangkaukeng makuwaro.

²³ Worowan iyarga makkunrai; d sises-siseng nawedding mallai sibawa olokolo; pangkaukeng majaro napanajisiko.

²⁴ Aja mupanajisii almu sibawa sining pangkaukengngro, saba nasibawang cararo bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri Kanaan ri wettu dmupa purani napanajisi alna mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro rirukkai mennang ri

PUWANGGE, kuwammengngi muli monroiwi wanuwaro.

²⁵ Purai mennang napogau sininna pangkaukeng iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro, angkanna mancaji najisi tanana mennang. PUWANGGE hukkungngi mennang sibawa d napalaloi mennang monro kuwaro.

Iyakiya iko aja sises-siseng mupogaui sining pangkaukengngro. Iko maneng, tau Israli sibawa tau laing iya mattette silaong iko, harusui napatoi peraturangng sibawa parntana PUWANGGE,

²⁶ (18: 25)

²⁷ (18: 25)

²⁸ kuwammengngi aja Nahukkukko sibawa Narukkako pol ri tanaro pada-pada sining tau iya d naissengngi PUWANGGE, iya monro kuwaro ri wettu dmupa.

²⁹ Muwisseng makkeda nigi-nigi pogau pangkaukeng iya mappakaciddi-ciddiro dna nariyanga anggota ummana Allataala.

³⁰ Nakkeda PUWANGGE, "Turusiwi sining peraturang iya Uwabbryangng sibawa aja muturui pangkaukenna sining tau iya monroiynngngi tana Kanaan ri wettu dmupa. Aja mupanajisii almu ri laleng mupogauna sining pangkaukengngro. Iyyana, PUWANG Allataalamu."

19¹PUWANGGE suroi Musa

²palettui lao ri bangsa Israli iya parnta, "Sitinajako mapaccing, nasaba Iyya PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu mapaccingngi.

³Tungke tau harusui pakalebbii indo ambona sibawa ram-ramiwi esso Saba pada-pada iya Uwapparntangng. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁴Aja musompa barahala. Aja muwbbu dato-dato pol ri bessi sibawa sompai. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁵Rkko makkasuwiyakko olokolo untu akkarobangeng pappasidam, accowriwi sining peraturang iya Uwabbryangng, kuwammengngi Utarimai iyaro akkarobangng.

⁶Harusui riyandr jukuna ri esso rigrna iyaro olokolo, iyarga pappabajana. Juku iya rissa mupa ri esso matellu, harusui ritunu gangka cappu,

⁷nasaba harangngi iyaro juku. Rkko iyaro juku riyandr towi, iyaro akkarobangng d Utarimai.

⁸Nigi-nigi manri iyaro juku salai nasaba d nangkei aga iya ripallaingng untu Iyya. Iyaro tauw dna Uwanggalai anggota umma-Ku.

⁹Rkko mngngalako, aja muwngngalai gandong iya tuwo ri wiring-wiring daremu, sibawa aja mulisu untu paddeppungengngi gandong iya mussa puramuna mngngala.

¹⁰Aja mulisu ri palla anggoromu untu paddeppungengngi buwa-buwa anggoro iya

mussa puramuna maccppu mammulangng.
Makkuwatoro buwa-buwana iya sempnna
aja muwalai. Leppessangngi iyaro untu tau
kasiyasi sibawa tau laingng. Iyyana PUWANG
Allataalamu.

¹¹ Aja muwnnau, pabengnguwang iyarga
mabbell.

¹² Aja muwajjanci ri laleng aseKku rkko
d mumakkatta rupaiwi janci, nasaba iyaro
mutuna-tunaiwi aseKku. Iyyana PUWANG
Allataalamu.

¹³ Aja muparai pada-padammu iyarga
rampasai baranna. Sarona sddi tau iya
majjama ri iko aja mutahangngi, muwi untu
siwenni bawang.

¹⁴ Aja mutanroiwi tau mataru-taru sibawa
aja mutaro batu tabbuttureng ri yolona tau
buta. Sitinajako mappakalebbe sibawa mtau ri
Iyya, saba Iyya PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁵ Harusuko malempu rkko mangadlkiko, aja
mublai tau kasiyasi sibawa aja mumtau ri tau
sugi.

¹⁶ Aja muwamporeng papptenna ri yellena
sining tau sibangsamu, kuwammengngi aja
na iko nassabariwi amatnna pada-padammu
rupa tau. Iyyana PUWANG.

¹⁷ Aja mumapeddi ati lao ri nigi-nigi.
Puraiwi assisalammu sibawa muwi niga,
kuwammengngi d mumadosa nasaba tau
laingng.

¹⁸Aja mumalo makkabale sibawa aja mubenciwi tau laingng, iyakiya loriwi pada-padammu pada-pada muwlorinna almu. Iyyana PUWANG.

¹⁹Turusiwi sining parnta-Ku. Aja mupasilaiwi olokolo iya d napada-pada. Aja mutaneng duwanrupa bibi ri sikonrongng tana. Aja mupaki pakyang iya ritennungng pol ri duwanrupa wennang.

²⁰Rkko sddi worowan majjanciwi malo balui atanna iya makkunrai lao ri worowan laingng untu napancaji gundina, na tau iya malo melliwi iyaro ata dpa nawajai, nainappa punnana bunge-bunge lusrengngi iyaro ata, harusui rihukkung duwa, iyakiya d nawedding rihukkung mat, saba muwi maga iyaro makkunrai atanna mupi.

²¹Iyaro worowan harusui tiwi sikaju bimbala lai ri yolona sumpang Kma-Ku untu akkarobangeng passull aroging.

²²Harusui imangng makkarobangngi iyaro bimbala ri laleng upacara pappaccingng, kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosana iyaro tauw. Na Iyya, Allataala malo maddampengengngi.

²³Rkko muttamano ri wanuwa Kanaan sibawa taneng maddupa-rupang pong buwa-buwa kuwaro, ri laleng telluttaung mammulangng harusui muwangga harang buwa-buwana sibawa d nawedding muwanr.

²⁴Ri laleng taung maepa sininna buwana harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu pannessai tarima kasimu lao ri Iyya, PUWANG.

²⁵Ri laleng taung malima nappako wedding manri buwana. Rkko mupogau manengngi sininna peraturangngro, mabbuwai matu lebbi maga pong buwa-buwamu. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

²⁶Aja muwanr dara. Aja mupaki sining paddissengeng mappallajangng.

²⁷Aja mugoncingngi gemme ri benranna ulummu iyarga cukkurui janggomu.

²⁸Aja mutoddo-toddoi olimu untu mbbu tanra-tanrang, iyarga loi watakkalmu selaku tanrang mabbarata nasaba engka tau mat. Iyyana PUWANG.

²⁹Aja mupakariyawai angkena ana-ana makkunraimmu sibawa pancajiwi mennang cakkuribang ri bola assompangng. Ri laleng pogau makkuwaro, mucarpaiwi wanuwammu, sibawa massanrai matu kuwaro sining pangkaukeng iya d nasipato.

³⁰Ram-ramiwi esso Saba sibawa pakalebbii onrong iya ripallaingng untu sompa-Ka. Iyyana PUWANG.

³¹Aja mulao mllau pangaja ri sanro iya pakangka assisumpungeng sibawa roh-rohna tau mat. Rkko mupogau iyaro mancaji najisiko. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

³² Etauwiwi sibawa pakalebii sining tomatowa. Sitinajako mappakalebbi sibawa mtau lao ri Iyya, saba Iyyana PUWANG.

³³ Aja mupogauwi maja lao ri tau laing iya monro ri wanuwammu.

³⁴ Gaukengngi mennang pada-pada mugaukenna sining tau sibangsamu sibawa loriwi mennang, pada-pada muwlorinna almu muto. Engngerangngi makkeda iko paimeng pura tokko tuwo selaku tau laing ri Masr. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

³⁵ Aja mubengnguwangngi tau laingng sibawa pak ukkurang timbangeng iyarga ola palsu.

³⁶ Paki mtr, timbangeng sibawa ola iya tongengng. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu, na Iyya pura tiwiko massu pol ri Masr.

³⁷ Turusiwi sininna hukkung sibawa parnta-Ku. Iyyana PUWANG."

20 ¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa
² powadai gauw lao ri bangsa Israli,
 "Tungke tau ri yellemu iyarga tau laing iya mattette ri yellemu, iya makkarobangngngngi anana lao ri Molokh, harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat ri sininna masaraka.

³ Tau iya makkarobangngngngi anana lao ri Molokh, napanajisii Kma-Ku sibawa napakatunai asek-Ku iya mapaccngng. Rihukkungngi matu sibawa dna Uwanggai anggota umma-Ku.

⁴Rkko natongkoi matanna masaraka lao ri pangkaukenna tauwro sibawa d napajoppai pahukkungeng mat ri yasna,

⁵al-Ku hukkungngi, sininna kaluwargana, enrengng sininna tau iya silaongengngngngi salai-Ka sibawa sompai Molokh. Dna mennang Uwanggai anggotana umma-Ku.

⁶Tau iya laow mllau pangaja ri sanro iya pakangka assisumpungeng sibawa roh-rohna tau mat maloka hukkungngi sibawa dna Uwanggai anggotana umma-Ku.

⁷Jagaiwi kuwammengngi mutette mapaccing, nasaba Iyya PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁸Turusiwi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG, iya pallaingngkko untu Iyya."

⁹PUWANGGE mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng, "Tau iya tanroyngngi ambona iyarga indona, harusui rihukkung mat. Mati nasaba asalanna muto.

¹⁰Rkko sddi tau Isral malaweng sibawa bainna tau sibangsana, alna sibawa makkunrairo harusui rihukkung mat.

¹¹Sddi worowan iya lusrengngngngi sibawa sala sddinna bainna ambona, narampasai hana ambona. Iyaro worowan sibawa makkunrai harusui rihukkung mat. Malawenni mennang, sibawa mati nasaba asalanna muto.

¹²Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi mnttu makkunrainna, iya duwa tauwro harusui rihukkung mat. Malawenni mennang, sibawa mati nasaba asalanna muto.

¹³Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi sddi worowan laing, napogau mennang pangkaukeng iya mariyawa sibawa matuna, sibawa harusui rihukkung mat duwa. Mati mennang nasaba asalanna muto.

¹⁴Rkko sddi worowan kawing sibawa sddi makkunrai enrengng indona iyaro makkunrai, iya tellunna harusui ritunu gangka mat, nasaba napogau mennang pangkaukeng iya d nasipato. Pangkaukeng makkuwaro d nawedding engka ri yellemu.

¹⁵Rkko sddi worowan laiwi olokolo, iyaro tauw sibawa olokolo harusui riyuno.

¹⁶Rkko sddi makkunrai mallai sibawa olokolo, iyaro makkunrai sibawa olokolo harusui riyuno. Mati mennang nasaba asalanna muto.

¹⁷Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi anadaranna iyarga silessureнна iya siambo laing indo iyarga siindo laing ambo, dna nariyangga matu anggota umma-Ku. Purani napogau mennang pangkaukeng iya d nasipato sibawa harusui tanggungngi addimonrinna.

¹⁸Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi sddi makkunrai iya maddara, dna nariyangga mennang anggota umma-Ku.

¹⁹Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi amurna, iya duwa harusu tanggungngi addimonrinna pol ri pelanggaranaro.

²⁰Rkko sddi worowan lusrengngi bainna amurna, natuna-tunaiwi amurna. Iyaro worowan sibawa makkunrai harusui tanggungngi pahukkungenna. Narapi mat d nalolongeng mennang ana.

²¹Rkko sddi worowan rampasai bainna silessurena, napakatunai silessurena sibawa pogau pangkaukeng iya d nasipato. Narapi mat d nalolongeng mennang ana."

²²Makkedai PUWANGGE, "Turusawi sininna hukuk-Ku sibawa parnta-Ku, kuwammengngi nad naripaddsuko pol ri wanuwa Kanaan, kgako Utiwi.

²³Aja muturui amp-ampna bangsa iya monro kuwaro. Mappakaciddi-ciddi mennang sibawa sining pangkaukeng iya maja. Iyanaro sabana Upaddsui mennang, kuwammengngi mulli muttama ri wanuwaro.

²⁴Tana iya sugi sibawa macommoro purani Ujancingekko, jaji Uwrkko mancaji appunnangemmu. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu iya passarangngkko pol ri bangsa-bangsa laingng.

²⁵Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko pasilaingengngi sibawa tongeng olokolo harangng pol ri iya d naharang. Aja muwanri olokolo iya harangng. Iyaro olokolo

Upannessai harang, jaji rkko muwanri mancaji najisiko.

²⁶Upallaikko pol ri bangsa-bangsa laingng kuwammengngi mumancaji appunnangek-Ku. Harusuko mapaccing nasaba Iyyana PUWANG, namapaccikko.

²⁷Tungke worowan iyarga makkunrai iya pakangka assisumpungeng dibawa roh-rohna tau mat harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat. Iyaro tauw mati nasaba asalanna muto."

21 ¹PUWANGGE suroi Musa palettui iya parnta lao risining imang wija-wijanna Harun, "Sddi imang d nawedding napanajisi alna nasaba maccowi hadr ri upacara attampungenna sumpulolona,

²sangadinna rkko iya matro iyanaritu indona, ambona, anana, padaorowanna,

³iyarga ana daranna iya dppa nakawing, iya nawa sibola.

⁴D nawedding napanajisi alna sibawa maccow`riwi upacara attampungenna sumpulolona bainna.

⁵Sddi imang d nawedding kellui sibagiyang pol ri ulunna sibawa d nawedding nagoncing janggona iyarga loi watakkalna sibawa anu matareng untu mappaitangngi makkeda mabbaratai.

⁶Appunnangekkui iya ripallaingng nad nawedding carpaiwi asek-Ku. Makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng inanr lao ri Iyya, jaji harusui mapaccing.

⁷Sddi imang d nawedding kawing sibawa sddi makkunrai iya cakkuribangng riyolo iyarga sddi makkunrai iya tenniya parawang iyarga iya massarangngna, nasaba imangng iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku.

⁸Bangsa Israli harusui mangakuiwi imangng selaku tau iya ripallaingengngkka nasaba makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng inanr lao ri Iyya. Iyyana PUWANG; mapaccikka sibawa Upaccingiwi umma-Ku.

⁹Rkko ana makkunrainna sddi imang mancaji cakkuribangngi, napakatunai ambona naharusui ritunu gangka mat.

¹⁰Purani rilanti Imang Lompo sibawa tirikiwi minnya upacara tompo ulunna sibawa papasangiwi pakyang imang lompo ri alna. Rimakkuwannanaro d nawedding naleppessang gemmena makota iyarga sap`i pakyanna selaku tanrang mabbarata.

¹¹Purani riyakkasuwiyangeng ri al-Ku untu mancaji appunnangek-Ku, jaji d nawedding napanajisi alna. Dto nawedding napanajisi Kma-Ku ri laleng massuna pol kuwaro untu muttama ri laleng bola engka ujuna, namuni iyaro ujuna ambona iyarga indona.

¹²(21:11)

¹³Banna weddingngi kawing sibawa sddi parawang pol ri sukunna muto. D nawedding kawing sibawa sddi janda, iyarga sddi makkunrai iya massarangngna, iyarga sddi makkunrai cakkuribangng riyolo.

¹⁴ (21:13)

¹⁵ Rkko riyajjalkkaiwi iyaro peraturangng, ana-anana iya harusu mapaccing, najisii matu. Iyyana PUWANG sibawa purani Upallaing mancaji Imang Lompo."

¹⁶ PUWANGNGE parntangngi Musa

¹⁷ untu powadai iya lao ri Harun, "Sddi wija-wijammu iya sala-salangng watakkalna d nawedding makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng inanr lao ri Iyya. Iyaro takkennai untu mannennungeng.

¹⁸ Tau iya makkasuwiyangng akkarobangeng d nawedding sala-salang watakkalna, iyanaritu tau buta, iyarga pso, tau sala-salangng rupanna iyarga anggota watakkalna,

¹⁹ iya mat limanna iyarga kppangng ajna;

²⁰ iya bukku iyarga mapanc, iya mapeddi mata iyarga malasa oli sibawa iya rilase.

²¹ Tungke wija-wijanna Imang Harun iya sala-salangng watakkalna d nawedding makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng inanr lao ri Iyya.

²² Iyakiya weddingngi manr inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangng, muwi akkarobang inanr iya mapaccingng muwi akkarobangeng inanr iya mapaccing senna.

²³ Nasaba iyaro tauw sala-salangngi watakkalna, d nawedding maddeppriwi paddenring iya passarangngngngi Bili Mapaccingng iyarga mzba. D nawedding

napanajisi barab-barang iya pura ripallaing untu Iyya, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG, sibawa Iyyana ritu iya pallaingngngngi iyaro barab-barangng."

²⁴Iyanaro peraturang-peraturang iya napalettu Musa lao ri Harun enrengng ana-anana, sibawa lao risininna bangsa Israli.

22 ¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa
²palettui iya parnta lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana, "Gaukengngi sibawa siratang aga iya nakkasuwiyangengng bangsa Israli banna untu Iyya, kuwammengngi d mucarpaiwi asek-Ku iya mapaccingng. Iyyana PUWANG.

³Rkko sddi tau pol ri wija-wijammu ri laleng keadaang najisi maddeppriwi sining pakkasuwiyang mapaccingng iya napallaingng bangsa Israli untu Iyya, dna nawedding mattumani ri mzba. Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu mannennungeng. Iyyana PUWANG.

⁴Sddi wija-wijanna Harun iya nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya, iyarga iya malasa katawangng angkanna passu manning, riyattyang manr pakkasuwiyang mapaccing rkko dpa naripannessa mapaccing. Sddi imang mancaji najisii rkko gssai suwa iya najisi nasaba nakennai uju. Najisi towi rkko massui manninna,

⁵iyarga gssa olokolo iyarga tau iya najisi.

⁶Sddi imang iya najisi muwi cara aga, tettei najisi narapi labu esso. Sibawa narapi labu esso dpa nawedding manr inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGGE rkko dpa nacemm.

⁷Labupi esso namapaccing sibawa wedding manri, nasaba iyanaro inanrna.

⁸Riyattyangngi manr juku olokolo iya mat riyal iyarga riyuno ri olokolo masekkangng. Rkko manri, mancaji najisii. Iyyana PUWANG.

⁹Sininna imangng harusui naturusi sining peraturang iya Uwabbryangng. Rkko d, pasalai mennang sibawa mati matu, nasaba najjalkkaiwi sining peraturang iya mapaccingngro. Iyyana PUWANG, sibawa Iyya ritu pallaingngi mennang untu al-Ku.

¹⁰Pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng untu al-Ku banna weddingngi nanr kaluwargana imangng; tau laingng d nawedding, namuni iyaro tauw sibolai imangngro iyarga tau napagajiy.

¹¹Iyakiya ata-ata iya naelliy iyaro imangng sibawa dowi riyalna iyarga iya rijajiyangng ri lalempolana, weddingngi manri inanr bagiyanna imangngro.

¹²Ana makkunrainna sddi imang iya kawingng sibawa sddi tau iya tenniya imang, d nawedding nanr iyaro pakkasuwiyangng.

¹³Iyakiya ana makkunrainna imangng iya jandanna iyarga iya massarangngnna sibawa d nappunnai ana nainappa lisu ri bolana

ambona sibawa mancaji tanggungenna,
weddingngi nanr inanr bagiyanna ambona.
Banna kaluwarga imangng bawang wedding
manri iyaro pakkasuwiyangng.

¹⁴Rkko sddi tau iya tenniya anggota
kaluwargana imangng d nattungkaiwi manri
inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangngng lao ri
PUWANGNGE, harusui nabbryang passullna
lao ri imangng ritambai duwappulo paressng.

¹⁵D nawedding imang-ngimangng panajisii
pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng untu Iyya

¹⁶sibawa malleppessangngi nanr tau
iya d nappunnai ha manri. Iyaro gau
napancajiwi iyaro tauw pasala sibawa
papolngengngi pahukkungeng ri yasna.
Iyyana PUWANG, sibawa iyya ppaccingiwi
iyaro pakkasuwiyangng."

¹⁷PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

¹⁸mabbryangngi lao ri Harun, ana-anana
sibawa sininna bangsa Israli iya sining
peraturangngw. Rkko sddi tau Isral iyarga
sddi tau laing iya monro tette ri Isral
makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng ritunu untu
paleppeii tinjana, iyarga untu akkarobangeng
cenning ati, iyaro olokolo harusui lai
sibawa d nawedding engka sala-salanna
kuwammengngi weddingngi ritarima.

¹⁹(22: 18)

²⁰Aja muwakkasuwiyangng olokolo
iya engka sala-salanna, saba d namalo
PUWANGNGE tarimai.

²¹ Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng pappasidam untu paleppei tinjana iyarga akkarobangeng cening ati, iyaro olokolo d nawedding engka sala-salanna, kuwammengngi weddingngi ritarima.

²² Aja muwakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE olokolo iya buta, iya polo bukunna iyarga malo, iya mappunnaiy lettang mannana, iya malasa oli iyarga cola. Olokolo makkuwaro aja nariyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng inanr ri yasna mzba.

²³ Untu akkarobangeng cening ati weddikko makkasuwiyangeng olokolo iya d nasakke ling, iyakiya untu mappaleppe tinja, olokolo makkuwaro d nawedding ritarima.

²⁴ Aja muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE olokolo iya masolangng batu lasena tassipi, rirette, malo iyarga ribuwang. Iyaro gau d nawedding kajajiyang ri wanuwammu.

²⁵ Olokolo iya rilolongengng pol ri tau laingng d nawedding riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng inanr. Iyaro olokolo riyangga sala-salangngi sibawa d nawedding ritarima.

²⁶ Ana sapingng, ana bimbala iyarga ana bmb iya nappa jajiy harusui silollong indona pitungngesso ittana. Purapiro nappa iyaro olokolo wedding utarima untu akkarobangeng inanr.

²⁷ (22: 26)

²⁸Aja muwakkarobangeng indo saping iyarga bimbala iyarga bmb silaong anana massamang esso.

²⁹Rkko makkarobangekko akkarobangeng sukkuru lao ri PUWANGNGE, pogau i yaro situru peraturangng, kuwammengngi naritarima akkarobangemmu.

³⁰Anri i yaro akkarobangng iyatoro esso, sibawa aja mutaroi muwi cdd untu pappa bajana.

³¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Turusawi sining parnta-Ku; Iyyana PUWANG.

³²Aja mutuna-tunaiwi asek-Ku iya mapaccingng. Sininna bangsa Israli, harusui sompa-Ka selaku Iya Pommapaccingng. Iyyana PUWANG sibawa Iyya pancajiko mapaccingng.

³³Utiwiko massu pol ri Masr, kuwammengngi Umancaji Allataalamu. Iyyana PUWANG."

23 ¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa
²sining peraturangng passalenna ram-ram agama, iya harusu riyappallebbangeng selaku esso maraja untu massompa.

³Engka enneng essona untu mappallaung, iyakiya esso mapitu, esso Saba, iyanaritu esso appsaungeng iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE. Ri essoro harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding mappallaung.

⁴Iyana esso-esso maraja iya napattette PUWANGNGE sibawa harusui riyappallebbangeng ri wettu iya ripattentu.

⁵Esso Maraja Paska iya riram-ramiy untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, mappammulai labunna esso ri tanggala seppulo eppa uleng sddi.

⁶Pappa bajana, tanggala seppulo lima, mappammulani Ram-ram Roti D Raginna, na pitungngesso ittana d nawedding manr roti iya riybbu pak ragi.

⁷Iyaro pitungngesso ittana harusuko makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE. Ri esso mammulangng sibawa mapitu ram-ramro harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung matane.

⁸(23: 7)

⁹Rkko lettuno ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE ri iko sibawa paddeppungeng wasl tana, wess gandong iya bunge muwngngala harusui ritiwi ri imangng.

¹⁰(23: 9)

¹¹Ri esso labenana esso Saba, harusui imangng makkasuwiyangengngi iyaro gandongng selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi namasennang PUWANGNGE lao ri iko.

¹²Ri esso muwakkasuwiyangenna iyaro gandongng, harusu tokko makkasuwiyang

untu akkarobangeng ritunu sikaju ana
bimbala lai iya makkumuru sitaungng sibawa
d sala-salanna.

¹³Untu akkarobangeng inanr,
akkasuwiyangengngi duwakkilo
labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun. Bau
akkarobangengngro psennangiwi
atina PUWANGNGE. Nasibawang iyaro
akkasuwiyangeng towi sibang uwai anggoro.

¹⁴Ri wettu dnapa mutiwii iyaro
pakkasuwiyangng lao ri PUWANGNGE,
d naweddikko manr muwi cdd pol ri gandong
baruro, muwi mamata, ripanggang iyarga
ritunu mancaji roti. Iyaro peraturangng
harusui naturusi sininna wija-wijammu untu
mannennungeng.

¹⁵Mappammulai esso labena Saba,
wettummu makkasuwiyang lao ri
PUWANGNGE wess gandong mammulangng,
harusuko bilangngi pitu aha bujuru.

¹⁶Ri esso iya malimappulo, iyanaritu esso
purana Saba iya mapitu, harusuko tiwi
akkarobangeng ripatala lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Tungke kaluwarga harusui
makkasuwiyangeng duwa roti untu
pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri
PUWANGNGE. Tungke roti harusui riybbu pol
ri duwakkilo labbu nenn iya pak ragi sibawa
harusui riyabbryang lao ri PUWANGNGE
selaku pakkasuwiyang wassl tana iya
mammulangng.

¹⁸ Nasibawang iyaro roti harusui bangsa Israli makkasuwiyangeng pitukkaju ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaungng, sikaju saping lai lolo sibawa duwakkaju bmb. Tungketungke d nawedding engka sala-salanna sibawa harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng ritunu untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala enrengng akkarobangeng uwai anggoro. Na iyaro akkarobangengng napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹ Akkasuwiyangeng towi sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa duwakkaju bimbala lai iya makkumuru sitaungng untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

²⁰ Roti sibawa iya duwa ana bimbalaro harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng selaku pakkasuwiyang tanryangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, na iyaro untu bagiyanna imangng. Iyaro sining pakkasuwiyangng mapaccingngi.

²¹ Ri essoro harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung matane. Iyaro peraturangng harusui naturusi sininna wija-wijammu untu mannennungeng, kgi-kgi mennang monro.

²² Rkko mngngalako, aja muwngngalai gandong iya tuwo ri wiring-wiring daremu sibawa aja mulisu untu paddeppungengngi gandong iya nassae puranana ngngalangnge.

Leppessangngi iyaro untu tau kasiyasi sibawa tau laingng. PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataalamu.

²³Tanggala sddi uleng pitu harusui riram-rami selaku esso iya ripallaingng untu mappsau. Iyaro esso ritanrangiwi sibawa oni taromp, naharusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa.

²⁴(23: 23)

²⁵Akkasuwiyanengenno akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa aja mupogau pallaung matane ri essoro.

²⁶Tanggala seppulo uleng pitu iyanaritu esso upacara pattaungeng untu paddampengeng dosana bangsa Israli. Ri essoro harusuko mappuwasa sibawa pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa enrengng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁷(23: 26)

²⁸Aja muwappallaung, saba iyaro esso iyanaritu Esso Paddampengeng Dosa, kuwammengngi mulolongeng addampeng ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu.

²⁹Nigi-nigi manr suwa ri essoro, dna nariyanga anggota ummana Allataala.

³⁰Sibawa nigi-nigi pogau pallaung ri essoro, rihukkungngi ri PUWANGNGE muto sibawa pahukkungeng mat.

³¹Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu sininna wijanna kgi-kgi mennang monro.

³² Mappammulai labunna matanna esso ri tanggala asrana ulengngro narapi labunna matanna esso ri tanggala seppulona, harusuko ram-ramiwi pada-pada esso Saba, esso iya ripallaingng untu mappsau. Puppu essoko harusu mappuwasa.

³³ Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng mappammulai ri tanggala seppulona lima uleng pitu sibawa ittana pitungngesso.

³⁴ (23: 33)

³⁵ Iyaro pitungngesso ittana, esso-essoko harusu makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng inanr. Ri esso mammulangng sibawa iya maaruwa harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng inanr lao ri PUWANGNGE. Aja mupogau pallaung matane ri essoro.

³⁶ (23: 35)

³⁷ Iyanaro esso-esso maraja agama iya napalettu PUWANGNGE sibawa iya harusu muwappallebbangeng. Ri ram-ramro harusuko pakalebbii PUWANGNGE sibawa pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng inanr, akkarobangeng ritunu, akkarobangeng olokolo sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggoro, singngga iya riyapparelluwangng esso-esso.

³⁸ Iyaro ram-ram sinrupai pattamba ri esso-esso Saba biyasa, jaji iyaro sining pakkasuwiyangng iyanaritu pattambana towi

pabbrmu iya biyasa, ri akkarobangemmu untu mappaleppe tinja, iyarga akkarobangeng cenning ati iya muwabbryangng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³⁹Puranana ngngalangng, mappammulai tanggala seppulo lima uleng pitu, harusuko pakangka ram-ram pitungngesso ittana. Ri esso iya mammulangng sibawa iya maaruwa iyanaritu esso iya ripallaingng untu mappsau.

⁴⁰Ri esso iya mammulangng harusuko maccppu buwa-buwa iya kminang makessingng ri pallamu, daud-daung pattukuto sibawa takk-takk pol ri ajukajung iya maworongng, nainappa pammulaini ram-ram ariyo-riyongng untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁴¹Iyaro ram-ram harusui mupatteru pitungngesso ittana. Iyaro peraturangng harusui napogau wija-wijammu untu mannennungeng.

⁴²Pitungngesso ittana sininna bangsa Israli harusui monro ri laleng sining kalampang daud-daungng,

⁴³kuwammengngi naissengngi wija-wijammu makkeda PUWANGNGE suroi bangsa Israli monro ri laleng sining kalampang biyasa, wettunna ritiwi mennang massu pol ri Masr. Alna ritu PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁴⁴ Makkuwaniro Musa palettui ri bangsa Israli sining peraturangng passalenna ram-ram untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

24 ¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa ² mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng lao ri bangsa Israli: Tiwino minnya zaitun iya tulngng sibawa iya kaminang makessingng untu lampu ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi nawedding ripasang sibawa malluwa matteru.

³ Harusui Harun matoroi sining lampuro mappammulai mapettanna narapi I ri onrong naonroi PUWANGNGE, ri saliwenna kaing paddenring iya tongkongngi Petti Assijancingng ri Bili Pommappingng. Iyaro parnta harusui ripogau untu mannennungeng.

⁴ Harusui Harun murusui sining lampu ri aj lampu pol ri ulaweng tulngng kuwammengngi natette malluwa ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Alano seppulo duwa kilo labbu iya kaminang makessingng sibawa bbuno seppulo duwa roti lbu, tungke-tungke pol risikilo labbu.

⁶ Palnei roti ri laleng duwassusung, enneng roti tungke susunna, ri yasna mjang mallapi ulaweng tulng iya engka ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁷ Taroiwi kamennyang tulng tungke susung roti untu tanrangiwi makkeda iyaro roti akkarobangeng inanr untu PUWANGNGE.

⁸Tungke esso Saba harusui engka roti iya ripatala ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iyanaro kewajibanna bangsa Israli untu mannennungeng.

⁹Iyaro roti untu Harun sibawa wijawijanna. Harusui mennang nanr ri onrong iya mapaccingng, nasaba iyaro roti sinrupai bagiyang iya kaminang mapaccingng pol ri akkarobangeng inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE untu sining imangng.

¹⁰Ri akkmanna tau Israli engka sddi tau worowan. Ambona tau Masr sibawa indona tau Isral riyaseng Slomit, ana Dibri pol ri suku Dan. Risuwa esso massasai sibawa tau Israli ri akkmangng. Wettunna massasa, natanroiwi Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro sining tau Israli tiwii mangolo ri Musa,

¹¹ (24: 10)

¹²sibawa tahangngi nanatajeng towi apettunna PUWANGNGE passalenna aga iya harusui mennang napogau lao ri alna.

¹³Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

¹⁴"Tiwii iyaro tauw massu ri akkmangng. Tungke tau iya pura mngkalingai mattanro, harusui palnei limanna ri tompo ulunna tauwro untu mabbr asabbing makkeda pasalai. Nainappa sininna umma harusui genrungngi batu gangka mat.

¹⁵ Purairo appallebbangenni iya lao ri
Israli: Nigi-nigi tanroiwi Allataala harusui
natanggung addimorrinna

¹⁶ sibawa rihukkung mat. Nigi-nigi tanroiwi
PUWANGGE harusui rigenrung batu gangka
mat risininna jema. Iyaro hukkungng
takkennai untu tau Israli iyarga untu tau laing
iya mattettenna ri Isral.

¹⁷ Nigi-nigi mpunoi tau laingng harusui
rihukkung mat.

¹⁸ Nigi-nigi mpunoi olokolona tau laingng
harusui nasulli. Tettongenna iyanaritu nyawa
risulli nyawa.

¹⁹ Rkko sddi tau mbui tau laingng malo,
agi-agi iya pura napogau, harusui towi
rigaukengngi.

²⁰ Rkko napoloi buku, harusui towi ripolo
bukunna. Rkko nabbui tauw gicco, harusui
towi rigicco. Rkko naunrui tau laingng
narapi polo isinna, harusui towi ripolo isinna.
Agi-agi iya napogau angkanna tau laingng
sala-salang, harusui towi rigaukeng selaku
pakkabale.

²¹ Nigi-nigi mpunoi olokolo, harusui nasulli,
iyakiya nigi-nigi mpunoi tauw harusui
rihukkung mat.

²² Iyaro hukkungng takkennai untu iko
maneng sibawato untu tau laing iya mattette
ri yellemu, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG,
Allataalamu."

²³Puranana napalettu Musa iyaro ada-ada lao ri bangsa Israli, natiwini mennang massu tau iya pura tanroiwi Allataalaro ri akkmangng nainappa nagenrung batu gangka mat. Nasibawang cararo napogauni bangsa Israli aga iya pura napparntang PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

25 ¹Ri tompona Bulu Sinai mabbicarai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa suroi

²palettui iya sining peraturangng lao ri bangsa Israli. Rkko muttamako ri wanuwa iya malo nawrkkko PUWANGNGE, harusuko pakalebbii PUWANGNGE sibawa caraw: Tungke taung mapitu d naweddikko jamai tana untu mallaonruma.

³Ri lalenna enneng taunna harusuko tanengiwi sining daremu, sangkiwi sining palla anggoromu sibawa paddeppungengngi wassl tanamu.

⁴Iyakiya tungke taung mapitu ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE. Jaji bujuru iyaro taungng harusui rileppessang iyaro tana sibawa d narijama. Aja naritanengi sining dare sibawa aja mulbongngi anggoromu.

⁵Mala gandong iya natuwongng alna iyarga anggoro pol ri pong anggoromu iya d narilbong, d nawedding mupaddeppungeng sibawa mutaro, saba iyaro taungng iyanaritu taung appsaungeng untu tana.

⁶Namuni makkuwaro, iyaro tana mabbr towi matu wassl untu mancaji inanrmu,

ata-atammu, sining tau mupagajiy, sibawa sining tau laing iya muwa sionrong.

⁷Makkuwatoro sining olokolo muparakaiy sibawa sining olokolo liya ri wanuwammu. Sininna napowassl iyaro tana wedding riyandr.

⁸Bilangngi wkkapitu pituttaung, singngga patappulo asra taung.

⁹Nainappa tanggala seppulo uleng pitu, iyanaritu esso paddampengeng dosa, suroi tauw paoniwi taromp kgi-kgi risininna wanuwa.

¹⁰Harusuko pallaingngi taung iya malimappuloro, sibawa mappallebbangengngi amaradkangng lao ri sininna pabbanuwana wanuwa. Ri lalenna taungngro sininna waramparang iya pura ribalu harusui ripalisu ri punnana iya mammulangng iyarga wija-wijanna. Niga ribalu selaku ata harusui ripalisu ri kaluwargana.

¹¹Aja mutanengiwi daremu. Gandong iya tuwongngngngi alna iyarga buwa anggoro ri palla anggoromu iya d narilbong d nawedding ripaddeppungeng sibawa ritaro.

¹²Iyaro taungng sinrupai taung mapaccing ri iko. Banna weddikko manr aga iya natuwongng alna ri daremu.

¹³Ri laleng taungngro sininna tana iya pura ribalu harusui ripalisu lao ri punnana iya mammulangng.

¹⁴Jaji rkko mabbalu tanako lao ri pada-padammu tau Isral, iyarga melli tana

pol ri alna, aja musipabbelling sibawa d namalempu.

¹⁵Iyaro ellinna tana harusui ripattentu situru jumellana taung ittana iyaro tana wedding mabbr wassl narapi Taung Appalisung iya rappina.

¹⁶Rkko magai jumella taunna, masuli ellinna iyaro tana. Iyakiya rkko cdd jumella taunna, harusui masmpo ellinna, nasaba iya ribalu iyanaritu jumella ngngalanna.

¹⁷Aja mubengnguwangngi pada-padammu tau Isral, iyakiya sitinajako mtau ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁸Turusiwi sininna hukkunna sibawa parntana PUWANGGE, kuwammengngi mutuwo sibawa amang ri wanuwaro.

¹⁹Tanana wanuwaro nabbryangngi matu wasslna angkanna mappunnaiko inanr iya genne enrengng monro kuwaro sibawa salwangeng.

²⁰Iyyakiya nnull engka makkutana agana matu riyandr puppu taung mapitu wettunna d naritanengi tana sibawa d nariitt wasslna.

²¹Ri laleng taung maennengng nabarakkakiwi matu PUWANGGE tana angkanna wasslna gennei untu tellut-taung.

²²Na wettunna mutanengi daremu ri lalenna taung maaruwa, ngngalammu pol ri taung maennengng engka mupa untu muwanr. Mala pappassadiyang inanrmu gennei matu

narapi wettunna paddeppungengngi wassl taungngro.

²³D nawedding mubalu matteru tanamu, saba iyaro tana tenniya appunnangemmu; sangadinna appunnangennai Allataala. Iko banna pada-padako tau laing iya lolongengng pappalalo untu paki iyaro tana.

²⁴Rkko sikonrongng tana ribalu, harusui riakui hana punnana iya mammulangng untu passui iyaro tana.

²⁵Rkko sddi tau Isral mancaji kasiyasiwi angkanna tarapassai nabaluna tanana, sumpulolona iya kaminang macaw wajii passui iyaro tana.

²⁶Rkko d gaga tau untu passui, iyakiya rimunri iyaro punnana mampuni sibawa mappunnaini genne dowi untu passui tanana,

²⁷harusui nawaja lao ri tau iya pura melliwi tanana singnganke wassl tanaro ri lalenna taut-taung rappina lettu ri Taung Appalisung iya mangolo. Nanallalengiro nanalolongenni paimeng tana appunnangenna.

²⁸Iyakiya rkko d namampu passui tanana, tau iya melliynngngi tettei nakuwasai tanaro narapi Taung Appalisung rappina. Ri laleng taungngro iyaro tana harusui ripalisu ri punnana iya mammulangng.

²⁹Rkko sddi tau balui sddi bola ri laleng kota iya nattulilingiy tmbo, mappunnaiwi ha passui bolana ri laleng wettu si taungng ribilangngi pol ri tanggala nabaluna.

³⁰Iyakiya rkko iyaro bola d napassui ri laleng wettu sitaungng, teddni hana untu passui. Iyaro bola tettei appunnangenna tau melliynngngi sibawa wija-wijanna. Ri laleng Taung Appalisungng, iyaro bola d naripalisu.

³¹Untu bola ri dsa iya d nattulingiwi tmbo takkennai peraturang iya pada pada-pada untu tana: punnana iya mammulangng mappunnai ha untu passui sibawa iyaro bola harusui ripassu ri laleng Taung Appalisungng.

³²Iyakiya tau Lwi mappunnai ha untu uppa-uppanna namalo passui waramparanna mennang ri kota-kota iya ripattentu untu mennang.

³³Rkko sddi tau Lwi balui bolana risala sddinna kotaro, nad napassui, iyaro bola harusui ripalisu ri alna ri laleng Taung Appalisungng. Saba bolana tau Lwi ri kota-kotana mennang iyanaritu appunnangennai mennang iya mattette ri yellena bangsa Israli.

³⁴Iyakiya padang wella ri seddna kota-kotana suku Lwi d nawedding ribalu. Iyaro appunnangennai tau Lwi untu mannennungeng.

³⁵Rkko tau sibangsamu iya monro ri yellemu mancaji kasiyasiwi sibawa d naulli balancaiwi alna, harusuko sokongngi pada-pada sddi tau laing iyarga tau pol-pol, kuwammengngi naulli tuwo matteru ri yellemu.

³⁶Aja mutuntui bungana pol ri aga iya mupainrengiyngngi, iyakiya sitinajako mtau ri

Allataalamu, sibawa leppessangngi iyaro tauw tuwo ri yellemu. Ajato muwakksarongiwi pol ri inanr iya mubalu lao ri alna.

³⁷ (25: 36)

³⁸ Iyanaro parntana PUWANG Allataalamu, iya pura tiwiko massu pol ri Masr untu mabbryangngi wanuwa Kanaan lao ri iko, kuwammengngi Namancaji Allataalamu.

³⁹ Rkko tau sibangsamu iya monro ri yellemu mancaji kasiyasiwi angkanna nabalui alna selaku ata ri iko, iyaro tauw d nawedding musuro pogauai pallaunna sddi ata.

⁴⁰ Harusui monro ri iko selaku sddi tau ripagaji sibawa majjamangekko narapi Taung Appalisungng.

⁴¹ Iyaro wettu alna sibawa ana-anana weddinni nasalai bolamu sibawa lisu ri kaluwargana enrengng ri tanana nn-nnna.

⁴² Tau Israli iyanaritu ata-atanna PUWANGNGE; alna ritu tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr, namakkuwannanaro d nawedding mennang ribalu selaku ata.

⁴³ Jaji tau Isral iya balungngi alna riiko d nawedding mugaukeng sibawa makassara. Sitinajako mtau ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁴⁴ Rkko mapparelluwakko ata, weddikko melliwi pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri seddmu.

⁴⁵ Wedding tokko melliwi anana tau laing iya mattette riyellemu. Ana-anana tau laing

iya jaji ri wanuwammu wedding mancaji appunnangemmu

⁴⁶ sibawa wedding towi muwappammanareng lao ri ana-anamu untu mancaji atanna mennang gangka mat. Iyakiya pada-padammu tau Isral d nawedding mugaukeng sibawa makassara.

⁴⁷ Rkko sddi tau laing iya monro ri tengnga-tengngamu mancaji sugii, naengka pada-padammu tau Isral iya mancaji kasiyasi angkanna nabalui alna selaku ata lao ri tau laingngro iyarga lao ri kaluwarganna,

⁴⁸ iyaro tau Israli tettei mappunnai ha untu passui. Sddi pol ri silessurena iya worowan,

⁴⁹ iyarga amaurna, iyarga sapposisenna iyarga sddi tau laing pol ri sumpulolona macaw, wedding passui. Iyarga narkko ri munri mampui, weddingngi napassu alna.

⁵⁰ Iyaro ata harusui barunding sibawa tau iya pura melliwi. Harusui mennang bilangngi jumella taunna sipongenna nabalua alna selaku ata narapi Taung Appalisung paimenna, nainappa napattentu angkena pappassuna. Iyaro angkena harusui ripattentu situru arrkngeng gaji iya riwrngngngngi tau ripagajiy.

⁵¹ Iyaro ata harusui napalisu ellinna alna singngga jumella gajinna sddi tau ripagaji singngtta taut-taung iya dppa nalaloowi,

⁵² (25: 51)

⁵³ samanna purani mappallaung selaku tau ripagaji pattaungengng. D nawedding Puwanna gaukengngi sibawa makassara.

⁵⁴ Rkko d nawedding ripassu sibawa sala sddinna cararo,alna sibawa ana-anana harusu ripamaradka ri Taung Appalisung iya paimengng.

⁵⁵ Sddi tau Isral d nawedding mancaji ata gangka mat nasaba bangsa Israli iyanaritu ata-atannai PUWANGNGE. PUWANGNGE ritu tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr. Alna ritu PUWANG, Allataalana mennang.

26 ¹ Makedai PUWANGNGE, "Aja muwbbu barahala iyarga patettong dato-dato iyarga alliri batu iya risobbi untu risompa. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu.

² Pakarajai esso-esso Saba sibawa esso-esso maraja agama laingng sibawa pakalebbii onrong iya ripallaingng untu sompa-Ka. Iyyana PUWANG.

³ Rkko tuwoko situru sining peraturak-Ku sibawa turusiwi sining parnta-Ku,

⁴ malo-Ka pateppai bosi ri wettunna, angkanna mabbri wassl tana sibawa mabbuwai ajukajungng.

⁵ Maonai matu wassl tanamu, angkanna rkko narapini wettunna untu maccppu buwa anggoro, mngngala mupo gandong. Sibawa rkko narapini wettunna untu mattaneng gandong, maccppu mupo buwa anggoro.

Mappunnaiko matu inanr iya genne sibawa tuwo salwangeng ri wanuwammu.

⁶Malo-Ka jagaiwi amangenna wanuwammu angkanna weddikko matinro sibawa tennang enrengng temmtau muwi lao ri niga. Sining olokolo masekkangng malo-Ka pallenneyei pol ri wanuwaro, sibawa dna matu gaga musu ri wanuwammu.

⁷Mulli matu caui sining balimmu;

⁸na limamo tau namuwulli caui sratu tau, sibawa sratumo tau namulli caui seppulo sebbu tau.

⁹Malo-Ka barakkakiko sibawa mprkko maga ana eppo. Aga iya pura Ujancingekko, pasti Urupaiwi.

¹⁰Maonai matu wassl tanamu, angkanna genne untu sitaung. Mala tarapassako passui alebbinna pol ri ngngalang iya labe kuwammengngi engka onrong untu taroi ngngalang iya baru.

¹¹Malo-Ka monro ri yellemu ri laleng Kma-Ku, sibawa d usampyakko matu.

¹²Malo-Ka sibawakko; malo-Ka mancaji PUWANG Allataalamu na iko mancaji umma-Ku.

¹³Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu, iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr kuwammengngi d mumancaji ata. Akuwasang iya tenrekko purani Upolo, na Upancajiko tau maradka."

¹⁴Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Rkko d muwngkalinga-Ka sibawa d mupogau parnta-Ku,

¹⁵rkko muwajjalkkaiwi assijancingeng iya Uwbbu sibawa iko enrengng d mumalo turusiwi sining Upattette sibawa sining peraturak-Ku,

¹⁶malo-Ka hukukko. Malo-Ka papolngekko abala ri yasmu, lasa sibawa semmeng iya d nawedding ripajjappa, angkanna mancaji butai matanna sibawa tuwo maddkrk. Mallaonrumako matu iyakiya d muwanri wasslna, nasaba poli matu sining balimmu cauko sibawa paccappui aga iya mutanengng.

¹⁷Uhukukko matu, angkammu ricau risining balimmu sibawa rikuwasai risining tau iya bencykko. Mtau sennako matu angkammu lari, namuni dgaga mallellung.

¹⁸Rkko purani mupneddingi sininna pahukkungengngro dtopa mumapato lao ri lyya, Utambaiwi matu pahukkungek-Ku leppi wkkapitu.

¹⁹Matempo sennako, iyakiya malo-Ka patunruko. D nateppa matu bosu, angkanna mancaji marakkoi tanamu sibawa matedde pada-pada bessi.

²⁰Sininna rsomu d gaga gunana, saba tanamu d nabbr wassl sibawa tanet-tanemmu d nabbuwa matu.

²¹ Rkko matteru mupo mwa-Ka sibawa d mumalo mapato lao ri Iyya, malo-Ka tambaiwi pahukkungek-Ku leppi wkkapitu.

²² Malo-Ka papoli olokolo masekkangng ri tengnga-tengngamu. Iyaro sining olokolo naluruiwi matu ana-anamu, naunoi olokolo piyaramu sibawa paccapuko, angkanna mancaji cdd senna jumellamu, sibawa sining lalengng ri wanuwammu mancaji masino-sinoi.

²³ Rkko purani mupneddingi sininna pahukkungengngro dtopa muwngkalingaka, iyakiya matteru mupo mwaka,

²⁴ Malo-Ka majarako sibawa hukukko wkkapitu lebbi tane naiya pura labe.

²⁵ Malo-Ka paompo musu ri tengnga-tengngamu untu hukukko nasaba purai muwajjalkkai assijancingek-Ku sibawa iko. Sibawa rkko maddeppungekko ri kotamu untu sappa allinrungeng, malo-Ka papol lasa iya d nawedding ripajjappa, angkanna manyarako lao ri balimmu.

²⁶ Acappurekko matu inanr, angkanna seppulo makkunrai banna mapparelluwangngi sddi bawang onrong attunung untu mattunu roti iya engka ri mennang. Iyanaro inanr riyoloi matu, napuramuna manri, malupu mupi pappneddimmu.

²⁷ Rkko purani mupneddingi sininna pahukkungengngro matteru mupo mwa-Ka, sibawa d mumalo mapato lao ri Iyya,

²⁸nasibawang cai malo-Ka majarako, sibawa hukukko wkkapitu lebbi tane naiya labe.

²⁹Makkadrekko matu, angkanna muwanri ana-anamu muto.

³⁰Malo-Ka mancurui sining onrong assompammu ri tompona bulu-bulu, ruttungngi sining mzbamu onrong mattunu dupa, sibawa maggenrungengngi sining bakkmu ri yasna sining abbarahalammu iya maruttungngnaro. Nasibawang pappnedding maja

³¹Upinrai kota-kotamu mancaji goppo-goppo ruttungeng, sining onrong assompammu Uwancurui sibawa d Utarimai sining akkarobammu.

³²Malo-Ka pabbinasa sisengngi wanuwammu, angkanna sining bali iya tudangiyngngi tassleng mitai hbana iyaro ancurukengng.

³³Malo-Ka paompo musu ri wanuwammu sibawa passara-sarakko ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng. Kaboi matu sining daremu, sibawa rileppessangngi kota-kotamu mancaji goppo ruttungeng.

³⁴Iyaro wettu wettummu engka ri laleng appaliremmu ri wanuwanna sining balimmu, tanamu iya d muleppessangngi kullang wettummu monroiwi, kaboi matu sibawa lolongengngi wettu untu kullang.

³⁵(26: 34)

³⁶Sining taummu iya engka ri laleng appalirena wanuwa laingng, Uwbbui matu mtau senna, angkanna muwi oni daud-daung iya nairi anging palari towi mennang. Lariko matu samanna rilellung ri laleng ammusurengng, namumenrung namuni d gaga bali ri seddmu.

³⁷Lariko matu sibawa tabbuttu sddi lao ri laingng, namuni d gaga mallellung. Sibawa d matu mulli mwai sining balimmu.

³⁸Matko matu ri laleng appalirengng, ripabbinasari wanuwanna sining balimmu.

³⁹Cdd bawang iya pol ri iko iya tuwo mupa ri wanuwanna balimmu maddarki matu nasaba dosamu muto sibawa dosana toriyolomu.

⁴⁰Iyakiya nangakuiwi matu wija-wijammu dosana mennang sibawa dosana nn-nna iya pura mwa-Ka sibawa maronta lao ri Iyya,

⁴¹angkak-Ku tindaka mwai mennang sibawa rukkai mennang ri laleng appalirengng ri wanuwanna sining balinna mennang.

Accappurena, rkko tunruni wija-wijammu sibawa purana napneddingi pahukkungengng nasaba dosa sibawa rontana mennang,

⁴²Malo-Ka mngngerangngi assijancik-Ku sibawa Yakub, Ishak sibawa Abraham. Malo-Ka pakabaruiwi jancik-Ku untu mprngngi tanaro lao ri bangsa-Ku.

⁴³Iyakiya iyaro tana harusui lebbi riyolo napakullang pabbanuwana, kuwammengngi tongget-tongengngi weddingngi mappsau.

Naharusui naola maneng umma-Ku sininna pahukkungeng iya Upateppa ri yasna mennang nasaba d namalo turusiwi sining peraturak-Ku sibawa sining parnta-Ku.

⁴⁴Iyakiya ri wetu engkana mupa mennang ri wanuwanna bali, d Usalaiwi mennang iyarga Upabbinasa sisengngi. Saba rkko Upabbinasai mennang, bettuwanna Upettuini assijancik-Ku sibawa mennang, padahal Iyyana PUWANG, Allataalana mennang.

⁴⁵Maloka pakabarui assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa toriyolona mennang, wettukku Uwappaitang akuwasak-Ku lao risininna bangsa sibawa tiwii umma-Ku massu pol ri Masr, kuwammengngi Iyya, PUWANG, mancaji Allataalana mennang."

⁴⁶Iyanaro hukkung-hukkung sibawa parnta-parnta iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE, ri tompona Bulu Sinai lao ri Musa untu bangsa Israli.

27 ¹PUWANGNGE mabbr lao ri Musa
²iya peraturangng untu bangsa Israli.
 Rkko sddi tau riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE untu mappaleppe suwa tinja iya d padanna, iyaro tauw weddingngi ricra sibawa sijumella dowi.

³Situru elli iya takkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE: riyasna 60 taung: worowan ~ ~ 15 dowi pra; makkunrai ~ ~ 10 dowi pra; pallawangenna 20-60 taung: worowan ~ ~ 50 dowi pra; makkunrai ~ ~ 30 dowi pera;

pallawangenna 5-20 taung: worowan ~ ~
 20 dowi pra; makkunrai ~ ~ 10 dowi pra; ri
 yawana 5 taung: worowan ~ ~ 5 dowi pra;
 makkunrai ~ ~ 3 dowi pra;

⁴(27: 3)

⁵(27: 3)

⁶(27: 3)

⁷(27: 3)

⁸Rkko tau iya mattinja kasiyasi sennai untu
 mpajai iya ripattentu, harusui natiwi tau iya
 pura riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG-ngro
 lao ri imangng. Harusui imangng pattentui
 elli iya lebbi mariyawa situru amampungenna
 tauwro.

⁹Rkko iyaro tinja iyanaritu olokolo hallala iya
 weddingng ritarima selaku pakkasuwiyang
 lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyaro tau iya mattinja d
 nawedding nasl sibawa olokolo laing, saba
 sininna iya riyakkasuwiyangengngro lao ri
 PUWANGNGE mancajiwi appunnangenna
 PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰(27: 9)

¹¹Iyakiya rkko iyaro tinja iyanaritu olokolo
 harang iya d nawedding ritarima selaku
 pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, tau
 iya mattinja harusui natiwi olokolo lao ri
 imangng.

¹²Imangng pattentui matu ellinna situru
 keadaanna iyaro olokolo. Na elli iya pura
 ripattentu iyanaritu elli mat.

¹³Rkko iyaro tauw macinnai passui olokolona, harusui nawaja ellinna ritambai duwappulo paressng.

¹⁴Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangengngi bolana lao ri PUWANGNGE, imangng pattentui ellinna manuru keadaanna iyaro bola. Elli iya pura ripattentu iyanaritu elli mat.

¹⁵Rkko iyaro tauw maloi passui bolana, harusui nawaja ellinna ritambai duwappulo paressng.

¹⁶Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyang sibagiyang pol ri tanana lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui ripattentu ellinna situru jumella bin iya riyapparelluwangng untu tanengiwi iyaro tana. Untu tungke duwappulo kilo gandong ellinna seppulo dowi pra.

¹⁷Rkko iyaro tana riyakkasuwiyangengngi mappammulai Taung Appalisungng, harusui riwaja maneng ellinna.

¹⁸Rkko iyaro tana riyakkasuwiyangengngi puranana Taung Appalisung, imangng harusu tassri elli kontanna situru jumella taung iya engka mupa narapi Taung Appalisung paimenna, nainappa napattentu elli iya lebbi masmpo.

¹⁹Rkko tau iya makkasuwiyangngngngngi iyaro dare macinnai passui, harusui nawaja ellinna ritambai duwappulo paressng.

²⁰Rkko nabalui iyaro dare sibawa d nacrai lebbi riyolo pol ri PUWANGNGE, dna nappunnai ha passui iyaro dare.

²¹ Ri laleng Tuang Appalisung paimenna, iyaro dare mancaji appunnangennai PUWANGNGE untu mannennungeng, sibawa riwrngngi sining imangng.

²² Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE sikonrong dare iya pura naelli,

²³ harusui imangng tassri ellinna situru taung iya engka mupa narapi Taung Appalisung paimenna. Nainappa iyaro tauw harusui mpajai ellinna ri essottoro. Iyaro dowi mancaji appunnangennai PUWANGNGE.

²⁴ Ri laleng Taung Appalisungng, iyaro dare harusui ripalisu lao ri punnana mammulangng iyarga lao ri, wija-wijanna.

²⁵ Sininna elli harusui ripattentu manuru elli iya takkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁶ Olokolo iya bunge jajiy iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANGNGE, jaji d nawedding riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobang cening ati. Ana saping, ana bimbala iyarga ana bmb iya bunge jajiy iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Iyakiya olokolo harang iya bunge jajiy wedding ricra situru angke iya takkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE, ritambai duwappulo paressng. Rkko d naricra, iyaro olokolo wedding ribalu lao ri tau laingng situru elli iya takkenna ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁸ D muwi sddi tau wedding balui iyarga passui aga iya pura ripallaing temmaksara lao ri PUWANGNGE, muwi iyaro rupa tau,

olokolo iyarga tana. Iyaro appunnangenna PUWANGNGE untu mannennungeng.

²⁹Mala rupa tau iya pura ripallaing lao ri PUWANGNGE untu ripabbinasa d nawedding ripassu; harusui riyuno.

³⁰Tawa seppulona pol risininna wasl tana, muwi gandong iyarga buwa-buwa, iyanaritu untu PUWANGNGE.

³¹Rkko sddi tau maloi passui sibagiyang pol ri wasslro, harusui nawaja ellinna iya pura ripattentu ritambai duwappulo paressng.

³²Sddi pol ri tungke seppulo kajunna olokolo piyara iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANGNGE. Rkko ribilangngi iyaro olokolo piyara, tungke kajunna olokolo piyara iya maseppulo mancajiwi appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

³³Iyaro punna olokolo d nawedding napil-pil kga makessing, kga maja. Dto wedding nasl. Rkko to nasli, iya duwa olokoloro mancajiwi appunnangenna PUWANGNGE sibawa d nawedding ripassu.

³⁴Iyanaro parnta-parnta iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE ri tompona Bulu Sinai lao ri Musa untu bangsa Israli.

Bilangan

1 ¹ Ri tanggala sddinna uleng duwa ri laleng taung maduwa nasalainna bangsa Israli Masr, mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE ri padang kessi Sinai. Adan-Na,

²"Iko sibawa Harun harusu pakangka abbilangeng risininna umma Israli, situru appang sibawa kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Ebbuni daftar asenna sininna tau worowan,

³iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas iya weddingng mancaji tentara. Harusui mennang ridaftar situru pasukanna tungke-tungke.

⁴Pol ri tungke suku, llauno sddi pamimping appang untu duwakko."

⁵Iyana asenna sining tau iya napil pol ri umma untu duwangngi Musa sibawa Harun nenniya iya mancaji pamimpingng tungke-tungke suku, iyanaritu: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna; Rubn ~ ~ Elizur ana Sydur; Simon ~ ~ Slumil ana Zurisyadai; Yhuda ~ ~ Nahason ana Aminadab; Isakhar ~ ~ Ntaneel ana Zuar; Zbulon ~ ~ Eliab ana Hlon; Efraim ~ ~ Elisama ana Amihud; Manasy ~ ~ Gamalil ana Pdazur; Bnyamin ~ ~ Abidan ana Gidoni; Dan ~ ~ Ahizer ana Amisyadai; Asyer ~ ~ Pagil ana Okhran; Gad ~ ~ Elyasaf ana Rhul; Naftali ~ ~ Ahira ana Enan;

⁶(1:5)

⁷(1:5)

⁸(1:5)

⁹(1:5)

¹⁰(1:5)

¹¹(1:5)

¹²(1:5)

¹³(1:5)

¹⁴(1:5)

¹⁵(1:5)

¹⁶(1:5)

¹⁷ Nasibawang bantuwanna iya seppulo duwa tauwro, Musa sibawa Harun

¹⁸ suroi sininna umma maddeppungeng ri tanggala sddinna uleng duwa, nainappa risusung assossoreнна mennang situru sining appanna iya engka ri laleng tungke sukunna mennang. Asenna sining tau worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas ricatai sibawa ribilangngi,

¹⁹ pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE. Iya manennaro napogau i Musa ri padang kessi Sinai.

²⁰ Sining tau worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas iya weddingng mancaji tentara, riyokii asenna situru appang sibawa kaluwargana, mappammulai ri Rubn, ana macowana Yakub lettu ri Naftali. Jumellana mennang iyanaritu: Suku ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Rubn ~ ~ 46.500; Simon ~ ~ 59.300; Gad ~ ~ 45.650; Yhuda ~ ~ 74.600; Isakhar

~ ~ 54.400; Zbulon ~ ~ 57.400; Efraim
~ ~ 40.500; Manasy ~ ~ 32.200; Bnyamin
~ ~ 35.400; Dan ~ ~ 62.700; Asyer ~ ~ 41.500;
Naftali ~ ~ 53.400; ~ ~ Iya manenna:

~ ~ 603.550;

21 (1: 20)

22 (1: 20)

23 (1: 20)

24 (1: 20)

25 (1: 20)

26 (1: 20)

27 (1: 20)

28 (1: 20)

29 (1: 20)

30 (1: 20)

31 (1: 20)

32 (1: 20)

33 (1: 20)

34 (1: 20)

35 (1: 20)

36 (1: 20)

37 (1: 20)

38 (1: 20)

39 (1: 20)

40 (1: 20)

41 (1: 20)

42 (1: 20)

43 (1: 20)

44 (1: 20)

45 (1: 20)

46 (1: 20)

⁴⁷ Sining tau Lwi d nariyoki silaong suku-suku laingng,

⁴⁸ nasaba purai makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁴⁹ "Wettummu mokii asenna sining tau iya weddingng mancaji tentara, ajana muwokii suku Lwi.

⁵⁰ Suroi mennang murusui Kma-Ku sibawa sininna parwanna. Jamanna mennang iyanaritu mssangngi Kma-Ku sibawa parwanna enrengng murusui. Harusui mennang makkma mattulilingiwi.

⁵¹ Rkko Ittko, iyaro sining tau Lwi harusui nabongkara Kma-Ku, nainappa napasang paimeng ri tungke onrong akkmang iya baru. Ri lainna mennang, nigi-nigi maddepriwi iyaro Kma harusui rihukkung mat.

⁵² Sining tau Isral laingng harusui patettongngi kmana mennang makkonronrong, tungke tau ri laleng konronna tungke-tungke mattulilingiwi bandrana mattungke-tungke.

⁵³ Iyakiya sining tau Lwi harusui makkma mattulilingiwi Kma-Ku. Harusui mennang jagaiwi kuwammengngi nad tau maddepriwi, angkanna nassabari-Ka macai sibawa hukkungngi umma Israli."

⁵⁴ Nanapogauni tau Israli sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

2¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun:

²"Wettunna tau Israli patettong akkmang, tungke tau harusui makkma mattulilingiwi bandra passddiyanna mennang sibawa lambang appanna muto. Sininna akkmangngro harusui ripatettong mattulilingiwi Kma-Ku, iyakiya mabla-bla cdd pol ri alna."

³Ri sedd alauna, tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Yhuda, harusui makkma situru pasukang sibawa pamimpinna tungke-tungke ri laleng susunangngw: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Yhuda ~ ~ Nahason ana Aminadab ~ ~ 74.600; Isakhar ~ ~ Ntaneel ana Zuar ~ ~ 54.400; Zbulon ~ ~ Eliab ana Hlon ~ ~ 57.400; ~ ~ Iya manenna: ~ ~ 186.400; Passddiyanna Yhuda harusu joppa kaminang riyolo.

⁴(2: 3)

⁵(2: 3)

⁶(2: 3)

⁷(2: 3)

⁸(2: 3)

⁹(2: 3)

¹⁰Ri sedd yattanna, tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Rubn, harusui makkma situru pasukang sibawa pamimpinna tungke-tungke ri laleng susunangngw: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Rubn ~ ~ Elizur ana Sydur ~ ~ 46.500; Simon ~ ~ Slumil ana Zurisyadai ~ ~ 59.300; Gad ~ ~ Elyasaf ana Rhul

~ ~ 45.650; ~ ~ Iya manenna: ~ ~ 151.450;

Passddiyanna Rubn harusu joppa selaku maduwa.

¹¹ (2: 10)

¹² (2: 10)

¹³ (2: 10)

¹⁴ (2: 10)

¹⁵ (2: 10)

¹⁶ (2: 10)

¹⁷ Purairo, ri tengnga-tengngana sininna tentarana Israli, joppani suku Lwi sibawa mpuli Kmana PUWANGGE. Pada-pada mennang makkma, makkuwatoro mennang joppa, tungke-tungke ri onronna situru sining bandrana mennang.

¹⁸ Ri sedd yajang, tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Efraim harusui makkma situru pasukang sibawa pamimpinna tungke-tungke ri laleng susunangngw: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Efraim ~ ~ Elisama ana Amihud ~ ~ 40.500; Manasy ~ ~ Gamalil ana Pdasur ~ ~ 32.200; Bnyamin ~ ~ Abidan ana Gidoni ~ ~ 35.400; ~ ~ Iya manenna: ~ ~ 108.100; Passddiyanna Efraim harusui joppa ri munrinna suku Lwi.

¹⁹ (2: 18)

²⁰ (2: 18)

²¹ (2: 18)

²² (2: 18)

²³ (2: 18)

²⁴ (2: 18)

²⁵Ri sedd manorang, tentara iya
maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna
Dan harusui makkma situru pasukanna
sibawa pamimpinna tungke-tungke ri
laleng susunangngw: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna
~ ~ Jumella taunna; Dan ~ ~ Ahizer ana
Amisyadai ~ ~ 62.700; Asyer ~ ~ Pagil
ana Okhram ~ ~ 41.500; Naftali ~ ~ Ahira
ana Enan ~ ~ 53.400; ~ ~ Iya manenna:
~ ~ 157.600; Passddiyanna Dan joppai selaku
paccappureng.

²⁶(2: 25)

²⁷(2: 25)

²⁸(2: 25)

²⁹(2: 25)

³⁰(2: 25)

³¹(2: 25)

³²Jumellana tau Isral iya naoki ri
laleng passddiyanna situru pasukanna
tungke-tungke, iyanaritu 603.550 tau.

³³Pada-pada napparantangng PUWANGGE
lao ri Musa, tau Lwi d naridaftar silaong sining
tau Isral iya laingng.

³⁴Napogauni tau Israli sininna iya
napparantangng PUWANGGE lao ri Musa.
Tungke-tungke makkma mattulilingiwi
bandrana muto, sibawa joppa situru appanna
enrengng kaluwargana.

3¹Iyana kaluwargana Harun sibawa Musa
wettunna PUWANGGE mabbicara lao ri
Musa ri tompona Bulu Sinai.

²Harun mappunnai eppa ana worowan:
Nadab iya macowa, nainappa Abihu, Elazar
sibawa Itamar.

³Rilantii mennang mancaji imang sibawa
upacara tirikiwi minnya tompo ulunna.

⁴Iyakiya Nadab sibawa Abihu mati ri padang
kessi Sinai, wettunna mennang mangolo ri
PUWANGGE sibawa api iya d naadl. Iya
duwa d nappunnai ana. Jaji ri wettu tuwona
mupa Harun, Elazar sibawa Itamar majjamai
selaku imang.

⁵Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

⁶"Suroi suku Lwi pol mangolo, sibawa
jelloi mennang mancaji sining pattumaninna
Harun.

⁷Majjamai mennang ri Kma-Ku sibawa
harusui tumaningiwi sining imangng
enrengng sininna umma sibawa jama-
jamanna mennang ri Kma-Kuro.

⁸Jamanna mennang iyanaritu murusui
sininna passakkena Kma-Ku sibawa
mappallaung ri Kma-Kuro selaku passullna
sining tau Israli.

⁹Pol ri bangsa Israli, banna suku Lwi iya
Utugaskangng mancaji pattumani tette untu
Harun sibawa wija-wijanna.

¹⁰Iyakiya Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui
muwakka untu pajoppai jamangng selaku
imang; rilainna mennang, nigi-nigi cobai
pogau iyaro jamangng harusui rihukkung
mat."

¹¹ Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

¹² "Makkekkuwangng sining tau Lwi Upili mancaji appunnangek-Ku. Wettuk-Ku mpuno manengngi sininna ana macowana bangsa Masr, Upallaingngi untu al-Ku sininna ana worowan macowana tau Israli sibawa olokolo piyarana mennang iya bunge jajiy. Iya manennaro iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku. Selaku passullna ana worowan macowana Israli, uwalai tau Lwi untu al-Ku, mancajiwi matu mennang appunnangek-Ku. Iyyana PUWANG."

¹³ (3: 12)

¹⁴ Ri padang kessi Sinai PUWANGGE suroi Musa

¹⁵ mbbui daftarna sining tau Lwi situru appang sibawa kaluwargana tungke-tungke; tungke ana-ana worowan iya makkumuru siulengng liyas harusui riyoki asenna.

¹⁶ Nanapogauni Musa iyaro parntana PUWANGGE.

¹⁷ Lwi mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona sining appang iya riteppu situru asenna mennang. Grson mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Libni sibawa Simi. Khat mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil. Mrari mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Mahli sibawa Musi. Mennanro toriyolona pol risining kaluwarga iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

¹⁸ (3: 17)

¹⁹ (3: 17)

²⁰ (3: 17)

²¹ Appanna Grson iyanaritu kaluwarga Libni sibawa kaluwarga Simi.

²² Jumellana tau worowan ri laleng appanna Grson iya makkumuru siulengng liyas iyanaritu 7.500 tau.

²³ Elyasaf ana Lal kapalaiwi iyaro appangng. Ri laleng appanna bangsa Israli, iyaro appangng malai onrong ri sedd yajang ri monrinna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁴ (3: 23)

²⁵ Ri laleng murusui Kmana PUWANGNGE, mattanggung jawai mennang ri Kma sibawa pattongkona, kaing pintu muttamana,

²⁶ tnda seddna iya mattulilingiyngngi Kma sibawa mzba, enrengng kaing pallawa sumpang sedd Kmaro. Mattanggung jawai mennang lao ri sininna jama-jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa barab-barangngro.

²⁷ Appanna Khat iyanaritu kaluwarga Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil.

²⁸ Worowan iya makkumuru siulengng liyas pol ri appangngro iya manenna jumellana 8.600 tau. Tugasna mennang murusui barab-barangng ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁹ Elisafan ana Uzil kapalaiwi iyaro appangng. Ri laleng akkmangng, iyaro appangng malai onrong ri sedd yattanna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

³⁰ (3: 29)

³¹ Mattanggung jawai mennang ri Petti Assijancingng, mjangng, aj lampu, mzba-mzba, sining pakkakkasa iya napak sining imangng ri Bili Mapaccingng, sibawa kaing paddenring iya lawangngi Bili Mapaccingng. Mattanggung jawai mennang risininna jama-jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa barab-barangngro.

³² Kapalana suku Lwi iyanaritu Elazar, ana Harun. Najagaiwi sining tau iya majjama ri Bili Mapaccingng.

³³ Appanna Mrari iyanaritu kaluwargana Mahli sibawa kaluwargana Musi.

³⁴ Worowan iya makkumuru siuleng liyas pol ri appangngro iya manenna jumellana 6.200 tau.

³⁵ Zuril ana Abihail kapalaiwi iyaro appangng. Ri laleng akkmangng, iyaro appangng malai onrong ri sedd manoranna Kmana PUWANGGE.

³⁶ Mattanggung jawai mennang ri parwanna Kmaro, balo-balona, alliri-allirinna, pallanggana sibawa sininna pakkakkasana enrengng sininna jama-jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa barab-barangngro.

³⁷ Makkuwatoro lao ri alliri-alliri, sining pallanggana, patto-pattona sibawa sining tulu untu seddna ri saliweng.

³⁸ Ri laleng akkmangng, Musa sibawa Harun nenniya ana-anana harusui mala

onrong ri yolona Kmana PUWANGNGE, ri sedd alauna. Mattanggung jawai mennang ri upacara assompangng untu bangsa Israli ri Bili Pommappingng. Ri lainna mennang, nigi-nigi cobai pogau i yaro jama-jamangng harusui rihukkung mat.

³⁹ Sininna worowan ri laleng suku Lwi iya makkumuru siulengng liyas iya nacata Musa situru appanna tungke-tungke situru parntana PUWANGNGE, iya manenna jumellana 22.000 tau.

⁴⁰ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Sinnna ana-ana worowan macowana Israli iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku. Riyokii aseng-ngasenna mennang iya makkumuru siulengng liyas. Iyakiya selaku passullna mennang, upannessai sininna tau Lwi iyanaritu appunnangek-Ku. Iyyana PUWANG! Sibawa muwi olokolo piyarana tau Lwi Upannessai mancaji passullna sininna olokolo iya bunge jajiy ri yellena olokolo piyarana bangsa Israli."

⁴¹ (3: 40)

⁴² Napogauni Musa aga napparntang PUWANGNGE; naokini asenna sininna ana worowan macowa

⁴³ iya makkumuru siulengng liyas. Iya manenna mennang 22.273 tau jumellana.

⁴⁴ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁴⁵"Pallaingekka sining tau Lwi untu-Ku selaku passullna sining ana worowan macowana Israli, kuwattopa olokolona tau Lwi selaku passullna olokolona tau Israli.

⁴⁶Nasaba ana-ana worowan macowana Israli 273 tau lebbi ga pol rijumellana tau Lwi, naiya lebbinnaro harusui muwaja.

⁴⁷Untu tungke ana, harusuko wajai lima dowi pra situru elli iya takkenna ri Kma-Ku;

⁴⁸abbrngngi iyaro dowi lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana."

⁴⁹Napogauni Musa iyaro parntana PUWANGGE.

⁵⁰Malani 1.365 dowi pra,

⁵¹nanabbryangngi lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana.

4¹PUWANGGE suroi Musa sibawa Harun ²bilangngi tau Lwi pol ri appanna Khat situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke,

³nainappa riyokii asenna sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo narapi limappulo taung, iya mullngngi pogau jamang waji ri Kmana PUWANGGE.

⁴Jamanna mennang iyanaritu murusui barab-barang iya pommappingng.

⁵PUWANGGE mprngngi Musa iya peraturangng: Rkko narapini wettunna ribongkara akkmangng, Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui muttama ri Kmana PUWANGGE, panonnoi kaing paddenring ri

yolona Petti Assijancingng, sibawa tongkoi iyaro Petti sibawa kaingngro.

⁶Puranana, harusui mennang tongkoi sibawa silampa bingkulang alusu, nainappa pallebba kaing magawu ri yasna, nanapasangngi aju pabbulna iyaro Petti.

⁷Harusui mennang pallebba silampa kaing magawu ri yasna mjang appatalang roti untu PUWANGNGE, na ri yasna mjangngro harusui mennang palnne penn loppo, baki onrong dupa, baki onrong pakkasuwiyang, sibawa kendi untu pakkasuwiyang uwai anggoro. Patala roti harusui tuli engka ri mjangngro.

⁸Harusui mennang natongko maneng iyaro sibawa silampa kaing cella, nainappa pallebba silampa bingkulang alusu ri yasna, enrengng pasangngi aju pabbulna iyaro mjangng.

⁹Harusui mennang mala silampa kaing gawu sibawa tongkoi aj lampu enrengng lampu-lampunna, pakkakkasa untu ppaccingiwi sumbu pajjennangengng sibawa attarimanna, enrengng sininna onrong minnya zaitungng.

¹⁰Aj lampu sibawa sininna pappsukkuna harusui nadoko mennang sibawa silampa bingkulang alusu nainappa nataro ri yasna onrong abbulrengng.

¹¹Purairo harusui mennang pallebba silampa kaing gawu ri yasna mzba pol ri ulawengngro, nanatongkoi silampa bingkulang alusu, nainappa napasang aju pabbulna mzbaro.

¹² Sininna parwa iya ripak ri laleng Bili Mapaccingng harusui mennang naala enrengng nadoko sibawa silampa kaing gawu. Nainappa harusui mennang natongko silampa bingkulang alusu, nanataroi ri yasna ulrengng.

¹³ Harusui mennang ppaccingiwi iyaro mzba pol ri awu, nainappa napallebbakeng silampa kaing collipao ri yasna.

¹⁴ Na ri yasnaro harusui mennang napalnne sininna parwa iya ripak ri laleng assompangng ri mzbaro: onrong api, sondo, sod sibawa katowangng. Nainappa harusui mennang natongko manenro sibawa silampa bingkulang alusu sibawa pasangngi aju pabbulna.

¹⁵ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun, "Wettummu bongkarai akkmangng, Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui muttama ri laleng Kma-Ku sibawa tongkoi sininna barangng sibawa parwana iya engka kuwaro. Purairo nappa sining tau Khat-wedding pol untu mssangngi. Iyakiya d nawedding mennang naita, maddeppriwi iyarga gssai iyaro barab-barangng, nasaba purani ripallaing untu alku. Rkko to napogauwi mennang, mati matu. Jaji, kuwammengngi iyaro sining tau Khat- aja nalennye pol ri suku Lwi, Harun sibawa ana-anana harusui tugaskangngi tungke-tungke ri yellena mennang aga iya harusui mennang natiwi. Iyanaro tugasna tau Khat- wettunna Kma-Ku

ripalitt. Elazar, ana Harun tanggung jawakiwi sininna Kma-Ku, minnya lampu, dupa, akkarobang gandongng untu pappatala iya tette, minnya upacara sibawa sininna iya engka ri laleng Kma-Ku."

¹⁶ (4: 15)

¹⁷ (4: 15)

¹⁸ (4: 15)

¹⁹ (4: 15)

²⁰ (4: 15)

²¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²² bilangngi tau Lwi pol ri appanna Grson situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke.

²³ Harusui naoki Musa sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo narapi limappulo taung iya mullngngi pogau jamang waji ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁴ Ritugaskangngi mennang untu makkai barab-barangng:

²⁵ Kaing tndana Kmaro sibawa pattongkona bagiyang ri lalengng nenniya bagiyang saliwengng pol ri bingkulang alusu, kaingng ri sumpanna Kma,

²⁶ tnda-tndana sibawa sining tuluna untu sedd Kma sibawa mzba, kaing ri gerbang seddna, sibawa sininna parwana iya ripak untu pasangngi sininna barab-barangngro. Mattanggung jawai mennang lao risininna jama-jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa barab-barangngro.

²⁷ Musa sibawa Harun harusu jagaiwi kuwammengngi jama-jamang iya nabbryangng Harun sibawa ana-anana lao risining tau Grsongngro napogau, sibawa sininna barang iya harusu riyakka, kuwammengngi naakkai.

²⁸ Iyanaro tugasna sining tau Grsongng ri laleng Kma; iyaro sining jamangng harusui napogau ri yawa pappimpinna Itamar, anana Imang Harun.

²⁹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa bilangngi tau Lwi pol ri appanna Mrari situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke.

³⁰ Musa harusu mokii asenna sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo narapi limappulo taung iya mullngngi pogau jama-jamang waji ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

³¹ Ritugaskangngi mennang untu makkai parwa-parwana Kmaro, balo-balona, alliri-allirinna sibawa pallanggana.

³² Makuwatoro alliri-alliri seddna iya mattulilingiyngngi iyaro Kma sibawa pallanggana, patto-pattona sibawa sining tuluna enrengng sininna pakkakkasana iya riyapparelluwangng untu patettongngi. Tungke tau ritugaskangngi tiwii barab-barang mattentu.

³³ Iyanaro sining jamanna appang Mrari; sininna jamanna mennang ri Kmana PUWANGNGE harusui napogau ri yawa pappimpinna Itamar, anana Imang Harun.

³⁴ Situru parntana PUWANGNGE, Musa, Harun sibawa sining pamimping umma bilangngi iya tellu appangng ri laleng suku Lwi, iyanaritu Khat, Grson sibawa Mrari. Napogau menngang iyaro abbilangengng tassikaluwarga-tassikaluwarga. Naokii menngang sining tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo narapi limappulo taung iya mullngngi pogau jama-jamang waji ri Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iyana wasslna: Appang ~ ~ Jumella taunna; Khat ~ ~ 2.750; Grson ~ ~ 2.630; Mrari ~ ~ 3.200; ~ ~ Iya manenna: ~ ~ 8.580;

³⁵ (4: 34)

³⁶ (4: 34)

³⁷ (4: 34)

³⁸ (4: 34)

³⁹ (4: 34)

⁴⁰ (4: 34)

⁴¹ (4: 34)

⁴² (4: 34)

⁴³ (4: 34)

⁴⁴ (4: 34)

⁴⁵ (4: 34)

⁴⁶ (4: 34)

⁴⁷ (4: 34)

⁴⁸ (4: 34)

⁴⁹ Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE naolai Musa, tungke tau riyokii sibawa tungke-tungke riwrng tanggung jawa lao ri aga

iya harus natumaningi iyarga iya harus nassang.

5¹ Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,
² "Abbrngngi iya parnta lao ri tau
 Israli: Sininna tau iya nakenna lasa oli iya
 mabbahaya, iyarga malasa katawangng,
 iyarga iya pura gssa uju, harusui ripassu pol
 ri akkmanna tau Israli.

³ Harusui mennang risuro lao,
 kuwammengngi d napanajisii akkmangng, iya
 Uwonroi silaong umma-Ku."

⁴ Napogau tau Israli iyaro parnta sibawa
 passui sininna tau iya pada-padaro pol ri
 akkmangng.

⁵ Nabbryangngi PUWANGGE lao ri Musa
⁶ iya sining peraturangng untu tau Israli:
 Rkko sddi tau d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGGE
 sibawa mbui asalang lao ri tau laingng,

⁷ iyaro tauw harusui nangakui dosana
 enrengng mpajai pacrana sibawa sukku,
 ritambai duwappulo paressng, lao ri tau iya
 naparogiy.

⁸ Iyakiya rkko tau iya naparogiyro matni
 nad nappunnai sumpulolo macaw, iyaro
 paccra harusui riwrng PUWANGGE, sibawa
 mancajiwi bagiyanna imangng. Iyaro paccra
 d nauttama bimbala lai untu upacara palledda
 dosa lao ri tau iya pasalaro.

⁹ Pol ri agi-agi iya nakkasuwiyangengng tau
 Israli lao ri PUWANGGE, pakkasuwiyang

ripallaingng mancajiwi bagiyanna imangng
iya tarimangngi iyaro pakkasuwiyangng.

¹⁰Aga iya nakkasuwiyangngng sddi tau lao
ri PUWANGNGE, mancaji mutowi bagiyanna
iyaro tauw. Banna aga iya nabbryangng lao
risddi imang, mancajiwi bagiyanna iyaro
imangng.

¹¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

¹²mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng
lao ri tau Israli. Wedding jaji sddi worowan
bata-bataiwi bainna. Nasengngi iyaro bainna
d namatinulu ri alna sibawa rotakiwi alna
nasaba kdosalai sibawa worowan laingng.
Iyakiya iyaro lakkai d nappunnai attentung,
nasaba iyaro gau napogau bainna sibawa
massubbu-subbu; d gaga sabbinna, sibawa
d naripoliwi maggau. Iyarga, wedding jaji
sddi lakkai bata-bataiwi bainna, padahal iyaro
bainna d nakdosala.

¹³(5: 12)

¹⁴(5: 12)

¹⁵Ri laleng iya duwa gauro, iyaro lakkai
harusui natiwi bainna lao ri imangng.
Harusu towi tiwi pakkasuwiyang iya
riyapparelluwangng, iyanaritu sddi kilo
labbu gandong. Iyaro labbu d nawedding
ribolo minnya zaitun iyarga riguguri dupa,
nasaba maddupai pakkasuwiyang abbaratang
sibawa akkattana untu tanrangiwi engkanna
abata-abatanna lakkainna lao ri bainna.

¹⁶Harusui imangng suroi iyaro makkunrai lao ri yolona mzba sibawa tettong mangolo ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Nainappa imangng harusu mala sddi mangko tana sibawa tirikiwi cdd uwai mapaccing ri lalenna. Purairo harusui mala cdd awu pol ri tmbona Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa naputtamai ri laleng uwairo.

¹⁸Nainappa harusui nalara gemmena iyaro makkunrai, sibawa nataroi labbu pakkasuwiyang abata-batangng ri laleng limanna, naalna imangng makkatening uwai mapai iya mappapol abusungeng.

¹⁹Purairo harusui imangng mattanro sibawa mllauwi iyaro makkunrai situjuiwi. Harusui imangng makkeda, "Rkko d mumalaweng, d nakennako abusungeng iya napapol iya uwaiw.

²⁰Iyakiya rkko purako malaweng,

²¹tennapodo PUWANGNGE mbui asemmu mancaji tanro abusungeng ri yellena bangsamu. Tennapodo nabbui katawammu cakkikki sibawa babuwamu maggempung.

²²Uwai iya mappapol abusungengng muttamai matu ri laleng babuwamu sibawa mbui maggempung nenniya pacakkikkii katawammu." Iyaro makkunrai harusui mappbali, "Usitujui; tennapodo PUWANGNGE mbui makkuwaro."

²³ Nainappa iyaro imangng harusu mokii iyaro tanro ri karettasa lulungng nainappa naledda sibawa uwai mapairo.

²⁴ Nasuroni imangng iyaro makkunrai mnungngi uwai mapai iya mappapol abusungeng. Rkko riynungngi, iyaro uwai mappapoli pappnedding mapeddi.

²⁵ Harusui imangng malai iyaro pakkasuwiyang labbu, nanappaitangngi ri yolona PUWANGGE, nainappa natiwi ri yasna mzba.

²⁶ Nainappa harusui mala sikemmo labbu selaku tanrang makkeda sininna iyaro labbu purani riyakkasuwiyangeng, nainappa natunu ri yasna mzba. Paccappureнна iyaro uwai ripainungengngi iyaro makkunrai.

²⁷ Akkalarapanna iyaro makkunrai purai malaweng, iyaro uwai nassabariwi namapeddi senna; maggempungngi babuwana sibawa cakkikki katawanna. Mancaji tanro abusungengngi matu asenna ri yellena bangsana.

²⁸ Iyakiya akkalarapanna d napasala, d nakennai abusungeng sibawa nnull mupa mmana.

²⁹ Makkuwaniro peraturanna rkko sddi lakkai mangmpuru sibawa bata-bata makkeda kdosalai bainna sibawa carpaiwialna. Iyaro worowan harusui pangoloi iyaro bainna ri PUWANGGE sibawa imangng harusu pogau i iyaro peraturangngi rialna.

³⁰ (5: 29)

³¹ Iyaro worowan leppei pol ri asalangng, iyakiya bainna, rkko manessai pasala, harusui natanggung addimonrinna.

6 ¹ PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

² mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng lao ri tau Israli. Tungke tau worowan iyarga makkunrai iya mattinja untu tuwo mallaing untu PUWANGNGE selaku tau nazir,

³ d nawedding mnung anggoro sibawa nungeng maseri. D nawedding mnung nungeng maseri iya riybbu pol ri buwa anggoro iyarga buwa-buwa laingng. D nawedding manr buwa anggoro iya matakka mupa iyarga iya marakko, iyarga agi-agi iya assalenna pol ri pong anggoro; batunna iyarga muwi collina dto nawedding nanr.

⁴ (6: 3)

⁵ Ri laleng wettu attinjakenna d nawedding narette gemmena iyarga maccukkuru. Ri lalenna wetturo gemme sibawa janggona harusui naleppessang tuwo malamp. Tassiyoi ri tinjana narapi cappu wettu appallaingenna alna untu PUWANGNGE.

⁶ Iyaro gemmena mancaji tanrangngi makkeda ripallaingngi untu Allataala. Ri wettu takkennana mupa tinjana d nawedding napanajisi alna; d nawedding maddeppri uju, namuni iyaro ujuna ambona, indona iyarga silessureнна.

⁷ (6: 6)

⁸Ri wettu tau nazirna mupa, iyanaritu tau ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE.

⁹Rkko gemmena sddi tau nazir iya pura ripallaing mancaji najisii nasaba engkai ri seddna tau iya mat sibawa tennasenna-senna, harusui mattajeng pitungngesso ittana; purairo harusui nacukkuru gemmena sibawa janggonna, nappai mancaji mapaccing.

¹⁰Ri esso iya maaruwa harusui tiwi duwakkaju jangang-jangang iyarga bekku lao ri imangng ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Manu-manu iya sikaju harusui nakkasuwiyangeng imangng untu akkarobang paddampengeng dosa, na iya sikaju ssi untu akkarobang ritunu untu pateddngngi anajisikenna. Iyatoro esso harusui napallaing paimeng gemmena lao ri PUWANGNGE

¹²sibawa pakabaruiwi abbryang alna selaku tau nazir. Wettu labenna d naribilanna nasaba mancaji najisini. Selaku akkarobangeng passull aroging harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaungng.

¹³Rkko leppeni tinjana sddi tau nazir, harusui napogau iya upacara. Iyaro tauw harusui naantara lao ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE

¹⁴sibawa tiwi lao ri PUWANGNGE tellukkaju olokolo iya d gaga sala-salanna: sikaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung untu akkarobangeng ritunu, sikaju ana bimbala komba makkumuru sitaung untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa,

sibawa sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

¹⁵Harusu towi makkasuwiyangeng sibaku roti iya riybbu d napak ragi, iyanaritu roti mallbu iya riybbu pol ri labbu ricampuru sibawa minnya zaitun, sibawa bppa nipi iya risapuiy minnya zaitun. Rilainnaro harus towi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng nungeng.

¹⁶Harusui natiwi maneng imangng iyaro lao ri yolona PUWANGNGE, nainappa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu.

¹⁷Nasibawang roti sibakuro, harusui nakkasuwiyangeng iyaro bimbala lai lao ri PUWANGNGE selaku akkarobangeng pappasidam. Kuwattopa akkarobang ripatala sibawa akkarobang nungengngro harusui nakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Iyaro tau nazir- harusui nacukkuru gemmena ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE, sibawa maggenrungengngi ri laleng api onrong akkarobangeng pappasidamro iya mattengngangng ritunu.

¹⁹Purairo, rkko purani rinasu poppang yolona bimbala lairo, harusui nala imangng sibawa palnei silaong sddi roti Ibu sibawa sddi bppa manipi pol ri bakuro, ri laleng limanna tau nazir-ro.

²⁰ Nainappa imangng harusu majjellokengngi iyaro inanr selaku pabbr ripallaing lao ri PUWANGNGE; iyanaro bagiyang mapaccing iya mancajiy bagiyanna imangng, rilainna dadana sibawa poppang bimbala lai iya manuru peraturangng mancajiwi bagiyanna imangng. Purapiro nappa tau nazir- wedding mnung uwai anggoro.

²¹ Iyanaro peraturanna untu tau nazir-; iyakiya rkko sddi tau nazir majjanciyangngi akkarobangeng iya pakacauriyngngi sara-sara tinjana, harusui narupai sibawa sicoco aga iya najjanciyangngro.

²² PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²³ palettui lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana makkeda harusui mennang powadai iya ada-ada wettunna mennang barakkakiwi bangsa Israli:

²⁴ Tennapodo PUWANGNGE barakkakiko sibawa piyarako.

²⁵ Tennapodo PUWANGNGE makessing atiw i sibawa makacuwai lao ri iko.

²⁶ Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mamasiko sibawa mprkko adamngeng.

²⁷ Nanakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Rkko nateppui mennang asekku selaku barakka lao ri bangsa Israli, malo-Ka barakkakiwi mennang."

7 ¹ Puranana Musa napatettong Kmana PUWANGNGE, narsmikanni iyaro Kma nenniya sininna parwana sibawa sapui manengngi sibawa minnya upacara.

Makkuwatoro nabbu ri mzba sibawa sininna parwanna.

²Nainappa sining tomariyolona Israli, iyanaritu sining kapala suku iya mattanggung jawa lao ri abbilangengng,

³makkasuwiyang ri yolona PUWANGNGE enneng padati sibawa seppulo duwa kajunna saping; tungke duwa tomariyolo massumbangeng sddi padati, sibawa tungke-tungke sikaju saping. Purana mennang nakkasuwiyangeng,

⁴makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁵"Tarimani sining pabbrro untu makkai Kma-Ku; abbryang manenni iyaro lao ri tau Lwi situru jamanna mennang."

⁶Nainappa iyaro sining padati sibawa sining sapingng nabbryang Musa lao ri tau Lwi.

⁷Duwa padati sibawa eppa kajunna saping riwrngngi sining tau Grsongng,

⁸eppa padati sibawa aruwa kajunna saping lao risining tau Mrari, situru jama-jamanna iya napogau mennang ri yawa pappimpinna Itamar, anana Imang Harun.

⁹Iyakiya sining tau Khat d natarima padati iyarga saping pol ri Musa, saba barab-barang iya mapaccingng iya mancajiy tanggung jawana mennang, harusui nassang mennang ri salangkanna.

¹⁰Sining tomariyolo tiwi pakkasuwiyang untu ram-ramiwi upacara rsmikangngi mzba.

Wettunna sadiyani mennang untu tiwii pabbrna mennang ri yolona mzba,

¹¹ makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Powadangngi mennang makeda tungke esso ri laleng seppulo duwa essona sddi tau ri yellena sining pamimpingngro harusui makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangenna untu upacara rirmsikanna mzba."

¹² Tungke-tungke tiwii pakkasuwiyananna situru atturu-turusengngw: Esso ~ ~ Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna; Mammulangng ~ ~ Yhuda ~ ~ Nahason ana Aminadab; Maduwa ~ ~ Isakhar ~ ~ Ntaneel ana Zuar; Matellu ~ ~ Zbulon ~ ~ Eliab ana Hlon; Maeppa ~ ~ Rubn ~ ~ Elizur ana Sydur; Malima ~ ~ Simon ~ ~ Slumil ana Zurisyadai; Maennengng ~ ~ Gad ~ ~ Elyasaf ana Rhul; Mapitu ~ ~ Efraim ~ ~ Elisama ana Amihud; Maaruwa ~ ~ Manasy ~ ~ Gamalil ana Pdazur; Maasra ~ ~ Bnyamin ~ ~ Abidan ana Gidoni; Maseppulo ~ ~ Dan ~ ~ Ahizer ana Amisyadai; Maseppulo sddi ~ ~ Asyer ~ ~ Pagil ana Okhran; Maseppulo duwa ~ ~ Naftali ~ ~ Ahira ana Enan; Pakkasuwiyananna mennang tungke-tungke iyanaritu padai: sddi indo penn pra iya tanena 1,5 kilo sibawa sddi katowang pra iya tanena 800 gerang, situru timbangeng iya ripak ri Kmana PUWANGNGE. Iya duwa onrongngro rilisekiwi gangka penno sibawa labbu ricampuru minnya untu pakkasuwiyang ripatala. Rilainnaro sddi indo penn ulaweng iya tanena 110 gerang

mallise dupa; sikaju saping lai lolo, sikaju
bimbala lai sibawa sikaju ana bimbala iya
makkumuru sitaungng untu akkarobangeng
ritunu, makkuwatoro sikaju bmb lai untu
akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa;
duwakkaju saping, limakkaju bimbala lai,
limakkaju bmb lai, sibawa limakkaju bimbala
makkumuru sitaung untu akkarobangeng
pappasidam.

13 (7: 12)

14 (7: 12)

15 (7: 12)

16 (7: 12)

17 (7: 12)

18 (7: 12)

19 (7: 12)

20 (7: 12)

21 (7: 12)

22 (7: 12)

23 (7: 12)

24 (7: 12)

25 (7: 12)

26 (7: 12)

27 (7: 12)

28 (7: 12)

29 (7: 12)

30 (7: 12)

31 (7: 12)

32 (7: 12)

33 (7: 12)

34 (7: 12)

35 (7: 12)

36 (7: 12)

37 (7: 12)

38 (7: 12)

39 (7: 12)

40 (7: 12)

41 (7: 12)

42 (7: 12)

43 (7: 12)

44 (7: 12)

45 (7: 12)

46 (7: 12)

47 (7: 12)

48 (7: 12)

49 (7: 12)

50 (7: 12)

51 (7: 12)

52 (7: 12)

53 (7: 12)

54 (7: 12)

55 (7: 12)

56 (7: 12)

57 (7: 12)

58 (7: 12)

59 (7: 12)

60 (7: 12)

61 (7: 12)

62 (7: 12)

63 (7: 12)

64 (7: 12)

65 (7: 12)

66 (7: 12)

67 (7: 12)

68 (7: 12)

69 (7: 12)

70 (7: 12)

71 (7: 12)

72 (7: 12)

73 (7: 12)

74 (7: 12)

75 (7: 12)

76 (7: 12)

77 (7: 12)

78 (7: 12)

79 (7: 12)

80 (7: 12)

81 (7: 12)

82 (7: 12)

83 (7: 12)

⁸⁴Pakkasuwiyang iya natiwi iya seppulo duwa pamimpingng untu rsmikangngi iyaro mzba iya manenna jumellana: seppulo duwa indo penn pra sibawa seppulo duwa katowang pra iya tanena iya maneng 27,6 kilo seppulo duwa indo penn ulaweng iya tanena iya maneng 1,32 kilo, penno mallise dupa seppulo duwa kajunna saping lai, seppulo duwa kajunna bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo duwa kajunna ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaung, silaong akkarobangeng ripatala selaku pappsukkuna untu akkarobangeng ritunu seppulo duwa kajunna bmb untu

akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa
 duwappulo eppa kajunna saping lai,
 enneppulona kajunna ana bimbala lai, enneng
 pulona kajunna bmb sibawa enneppulona
 kajunna ana bimbala iya makkumuru sitaung
 untu akkarobangeng pappasidam.

⁸⁵ (7: 84)

⁸⁶ (7: 84)

⁸⁷ (7: 84)

⁸⁸ (7: 84)

⁸⁹ Tungke-tungke Musa muttama ri Kmana
 PUWANGNGE untu mabbicara sibawa
 PUWANGNGE, nangkalingai saddanna
 PUWANGNGE iya makkeda lao ri alna pol
 ri yasna pattongkona Petti Assijancingng ri
 yellena iya duwa dato-dato krub-.

8 ¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
² "Powadangngi Harun makkeda
 wettunna natunui iya pitu lampu ri aj
 lampuro, harusui napasang pkkugi rupanna
 angkanna natappai bagiyang yolona aj
 lampuro."

³ Napogauni Harun aga napparntang
 PUWANGNGE. Napasanni sining lampuro
 mangolo ri yolona aj lampuro.

⁴ Iyaro onrong lampu, mappammulai ri
 coppona lettu ri ajna sibawa bunga-bunga
 blo-blona riybbui pol ri ulaweng rilantro, situru
 conto iya nappaitangng PUWANGNGE lao ri
 Musa.

⁵ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁶"Pallaingngi sining tau Lwi pol ri tau Isral iya laingng sibawa pogauni upacara pappaccingng untu mennang

⁷sibawa caraw: eppikiwi mennang sibawa uwai untu upacara pappaccingng sibawa suroi mennang cukkuru manengngi watakkalna enrengng sessai pakyanna mennang. Nanallalengiro mapaccinni mennang.

⁸Nainappa musuro mennang mala sikaju saping lai lolo sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala pol ri labbu ricampuru minnya. Nainappa harusuko mala sikaju saping lai laingng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

⁹Nainappa paddeppungengngi sininna umma Israli namusuroi tau Lwi tettong ri yolona Kma-Ku.

¹⁰Harusui umma palnei limanna mennang ri yasna ulunna sining tau Lwi,

¹¹nainappa Harun harusu makkasuwiyangengngi sining tau Lwiro selaku pakkasuwiyang ripallaing pol ri tau Israli lao ri Iyya, kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang napogau assompak-Ku.

¹²Nainappa harusui tau Lwi palnei limanna mennang ri tompo ulunna iya duwa saping lairo; iya sikaju harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, naiya sikajussi untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Nasibawang upacararo rippaccingngiwi tau Lwi.

¹³ Pallaingngi sining tau Lwi untu Iyya sibawa suroi mennang tumaningiwi Harun sibawa ana-anana.

¹⁴ Nasibawang upacararo mupassarangngi sining tau Lwi pol ri tau Israli iya laingng, kuwammengngi namancaji appunnangek-Ku.

¹⁵ Puranana napogau upacara mabbryangngi sining tau Lwiro, mappunnaini mennang ha untu majjama ri laleng Kma-Ku.

¹⁶ Purani upancaji mennang passullna sininna ana worowan macowana Israli, jaji mennang iyanaritu ripallaing untu Iyya.

¹⁷ Wettuk-Ku mpunoi sining ana worowan ri Masr, ana worowan macowa pol ri tungke kaluwarga Israli sibawa tungke olokolo iya bunge jaji purani Upancaji appunnangek-Ku iya ripallaingng.

¹⁸ Makkekkuwangng selaku passullna sininna ana macowana Israli, Uwalai sining tau Lwi,

¹⁹ sibawa iyaro sining tau Lwi Uwabbryangngi lao ri Harun sibawa ana-anana, kuwammengngi weddingngi majjama untu tau Israli ri laleng Kma-Ku. Makkuwatoro kuwammengngi nallauwi mennang paddampengek-Ku untu bangsa Israli kuwammengngi iyaro bangsa d nakennai abala rkko poli macaw senna ri onrong iya mapaccingngro."

²⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro Musa, Harun sibawa sininna umma Israli makkasuwiyangengngi

tau Lwi lao ri PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²¹ Iyaro sining tau Lwi napogauni upacara pappaccing al sibawa sessai pakyanna mennang, nainappa Harun makkasuwiyangengngi mennang selaku pabbr iya ripallaingng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Napogau towi upacara pappaccingng untu mennang.

²² Napogauni tau Israli sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa passalenna tau Lwi. Nanallalengiro lolongenni tau Lwi ha untu majjama ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE ri yawa pappimpinna Harun sibawa ana-anana.

²³ Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²⁴ "Tungke tau Lwi iya makkumuru duwappulo lima taung liyas, harusui napogau tugasna ri laleng Kma-Ku,

²⁵ sibawa riumuru limappulo taung ripaleppeni pol ri tugasna.

²⁶ Purairo weddinni nabantu tau Lwi laingng iya majjama ri laleng Kma-Ku, iyakiya dna nappunnai tugas mattette. Makkuwaniro carana matoroi jama-jamanna sining tau Lwi."

9¹ Ri uleng masddi ri laleng taung maduwa nasalainnana bangsa Israli Masr, mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa ri padang kessi Sinai. Adanna PUWANGNGE,

²"Ri tanggala seppulo eppa ulengngw, mappammulai labunna esso, harusui tau Israli ram-ramiwi Paska situru peraturang iya pura ripattette."

³(9: 2)

⁴Nasuroni Musa bangsa Israli ram-ramiwi Paska.

⁵Naram-ramini mennang ri padang kessi Sinai ri arawngng tanggala seppulo eppa uleng sddi. Napogau manenni pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁶Iyakiya ri yellena mennang engka iya najisi nasaba gssai uju, angkanna d nawedding ram-ramiwi Paska ri essoro. Laoni mennanro mangolo ri Musa sibawa Harun

⁷namakkeda, "Idi najisiki nasaba puraki gssa uju. Iyakiya magi naharusuki ripassangadi angkanna d nawedding makkasuwiyang akkarobang lao ri PUWANGNGE silaong silessu-silessuretta?"

⁸Nappbali Musa, "Tajenni riyolo narapika tarima panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE."

⁹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

¹⁰makkeda lao ri bangsa Israli, "Rkko ri yellemu iyarga wija-wijammu engka najisi nasaba purai gssa uju iyarga mattengngangngi ri laleng allalengeng mabla, harusu towi ram-ramiwi Paska untu PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Iyakiya iyaro ram-ram harusui ripakangka siuleng rimunrinna, iyanaritu ri wenni

tanggala seppulona eppa ri laleng uleng duwa. Ram-ramiwi iyaro esso sibawa manr bimbala Paska silaong roti iya d napak ragi sibawa ukkaju mapai.

¹²Aja naengka mussa pol ri inanrro narapi pappa bajana lna, sibawa aja mupoloi muwi sddi bukunna olokolo iya muwakkasuwiyangengng lao ri lyya. Ram-ramiwi iyaro Paska situru sibawa sininna peraturanna.

¹³Sibalna tau iya d nanajisi sibawa dto narilaleng allalengengng, iyakiya d najampangiwi ram-ramiwi Paska, dna Uwanggai sddi tau pol ri umma-Ku, nasaba d nakkasuwiyangengng akkarobangengng lao ri lyya ri wettu iya ripattentu. Iyaro tauw harusui natanggung addimonrinna dosana.

¹⁴Rkko ri yellemu engka sddi tau laing iya malo ram-ramiwi Paska, harusui naram-rami situru sibawa sininna peraturanna sibawa attettekenna Hukkungngro takkennai untu tungke tau, muwi tau Isral iyarga tau laing."

¹⁵Ri esso ripatettonna Kmana PUWANGNGE, polni ellungng sibawa tongkoi iyaro Kma. Mappammulai wenni narapi l iyaro ellungng paitai pada-pada api.

¹⁶(9: 15)

¹⁷Tungke mnr iyaro ellungng, nabongkarai tau Israli akkmanna mennang, nainappa joppa. Na kgi-kgi iyaro ellungng nonno, ri onrongngro mennang makkmasi.

¹⁸Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE iyaro bangsa Israli nabongkarai kma sibawa nasaba parntanato PUWANGNGE napasangngi mennang paimeng. Ri wettu engkana mupa iyaro ellungng ri yasna Kmana PUWANGNGE, tettei mennang monro ri onrongngro.

¹⁹Rkko iyaro ellungng maittai monro ri yasna iyaro Kma, tunrui mennang lao ri peraturana PUWANGNGE sibawa d najoppa pol ri onrongngro.

²⁰Iyakiya biyasato banna siyagangngar bawang essona iyaro ellungng monro ri yasna Kmaro. Muwi maga, parntana PUWANGNGE ritu pattentui mennang monro risuwa onrong iyarga joppai.

²¹Biyasa iyaro ellungng banna monro mappammulai arawng narapi I, na wettunna iyaro ellungng mnr ri I, joppai mennang. Uppanna mnr iyaro ellungng, muwi esso iyarga wenni, joppai mennang.

²²Ri wettu engkana mupa iyaro ellungng ri yasna Kmana PUWANGNGE, nnull duwangngesso, siuleng, sitaung iyarga lebbi, sikuto wettunna mennang monro ri onrongngro. Rkko mnrni iyaro ellungng, nappai mennang joppa.

²³Monroi mennang risuwa onrong sibawa joppai lao ri onrong laingng situru parntana PUWANGNGE iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

10 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,
²"Ebbuno duwa taromp pol ri
 pra rilantro untu mobbii pabbanuwa
 maddeppungeng iyarga untu suroi mennang
 joppa.

³Rkko riseppung malampi iya duwa,
 bettuwanna sininna umma harusui
 maddeppungeng mattulilingiko ri yolona
 sumpanna Kma-Ku.

⁴Iyakiya rkko sddi bawang riseppung,
 bettuwanna banna sining tomariyolo harusui
 maddeppungeng mattulilingiko.

⁵Rkko riseppungngi maponco-ponco taromp,
 iyaro tanranna sining suku-suku iya makkma
 ri sedd alau harusui joppa.

⁶Rkko riseppungngi maponco-ponco untu
 mabbkkaduwanua, suku-suku ri sedd yattang
 harusui joppa. Jaji oni iya maponco-ponco
 makkbettuwangngi harusui joppa umma,

⁷naiya oni iya malamp makkbettuwangngi
 harusui maddeppungeng umma.

⁸Iyaro sining taromp harusui naseppung
 sining imangng, ana-anana Harun. Iyanaro
 peraturang iya harusui muturusi untu
 mannennungeng.

⁹Sibawa rkko mammusuko ri wanuwammu
 untu mwaiwi almu pol ri bali iya malluru,
 seppungngi iyaro sining taromp. Na Iyya,
 PUWANG Allataalamu, mattulung matu
 sibawa passalamako pol risining balimmu.

¹⁰ Makuwatoro ri esso-esso marennummu, iyanaritu ri psta-psta Uleng Baru sibawa ram-rammu iya laingng, iyaro taromp harusui riseppung wettummu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam lao ri Iyya. Na Utulukko matu. Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu."

¹¹ Ri laleng taung maduwa nasalainnana bangsa Israli Masr, ri tanggala duwappulona uleng duwa, mnrni ellungng ri yasna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

¹² Nanajoppana tau Israli matturu-turuseng salaiwi padang kessi Sinai, nanappsauna iyaro ellungng wettunna lettu ri padang kessi Paran.

¹³ Iyanaro pammulanna mennang joppa nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

¹⁴ Kaminang riyolo joppai tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Yhuda, tassipasukang-tassipasukang: Nahason, ana Aminadab pimpingngi barisina suku Yhuda,

¹⁵ Ntaneel ana Zuar pimpingngi barisina suku Isakhar,

¹⁶ sibawa Eliab ana Hlon pimpingngi barisina suku Zbulon.

¹⁷ Nainappa ribongkara Kmana PUWANGNGE, najoppana appanna Grson sibawa Mrari iya mssangngngngi Kmaro.

¹⁸ Nainappa joppa tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna Rubn,

tassipasukang-tassipasukang: Elizur ana Sydur pimpingngi barisina suku Rubn,

¹⁹Slumil ana Zurisyadai pimpingngi barisina suku Simon,

²⁰sibawa Elyasaf ana Rhul pimpingngi barisina suku Gad.

²¹Purairo joppani sining tau Khat- iya mssangngngngi sining barab-barang mapaccingng. Rkko lettui mennang ri onrong akkmangng iya rappina, purani ripasassi Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²²Nainappa mancinrola tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna suku Efraim, tassipasukang-tassipasukang: Elisama ana Amihud pimpingngi barisina suku Efraingng,

²³Gamalil ana Pdazur pimpingngi barisina suku Manasy,

²⁴sibawa Abidan ana Gidoni pimpingngi barisina suku Bnyamin.

²⁵Paccappureнна joppani tentara iya maccinaungng ri yawa bandra passddiyanna suku Dan. Mennang iyanaritu pengawal rimunri sininna passddiyangng. Joppani mennang tassipasukang-tassipasukang: Ahizer ana Amisyadai pimpingngi barisina suku Dan.

²⁶Pagil ana Okhran pimpingngi barisina suku Asyer,

²⁷sibawa Ahira ana Enan pimpingngi barisina suku Naftali.

²⁸Iyanaro atturu-turusenna mabbarisi tau Israli, tassipasukang-tassipasukang, sises-siseng mennang joppa untu Itt.

²⁹Makkedai Musa lao ri ipana, Hobab ana Rhul tau Midiangng, "Maloki joppa lao ri onrong iya manuru adanna PUWANGNGE malo riwrkki. PUWANGNGE pura majjanciyangngi iya makessingng lao ri tau Israli. Jaji accowno, maloki pogau dcng lao ri iko."

³⁰Nappbali Hobab, "Tarima kasi, iyakiya macinnaka lisu ri kampong assalekku."

³¹Nakkda Musa, "Aja musalaiki, weddikko mancaji panunju laletta, saba muwisseng kgaki wedding makkma ri padang kessi.

³²Rkko maccowko, sininna iya makessingng iya napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri idi, ripogau towi matu lao ri iko."

³³Nasalainnana bangsa Israli Sinai, bulu naonroi PUWANGNGE, joppa ni mennang tellungngesso ittana. Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE tuli ritiwii poddiyoloiwi mennang untu sappa onrong makkma untu mennang.

³⁴Rkko joppai mennang pol ri onrong akkmangng, ellunna PUWANGNGE engkai ri yasna mennang ri esso.

³⁵Sises-siseng iyaro Petti Assijancingng malo riyakka makkedai Musa, "Otoni, oh PUWANG, patassiya-siyai balimmu angkanna tau iya bencykko lariwi."

³⁶Sibawa sises-siseng iyaro Petti Assijancingng lettu ri onrong appsaungng,

makkedai Musa, "Lisuni oh PUWANG, ri massebbu-sebbu kaluwargana Israli."

11 ¹Risuwa esso mammulani maddark iyaro bangsa lao ri PUWANGGE passalenna sining asukkarakenna mennang. Nangkalingana iyaro sining addarkngng, macaini PUWANGGE sibawa papol api ri yasna mennang. Iyaro api makkaloloi ri yellena mennang sibawa mangurengngi sibagiyang pol ri akkmangng.

²Iyaro sining tauwe kelli-kellini mllau tulung lao ri Musa. Nanasempajanna Musa lao ri PUWANGGE, napedd iyaro api.

³Nasaba kajajiyangngro, riyasenni Tabra iyaro onrongng, nasaba kuwaniro apinna PUWANGGE mallalatung ri tengngana mennang.

⁴Ri laleng allalengenna sining tau Israliro engkato sining tau laing maccow. Macinna sennai mennanro manr juku, na tau Israli mammula toni maddark. Adanna mennang, "Ah, coba engka juku untu idi!

⁵Marngngerakki ri bal iya riyandr sibawa cuma-cuma ri Masr, ri bont, malwa, pri, lasuna cella sibawa lasuna put!

⁶Makkekkuwangng acappurenni awatangeng nasaba dgaga inanr rilainna manna bawang iya riita."

⁷Tappana iyaro manna pada-padai lise-lise baiccu, maputi maridi-ridi.

⁸Iyaro manna sempi ri wenni silaong cinoddo ri onrong akkmangng. Malni sining tauw joppa lao kgi-kgi untu paddeppungengngi, nainappa nallu iyarga natettu mancaji labbu, nanabbui mancaji bppa mallbu iya mallppangng. Rasana pada-pada iya ripanggangng silaong minnya zaitun.

⁹(11:8)

¹⁰Nangkalingani Musa iyaro sining tau Israli mannoko-noko, natettotto madeppu-deppungeng ri yolona sumpang kmana mennang. Nananrna caina PUWANGNGE angkanna mess Musa.

¹¹Namakkedana lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Magi Musussai makkuwaka? Dga Mumasennang lao ri iyaya? Magi Muwrkka tanggung jawa ri yasna sininna tauwro?

¹²Iyyaga mattampu iyarga jajiyangngi mennanro? Magi Musuroka pada-pada sddi tau pattarana iya mpa ana baiccu, angkakku harusuka taranai mennang matteru-teru puppu laleng lao ri tana iya Muwajjanciyangng lao ri toriyolona mennang?

¹³Itani, matterui mennang maddupplu mllau juku. Na kgini harusuka sappa juku untu iya manenna tauww?

¹⁴D uwull mssangngi tanggung jawa maloppo makkuwaro; matane senna iyaro tugas- untu alku!

¹⁵Rkko matterui PUWANGNGE mbbuka makkuwa, amasika; lebbi kessing muwi

taunona masitta kuwammengngi dna utanggungngi iya anrasa-rasangng."

¹⁶Nanakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Paddeppungengngi pol ri yellena bangsa Israli pituppulo tomacowa-cowa iya riyangakuuy selaku pamimping bangsa. Tiwii mennang ri yolo-Ku ri laleng Kma-Ku, namusuroi mennang tettong kuwaro ri benrmmu.

¹⁷Malo-Ka nonno mabbicara sibawa iko ri onrongngro, na sibagiyang pol ri akuwasang iya Uwrngngkko, Uwrngngi matu mennang. Nanaullni matu mennang duwakko mssangngi tanggung jawa ri yasna bangsaw, nadna naparelluko al-almu mssangngi.

¹⁸Makkekkuwangng powadani iya lao ri bangsaro: Ppaccingini almu untu baja; manrko matu juku. Nangkalino PUWANGNGE teri sibawa maddark makkeda macinnako manr juku, sibawa makkeda lebbi makessingngi totomu wettummu ri Masr. Makkekkuwangng PUWANGNGE malo mprkko juku, naweddikko manri.

¹⁹Muwanri matu tenniya banna siesso iyarga duwangngesso, iyarga limangngesso iyarga seppulo essona, mala tenniya banna duwappulo essona,

²⁰iyakiya siuleng bujuru ittana muwanr, angkanna mancaji malasa sibawa talluwa-luwa. Kajajiyangngi iyarog gau nasaba purani musampyang PUWANGNGE iya engka ri

tengnga-tengngamu. Kuwattopa nasaba purano teri ri yolo-Na sibawa maddark makkeda musalaini tana Masr."

²¹ Nanakkeda Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Bangsa iya upimpingng jumellana 600.000 tau. Pkkugi weddikko makkeda makkeda malo-Ko mprngngi mennang juku genne siuleng ittana?"

²² Kgani engka saping sibawa bimbala makkuwaro gana iya harusu rigr untu psennangiwi mennang? Aga sininna bal ri tasi genne untu mprngngi mennang inanr?"

²³ Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Engkaga paggangkana akuwasak-Ku? Cinampepi muwitai aga iyaro Upowada tongeng kajajiyang iyarga d!"

²⁴ Nanassuna Musa sibawa palettui lao ri bangsaro aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE. Napaddeppungenni Musa pituppulo pamimping nanasuroi mennang tettong ri mattulilinna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Nananonnona PUWANGNGE ri laleng ellungng sibawa mabbicara lao ri Musa. Nalani PUWANGNGE sibagiyang pol ri akuwasang iya pura nawrngngi Musa nanawrngngi iya pituppulo pamimpingngro. Wettunna nonno iyaro Rohna PUWANGNGE ri yasna mennang, mammulani mennang mangobbi pada-pada nabi, iyakiya d namaitta.

²⁶ Duwa ri yellena iya pituppulo pamimpingngro, Eldad sibawa Mdad,

monroi ri akkmangng d nalao silaong sibawa iya laingng ri Kmana PUWANGNGE. Ri akkmangngro nonnoi Roh- ri yasna mennang, nanammula tona mennang sipadduwa mangobbi-obbi pada-pada nabi.

²⁷ Nanalarina sddi kallolo massu untu paissengiwi Musa aga iya kajajiyangng ri Eldad sibawa Mdad.

²⁸ Yosua ana Nun, iya bantungngi Musa sipongenna kallolona mupa, makkeda lao ri Musa, "Suroi mennang mappsau Pa!"

²⁹ Nappbali Musa, "Magi mupikkirika? Mala mamnasaka kuwammengngi nabbryangngi PUWANGNGE Roh-Na lao risininna bangsa-Na, sibawa mbbu manengngi mennang mancaji nabi!"

³⁰ Nanalisuna Musa ri akkmangng silaong iya pituppulo pamimpinna Israliro.

³¹ Tappa napapolni PUWANGNGE anging pol ri tasi; iyaro angingng tiwii uro iya luttu mapanc senna, narapi simtr ri yasna tana. Makkaluttuengngi mennang ri yasna akkmangngro narapi sibbla siyagangngar kilo ri seddna.

³² Puppuppu esso, puppu benni sibawa puppu esso rappina, asni sining tauw tikkeng uro. Tungke tau tikkeng kaminang cddna sisebbu kilo. Iyaro manu-manu natalei mennang ri mattulilinna akkmangng kuwammengngi namarakko.

³³Ri wettu magana mupa juku untu riyandr, macaini PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsaro nanapapol suwa sai ri yellena mennang.

³⁴Nariyasenna iyaro onrongng "Kuburu Abuwajang," nasaba kuwaniro rikuburu sining tau iya mat nasaba abuwajang.

³⁵Pol kuwaniro iyaro bangsa Itt lao ri dara Hazrot, nanakkma ri onrongngro.

12¹Malani Musa sddi makkunrai Kus mancaji bainna, na iyanaro napancaji alasang Miryam sibawa Harun untu cellai Musa.

²Adanna mennang, "Naolaiga Musa bawang PUWANGNGE mabbicara? Dga nabbicara naola towi idi?" Nangkalingani PUWANGNGE aga iya napowada mennang.

³Musa iyanaritu tau iya mariyawa ati senna, napakacauriwi sininna tau iya tuwo ri linow.

⁴Teppa makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, Harun sibawa Miryam, "Iko sipattellu laoko ri Kma-Ku." Nanalaona mennang kuwaro

⁵nananonnona PUWANGNGE ri laleng alliri ellungng. Tettongngi PUWANGNGE ri sumpang Kma-Na sibawa mobbii Harun nenniya Miryam. Malluruni iya duwa tauwro,

⁶namakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Engkalingai iya ada-adak-Ku! Rkko engka sddi nabi ri yellemu, Uwappaddissengengngi al-Ku lao ri alna ri laleng pakkitang-pakkitangng nenniya mabbicaraka sibawa alnari laleng nippi.

⁷ Iyakiya d nakkuwaro sibawa atak-Ku Musa. Alna ritu tau iya matinulu ri yellena umma-Ku.

⁸ Enrengng mabbicaraka sibawa alna siyolong tappa, sibawa manessa enrengng d nasibawangngi patteppung. Mala muwi rupak-Ku purani naita! Magi mubarani mwai Musa, atak-Kuro?"

⁹ Macai sennani PUWANGNGE lao ri iya duwa, nalao.

¹⁰ Wettunna iyaro ellungng nasalai Kmana PUWANGNGE, paitani Miryam nakenna lasa oli iya mabbahaya; maput olina pada-pada ape. Wettunna Harun giling lao ri Miryam sibawa mitai makkeda nakennani iyaro lasa,

¹¹ makkedani lao ri Musa, "Tulungngi, Puwakku, aja taleppessakki risissa nasaba dosa iya riybbu ri laleng adonggota.

¹² Aja taleppessangngi mancaji pada-pada ana lolo iya matnna najaji, sibawa sitengnga makebbong jukuna."

¹³ Namangobbina Musa lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Oh Allataala, uwllauwi, pajjappai!"

¹⁴ Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Akkalarapanna riyammccuiwi rupanna ri ambona, dga napitungngesso ittana harusui masiri? Passalai pol ri akkmangng pitungngesso ittana, napurapiro naweddinni muttama paimeng."

¹⁵ Naripassuna Miryam pol ri akkmangng pitungngesso ittana, sibawa iyaro bangsa d

naltt pol kuwaro narapi Miryam ripalalo lisu ri akkmangng.

¹⁶Nainappa mennang nasalai Hazrot namakkma ri padang kessi Paran.

13 ¹Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,
²"Pol ri yellena sining pamimping seppulo duwa suku bangsaro, pili sddi tau pol ritungke suku. Suroi mennang lao salidikiwi tana Kanaan iya malo Uwabbryang lao ri tau Israli, selaku mata-mata."

³Situru sibawa parntana Allataalaro, Musa suroi mennang pol ri padang kessi Paran. Iya manenna tauwro iyanaritu sining pamimping ri yellena tau Israli: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna; Rubn ~ ~ Syamua ana Zakur; Simon ~ ~ Safat ana Hori; Yhuda ~ ~ Kalb ana Yfune; Isakhar ~ ~ Yigal ana Yusuf; Efraim ~ ~ Hosa ana Nun; Bnyamin ~ ~ Palti ana Rafu; Zbulon ~ ~ Gadil ana Sodi; Manasy ~ ~ Gadi ana Susi; Dan ~ ~ Amil ana Gemali; Asyr ~ ~ Stur ana Mikhal; Naftali ~ ~ Nahbi ana Wofsi; Gad ~ ~ Gul ana Makhi;

⁴(13: 3)

⁵(13: 3)

⁶(13: 3)

⁷(13: 3)

⁸(13: 3)

⁹(13: 3)

¹⁰(13: 3)

¹¹(13: 3)

¹²(13: 3)

¹³ (13: 3)

¹⁴ (13: 3)

¹⁵ (13: 3)

¹⁶ Iyanaro mata-mata iya nasuro Musa untu mitai iyaro wanuwa. Hosa ana Nun risulli asenna ri Musa mancaji Yosua.

¹⁷ Wettunna Musa suroi mennang joppa, mappasengngi lao ri mennang, "Joppana mattuju limanorang, mattuju ri bagiyang yattanna tana Kanaan, nainappa matteru ri dara mabbulu-bulu.

¹⁸ Salidikiwi pkkugi wanuwaro, magaga pabbanuwana iyarga cdd, mawatagga mennang iyarga malemma.

¹⁹ Parssai aga iyaro wanuwa makessing iyarga d, sibawa aga pabbanuwana monroi ri dsa-dsa iyarega kota-kota iya mabbntngng.

²⁰ Pakkassei atimmu. Itai aga macommo tanana sibawa maga ajukajunna. Aja muwallupaiwi tiwi lisu cdd buwa-buwa iya tuwo kuwaro." Iyaro wettu pammulanna wettu anggoro.

²¹ Nalaona iyaro sining tauwro mattuju limanorang sibawa salidikiwi wanuwaro mappammulai ri padang kessi Zin ri sedd yattang lao limanorang lettu ri kota Rhob, seddna laleng laow ri Hamat.

²² Bunge-bungena laowi mennang ri bagiyang yattanna wanuwaro nalettu ri kota Hbron, onrong naonroi sining tau Ahimangng, Ssai sibawa Talmal, wija-wijanna

Enak. Hbron ripatettongngi pituttaung riyolona kota Zoan ri Masr.

²³Nalettuna mennang ri lombo Eskol. Kuwaniro mennang rette sitakk buwa anggoro iya makkuwa mani tanena, angkanna harusui naul duwa tau. Tiwi towi mennang siyagangngar buwa dalima sibawa buwa ara.

²⁴Iyaro onrongng riyasengngi Lombo Eskol nasaba takk buwa anggoro iya narette tau Israli kuwaro.

²⁵Puranana nasalidiki iyaro wanuwa patappulo esso ittana, lisuni iyaro mata-mata

²⁶sibawa laporoi lao ri Musa, Harun sibawa sininna umma Israli iya maddeppungengng ri Kads, ri padang kessi Paran. Nacuritani mennang aga iya pura naita sibawa majjellokengngi buwa-buwa iya natiwi mennang.

²⁷Adanna mennang lao ri Musa, "Purani risalidiki iyaro wanuwa sibawa mitai makkeda sugii namacommo tanana, sibawa iyana cdd buwa-buwa pol kuwaro.

²⁸Iyakiya pabbanuwana iyaro wanuwa pada mawatang. Kota-kotana mennang battowa sibawa mabbntng. Nappani, riitai sining tau wijanna rassasa kuwaro.

²⁹Tau Amal monroi ri bagiyang yattanna wanuwaro; tau Ht-, Ybus- sibawa Amori monroi ri dara mabbulu-bulu; na tau Kanaangng monroiwi dara mattuttung wiring tasi sibawa mattuttung wiwing Salo Yordan."

³⁰Iyakiya Kalb pattennangngi atinna sining tau iya maddark lao ri Musa. Adanna Kalb, "Iyaro wanuwa harusui rigasa sibawa sittaiwi makkekkuwangngtto, nasaba genne awatangetta untu caui."

³¹Iyakiya makkedai iyaro sining tau iya lisu silaong Kalb, "D, d tasunggu luruiwi mennang. Pabbanuwana iyaro wanuwa lebbi mawatangngi naiya idi."

³²Nainappa mennang pallebbang curita bell ri yellena tau Israli passalenna wanuwa iya pura namata-matai mennanro. Adanna mennang, "Iyaro wanuwa mabbahaya senna, mala untu pabbanuwana muto. Sining tau iya riita kuwaro maloppo senna watakkalna.

³³Mala mitaki tau iya pada-pada rassasa, iyanaritu wijanna tau Enak-. Rkko ribandingngi sibawa mennang, pappnedditta padami incal, na mattentuni makkuwaro anggapanna mennang lao ri idi."

14¹Puppu benni kelli-kelli umma Israli sibawa teri.

²Mannoko-nokoni mennang lao ri Musa nenniya Harun sibawa makkeda, "Lebbi kessing muwi matki ri Masr iyarga ri padang kessiw! Leppessang bawanni matki!

³Untu aga natiwiki PUWANGNGE ri wanuwaro? Matki matti ri laleng ammusurengng na sining bainta enrengng ana-anata ritawangngi. Dga nalebbi kessing muwi lisuki ri Masr!"

⁴ Nanakkedana mennang seddi lao ri laingng, "Makessingenni pilki sddi pamimping natalisu ri Masr!"

⁵ Nanasujuna Musa sibawa Harun ri yolona sininna raya.

⁶ Yosua ana Nun sibawa Kalb ana Yfune, duwa ri yellena mata-mataro, sapi pakyanna mennang tanrang asarang.

⁷ Makkedani mennang lao risininna rayaro, "Wanuwa iya risalidikiyro d padanna kessinna.

⁸ Rkko napuwloi PUWANGNGE lao ri idi, natiwiki matu lao kuwaro nanawrkki tana iya sugi namacommo.

⁹ Aja muwai PUWANGNGE, sibawa aja mumtau lao risining tau iya monro ri wanuwaro, saba magampakki caui matu mennang. Iya linrungiyngngi mennang nasalaini, na PUWANGNGE sibawakki. Jaji, ajana mumtau."

¹⁰ Mangancang maneng raya malo genrunngi mennang sibawa batu gangka mat. Iyakiya tappa naitai iyaro sining tauw cahaya pawilo-wilona PUWANGNGE mompo ri yasna Kma-Na.

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Siyagapi ittana iya sining tauw mwaka? Gangka kgi mennang d namalo mateppe ri iyya, namuni puraka mbbu makkuwamani gana anu makalallaing ri yellena mennang?"

¹² Malo-Ka pabbinasai mennang sibawa papol lasa ltt-ltt. Iyakiya iko upancajiko matu

ambona pol risuwa bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng naiya mennang!"

¹³ Nakkeda Musa lao ri PUWANGGE, "Oh, PUWANG, nangkalingai matti tau Masr iyaro gau! Padahal nasibawang akuwasam-Mu purani Mutiwiki massu pol ri wanuwaro,

¹⁴ nanacuritai matu mennang lao risining tauw ri wanuwaw, iya pura mngkalingai makkeda idi, PUWANG, sibawakki. Pura toni nangkalinga mennang makkeda mappaitakko al lao ri idi wettummu joppa ri yolota ri laleng alliri ellungng ri lakesso, sibawa ri laleng alliri api ri wenni.

¹⁵ Rkko muwuno manengngi iya umma, bangsa-bangsa iya pura mngkalingai passalenna ataromporemmuro makkedai matu makkeda

¹⁶ Muwunoi umma-Mu ri padang kessi nasaba d muwulli tiwii mennang lao ri wanuwa iya pura Muwajjanciyang.

¹⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, PUWANG, uwllauwi, appaitanni akuwasam-Mu lao ri idi sibawa pogauni aga iya pura riyajjanciyang. Purako makkeda,

¹⁸ Iyya, PUWANG, d namasitta macai. Uwappaitangngi pammas-Ku nenniya atinulurek-Ku sibawa maona. Uwaddampengengngi tau iya madosa sibawa iya mwakka. Namuni makkuwaro, asalanna tomatowa Uwakkabalekengngi matu lao ri

ana-anana nenniya eppo-eppona, lettu ri wija-wijanna matellu sibawa maepa.

¹⁹ Makkekkuwangng, PUWANG, nasaba battwana paress babuwamu sibawa atinulurem-Mu lao ri jancim-Mu, uwillauwi, addampengengngi dosa-dosana sining tauww pada-pada purana Muwaddampengeng mennang sipongenna nasalai tana Masr."

²⁰ Namappbali PUWANGNGE, "Makessinni, malo-Ka maddampengengngi mennang pada-pada iya muwillauw.

²¹ Iyakiya majjancika ri al-Ku sibawa nasaba Iyya iya tuwo sibawa makuwasa ri linow,

²² makkeda pol risining tauww d muwi sddi tau tuwo mupa untu muttamakiwi wanuwa iya pura Uwajjanciyang lao ri nn-nnna mennang. Saba d namalo mapato ri Iyya, sibawa matteru-teruna cobaika. Padahal purani naita cahaya-Ku iya pawilo-wilo, sibawa sining anu makalallaing iya Upogau ri Masr sibawa ri padang kessi.

²³ D! D nauttamakiwi matu mennang wanuwaro. Pol ri yellena mennang iya mwakka, d muwi sddi tau Ijjai matu iyaro wanuwa.

²⁴ Iyakiya d namakkuwaro atak-Ku Kalb. Tettei mapato lao ri Iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro maloka tiwii lao ri wanuwa iya pura nauttamaki. Makkekkuwangng tau Amal sibawa tau Kanaangng monroi ri tantro. Iyakiya iyaro dara mancajiwi matu

appunnangenna wija-wijanna Kalb, atak-Kuro. Baja harusuko giling namulao ri padang kessi mattuju ri Sppang Akaba."

²⁵ (14: 24)

²⁶ Makedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun,

²⁷ "Gangka kgi iyaro sining tau maja mannoko-noko lao ri Iyya? Sininna addarknna mennang Uwngkalingani.

²⁸ Harusuko baliwi mennang makkuwa: Makedai PUWANGGE, Mattanro-Ka ri al-Ku iya tuwo makeda malo-Ka gaukekko pada-pada iya mupowada ri yolo-Ku. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

²⁹ Purano mannoko-noko lao ri Iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro matko matu, nasining ujumu tassiya-siyai ri padang kessiw.

³⁰ Ri lainna Kalb sibawa Yosua, d muwi sddi ri yellemu iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas muttamakiwi matu wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri ikoro.

³¹ Purako makeda makeda ana-anamu ritawangngi matu. Iyakiya mennang ritu iya Utiwi matu ri wanuwa iya musampyangngro, na iyaro wanuwa mancajiwi matu tana ancajingenna mennang.

³² Na iko matko matu ri padang kessiw.

³³ Patappulo taung ittana ana-anamu soll matu ri padang kessi. Nasaba d mumatinulu, iyaro ana-anamu manrasa-rasai matu, narapi mat tau iya paccappurengng ri yellemu.

³⁴ Mutanggungngi matu addimonrinna dosamu patappulo taung ittana; sitaung ribilang untu siesso pol ri tungke patappulo esso iya mupak untu salidikiwi iyaro tana. Muwissengngi matu pkkugi rasana rkko Iyya mwako!

³⁵ Mattanroka makkeda Upogau i matu lao ri iko, sining tau maja iya sikongkolo untu mwaka. Mat manekko matu ri padang kessiw. Iyya, PUWANG, pura mabbicara."

³⁶ Sining tau iya pura nasuro Musa untu salidikiwi tanaro, lisu tiwi laporang iya d natongeng passalenna wanuwaro, na iyaro gau nassabariwi tau Israli mannoko-noko lao ri PUWANGNGE. Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANGNGE hukkungngi mennang angkanna mat nakenna lasa.

³⁷ (14: 36)

³⁸ Pol ri iya seppulo duwa mata-mataro banna Yosua sibawa Kalb iya tuwo mupa.

³⁹ Puranana napalettu Musa pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli, mabbaratani iyaro bangsa sibawa mess.

⁴⁰ Pappa bajanana mal sennani, sadiya-sadiyani mennang malo mnr coppo bulu. Adanna mennang, "Mmeng madosani. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng sadiyani untu lao ri onrong iya najjellokengng PUWANGNGE."

⁴¹ Iyakiya makkedai Musa, "Magi makkekkuwangng mumalo majjalkkaiwi

parntana PUWANGNGE? D mulli lolongengngi matu!

⁴²Aja mulao! Ricauko matu risining balimmu nasaba d nasibawakko PUWANGNGE.

⁴³Wettummu siyolong tau Amal sibawa tau Kanaangngro, matko matu ri laleng ammusurengng. D namalo PUWANGNGE sibawakko nasaba d mumalo matinulu ri Alna."

⁴⁴Iyakiya iyaro sining tau Israli tette muwi mattuju ri coppo buluro, namuni Musa sibawa Petti Assijancingng d nasalaiwi akkmangngro.

⁴⁵Na tau Amal sibawa tau Kanaangng iya monro kuwaro luruiwi sibawa caui sining tau Israli enrengng lellungngi mennang lettu ri Horma.

15 ¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa ²iya sining peraturangng iya harus napogau bangsa Israli ri wanuwa iya malo nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

³Untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng pappaleppe tinja iyarga akkarobangeng cening ati iyarga akkarobangeng ram-ram biyasa, weddikko makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE: saping lai, bimbala lai, bimbala iyarga bmb. Baunna iyaro sining akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁴Nigi-nigi makkasuwiyang bimbala iyarga bmb untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE, harus towi tiwi silaong

tungke kajunna iyaro olokolo, sikilo labbu ricampuru sibawa sibang minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng ripatala, sibawato sibang uwai anggoro.

⁵(15: 4)

⁶Rkko iyaro riyakkarobangng sikajui bimbala lai, harusu towi riyakkasuwiyangeng duwakkilo labbu ricampuru sibawa sddi sitengnga bang minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng ripatala,

⁷sibawa sddi sitengnga bang uwai anggoro. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁸Rkko iyaro riyakkarobangng sikajui saping lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng pappaleppe tinja iyarga akkarobangeng pappasidam,

⁹harusu towi riyakkasuwiyangeng tellu kilo labbu ricampuru sibawa duwabbang minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng ripatala,

¹⁰sibawa duwabbang uwai anggoro. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Iyanaro harusu riyakkarobangeng sibawangngi tungke kajunna saping lai, bimbala lai, bimbala iyarga bmb.

¹²Rkko iyaro riyakkasuwiyangng lebbi sikaju olokolo, pakkasuwiyang labbu, minnya sibawa uwai anggororo harusu towi ritambai situru assibandingenna.

¹³Iyaro gau harusui napogau tungke tau Israli wettunna makkasuwiyang akkarobang. Iyaro bau akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Sddi tau laing iya monro ri yellemu, muwi untu cinampe iyarga untu mattette, harusui naturusi sininna atorengngro rkko makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng ripatala iya baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Sininna hukkungng sibawa peraturangng iyanaritu padai untu iko sibawa untu tau laing iya monro ri yellemu, saba iko sibawa mennang iyanaritu padai ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Na iyaro gau kajajiyangngi untu mannennungeng.

¹⁶(15: 15)

¹⁷PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa

¹⁸iya sining peraturangng iya harusui napogau bangsa Israli ri wanuwa iya malo nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

¹⁹Rkko mappammulani muwanr aga napowassl iyaro wanuwa, harusui mupallaing sibagiyang untu pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE.

²⁰Rkko mattunu rotiko pol ri gandong iya bunge muwngngala, iyaro roti harusui muwakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng iya ripallaingng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

Carana makkasuwiyangengngi padai carana makkasuwiyangengngi gandong iya bunge rillu.

²¹ Untu mannennungeng tungke roti iya pol ri gandong iya bunge riyngngalero harusui muwabbryang selaku pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²² Rkko d muwattungkaiwi mallupaiwi sala sddinna ri yellena peraturang iya pura nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, mappammulai ri esso nabbryanna PUWANGNGE iyaro peraturangng sibawa mattteru massossoreng, na iyaro asalangng napogau nasaba d naissengngi umma peraturangng, sininna umma harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping lai untu akkarobangeng ritunu. Nasibawang iyaro harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ripatala nenniya uwai anggoro pada-pada iya ripattentu. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE. Ri lainnaro harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng sikaju bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

²³ (15: 22)

²⁴ (15: 22)

²⁵ Nainappa harusui napogau imangng upacara paddampengeng dosa untu umma. Nariyaddampengeng matu mennang nasaba iyaro asalangng d nattungkaiwi pogau, sibawa nasaba purani mennang tiwi akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa nenniya akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁶ Sininna umma Israli sibawa tau laing iya monro ri yellena mennang riyaddampengengni matu, nasaba iya manenna nakennai asalang iya d nattungkairo.

²⁷ Rkko sddi tau bawang d nattungkaiwi madosa, harusui makkasuwiyangeng sikaju bmb komba iya makkumuru sitaungng untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

²⁸ Harusui imangng pogau upacara paddampengeng dosa ri yolona PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng dosana iyaro tauw.

²⁹ Iyaro peraturangng takkenna towi untu nigi-nigi iya pogau dosa sibawa d nattungkaiwi, muwi iyaro tau Isral iyarga tau laing iya mattette ri yellena mennang.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko sddi tau Isral iyarga sddi tau laing nattungkaiwi pogau dosa, naangga ntngngi PUWANGNGE. Iyaro tauw harusui rihukkung mat,

³¹ nasaba nawai PUWANGNGE sibawa nattungkaiwi majjalkkaiwi parntana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro tauw mati nasaba asalanna muto.

³² Wettunna tau Israli engka ri padang kessi, engka sddi worowan ripoli mattengngang paddeppungeng aju tunung ri esso Saba.

³³ Iyaro tauw ritiwini mangolo ri Musa, Harun sibawa sininna umma,

³⁴ nainappa ritahang nasaba dpa namanessa harusui riyaga.

³⁵ Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Iyaro tauw harusui rihukkung mat. Harusui ritiwi massu ri akkmangng nakkuwaniro sininna umma harusui genrungngi batu gangka mat."

³⁶ Riyassarngenni massu ri sininna umma pol ri akkmangng nanagenrungngi batu gangka mat, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGGE.

³⁷ PUWANGGE suroi Musa

³⁸ makkeda lao ri bangsa Israli, "Ebburengngi jomb-jomb cappa-cappa pakyammu sibawa siyoi tulu gawu ri tungke jombna. Iyaro harusui mupogau massossoreng.

³⁹ Jomb-jomb iyanaritu untu papparnngerang: Sises-siseng muwita, muwngngerangngi sininna parnta-Ku sibawa turusiwi. Narimakkuwannanaro d muwallupaika matu untu maccowriwi cinnamu sibawa pangloremmu muto.

⁴⁰ Iyaro jomb-jomb parngngerangiko matu untu turusiwi sininna parnta-Ku, angkammu tonget-tongeng mancaji appunnangek-Ku.

⁴¹ Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu; Iyya tiwiko massu pol ri Masr kuwammengngi Umancaji Allataalamu. Iyyana PUWANG."

16¹ Kora ana Yizhar pol ri appanna Khat, suku Lwi, marontai lao ri Musa. Risokongngi ritellu tau pol ri suku Rubn, iyanaritu Datan sibawa Abiram ana-anana

Eliab, enrengng On ana Plt, sibawa 250 tau pamimping tarompo iya napil raya.

²(16:1)

³Silaongngi mennang lao mangolo ri Musa sibawa Harun enrengng makkeda, "Cukuni iyaro Musa! Sininna tau Israli ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE. Sibawa engkai PUWANGNGE ri tengnga-tengngata maneng. Iyakiya magi muwangngai almu lebbi matanr naiya ummana PUWANGNGE?"

⁴Nangkalinganaro, sujuni Musa ri tana sibawa massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁵Nainappa makkeda lao ri Kora enrengng sining maccowriyngngi, "Baja I maloi PUWANGNGE mappaitangngi lao ri idi niga appunnangen-Na, sibawa niga iya napallaingng untu al-Na. Tau iya Napil napalaloi matu maddepriwi.

⁶Baja I iko sibawa sining tau maccowriytkko harusui mala onrong-ngonrong api, lisekiwi bara api sibawa dupa, namutiwii ri mzba. Madcngenni taitai matti niga ri yellea iya napil PUWANGNGE. Cukuni iyaro, h sining tau Lwi!"

⁷(16:6)

⁸Makkedapi paimeng Musa lao ri Kora, "Engkalingai h sining tau Lwi!

⁹Aga mupikkirii iya soal baiccu makkeda Allataalana tau Israli pilko pol ri yellena sining tau Israli kuwammengngi weddikko maddepriwi, sibawa majjama ri Kmana,

enrengng majjama untu umma Israli sibawa tumaningiwi mennang?

¹⁰Iko, Kora sibawa sininna tau Lwi purani nalolongeng iyaro alebbirengng pol ri PUWANGNGE namakkekkuwangng mutuntu towi untu mancaji imang!

¹¹Rkko iko sibawa sining tau iya maccowriytko mannoko-nokoi lao ri Harun, sitongenna muwai PUWANGNGE!"

¹²Nanassuro mobbini Musa Datan sibawa Abiram, iyakiya makkedai mennang, "D tamalo pol!

¹³Dpaga nagenne mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr iya macommoro untu mpunoki ri padang kessiw? Harusukoga parnta tokki?

¹⁴Sitongenna d mutiwiki ri tana iya macommo, iyarga mprkki sining dare nenniya sining palla anggoro mancaji appunnangeng manata! Makkekkuwangng maloko bengguwakki! D, d tamalo pol!"

¹⁵Macai sennani Musa namakkeda lao ri PUWANGNGE, "PUWANG, aja tatarimai pakkasuwiyanna mennang. D naengka uparogiwi muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang; mala muwi sikaju kaledd dto naengka uwalai pol ri mennang."

¹⁶Nanakkeda Musa lao ri Kora, "Polno baja ri Kmana PUWANGNGE silaong iya 250 tau maccowriytko. Engka towi Harun kuwaro. Harusuko tungke-tungke tiwii onrong

apimmu. Taroini dupa ri lalenna, nainappa akkasuwiyangenni lao ri PUWANGNGE."

¹⁷ (16:16)

¹⁸ Na tungke tau malai onrong apinna, lisekiwi sibawa bara api enrengng dupa, nainappa tettong ri sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE silaong Musa sibawa Harun.

¹⁹ Nanapaddeppungenni Kora sininna umma, natettong mennang siyolong Musa sibawa Harun ri sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE. Tappa naitani sininna umma cahaya pawilo-wilona PUWANGNGE.

²⁰ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun,

²¹ "Sorono pol risining tauwro; maloka paccappui mennang makkekkuwangngtto."

²² Iyakiya Musa sibawa Harun sujui massompa sibawa makkeda, "Oh Allataala, idi ritu iya mabbr atuwong lao risininna iya tuwo. Rkko banna sddi bawang iya madosa, macaikiga lao ri sininna umma?"

²³ Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²⁴ "Suroi sining tauw manyingkiri pol risining Kmana Kora, Datan sibawa Abiram."

²⁵ Nainappa Musa sibawa riyaccowri risining pamimpinna Israli, lao ri onronna Datan sibawa Abiram.

²⁶ Makkedani Musa lao risining tau Israli, "Manyingkirino pol ri kmana sining tau majaw sibawa aja mugssai muwi aga pol ri appunnangenna mennang. Rkko d muturu,

ripaccappu tokko matu silaong mennang nasaba dosa-dosana mennang."

²⁷ Namanyingkirina iyaro sining tau Israli pol risining kmana Kora, Datan sibawa Abiram. Massuni Datan sibawa Abiram namattengngang tettong ri sumpanna kmana tungke-tungke silaong anana nenniya bainna mennang.

²⁸ Namakkeda Musa, "Nasibawang iya muwissengngi matu makkeda PUWANGNGE suroka untu pogau manengngi iya sibawa iyaro tenniya lo ri alku.

²⁹ Rkko mati iyaro tauw sibawa cara biyasa, tenniya pahukkungeng pol ri Allataala, iyaro tanranna d nasuroka PUWANGNGE.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko PUWANGNGE pogau suwa iya d naengka muwngkalingai pura labe, sibawa rkko mapuwi tana untu memmei mennang silaong sininna appunnangenna mennang, angkanna muttamai mennang tuwo-tuwo ri laleng linona tau mat, muwissenni makkeda iyaro sining tauw nawai PUWANGNGE."

³¹ D namaitta purana Musa mabbicara, mapuwni tana ri yawana mennang,

³² sibawa memmei mennang silaong kaluwargana nenniya sininna tau maccowriyngngi Kora, sibawa sininna waramparanna mennang.

³³ Nasempna mennang tuwo-tuwo ri laleng linona tau mat sibawa sininna iya nappunnaiy mennang. Tana iya mapuwro

tattutuni paimeng nateddnna mennang lennye naemme tana.

³⁴ Sininna tau Isral iya engka kuwaro larini wettunna nangkalinga mennang gora, "Lari! Naemmeki matu tana!"

³⁵ Nainappa mappapol PUWANGNGE api iya mangurengngngngi iya 250 tau iya makkasuwiyangngngngi duparo.

³⁶ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

³⁷ "Suroi Elazar anana Imang Harun makkai onrong-ngonrong apinna pol ri ssa-ssana anr apiro sibawa massiyamporengngi awu osinna lao ri onrong laingng, saba iyaro onrong api iyanaritu mapaccingngi. Iyaro barab-barangng iyanaritu pakkasuwiyananna sining tau iya pura rihukkung mat nasaba dosana. Iyaro barab-barangng mapaccingngi nasaba purani riyakkasuwiyangeng ri yolona PUWANGNGE, rimakkuwannanaro harusui rilantro mancaji Itta-Itta manipi untu pallapi saliwenna mzba. Iyaro gau mancajiwi matu papparnngngerang lao ri bangsa Israli."

³⁸ (16: 37)

³⁹ Nalani Imang Elazar onrong-ngonrong apiro nanasuroi tauw lanroi mancaji Itta-Itta manipi untu pallapi saliwenna mzba.

⁴⁰ Iyaro mancajiwi papparnngngerang lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda ri lainna wijanna Harun, d muwi sddi tau wedding lao ri mzba untu mattunu dupa lao ri PUWANGNGE. Tau

iya majjalkkaiyngngi iyaro peraturangng ripaccappui matu pada-pada Kora nenniya sining tau maccowriyngngi. Iya manennaro ripajoppai pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Elazar naolai Musa.

⁴¹ Pappa bajana maccai-cai manenni umma Israli lao ri Musa sibawa Harun. Makkedai mennang, "Purani muwuno ummana PUWANGNGE."

⁴² Wettunna mennang maddeppungeng mwai Musa sibawa Harun, gilinni mennang ri Kmana PUWANGNGE, nanaitani ellungng tongkoi iyaro Kma, nanapaitana cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE.

⁴³ Laoni Musa sibawa Harun ri yolona Kmana PUWANGNGE,

⁴⁴ namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁴⁵ "Soroko pol risining tauwro. Maloka paccappui mennang ri onrongngttoro!" Sipadduwani mennang suju massompa,

⁴⁶ nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri Harun, "Alai onrong apimmu, lisekiwi sibawa bara api pol ri mzba sibawa taroiwi dupa ri yasna. Tiwii masitta ri umma sibawa pogau upacara paddampengeng dosa untu mennang! Malluwa-luwani caina PUWANGNGE sibawa mappammulani sai."

⁴⁷ Napogauni Harun aga napowada Musa. Larini lao ri tengnga-tengngana umma iya mattengngangng maddeppungeng sibawa mappammula nakenna sai. Nanataroini Harun

dupa tompona bara api, nanapogau upacara paddampengeng dosa untu umma.

⁴⁸Mappsauuni iyaro sai, sibawa engkani Harun ri yellena sining tau iya tuwo mupa sibawa iya matnna.

⁴⁹Iya mat wetturo engka 14.700 tau, d nauttama mennang iya mat wettunna rontana Kora.

⁵⁰Mappsauunna iyaro sai, lisuni Harun lao ri Musa ri sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE.

17 ¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, ²"Suroi tau Israli mprkko seppulo duwa tekkeng, tungke suku sddi tekkeng, iya harusu nabbryang pamimping suku. Okii asenna tungke pamimping sukuro ri tekkenna,

³na asenna Harun ri tekkenna suku Lwi. Untu tungke pamimping suku harusu engka sddi tekkeng.

⁴Tiwii iyaro sining tekkengng ri Kma-Ku namupalnei ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, onrok-Ku biyasa siruntu sibawa iko.

⁵Tekkenna tau iya Upil, curai matu. Nasibawang cararo Upajjappai matu addarknna sining tau iya matteru-teru mannoko-noko lao ri iko."

⁶Iyaro gau napalettuni Musa lao ri tau Israli. Nainappa sining pamimpinna mennang mabbryangngi lao ri Musa sddi tekkeng untu tungke pamimping suku. Iya manenna engka

seppulo duwa peppana, na tekkenna Harun engkai ri yellena.

⁷Nanataroni Musa iyaro sining tekkengng ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE ri yolona Petti Assijancingng.

⁸Pappa bajanana, wettunna Musa muttama ri laleng Kmana PUWANGNGE, naitani makkeda tekkenna Harun iyanaritu tekkenna suku Lwi, curani. Iyaro tekkengng mpuceni, mpunga sibawa powassl buwa atapang iya macowanna!

⁹Nalani Musa sininna tekkengngro nainappa nappaitang lao ri tau Israli. Naitani mennang aga iya pura kajajiyang, nainappa tungke pamimping malai tekkenna paimeng.

¹⁰Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Palnneni tekekenna Harun paimeng ri yolona Petti Assijancingng. Iyaro tekkengng harusui ritaro selaku papparngngerang lao ri tau Israli iya pojiyngngi marontaro makkeda mati matu mennang rkko d nappsau mannoko-noko."

¹¹Napogauni Musa aga napparntang PUWANGNGE.

¹²Nainappa makkeda tau Israli lao ri Musa, "Rkko makkuwaitu, cilakani idi! Cappuki matu!

¹³Rkko tau iya maddeppriyngngi Kmana PUWANGNGE harusui mat, dna gaga ammnasang ri idi!"

18¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun, "Iko, ana-anamu sibawa sining tau

Lwi harus tanggungngi addimonrinna sining asalang iya kajajiyangng ri laleng Kma-Ku, iyakiya banna iko sibawa ana-anamu bawang iya harus tanggungngi asalangng ri laleng jama-jamanna sining imangng.

²Sumpulolomu, suku Lwi, harusui mupaccow selaku pabbantu ri laleng napogauna jamanna sibawa jamanna ana-anamu.

³Harusui napogau kewajibanna suku Lwi lao ri iko sibawa jamai jamanna mennang ri Kma-Ku, iyakiya d nawedding mennang maddeppriwi mzba iyarga gssai barab-barang iya mapaccingng ri Bili Mapaccingng. Rkko najjalkkaiwi parntaro, muwi mennang iyarga iko matko matu.

⁴Harusui mennang majjama sibawakko enrengng pogau sining jamang iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa sininna attumaningng ri laleng Kma-Ku, iyakiya iya d nariwrng ha untu iyaro, riyattyang majjama silaong iko.

⁵Banna iko, Harun sibawa ana-anamu ritu iya harus pogau jamangng ri Bili Mapaccingng sibawa ri mzba, kuwammengngi ajana Umacaisi lao ri bangsa Israli.

⁶Sitongenna purani Upil sumpulolomu sining tau Lwi pol ri yellena sining tau Israli selaku pabbr untu iko. Purani ripallaing mennang untu Iyya, untu mattumani ri Kma-Ku.

⁷Iyakiya banna iko sibawa ana-anamu bawang iya weddingng pajoppai jamangng

selaku imang, ri laleng sininna jama-
jamang iya engka assisumpungenna
sibawa mzba nenniya aga iya engka ri Bili
Pommapaccingng. Iyanaro tanggung jawamu,
nasaba purano uwrng tudangeng selaku
imang. Tungke tau iya d nappunnaiwi haro
rihukkung mati matu rkko naddeppriwi iyaro
barab-barang mapaccingng."

⁸Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Harun,
"Engngerangngi! Sininna pakkasuwiyang
ripallaingng iya riwrngngkka iya d naritunu
iyanaritu untu iko. Iyanaro bagiyammu
iya pura ripattentu untu mannennungeng.
Uwrkko iyaro sibawa wija-wijammu.

⁹Pol risining pakkasuwiyang iya kaminang
mapaccingng iya d naritunu ri yasna mzba, iya
mangolow iyanaritu untu iko: Akkarobangeng
ripatala, akkarobangeng paddampengeng
dosa sibawa akkarobangeng passull
arogingng. Iya manennaro pakkasuwiyang
mapaccingng iya mancajiy bagiyammu sibawa
ana-anamu.

¹⁰Iyaro mapaccingngi untu almu, jaji harusui
muwanr ri onrong iya mapaccingngtto. Banna
tau worowan wedding manri.

¹¹Sininna pakkasuwiyang ripallaingng iya
lainngng iya nakkasuwiyangengng tau
Israli lao ri Iyya, iyanaritu untu ikoto.
Uwrkko silaong ana-anamu worowan sibawa
makkunrai. Iyaro peraturangng takkennai
untu mannennungeng. Tungke anggota

kaluwargamu iya d nanajisi weddingngi manri.

¹²Uwrkko sininna iya kaminang makessingng pol ri ngngalammu bunge-bunge iya nakkasuwiyangengng tau Israli lao ri Iyya tungke taung, iyanaritu minnya zaitun, uwai anggoro sibawa gandong.

¹³Iya manennaro iyanaritu untu iko. Tungke anggota kaluwargamu iya d nanajisi weddingngi nanr.

¹⁴Sininna suwa-suwa ri tana Israli iya puranna ripallaing untu Iyya, iyanaritu untu iko.

¹⁵Sininna iya bunge jajiy ri yellena rupa tauw iyarga olokolo iya nakkasuwiyangengng tau Israli lao ri Iyya, iyanaritu tawamu. Iyakiya harusui mucra ana-anamu iya macowa, makuwatoro ana olokolo harang iya bunge jajiy.

¹⁶Harusui ricra ana-ana wettunna mennang makkumuru siuleng. Paccra iya ripattentu untu iyaro iyanaritu lima dowi pra, situru paccra iya takkenna ri Kma-Ku.

¹⁷Iyakiya sapingng, bimbala sibawa bmb iya bunge jajiy, d nawedding ricra. Iyaro olokolo harusui untu Iyya sibawa harusui riyakkarobangeng. Abbolorengngi darana ri mzba sibawa tunui lunrana selaku akkarobangeng. Baunna psennangiwi atik-Ku.

¹⁸Jukuna iyanaritu untu iko, pada-pada muto dadana sibawa poppang ataunna pol ri pakkasuwiyang iya ripanr lao ri Iyya.

¹⁹Untu mannennungeng, sininna pakkasuwiyang iya ripallaingng iya natiwi tau Israli lao ri Iyya, Uwrkko sibawa ana-anamu worowan nenniya makkunrai. Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu mannennungeng sibawa mancajiwi passiyoy assijancing iya d nawedding rilura ri yelleta, Iyya sibawa iko sibawa wija-wijammu."

²⁰Makkeda towi PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun, "Iko dgaga mana mulolongeng. Ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangngro d gaga muwi sikonrong tana iya mancajiy appunnangemmu. Iyya, PUWANG, iyanaritu bagiyang manamu."

²¹Adana PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun, "Sininna pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulona tau Israli uwrngngi sining tau Lwi. Iyanaro bagiyang manana mennang untu jama-jamanna mennang ri Kmaku.

²²Sining tau Isral laingng dna nawedding maddepriwi Kmaro kuwammengngi dna mennang nappapol dosa sibawa pahukkungeng mat ri yasnaalna mennang.

²³Mappammulai makkekkuwangng banna tau Lwi iya weddingng murusui Kma-Ku sibawa tanggung jawakiwi jama-jamangngro. Iyaro peraturangng takkenna towi untu wija-wijammu lettumannennungeng. Tau Lwi d nappunnai mana ri Israli,

²⁴nasaba untu manana mennang purani Uwrng sininna pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulo iya nakkasuwiyangng tau Israli lao ri Iyya selaku pabbr iya ripallaingng. Iyanaro sabana passalenna tau Lwi Upowadai makkeda d matu mennang nalolongeng bagiyang mana ri Israli."

²⁵PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

²⁶palettui iya parnta lao ri tau Lwi: Rkko tarimako pol ri tau Israli pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulo iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iko untu tawamu, harusuko mabbryangngi tawa seppulona lao ri PUWANGNGE untu pakkasuwiyang ripallaimmu.

²⁷Iyaro pakkasuwiyang ripallaingng riyangga padai sibawa pakkasuwiyang gandong baru sibawa uwai anggoro baru.

²⁸Nanallalengiro harusu tokko makkasuwiyang untu pakkasuwiyang ripallaing lao ri PUWANGNGE sibagiyang pol ri pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulona tau Israli. Iyaro pakkasuwiyang ripallaingng harusui muwabbryang lao ri Imang Harun.

²⁹Abbryangngi bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri aga iya mutarima.

³⁰Puranana muwabbryang iyaro bagiyangng, weddinni muwala ssana, pada-pada sddi patani mala towi aga nassa purana natiwi pakkasuwiyanna.

³¹ Iya nassaroweddingngi muwanr kgi-kgi silaong kaluwargamu, selaku sarona jama-jamammu ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

³² D mupasala rkko muwanri, assaleng bagiyanna iya kaminang makessingng purani muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Aja mupanajisii pakkasuwiyang mapaccinna tau Israli ri laleng muwanrna suwa pol ri pakkasuwiyangngro ri wettu dnapa bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE. Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi parntaro, matko matu.

19¹ PUWANGNGE parntangngi Musa sibawa Harun

² untu mabbryangngi iya sining peraturangng lao ri bangsa Israli: Alano sikaju saping komba macella iya d gaga sala-salanna sibawa iya dppa naengka naripak mappallaung.

³ Abbryangngi iyaro sapingng lao ri Imang Elazar. Iyaro olokolo harusui ritiwi ri saliwenna akkmangng narigr ri yolona imangng.

⁴ Nainappa Imang Elazar harusui malai cdd darana iyaro olokolo nanakkeppikengngi wkkapitu mattuju ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Sininna olokoloro, muttamani bingkulanna, jukuna, darana sibawa lise babuwana, harusui ritunu ri yolona imangng.

⁶ Nainappa harusui imangng mala cdd aju aras, sitakk hisop sibawa silaci tulu cella, nanaggenrungengngi ri laleng api riyattunuiy saping cellaro.

⁷ Nainappa harusui imangng sessai pakyanna sibawa cemm. Purairo weddinni muttama ri laleng akkmangng, iyakiya najisi mupi narapi labu esso.

⁸ Tau iya tunungngi sapingngro harusu towi nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm; najisi mutopi narapi labu esso.

⁹ Nainappa sddi tau iya d nanajisi harusui paddeppungengngi awunna iyaro sapingng nanataroi ri onrong iya mapaccingng ri saliwenna akkmangng. Iyaro awu nataroi kuwaro kuwammengngi weddingngi napak tau Israli untu mbbu uwai upacara pappaccing untu palleda dosa.

¹⁰ Tau iya paddeppungengngngngi awunna sapingngro harusui nasessa pakyanna, iyakiya najisii narapi labu esso. Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu mannennungeng, muwi untu tau Israli iyarga untu tau laing iya monro tette ri tengnga-tengngana mennang.

¹¹ Tau iya nakenna uju mancaji najisii pitungngesso ittana.

¹² Ri esso matellu sibawa mapitu harusui nappaccingi alna sibawa uwai upacara; nappai mapaccing. Iyakiya rkko ri esso matellu sibawa mapitu d nappaccingiwi alna, tettei najisi.

¹³ Tau iya nakenna uju nad nappaccingiwi alna iyanaritu najisii, nasaba dpa naribolo sibawa uwai upacara. Napanajsii Kmana

PUWANGGE, rimakkuwannanaro dna nariyanga anggota ummana Allataala.

¹⁴Rkko sddi tau mati ri laleng sddi kma, nigi-nigi engka ri laleng kmaro iyarga muttama ri lalenna, mancaji najisii pitungngesso ittana.

¹⁵Sininna kendi sibawa oring iya d gaga pattongkona mancaji najisi towi.

¹⁶Tungke tau iya nakenna ujuna tau mat riyuno, iyarga mat riyal ri dare mancaji najisii pitungngesso ittana. Makkuwatoro tau gssa tampung iyarga buku tau mat.

¹⁷Untu ppaccingiwi tau iya najisiro, harusui riyala cdd awunna saping komba cella iya pura ritunu untu palledda dosa. Iyaro awu harusui riputtama ri laleng sddi oring, nainappa ritaroi uwai iya riyala pol ri uwai massolo.

¹⁸Ri laleng passaleng mammulangng, iyanaritu rkko engka tau mat ri laleng kma, tau iya d nanajisi harusui mala sitakk hisop, natellengengngi ri laleng uwairo, nainappa meppikiwi iyaro kma sibawa sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri lalenna, makkuwatoro sining tau iya engka kuwaro. Ri laleng passaleng maduwa, iyanaritu rkko sddi tau nakenna uju, tampung iyarga buku tau mat, tau iya d nanajisi harusui meppikiwi tau iya najisiro sibawa cara iya padatto.

¹⁹Harusui naepi ri esso matellu sibawa esso mapitu. Ri esso mapituro tpuni upacara pappaccinna iyaro tau najisi. Iyaro tauw

harusui nasessa pakyanna sibawa cemm.

Mappammulai labunna esso mapaccinni.

²⁰Tau iya najisi nad napakangka upacara papppaccing al, tettei najisi nasaba dpa naribolo uwai upacara. Napanajisii Kmana PUWANGNGE, sibawa dna nariyangga anggota ummana Allataala.

²¹Iyaro peraturangng takkennai untu mannennungeng. Tau iya mangeppikengngngngi uwai upacararo harusu towi nasessa pakyanna, sibawa tau iya nakenna uwairo mancaji najisii narapi labu esso.

²²Barab-barang iya nagssa iyaro tau najisi mancaji najisii, sibawa tau laing iya gssangngi mancaji najisi towi narapi labu esso.

20¹Ri laleng uleng sddinna lettu manenni umma Israli ri padang kessi Zin sibawa mattette ri Kads. Matni Miryam sibawa rikuburu kuwaro.

²Risuwa wettu ri onrong akkmanna mennang d gaga uwai. Napolna sining tauwro katulungngi Musa sibawa Harun

³namannoko-nokoto, "Lebbi kessing muwi matki ri yolona PUWANGNGE silaong silessu-silessuretta!

⁴Magi mutiwiki ri padang kessiw? Aga kuwammengngi matki kuwa silaong olokolota?

⁵Untu aga mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr lao ri onrong anrasa-rasangngw iya d nawedding

ritanengi aga-aga? Kuwa dgaga gandong, dgaga pong ara, anggoro, sibawa dalima. Mala muwi uwai rinung dto gaga!"

⁶Laoni Musa sibawa Harun mablaiwi sining tauwro nainappa tettong ri seddna sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Sujuni mennang, nainappa cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE tappai mennang.

⁷Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁸"Alani tekkeng iya engka ri yolona Petti Assijancingng, nainappa iko sibawa Harun harusui paddeppungengngi sininna umma. Ri yolona maneng mennang, harusuko makkeda lao ri bulu-bulu batu iya engka kuwaro kuwammengngi napajompi uwa. Makkuwaniro mappassuko uwai pol ri bulu-bulu baturo kuwammengngi weddingngi mnung raya sibawa olokolona mennang."

⁹Nalaona Musa malai tekkengngro pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Napaddeppungenni Musa sibawa Harun sininna umma ri yolona bulu-bulu baturo. Nanakkeda Musa, "Engkalingai, h iko bangsa pojiyngngi maronta! Aga harusuki passurekko uwai pol ri bulu-bulu batuw?"

¹¹Nanaakkani Musa tekkengngro nakkunrurengngi ri bulu-bulu baturo wkkaduwa. Nanajompina uwai sibawa maraja, angkanna sininna tauw sibawa olokolo weddinni mnung.

¹²Iyakiya riyamparengngi Musa sibawa Harun ri PUWANGNGE, adan-Na, "Nasaba makurang teppeko ri Iyya untu pannessai akuwasak-Ku iya mapaccingng ri yolona bangsa Israli, d matu mupimpingngi mennang muttama ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri mennang."

¹³Iyanaro mata uwai Mriba. Ri onrongngro mannoko-nokoi sining tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa kuwatoniro PUWANGNGE nappaitang akuwasan-Na iya mapaccingng lao ri bangsaro.

¹⁴Napol ri Kads, kirinni Musa sining suro untu mangolo ri arung Edom. Adanna mennang, "Idi polki ri suku-suku Israli iya engka mupa assisumpungeng assilessureng sibawa Puwakku. Naull naisseng Puwakku asussang iya kennakki.

¹⁵Laowi nn-nta ri Masr sibawa mattette kuwaro mattaut-taung ittana. Toriyolota sibawa idi d nagau makessikki bangsa Masr,

¹⁶natamangobbina mllau tulung ri PUWANGNGE. Nangkalingai pangobbita nanakiring sddi malaka. Iyaro malaka napimpikki massu pol ri tana Masr. Makkekkuwangng engkaki ri Kads, sddi kota ri pakkassna darana Puwakku.

¹⁷Riyllauwi tennapodo napalaloki Puwakku molai wanuwaw. Idi sibawa olokolota d tamalo lss pol ri lalengng sibawad tamalo muttama risining dare iyarga sining palla anggoro. D

tamalo mnungngi uwai pol risining bujunna Puwakku. Maloki joppa ri watattana bawang narapi massuki ri darana Puwakku."

¹⁸Iyakiya mappbaliwi tau Edongng, "D tamalo palaloko molai darata. Rkko baraniko, maloki gasako!"

¹⁹Nappbali tau Israli, "Maloki joppa molai watattana, narkko idi iyarga olokolota mnungngi uwaimu, maloki wajai. Banna maloki bawang lalo."

²⁰Makkedasi tau Edongng, "D nawedding!" Nainappa mennang massu silaong tentara iya mawatangng untu gasai bangsa Israli.

²¹Nagilinna tau Israli nasappa laleng laing saba d naripalalo ri tau Edongng molai darana mennang.

²²Sininna umma Israli nasalaini Kads nalettu ri Bulu Hor,

²³ri pakkassna Edom. Kuwaniro makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Harun,

²⁴"D matu nauttama Harun ri wanuwa iya pura uwajjanciyang lao ri bangsa Israli; mati matu nasaba iko sipadduwa purai muwwa parntaku ri seddna mata uwai Mriba.

²⁵Tiwii Harun sibawa Elazar, anana, mnr ri Bulu Hor.

²⁶Ludungngi pakyanna Harun namupapasangiwi Elazar. Mati matu Harun ri onrongngro."

²⁷ Napogauni Musa aga iya napparntangng PUWANGGE. Nanrkini Musa, Harun sibawa Elazar Bulu Hor risabbing ri sininna umma.

²⁸ Nainappa naludung Musa pakyanna Harun nanapapasangiwi Elazar. Namatna Harun ri coppona buluro, nainappa Musa sibawa Elazar nonno paimeng.

²⁹ Nangkalini sininna umma makkeda matni Harun, nanabbarata manenna mennang untu Harun telluppulo esso ittana.

21 ¹ Arad iyanaritu sddiwi kota ri bagiyang yattanna wanuwa Kanaan. Wettunna nangkalinga arunna kotaro makkeda polni tau Israli lalo ri laleng Atarim, laoni gasai mennang sibawa tawangngi siyagangngar tau ri yellena mennang.

² Nainappa mattinja tau Israli makkuwa lao ri PUWANGGE, "Rkko muwrkki apakalang lao ri bangsaro, maloki paccappui mennang sibawa kota-kotana."

³ Natarimani PUWANGGE parllaunna tau Israli sibawa tulungngi mennang caui tau Kanaangng. Nanapaccappuni tau Israli iyaro sining tau Kanaangng silaong kota-kotana mennang, nainappa naseng iyaro onrongng Horma.

⁴ Nainappa nasalai tau Israli Bulu Hor, nanalalo ri laleng iya mattuju ri Sppang Akaba, untu mattulilingiwi dara Edom. Iyakiya ri tengnga laleng, cappuni asabbarakenna iyaro bangsa,

⁵ namannoko-noko lao ri Allataala sibawa Musa. Makkedai mennang, "Magi mutiwiki massu pol ri Masr? Aga untu mpunoki ri padang kessiw? Kuwa d gaga inanr, sibawa dto gaga uwai. Majani pnedditta sibawa inanr iya makawaw!"

⁶ Nanapolna PUWANGNGE sining ula mamoso ri tengnga-tengngana bangsaro. Maga tau Isral mat napitto sining ularo.

⁷ Nanapolna iyaro bangsa mangolo ri Musa sibawa makkeda, "Madosani nasaba mannoko-nokoki lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa iko. Assempajanno lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi naripablai iya sining ula pol ri idi." Nanassempajangenni Musa iyaro bangsa.

⁸ Nainappa PUWANGNGE suroi Musa mbbu sikaju ula tembaga nanataroi ri yasna sddi alliri. Tungke tau iya napitto ula, majjappai matu rkko naitai ula pol ri tembagaro.

⁹ Nanabbuna Musa ula pol ri tembaga nanataroi ri yasna sddi alliri. Tungke tau iya napitto ula, wedding majjappa rkko makkitai lao ri ularo.

¹⁰ Joppani tau Israli, nainappa makkma ri kota Obot.

¹¹ Nasalainnana iyaro onrongng, makkmani mennang ri ruttungenna Abarim ri padang kessi ri sedd alauna dara Moab.

¹² Nainappa mennang makkma ri Lompo Zrd.

¹³Pol kuwaro joppasi mennang namakkma ri liwenna Salo Arnon, ri padang kessi iya mallebba ri darana tau Amori. Iyaro Salo Arnon mancaji pakkassnai darana tau Moab-sibawa darana tau Amori.

¹⁴Iyanaro sabana ri laleng Kitta Musuna PUWANGNGE tarokii: " Dsa Wahb, ri dara Sufa sibawa lompo-lompona; Salo Arnon

¹⁵sibawa mpenna lompo-lompona iya mallebba lettu ri dsa Ar sibawa mattuju ri pakkassna darana tau Moab-."

¹⁶Pol kuwaro laoni mennang ri onrong iya riyasengng Beer, bettuwanna sining bujung. Kuwaniro pura PUWANGNGE makkeda lao ri Musa, "Suroi umma maddeppungeng; malo-Ka mprngngi mennang uwai."

¹⁷Iyaro wettu napuwlonni bangsa Israli iya longng, "Eh sining bujung, abborowanni uwaimu, maloki duppaiwi sibawa long.

¹⁸Bujung iya nakaliy sining tomariyolo sibawa sining pamimping bangsa nakaliwi sibawa tekkeng appimpingenna sibawa tekkeng tanrang akuwasanna mennang." Pol ri padang kessi Itti mennang ri Matana,

¹⁹sibawa pol kuwaro lao ri Nahalil, nainappa lao ri Bamot,

²⁰nainappa lao ri lompona darana tau Moab-, ri yawana coppona Bulu Pisga iya mangolo ri padang kessi.

²¹ Nainappa kiring sining suro bangsa Israli lao ri Sihon, arunna Amori untu palettui pasengngw,

²² "Palaloki molai wanuwanna Puwakku. Idi sibawa olokolota d tamalo lss pol ri lalengng sibawa d tamalo muttama risining dare iyarga sining palla anggoro iyarga mnung uwai pol risining bujungng. D tamalo lss pol ri watattana narapi massuki pol ri darata Puwakku."

²³ Iyakiya Arung Sihon d namalo palaloi sining tau Israli molai wanuwanna. Napaddeppungengngi pasukanna nainappa lao ri Yahas ri padang kessi sibawa gasai tau Israli kuwaro.

²⁴ Iyakiya ri laleng ammusurengngro maga tentarana tau Amori riyuno ri tau Israli. Nainappa tau Israli tudangiwi darana mennang pol ri Salo Arnon lettu ri Salo Yabok, iyanaritu pakkassna darana tau Amongng, saba iyaro pakkassngng mawatang senna attahangenna.

²⁵ Nanallalengiro nasittai manengngi tau Israli kotana tau Amori, muttamani Hsybon sibawa sininna kota baiccu ri seddna, nainappa mattetteni mennang kuwaro.

²⁶ Hsybon iyanaritu ibukotana Arung Sihon. Engka naengka nammusu mwai arung Moab sibawa sittaiwi darana narapi sibbla Salo Arnon.

²⁷ Iyanaro sabana nakkeda tau macca makkuwa, "Laono ri Hsybon, ri kotana Arung Sihon. Macinnaki mitai iya kotaw ripatettong sibawa ripdcngi paimeng.

²⁸ Engka suwa wettu pol ri kotaw mallurui pasukanna Sihon pada api. Iya mancurungngi kota Ar ri Moab, sibawa makuwasaiwi bulu-bulu sillamp Arnon.

²⁹ Eh bangsa Moab, macilakako! Passompa Kamos-, binasako! Naleppessakko dwatamu mancaji tomanyngkiri, makkunraimmu mancaji tawananna arung Amori.

³⁰ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng binasani wija-wijanna mennang, puppu laleng pol ri Hsybon lao ri Dibon, pol ri Nasyum lao ri Nofah seddna Medba."

³¹ Nanallalengiro bangsa Israli mattettei ri darana tau Amori.

³² Nainappa Musa suroi sining tauw lao sappa laleng iya kaminang makessingng untu gasai kota Yazer. Nanasittaini tau Israli iyaro kota enrengng kota-kota baiccuna ri seddna sibawa paddsui tau Amori iya monro kuwaro.

³³ Purairo bloni tau Israli sibawa joppa ri laleng iya mattuju lao ri Basan. Arung Og pol ri Basan malluruni sibawa pasukanna untu gasai tau Israli ri kota Edri.

³⁴ Makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Aja mumtau rialna. Maloka mprkko apakalang. Mucaui matu, sininna rayana sibawa wanuwanna. Gaukenni pada-pada

pura mugaukengngngngi Arung Sihon iya mapparnta ri Hsybon."

³⁵Nacauni tau Israli Arung Og sibawa naunona, ana-anana sibawa sininna rayana; d gaga monro. Nainappa natudangi mennang wanuwaro.

22¹Joppasi bangsa Israli namakkma ri tantna Moab, ri dara liwenna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho.

²Wettunna arung Moab iya riyasengng Balak, ana Zipor, mngkalingai pkkugiwi bangsa Israli pura gaukengngi tau Amori, sibawa iyaro bangsa Israli battowa jumellana, mtauni silaong sininna rayana.

³(22: 2)

⁴Namakkeda tau Moab- lao risining pamimpinna tau Midiangng, "Dna namaitta iyaro garembolangng napaccappu manengngi sininna suwa-suwa iya engka ri seddta pada-pada sapingng paccappui wella ri padangng." Na Arung Balak

⁵kiring suro untu mobbii Bilam, ana Bor, iya monro ri kota Ptor seddna Salo Efrat ri dara Amau. Risuroi mennang palettui lao ri Bilam iya pasengng pol ri Balak, "Issenni, engka suwa bangsa pol ri Masr; sining taunna tattale lao kgi-kgi sibawa sadiyana gasai wanuwatta.

⁶Lebbi watangngi mennang naiya idi. Jaji, laoni mai! Tanrongekka mennang. Ajakk riyulli caui mennang sibawa paddsui pol ri wanuwaw. Saba matepeka tau iya

mubarakkakiy lolongengngi matu barakka, sibawa tau iya mutanroiwi lolongengngi matu abusungeng."

⁷Nanalaona iyaro sining pamimpinna tau Moab- nenniya Midiangng sibawa tiwi saro untu Bilam kuwammengngi namalo tanroiwi tau Israli. Lettunana ri Bilam, napalettuni mennang ri Bilam pasenna Arung Balak.

⁸Adanna Bilam lao ri mennang, "Abbennino kuwa. Bajapi ubirittaiyakko matu aga napowadakka PUWANGNGE." Nanaonrona iyaro sining pamimpinna Moab ri onronna Bilam.

⁹Napolna Allataala ri Bilam sibawa makkutana, "Niga iyaro sining tauw iya monro ri onrommu, Bilam?"

¹⁰Nappbali Bilam, "Surona Arung Balak pol ri Moab untu mabbirittaiyangngi

¹¹makkeda suwa bangsa iya pol ri Masr massanrani kgi-kgi. Nasuroka Arung Balak tanroingengngi bangsaro, kuwammengngi naulli musui sibawa paddsui mennang."

¹²Adanna Allataala lao ri Bilam, "Aja mulao silaongengngi sining tauwro, sibawa aja mutanroiwi bangsaro, nasaba purani Ubarakkaki."

¹³Pappa bajanana makkedani Bilam lao risining suronaro Balak, "Lisuno. D napalaloka PUWANGNGE lao sibawakko."

¹⁴ Nalisuna mennang ri Balak sibawa birittaiyangngi makkeda d namalo pol Bilam silaong mennang.

¹⁵ Nanakirinna Balak lebbi ga suro sibawa iya lebbi matanr pangkana naiya pammulanna.

¹⁶ Napalettuni mennang ri Bilam paseng pol ri Balak, "Uwllauwi sibawa masero: polni, sibawa aja tasampyangngi.

¹⁷ Maloka mabbr saro iya maga senna, sibawa pogau agi-agi iya mupowada. Polni, namutanrongekka iyaro bangsa."

¹⁸ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Bilam, "Namuni iya maneng pra sibawa ulaweng iya engka ri laleng saorajana Arung Balak nawajarekka, d nawedding uwajjalkkai parntana PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya usompa. Muwi ri laleng gau iya baiccu dto uwulli mwai.

¹⁹ Iyakiya makessingenni mabbenniko kuwa, pada-pada iya napogau sining suro iya riyolo. Macinnaka missengngi aga engka mupa iya malo napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya."

²⁰ Iyaro wenni polni Allataala ri Bilam sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro sining tauw poli untu mllauko lao silaong mennang. Jaji sadiya-sadiyano untu lao. Iyakiya iyana mupogau iya riparntangngkko."

²¹ Pappa bajanana napatoppokini Bilam lapi-lapi kaleddna, nainappa maccowriwi iyaro sining pamimpinna Moab.

²² Iyakiya wettunna Bilam lao, macaini Allataala. Na wettu natonanginna Bilam

kaleddna, ritinrosi ri duwa pattumaninna, tettongngi malakana PUWANGNGE ri tengnga laleng untu lawa-lawaiwi.

²³Naitana iyaro malaka tettong kuwaro sibawa peddang pura rampu, Issni iyaro kaledd pol ri lalengng, nablo lao ri dare. Naunruni Bilam iyaro kaledd nanatiwii paimeng ri lalengng.

²⁴Natettong malakana PUWANGNGE ri bagiyang laleng iya macipi, ri pallawangenna duwa palla anggoro sibawa tmbo batu wali-wali.

²⁵Wettunna iyaro kaledd naita malakana PUWANGNGE, mabbirinni angkanna tassipi ajna Bilam ri tmbo. Naunrusi Bilam iyaro kaledd.

²⁶Nainappa Itt malakana PUWANGNGE, natettong ri onrong iya lebbi macipi angkanna dgaga laleng laing untu labe ri abyona iyarga ataunna.

²⁷Naitana malakana PUWANGNGE, naparebbani alna iyaro kaledd. Macaini Bilam nanaunrui iyaro kaledd sibawa tekkeng.

²⁸Nanabbuni PUWANGNGE iyaro kaledd wedding mabbicara. Adanna iyaoro kaledd lao ri Bilam, "Aga upogau lao ri Puwang angkanna naunruka Puwakku narapi wkkatellu?"

²⁹Nappbali Bilam, "Muwaccul-culika! Akkalarapanna engka peddakku, pastini uwunoko!"

³⁰ Nappbali iyaro kaledd, "Tenniyakaga iyya kaleddna Puwang iya maittanna natonangika Puwang? Engkaga naengka uwwa lao ri Puwang?" Nappbali Bilam, "D."

³¹ Nainappa PUWANGNGE mbbui Bilam naull mitai malakana PUWANGNGE tettong kuwaro sibawa peddang pura rampu. Masittani Bilam suju ri tana sibawa massompa.

³² Nakkutana malakana PUWANGNGE, "Magi muwunrui kaleddmu narapi wkkatellu? Polka untu lawa-lawaike, saba manuru pallolongekku, d namakessing laoko.

³³ Wettunna naitaka kaleddmu, Issi narapi wkkatellu. Rkko d, pasti purano uwuno, iyakiya iyaro kaledd upassalamai."

³⁴ Nappbali Bilam, "Madosaka. D uwissengngi makkeda tettongngi Puwang ri tengnga laleng untu lawa-lawaike. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, rkko manuru pallolongenna Puwang d namakessing upatteru allalengengngw, maloka lisu."

³⁵ Iyakiya makkedai malakana PUWANGNGE, "Accow bawanno risining tauwro. Iyakiya banna weddikko powadai aga iya uwassurowangng powadai." Nanapatteruni Bilam joppa sibawa iyaro sining surona Balak.

³⁶ Wettunna nangkalinga Balak makkeda maloi pol Bilam, laoni duppaiwi ri kota Moab, iya monro ri wirinna Salo Arnon, ri pakkassna dara Moab.

³⁷ Adanna Balak lao ri Bilam, "Magi d mupol wettu bunge uwobbimu? Aga muwasengngi d uwulli wajai saromu?"

³⁸ Nappbali Bilam, "Nah, polna makkekkuwangng. Iyakiya d gaga haku powadai muwi aga sangadinna iya nassurowangng Allataala upowada."

³⁹ Nanalaona Bilam sibawa Balak ri kota Huzot.

⁴⁰ Kuwaniro Balak makkasuwiyangeng siyagangngar kajunna saping sibawa bimbala. Sibagiyang pol ri jukuro nawrngngi Bilam sibawa sining pamimping iya nawa silaong.

⁴¹ Pappa bajana ritiwini Bilam ri Balak mnrkiwi bulu-bulu Bamot Baal. Pol kuwaro naulli Bilam mitai sibagiyang pol ri bangsa Israli.

23 ¹ Adanna Bilam lao ri Balak, "Patettongekka ri onrongngw pitu mzba, sibawa passadiyai kuwa pitu kajunna saping lai sibawa pitu kajunna bimbala lai."

² Napogauni Balak pada-pada iya napowada Bilam lao rialna. Ri yasna tungke mzbaro nakkasuwiyangenni mennang sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai.

³ Nainappa makkeda Bilam lao ri Balak, "Tettonno ri seddna akkarobangeng ritununna Puwakku. Naulao mitai aga maloiga PUWANGNGE mwaka sita iyarga d. Upowadappi matti sininna iya

napowadangngkka PUWANGNGE." Nalaona Bilam al-alna ri coppona sddi bulu-bulu,

⁴ nakkuwaniro Allataala pol ri alna. Nakkeda Bilam lao ri Allataala, "Purana patettong pitu mzba sibawa makkasuwiyangeng sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai ri yasna tungke-tungke mzba."

⁵ Nanappaissengenni PUWANGNGE lao ri Bilam aga iya harus napowadangngi, nanasuroi lisu lao ri Balak untu palettui pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri Balak.

⁶ Lisuni Bilam nanapolini Balak tettong mupi ri seddna akkarobangeng ritununna, silaong sininna pamimpinna Moab.

⁷ Nanapowadani Bilam iya boto, "Pol ri Aram, bulu ri alau kuwaro, Balak, arung Moab mobbika, adanna, Laono mai, abbicarangekka. Tanroiwi bangsa Israli ro!

⁸ Weddigga patanroika, rkko Allataala d napatanroi? Weddigga pahukkukka, rkko Allataala d napahukkung?

⁹ Pol ri coppona sining bulu uwitai mennang; pol risining bulu-bulu utiroi mennang. Itai, sddi bangsa mallaingng d nauttama ri golonganna bangsa-bangsa laingng.

¹⁰ Wija-wijanna Yakub pada-padai awu tenribilang; gana bangsa Israli d padanna. Tennapodo matka selaku tau malempu memmuwar ajjalekku pada-padai ajjalenna sining tauwro."

¹¹ Nanakkeda Balak lao ri Bilam, "Aga mupogau lao ri iyya? Utiwiko kumaiy untu tanroiwi sining balikku. Iyakiya mala mubarakkakiwi mennang."

¹² Nappbali Bilam, "Iyami bawang wedding upowada aga iya nassurowangng PUWANGNGE upowada."

¹³ Namakkeda Balak lao ri Bilam, "Laono mai tasilaong lao ri onrong laingng; pol kuwaro banna mulli mitai sibagiyang pol ri bangsa Israli. Tanroini mennang pol kuwaro."

¹⁴ Naritiwina Bilam ri Balak lao ri padang Zofim, ri coppona Bulu Pisga. Patettong toni kuwaro pitu mzba sibawa makkasuwiyang sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai ri yasna tungke-tungke mzbaro.

¹⁵ Nakkeda Bilam lao ri Balak, "Onrono kuwa, ri seddna akkarobangeng ritununna Puwakku, naulao mwai sita PUWANGNGE kuwaro."

¹⁶ Nawani PUWANGNGE sita Bilam sibawa paissengiwi aga iya harusu napowadangngi, nainappa nasuro lisu lao ri Balak untu palettui pasenna PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁷ Nnalisuna Bilam nanapoli Balak tettong mupi ri seddna akkarobangeng ritununna, silaong sibawa sining pamimpinna Moab. Nakkutananni Balak aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE,

¹⁸ nanapowadani Bilam iya boto, "Eh Balak, ana Zipor, polno mai, ngkalingai aga malo upowada.

¹⁹Allataala d napada-pada tolino iya magampangng massesse kal sibawa napoji mabbell. Rkko majjanciwi Allataala, pasti Narupai! Rkko mabbicarai, tentu kajajiyangngi!

²⁰Risuroka mabbarakkaki; narkko Allataala mabbarakkaki, d uwulli gettengngi paimeng.

²¹Ri Yakub d napaita ja; ri Israli d napaita asukkarakengng. PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, sibawangngi. Gorai mennang: Alna ritu Arung!

²²Allataala tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr; pada-pada bantng liya mammusurengngi.

²³D gaga pajjappi iya mamoso lao ri Yakub d gaga paddissengeng iya paull lao ri Israli. Passalenna iyaro bangsa makkedai matu tauw, Itani anu makalallaing iya Nabbu Allataala!

²⁴Tokkongngi iyaro bangsa pada-pada singa komba, sibawa tettong pada-pada singa lai. D nalwu ri wettu dnapa naemmei inanrna sibawa nanung darana anr iya natikkengng."

²⁵Nanakkeda Balak lao ri Bilam, "Sikuna, rkko d mumalo tanroiwi bangsa Israli; iyakiya aja sises-siseng mubarakkakiwi mennang!"

²⁶Nappbali Bilam, "Dga napura upowada ri Puwaku makkedda maloka powadai sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE?"

²⁷Nakkeda Balak, "Laono mai talao ri onrong laingng. Nigana missengngi naleppessakko Allataala tanroingekka Israli ri onrongngro."

²⁸Naritiwini Bilam ri coppona Bulu Por iya mangolo ri padang kessi.

²⁹Adanna Bilam lao ri Balak, "Patettonno pitu mzba ri onrongngw sibawa passadiyani kuwa pitu saping lai sibawa pitu bimbala lai."

³⁰Napogauni Balak pada-pada iya napowada Bilam. Makkarobangenni sikaju saping lai sibawa sikaju bimbala lai ri yasna tungke mzbaro.

24¹Naissenni Bilam makkekkuwangng makkeda napuwloi Allataala barakkakiwi bangsa Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro d nalao sappa tanra-tanrang pada-pada iya napogau ri yolona. Makkitai Bilam mattuju ri padang kessi,

²sibawa mitai bangsa Israli iya mattengngangng makkma makkonrokonrong situru suku-suku bangsana.

Narikuwasaina Bilam ri Rohna Allataala,

³nanapowadai iya boto, "Iyana pasenna Bilam ana Bor, ada-adanna sddi tau pakkita-kita

⁴iya pura mngkalingai ada-adanna Allataala sibawa mitai pappaitana pol ri Iya Pommakuwasa, rebbai, iyakiya sibawa mata tattimpa.

⁵Temmaka kessinna sining kmamu h Yakub, sibawa sining onrong muwonroi, h Israli!

⁶Pada-pada lompo malowang iya mallebba, iyarga tammeng ri wiring salo; pada-pada

pong gaharu iya natanengng PUWANGNGE,
iyarga pong aras ri wiring salo.

⁷ Lolongengngi mennang uwai bosu iya
maona, lolongengngi uwai maga pallengnge.
Kalabbai matu arunna, nacau Agag, sibawa
akkarungenna ripakarajai matu.

⁸ Allatalala tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr,
pada-pada bantng liya mammusurengngi
mennang. Bangsa-banga bali cappu matu
naemme, Naancurui buku-bukunna mennang,
sibawa Napoloi pana-panana mennang.

⁹ Iyaro bangsa pada-padai singa lai sibawa
singa komba, iya makkannroppangng sibawa
luwu. Nigana barani teddui? Tennapodo tau iya
barakkakiyngngkko ribarakkakiwi, sibawa tau
iya tanroiynngngkko ritanroiwi."

¹⁰ Namacaina Balak pamarei pajjagguruna
namakkeda lao ri Bilam, "Uwobbiko untu
tanroiwi sining balikku, iyakiya mala
mubarakkakiwi mennang narapi wkkatellu.

¹¹ Makkekkuwangng weddinno lao, lisu
ri bolamu! Ujancingekko saro, iyakiya d
napalaloko PUWANGNGE tarimai iyaro saro."

¹² Nappbali Bilam, "Dga napura upowada lao
risining surona Puwakku makkeda

¹³ namuni nawrng manekka Puwakku sininna
pra sibawa ulaweng iya engka ri saorajana
Puwakku, d naweddikka majjalkkaiwi
parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau suwa
silo-lo atikku? Banna weddikka powadai aga
iya nassurowangng PUWANGNGE upowada."

¹⁴Nakkeda Bilam lao ri Balak, "Malona lisu makkekkuwangng ri bangsaku. Iyakiya ri wettu dnapa ulao, makessinni upaissengiwi Puwakku passalenna aga iya napogau matu bangsa Israli lao ri bangsana Puwakku ri munri."

¹⁵Nanapowadani Bilam iya boto, "Iyana pasenna Bilam, ana Bor; ada-adanna sddi tau pakkita-kita

¹⁶iya pura mngkalingai ada-adanna Allataala, sibawa wedding missengngi Iya Pommatanr; iya mitangngi pappaitana pol ri Iya Pommakuwasa rebbai iyakiya sibawa mata tattimpa.

¹⁷Uwitai, iyakiya tenniya makkekkuwangng; utiroi, iyakiya pol mabla. Sddiwi arung pol ri Israli assalenna, poli matu pada-pada wttowing mattappa. Sining pamimpinna Moab naancurui matu naancurui matu bangsa St.

¹⁸Tanana Edom natudangiwi matu balinna, Iyakiya Israli pogau pangkaukeng barani.

¹⁹Pol ri Yakub mompoi matu sddi tau panguwasa, iya pabbinasangngi sining balinna."

²⁰Nainappa ri laleng pappaitaro naitai Bilam sining tau Amal. Nanapowadani iya boto, "Pol risininna bangsa ri lino, Amal kaminang makuwasa. Iyakiya iyaro bangsa paccappureнна, lennye towi matu untu mannennungeng."

²¹ Ri laleng pappaitaro naitai Bilam wija-wijanna Kain, nanapowadani iya boto, "Onrong muwonroiyy mmeng massei, pada-pada sarangng ri tompona bulu-bulu batu.

²² Iyakiya iko tau Kni, ripabbinasako matu, dna namaitta naakkako Asyur selaku tawanang."

²³ Nainappa napowadato Bilam iya boto, "Cilaka! Niga tuwo, rkko Allataala pogau gauro?

²⁴ Iyakiya pol ri Siprus poli matu sipasukang kappala, nacaui matu mennang Asyur sibawa Hber, nainappa binasato matu iyaro pasukang kappala."

²⁵ Nainappa sadiya-sadiya Bilam malo lisu ri onrong naonroiyy, na Balak loa toni.

25¹ Wettunna bangsa Israli monro ri Lompo Sitim, sining tau worowanna mennang mammulani malaweng sibawa sining makkunrai Moab iya engka kuwaro.

² Iyaro sining makkunrai narai mennang lao ri psta-psta akkarobangng untu pakalebbii dwatana mennang. Maccow toni tau Israli manri iyaro akkarobangng sibawa sompai dwatana tau Moab-.

³ Nasaba nasompai Baal tau Israli ri Por, macaini PUWANGGE lao ri mennang sibawa makkeda lao ri Musa,

⁴ "Tikkengngi sininna tau iya kapalaiyngngi bangsaro sibawa unoi mennang ri yolona

tau maga selaku mupajoppa parnta-Ku, kuwammengngi dna umacai lao ri bangsaro."

⁵Nanakkedana Musa lao risining hakinna Israli, "Iko tungke-tungke harus mpunoi sininna tauw ri laleng sukummu iya pura sampai Baal ri Por."

⁶Wettunna Musa sibawa sininna umma mattengngang mpating ri sumpang Kmana PUWANGGE, naitani mennang sddi tau Isral tiwi sddi makkunrai Midian muttama ri laleng kmana.

⁷Wettunna Pinhas, anana Elazar, eppona Imang Harun mitai gauro, tokkonni nanasalaiwi addeppu-deppungengngro. Malani sddi bessi

⁸nanalellungngi iyaro worowan sibawa makkunrai muttama ri laleng kmaro. Nagajanni iya duwa tauwro sibawa bessiro namappsaua abala iya mattengngangng majjallo ri Israliro.

⁹Iyakiya iya matna engkana 24.000 tau.

¹⁰Namakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

¹¹"Pinhas ana Elazar, eppona Imang Harun, mapatoi mwaiwi alebbirek-Ku ri tengnga-tengngana tau Israli, angkanna nonno cai-Ku sibawa dna Ujaji pabbinasai bangsaro.

¹²Jaji powadanni Pinhas makkeda mbbuka suwa assijancing sibawa alna.

¹³Alna sibawa wija-wijanna Upattette selaku imang untu mannennungeng,

nasaba makkuwamani patona pura mwai-Ka, Allataalana, sibawa pura pakangka pappasidam untu dosana tau Israli."

¹⁴Tau Isral iya riyuno silaong makkunrai Midiangngro asenna Zimri, ana Salu, kapalanai suwa kaluwarga pol ri suku Simon.

¹⁵Iyaro makkunrai riyasengngi Kozbi; ananai Zur, sddiwi kapala appang ri Midian.

¹⁶PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi iya parnta lao ri Musa,

¹⁷"Ewai tau Midiangng, sibawa paccappui mennang

¹⁸nasaba ja iya pura narencana mennang lao ri iko ri Por, sibawa nasaba Kozbi ananai sddi kapala appang ri Midian. Iyaro Kozbi makkunrai iya mat riyuno wettunna kajajiyang abala nasaba kajajiyangng ri Por."

26¹Pajanana abalaro, makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa sibawa Elazar, anana Imang Harun,

²"Harusuko bilang manengngi umma Israli situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Sininna worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas iya mullngngi mancaji tentara, harusui riyoki."

³Napogauni Musa sibawa Elazar iyaro parnta. Naobbini mennang sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas sibawa paddeppungengngi mennang ri tantna Moab, ri liwenna Salo Yordan, seddna

kota Yrikho. Iyana sining tau Isral iya massu pol ri Masr:

⁴ (26: 3)

⁵ Pol ri suku Rubn, ana macowana Yakub: appanna Hnokh, Palu,

⁶ Hzron sibawa Karmi.

⁷ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 43.730 tau.

⁸ Anana Palu iyanaritu Eliab,

⁹ na ana-anana Eliab iyanaritu Nmul, Datan sibawa Abiram. Iyaro Datan sibawa Abiram purani ripil ri umma, iyakiya massddiwi sibawa sining tau maccowriyngngi Kora untu mwai Musa sibawa Harun nenniya mwai PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰ Namapuw tana sibawa memmei mennang angkanna mat silaong Kora nenniya sining tau maccowriyngngi wettunna api paccappui 250 tau worowan. Iyaro gau mancaji papparnngngerangngi ri tau Israli.

¹¹ Iyakiya ana-anana Kora d naccow riyuno.

¹² Pol ri suku Simon: Appanna Nmul, Yamin, Yakhin,

¹³ Zrah sibawa Saul.

¹⁴ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 22.200 tau.

¹⁵ Pol ri suku Gad: Appanna Zfon, Hagi, Syuni,

¹⁶ Ozni, Eri,

¹⁷ Arod sibawa Arli.

¹⁸ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 40.500 tau.

¹⁹ Pol ri suku Yhuda: Appanna Syla, Prs, Zrah, Hzron sibawa Hamul. Duwa anana Yhuda, iyanaritu Er sibawa Onan, matni ri tana Kanaan.

²⁰ (26: 19)

²¹ (26: 19)

²² Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 76.500 tau.

²³ Pol ri suku Isakhar: Appanna Tola, Pua,

²⁴ Yasub sibawa Simron.

²⁵ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 64.300 tau.

²⁶ Pol ri suku Zbulon: Appanna Srd, Elon sibawa Yahleel.

²⁷ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 60.500 tau.

²⁸ Pol ri wija-wija Yusuf, iya mappunnaiy duwa ana worowan: suku Manasy sibawa suku Efraim.

²⁹ Pol ri suku Manasy: Makhir, ana Manasy, iyanaritu ambona Gilad; na sining appang iya mangolow iyanaritu wijanna Gilad:

³⁰ Appang Izer, Hlk,

³¹ Asril, Skhem,

³² Smida sibawa Hfer.

³³ Zlafhad ana Hfer d nappunnai ana worowan, banna ana makkunarai. Anana mennang iyanaritu Mahla, Noa, Hogla, Milka sibawa Tirza.

³⁴ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 52.700 tau.

³⁵ Pol ri suku Efraim: Appanna Sutla, Bkher sibawa Tahan.

³⁶ Appanna Eran iyanaritu wija-wija Sutla.

³⁷ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 32.500 tau. Iyanaro sining appang wija-wija Yusuf.

³⁸ Pol ri suku Bnyamin: Appanna Bla, Asybl, Ahiram,

³⁹ Sfufam sibawa Hufam.

⁴⁰ Appanna Ard sibawa Naaman iyanaritu wija-wija Bla.

⁴¹ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 45.600 tau.

⁴² Pol ri suku Dan: Appanna Suham.

⁴³ Tau worowan ri laleng appangngro jumellana 64.400 tau.

⁴⁴ Pol ri suku Asyer: Appanna Yimna, Yiswi sibawa Beria.

⁴⁵ Appanna Hber sibawa Malkil iyanaritu wijanna Beria.

⁴⁶ Asyer mappunaiwi sddi ana makkunrai iya riyasengng Sra.

⁴⁷ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 53.400 tau.

⁴⁸ Pol ri suku Naftali: Appanna Yahzeel, Guni,

⁴⁹ Yzer sibawa Syilem.

⁵⁰ Tau worowan ri laleng sining appangngro jumellana 45.400 tau.

⁵¹ Sininna tau worowan Israli jumellana 601.730 tau.

⁵² Makkedani PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

⁵³ "Bagngengngi iyaro tana lao ri suku-suku bangsa Israli situru gana tungke-tungke suku.

⁵⁴ Pogau i yaro sibawa cara loteri. Lao ri suku iya battowa harusui muwrng bagyang iya battowa, sibawa lao ri suku iya baiccu, bagiyang iya baiccu."

⁵⁵ (26: 54)

⁵⁶ (26: 54)

⁵⁷ Suku Lwi poli ri appanna Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

⁵⁸ Ri laleng wija-wijanna mennang muttamani appanna Libni, Hbron, Mahli, Musi sibawa Kora. Khat iyanaritu ambona Amram.

⁵⁹ Amram kawingngi sibawa Yokhbd, ana Lwi. Iyaro Yokbd jajiwi ri Masr. Amram sibawa Yokhbd mappunnaiwi duwa ana worowan: Harun sibawa Musa, enrengng sddi ana makkunrai, Miryam.

⁶⁰ Harun mappunnaiwi eppa ana worowan: Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar.

⁶¹ Nadab sibawa Abihu mati wettunna mennang makkasuwiyangengngi api iya d napuwloi Allataala.

⁶² Tau worowan pol ri suku Lwi iya makkumuru siuleng liyas jumellana 23.000 tau. Ricatai mennang mallaing pol risining tau sibangsana, nasaba d nalolongeng mennang tana mana ri Israli.

⁶³Iyanaro daftar iya nabbu Musa sibawa Imang Elazar passalenna sining appangng ri Israli wettunna mennang mabbilang ri tantna Moab ri liwenna Salo Yordan seddna kota Yrikho.

⁶⁴Pol risining tau iya naoki riyolo Musa sibawa Harun ri padang kessi Sinai, dna gaga muwi sddi tau iya tuwo mupa.

⁶⁵PUWANGNGE pura powadai makkeda mat manengngi matu mennang ri padang kessi. Na mmeng mat manengngi mennang, sangadinna Kalb ana Yfune sibawa Yosua ana Nun.

27 ¹Zlafhad mappunnaiwi lima ana makkunrai, iyanaritu Mahla, Noa, Hogla, Milka sibawa Tirza. Ambona Zlafhad iyanaritu Hfer, ambona Hfer iyanaritu Gilad. Ambona Gilad iyanaritu Makhir, ambona Makhir iyanaritu Manasy, sibawa ambona Manasy iyanaritu Yusuf.

²Iya limaro anana Zlafhad laowi mangolo ri Musa sibawa Imang Elazar nenniya sining pamimpingng enrengng sininna umma iya mattengngangng maddeppungeng ri seddna sumpanna Kmana PUWANGNGE. Adanna mennang,

³"Matni ambota ri padang kessi nad nappunnai ana worowan. Tenniyai ana gurunna Kora iya maronta lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyaro ambota mati nasaba dosana muto.

⁴ Iyakiya magi naharusu teddng asenna pol ri bangsa Israli banna nasaba d nappunnai wija-wija worowan? Wrkki tana ammanareng silaong sumpulolona ambota."

⁵ Nanapalettuni Musa parakarana mennanro ri PUWANGNGE,

⁶ namakkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁷ "Aga napowada iyaro ana-anana Zlafhad mmeng sitinaja. Jaji wrnni mennang tana ammanareng silaong sumpulolona ambona mennang. Iyaro manana Zlafhad harusui ripanonno ri ana-anana makkunrai.

⁸ Powadani lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda rkko sddi worowan mat nad nappunnai ana worowan, tana manana harusui nappammanareng lao ri anana makkunrai.

⁹ Rkko d nappunnai ana makkunrai, iyaro tana manana nappammanarengngi lao ri silessurena worowan.

¹⁰ Rkko d nappunnai silessureng worowan, iyaro tanana untu silessurena ambona iya worowan.

¹¹ Rkko d nappunnai silessureng worowan, sibawa dto gaga silessureng worowanna ambona, iyaro tanana mancajiwi appunnangenna sellaona iya kaminang marpp ri appanna." Iyaro attentuwangng harusui napatoi tau Israli selaku peraturang hukkung iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

¹²Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Enrno ri Bulu Abarim, napol kuwaro tironi wanuwa iya malo Uwrngngi tau Israli.

¹³Rkko purani mutiro, matko matu pada-pada kakamu Harun,

¹⁴saba ri padang kessi Zin iko sipadduwa pura mwai parnta-Ku. Wettunna ri Mriba sininna raya mannoko-noko lao ri Iyya, d mumalo pannessai akuwasak-Ku ri yolona mennang nasaba uwairo." (Iyaro kajajiyangng kajajiyangngi ri mata uwai Mriba ri Kads, ri padang kessi Zin.)

¹⁵Namassempajanna Musa,

¹⁶"Oh, PUWANG Allataala, iya mabbr atuwong lao risininna iya tuwo, uwllauwi, jelloi sddi tau iya mullngngi pimpingngi iya bangsa;

¹⁷sddi tau iya mullngngi mancaji pallima wettunna mennang mammusu. Aja muleppessangngi iya umma-Mu pada-pada bimbala makkonrong iya d nappunnai pakkampi."

¹⁸Nakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, "Obbii Yosua, ana Nun. Sddiwi tau iya macca. Palnei limammu ri tompo ulunna.

¹⁹Suroi tettong ri yolona Imang Elazar sibawa sininna umma. Ri yolona maneng mennang harusuko mappallebbangngngi makkeda Yosua iyanaritu passullmu.

²⁰Abbryanni lao ri alna sibagiyang pol ri akuwasammu, kuwammengngi umma Israli turusiwi.

²¹Harusui Yosua mllau tangnga pol ri Imang Elazar, na Elazar harusu makkutanangngi lo-Ku sibawa paki Urim sibawa Tumim. Nasibawang cararo Elazar pimpingngi Yosua sibawa sininna bangsa Israli ri laleng sininna parakara iya naoloiy."

²²Napogauni Musa pada-pada iya riparntangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE. Nasuroni Yosua tettong ri yolona Imang Elazar sibawa sininna umma.

²³NanapaInneni limanna ri tompo ulunna Yosua sibawa mappallebbangngngi makkeda Yosua iyanaritu passullna, pada-pada iya ripowadangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE.

28 ¹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa ²palettui ri bangsa Israli makkeda harusui mennang puriyatiwi sibawa malitutu kuwammengngi na ri wettu-wettu iya mattentu, riyakkasuwiyangngngi sining akkarobangeng maddupa inanr iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE.

³Iyana akkarobangeng iya harusu riyakkasuwiyangngeng lao ri PUWANGNGE: Untu akkarobangeng esso-esso, duwakkaju ana bimbala lai iya d gaga sala-salanna,

⁴iya sikaju untu pakkasuwiyang I, sibawa iya sikajussi untu pakkasuwiyang arawng.

⁵ Nasibawang iyaro ana bimbala harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng sikilo labbu ricampuru sibawa sibang minnya zaitun iya kaminang magello.

⁶ Iyanaro akarobangeng ritunu iya tette untu bunge mammulangng riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Bulu Sinai. Baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁷ Nasibawang iyaro ana bimbala harusui towi riyakkasuwiyangeng sibang uwai anggoro iya riyabbolorengng ri yasna mzba.

⁸ Ana bimbala untu akkarobangeng arawngng harusui riyakkarobangeng sibawa cara iya pada pada-pada pakkasuwiyang l, nasibawang uwai anggoro. Baunna akkarobangeng ritunuro psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁹ Ri esso Saba harusui riyakkarobangeng duwakkaju ana bimbala makkumuru sitaung iya d gaga sala-salanna, duwakkilo labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun untu akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggoro.

¹⁰ Iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng tungke esso Saba selaku pattamba ri akkarobangeng esso-esso silaong akkarobangeng uwai anggorona.

¹¹ Ri pammulanna tungke uleng harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa duwakkaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai, pitukkaju

ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung,
tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

¹²Selaku akkarobangeng ripatala harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng labbu iya ricampuru minnya zaitun; tellukkilo labbu untu tungke kajunna saping lai; duwakkilo labbu untu bimbala lai,

¹³sibawa sikilo labbu untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala lai. Iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu sinrupai akkarobangeng inanr, na baunna psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Nasibawang iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu harusu towi makkarobangeng uwai anggoro, duwabbang gana tungke sikaju saping lai, sddi sitengnga bang untu bimbala lai, sibawa sibang untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala. Iyanaro peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng ritunu iya harusu riyakkasuwiyangeng ri tanggala sddinna tungke uleng sillamp taungng.

¹⁵Selaku pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggoro, harusu towi muwakkasuwiyangeng sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa.

¹⁶Ri tanggala seppulona eppa uleng sddi, iyanaritu esso Paska untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Esso rappina, tanggala seppulo lima, mappammulai Ram-ram Roti d Raginna, na pitungngesso ittana d naweddikko manr roti iya riybbu pak ragi.

¹⁸Ri esso iya mammulangng iyaro ram-ram harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa, sibawa d naweddikko pogau jama-jamang matane.

¹⁹Akkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa duwakkaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai, sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁰Akkasuwiyanno akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng, maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellukkilo labbu untu tungke kajunna saping lai, duwakkilo untu bimbala lai,

²¹sibawa sikilo untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala lai.

²²Akkasuwiyangeng tokko sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Nanallalengiro mupogau upacara palleda dosana umma.

²³Sininna akkarobangengngro sinrupai pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu l iya biyasa.

²⁴Nanallalengi towi cararo harusuko makkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu pitungngesso ittana. Iyaro akkarobangengng sinrupai pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggorona. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

²⁵Ri esso iya mapiitu harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung matane.

²⁶Ri esso mammulangng ri Psta Engngalangng, esso maraja leppe pitu aha, wettunna makkasuwiyangeng gandong baru ri PUWANGNGE, harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa, sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung matane.

²⁷Akkasuwiyangenno lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa duwakkaju saping lai, sikaju bimbala lai lolo sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

²⁸Akkasuwiyanno akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng, maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellu kilo untu tungke kajunna saping lai, duwakkilo untu bimbala lai,

²⁹sibawa sikilo untu tungke ana bimbala.

³⁰Akkasuwiyangeng tokko sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Nasibawang cararo mupogau upacara palledda dosana umma.

³¹Iyaro sining akkarobangengng silaong akkarobangeng anggorona sinrupai pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala.

29¹Ri tanggala sddinna uleng pitu harusuko pakangka addeppu-

deppungeng untu massompa, sibawa d nawedding pogau pallaung iya matane. Ri essoro sining taromp harusui ripaoni.

²Akkasuwiyangenno lao ri PUWANGGE akkarobang ritunu maddupa sikaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai, sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

³Akkasuwiyangeng tokko akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng, maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellukkilo untu saping lai, duwakkilo untu bimbala lai,

⁴sibawa sikilo untu tungke ana bimbala.

⁵Akkasuwiyangeng tokko sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Nasibawang cararo mupogau upacara palledda dosana umma.

⁶Iyaro sining akkarobangengng sinrupai pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu iya riyakkasuwiyangengng silaong akkarobangeng ripatalana, ri tanggala sddinna tungke uleng. Sinrupa towi pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso iya riyakkasuwiyangng silaong sibawa akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggorona. Baunna iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu psennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

⁷Ri tanggala seppulona uleng pitu harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa. Iyaro esso harusuko mappuwasa sibawa d nawedding mappallaung.

⁸Akkasuwiyanno lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa sikaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke d gaga sala-salanna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁹Akkasuwiyanno akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng, maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellukkilo untu saping lai, duwakkilo untu bimbala lai,

¹⁰sibawa sikilo untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala.

¹¹Akkasuwiyangeng tokko sikaju bmb lai untu upacara paddampengeng dosana umma, rilainna akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa sibawa akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso silaong akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggoro iya riyakkasuwiyangng iyaro esso.

¹²Ri tanggala seppulona lima uleng pitu harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa, sibawa d nawedding pogau jama-jamang iya matane. Pitungngesso ittana harusuko pakangka ram-ram untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

¹³Ri esso mammulangng akkasuwiyanno lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa seppulo tellu kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai lolo, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna. Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Akkasuwiyangeng tokko akkarobangeng ripatala iya riwajikengng maddupa labbu ricampuru minnya zaitun: tellu kilo untu tungke saping lai, duwakkilo untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala lai,

¹⁵sibawa sikilo untu tungke kajunna ana bimbala. Nasibawang iyaro akkarobangeng ripatala harusuwai towi riyakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng uwai anggoro iya riyapparelluwangng.

¹⁶Ri lainnaro akkasuwiyangeng tonono sikaju bmb lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa. Iyaro akkarobangengng selaku pattamba ri akkarobangeng ritunu esso-esso silaong akkarobangeng ripatala sibawa akkarobangeng uwai anggorona.

¹⁷Ri esso maduwa akkasuwiyanno seppulo duwa kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

¹⁸Akkasuwiyangngi silaong iyaro sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada

iya riyapparelluwangng untu esso iya mammulangng.

¹⁹ (29: 18)

²⁰ Ri esso iya matellu akkasuwiyanno seppulo sddi kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²¹ Akkasuwiyangngi silaong iyaro sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng untu esso mammulangng.

²² (29: 21)

²³ Ri esso iya maepa akkasuwiyanno seppulo kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁴ Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangngi sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng ri esso mammulangng.

²⁵ (29: 24)

²⁶ Ri esso iya malima akkasuwiyanno asra kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, sibawa seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai iya makkumuru sitaungng, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁷ Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangngi toni sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng ri esso mammulangng.

²⁸ (29: 27)

²⁹Ri esso iya maennengng akkasuwiyanno aruwa kajunna saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

³⁰Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangeng toni sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng ri esso mammulangng.

³¹ (29: 30)

³²Ri esso iya mapitu akkasuwiyanno pitukkaju saping lai lolo, duwakkaju bimbala lai, seppulo eppa kajunna ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

³³Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangeng toni sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng untu esso iya mammulangng.

³⁴ (29: 33)

³⁵Ri esso iya maaruwa harusuko pakangka addeppu-deppungeng untu massompa sibawa d nawedding pogau jama-jamang matane.

³⁶Akkasuwiyanno lao ri PUWANGNGE akkarobangeng ritunu maddupa sikaju saping lai lolo, sikaju bimbala lai, sibawa pitukkaju ana bimbala lai makkumuru sitaung, tungke-tungke iya d gaga sala-salanna.

Baunna iyaro akkarobangengng psennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE.

³⁷ Nasibawang iyaro akkasuwiyangeng toni sininna akkarobangeng laingng pada-pada iya riyapparelluwangng untu esso mammulangng.

³⁸ (29: 37)

³⁹ Iyanaro sining peraturanna passalenna akkarobangeng ritunu, akkarobangeng ripatala, akkarobangeng uwai anggoro, enrengng akkarobangeng pappasidam iya harusu muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE ri ram-rammu iya pura ripattentu. Iyaro sinina akkarobangengng selaku pattamba ri sining akkarobangeng iya muwakkasuwiyangengng untu mappaleppe tinja iyarga akkarobangeng cening ati.

⁴⁰ Napalettuni Musa lao ri bangsa Israli sininna suwa-suwa iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

30¹ Nabbryanni Musa iya sining peraturangng lao risining pamimpinna suku-sukunna bangsa Israli.

² Rkko sddi tau worowan mattinja iyarga majjanci sibawa mattanro ri yolona PUWANGNGE, angkanna nasiyoi alna risuwa janci, harusui napogau aga iya najjanciyangngro, sibawa d nawedding massakkarengngi ada-adanna.

³ Rkko sddi ana dara iya monro ri bolana ambona mattinja lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa siyoi alna risuwa janci, na ambona d nappotane wettunna nangkalinga gauro,

iyaro ana dara harusui narupai sininna tinjana sibawa jancinnaro.

⁴ (30: 3)

⁵Iyakiya rkko wettunna nangkalinga gauro mappotanei ambona, iyaro ana dara d natassiyoy ri tinjana sibawa jancinna. PUWANGNGE matu maddampengengngi, nasaba riyattyangngi ri ambona.

⁶Rkko sddi makkunrai iya dppa nakawing mattinja iyarga siyoi alna risuwa janci, natimbaggi lebbi riyolo iyarga makkuwamiro bawang, tassiyoy ri tinjana iyarga ri jancinnaro. Rkko ri munri kawingngi, tettei tassiyoy ri tinjana sibawa jancinnaro, assaleng d nappotane lakkainna wettunna nangkalinga passalenna gauro.

⁷ (30: 6)

⁸Iyakiya rkko wettuna nangkalinga riyattyangngi ri lakkainna, dna natassiyoy ri tinja sibawa jancinna. PUWANGNGE maddampengengngi matu.

⁹Rkko sddi janda iyarga makkunrai iya ritellenna mattinja iyarga majjanci iya siyongngi alna, tassiyoy ritinjana iyarga janciro sibawa harusui narupai.

¹⁰Rkko sddi makkunrai iya kawingnginna mattinjai iyarga majjanciwi iya siyongngi alna,

¹¹harusui narupai sininna iya najjanciyangngro, assaleng d nappotane lakkainna wettunna nangkalinga gauro.

¹²Iyakiya rkko wettunna nangkalinga iyaro gau riyattyangngi ri lakkainna, iyaro makkunrai dna natassiyoy ri tinjana iyarga jancinna. PUWANGNGE maddampengengngi matu, nasaba riyattyangngi ri lakkainna.

¹³Mappunnaiwi ha lakkai untu situjuwi iyarga sampyangngi tungke tinja iyarga janci iya nabbu bainna.

¹⁴Iyakiya rkko wettunna nangkalinga iyaro gau d nappotane lakkainna, iyaro makkunrai harusui narupai sininna tinjana iyarga jancinna. Nasitujuiwi lakkainna iyaro tinja iyarga janci nasaba d nappotane wettunna nangkalinga.

¹⁵Rkko ri munri iyaro lakkainna d nasitujuiwi tinjana iyarga jancinna bainna, lakkainna ritu harusu tanggungngi addimonrinna passampyannaro.

¹⁶Iyanaro sining peraturang iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa passalenna tinja sibawa janci iya nabbu sddi ana dara iya monro ri bolana ambona, iyarga sddi makkunrai iya kawingngnna.

31 ¹Makke dai PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, ²"Akkabaleko lao ri tau Midiangng nasaba aga iya pura napogau lao ri bangsa Israli. Purairo matko matu."

³Nakkeda Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, "Sadiya-sadiyano untu mammusu; harusuko luruiwi tau Midiangng untu pogau pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

⁴Pol ri tungke suku bangsa Israli, harusuko passadiya sisebbu tau prajuri untu maju mammusu."

⁵Naripilna sisebbu tau pol ri tungke suku bangsa Israli, iya manenna jumellana seppulo duwa sebbu tau iya sadiya mammusu.

⁶Musa suroi mennang mammusu silaong Pinhas anana Imang Elazar. Tiwii Pinhas barab-barang mapaccing sibawa taromp-taromp untu mabbr tanra-tanrang.

⁷Situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, tau Israli luruiwi tau Midiangng sibawa mpunoi sininna tau worowan,

⁸muttamani lima arung Midian, iyanaritu Ewi, Rkem, Zur, Hur sibawa Rba. Bilam ana Bor riyunoto.

⁹Natawanni sining tau Israli sining makkunrai sibawa ana-ana Midiangng, sibawa rampasai sininna olokolo sibawa sininna asugirena mennang.

¹⁰Kota-kotana sibawa sining akkmanna mennang ritunuto.

¹¹Purairo nalani sining tau Israli sininna wassl rappana mennanro, muttamani sininna tawanangng sibawa olokolo,

¹²nainappa natiwi lao ri Musa sibawa Imang Elazar nenniya lao ri sininna umma Israli. Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi mennang makkma ri tantna Moab, ri wirinna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho.

¹³ Musa, Imang Elazar sibawa sininna pamimping laingng pol ri umma Israli massuni pol ri akkmangng untu duppaiwi tentara Israli.

¹⁴ Nacairini Musa sining parawira, sining kapala pasukangng sibawa kapala tentara iya nappa lisu pol ri ammusurengng.

¹⁵ Adanna lao ri mennang, "Magi muleppessangngi sining makkunrairo tuwo?"

¹⁶ Tennyaga iyaro sining makkunrai iya turusiyngngi pangajana Bilam, angkanna napalc umma Israli ri Por untu salaiwi PUWANGNGE? Na iyanaro papol abala ri yasna ummana PUWANGNGE!

¹⁷ Nah, unoi makkekkuwangng tungke tungke ana worowan sibawa tungke makkunrai iya dnna naparawanna.

¹⁸ Iyakiya sininna makkunrai iya parawangng mupa weddingngi muwala untu almu.

¹⁹ Na iko maneng iya pura mpuno tau iyarga gssa uju harusuno monro ri saliwenna akkmangng pitungngesso ittana. Ri esso matellu sibawa mapitu iko sibawa sininna makkunrai iya mutawangngro harusu pogau upacara pappacking al.

²⁰ Tungke pakyang sibawa agi-agi pol ri bingkulangng, bulu bmb iyarga aju, harusu towi rippackingi."

²¹ Nainappa makkeda Imang Elazar lao risining tau iya nappa pol ri ammusurengngro,

"Iyana sining peraturanna iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri Musa.

²² Sininna suwa-swa iya tahangng ri api, pada-pada ulaweng, pra, tembaga, besi, tumara put sibawa tumara lotong, harusui rippaccingi sibawa palaloi ri laleng api. Nainappa iyaro barab-barangng harusu towi rippaccingi sibawa uwai upacara pappaccing, kuwammengngi dna nanajisina. Sininna barab-barang laingng iya d natahang ri api harusui rippaccingi sibawa uwai upacara pappaccing.

²³ (31:22)

²⁴ Ri esso iya mapitu harusuko sessai pakyammu, nappano dna munajisina, sibawa weddinno muttama ri laleng akkmangng."

²⁵ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

²⁶ "Iko sibawa Imang Elazar, silaong sibawa sining pamimping laing pol ri umma Israli, harusu bilangngi sininna wasl rappa, muttamani sining tawanangng sibawa olokolo.

²⁷ Iyaro wasl rappa harusui mubag duwa iya pada-pada gana; sibagiyang untu sining prajuri iya pol mammusu, sibawa sibagiyassi untu umma lebbinna.

²⁸ Untu pabbr ri pallaingng lao ri Iyya, PUWANG, pol ri bagiyanna sining prajuriro harusui muwala sddi pol ri tungke lima ratuna muwi pol risining tau tawanangng, iyarga pol ri sapingng, kaledd, bimbala sibawa bmb.

²⁹Abbryangngi iyaro lao ri Imang Elazar selaku pakkasuwiyang ripallaing untu Iyya, PUWANG.

³⁰Pol ri bagiyang iya riwrngngngngi umma Israli, harusui muwala sddi pol ri tungke limappulona, muwi pol risining tau tawanangng, iyarga sapingng, kaledd, bimbala sibawa bmb. Abbryangngi iya manennaro lao ri tau Lwi iya murusungngi Kma-Ku."

³¹Napogauni Musa sibawa Elazar pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE.

³²Rilanna iya puranna nala sining prajuri untualna mennang, wassl rappana mennanro jumellana: 675.000 kajunna bimbala sibawa bmb, 72.000 kajunna saping, 61.000 kajunna kaledd sibawa 32.000 tau ana dara perawang.

³³(31: 32)

³⁴(31: 32)

³⁵(31: 32)

³⁶Sitengngana pol rijumellaro riwrngngi sining prajuri sibawa attawangengngw: 337.500 kajunna bimbala sibawa bmb, napol rijumellaro 675 kajunna untu pabbr ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE; 36.000 kajunna saping, 72 kajunna pabbr ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE, 30.500 kajunna kaledd, 61 kajunna untu pabbr ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE; 16.000 tau ana dara, 32 tau untu pabbr ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE.

³⁷(31: 36)

³⁸ (31: 36)

³⁹ (31: 36)

⁴⁰ (31: 36)

⁴¹ Nainappa Musa mabbryangngi pabbr
ripallaingngro lao ri Imang Elazar untu
pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE,
pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE.

⁴² Tawana raya pada-pada gana sibawa
bagiyang untu prajuri: 337.500 kajunna
bimbala sibawa bmb, 36.000 kajunna saping,
30.500 kajunna kaledd, sibawa 16.000 tau
ana dara perawang.

⁴³ (31: 42)

⁴⁴ (31: 42)

⁴⁵ (31: 42)

⁴⁶ (31: 42)

⁴⁷ Pada-pada iya napparntangng
PUWANGNGE, malani Musa sddi pol ri
tungke limappulo tau tawanang sibawa
olokolo, nainappa nabbryang lao risining tau
Lwi iya majjama ri Kmana PUWANGNGE.

⁴⁸ Nainappa sining parawira iya pura
pimpingngi tentara Israli, mangolo ri Musa

⁴⁹ sibawa laporoi, "Puwang, purani ribilang
sining prajuri ana buwata. Manessani
jumellana mennang sukku muwi, muwi sddi
dto teddng.

⁵⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro tiwiki parwa-
parwa ulaweng, potto, gellang, cicing,
anting-nganting sibawa rant iya pura nala
tungke-tungke. Iya manenna riyabbryangngi

lao ri PUWANGNGE selaku pakkasuwiyatta, kuwammengngi natette linrungiki."

⁵¹ Nainappa Musa sibawa Imang Elazar tarimai iyaro ulawengng, iya manenna ri laleng bentu parwa ulaweng.

⁵² Pakkasuwiyananna sining parawiraro tanena nawki duwa ratu kilo.

⁵³ Iyakiya iyaro sining prajuri tungke-tungke purani nala wassl rapparo untu alna mennang.

⁵⁴ Na Musa sibawa Imang Elazar tiwii iyaro ulawengng ri Kmana PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi PUWANGNGE linrunngiwi bangsa Israli.

32¹ Suku-suku Rubn sibawa Gad mappunnaiwi maga senna olokolo. Wettunna mennang naita temmaka kessinna tanana Yazer sibawa tana Gilad untu appiyarang olokolo,

² laoni mennang mangolo ri Musa, Imang Elazar sibawa sining pamimping laingng pol ri Israli. Adanna mennang,

³ "Tanana kota-kota Atarot, Dibon, Yazer, Nimra, Hsybon, Elal, Sbam, Nbo sibawa Bon iya natudangiynna Israli sibawa bantuwananna PUWANGNGE, makessing senna untu appiyarang olokolo. Nasaba maga senna olokolota,

⁴ (32: 3)

⁵ riyllauwi kuwammengngi iya tana riwrkki mancaji appunnangetta. Aja tasuroki Itt ri liwenna Salo Yordan."

⁶ Nappbali Musa, "Masa maloko monro kuwa, nasining sibangsamu lao mammusu?"

⁷ Magi mumalo mbui bangsa Israli mtau untu mallttoiwu Salo Yordan sibawa muttama ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang?

⁸ Sining ambomu pogau towi makkuworo, wettukku suroi mennang pol ri Kads-Barna untu jalajjai wanuworo.

⁹ Lettuni mennang ri Lompo Eskol sibawa naita toni iyaro tana. Iyakiya wettunna mennang lisu, nabbui mennang bangsa Israli mtau untu muttama ri tana iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

¹⁰ Namacaina PUWANGNGE wetturo angkanna makkeda, Iyaro sining tauw d namatinulu lao ri Iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro mattanroka makkeda pol ri mennang iya makkumuru duwappulo taung liyas wettunna mennang nasalai Masr, d gaga matu muttama ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub.

¹¹ (32:10)

¹² Sininna tauw nakennai iyaro pahukkungengng sangadinna Kalb ana Yfune, tau Knas-, sibawa Yosua ana Nun, nasaba mennang sipadduwa tettei matinulu ri PUWANGNGE.

¹³ Macai PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli angkanna naleppessangngi mennang soll ri padang kessi patappulo taung ittana narapi

sininna sippangkaña iya pura maronta lao ri
alna mat maneng.

¹⁴Na makkekkuwangng, marontako pada-
pada sining ambomu! Mmekko sikalompo tau
madosa iya mbbungngi caina PUWANGNGE
malluwa-luwasi lao ri bangsa Israli!

¹⁵Rkko balko mabbokoriwi PUWANGNGE,
sininna bangsaw naleppessangngi matu lebbi
maittapasi ri padang kessi, na ikona ritu
nassabariwi abinasanna mennang!"

¹⁶Nainappa iyaro sining tau Rubngng sibawa
sining tau Gad- maddeppriwi Musa sibawa
makkeda, "Makessingengngi riyolo patettokki
wakk iya ritmbo untu bimbala-bimbalata
sibawa kota-kota mabbntng untu anata
sibawa bainta.

¹⁷Maloki sadiya-sadiya untu masitta maju
mammusu silaong saudara-saudarata.
Idi malo pimpingngi musuro sibawa tiwii
mennang muttama ri wanuwa iya mancajiy
appunnangenna mennang. Na anata
sibawa bainta monroni kuwa, ri kota-kota
mabbntngng, amang pol ri paggasana
pabbanuwana wanuwaw.

¹⁸D tamalo lisu ri bolata ri wettu dnapa
nasinna tau Israli mappunnai tana untu
appunnangeng manana.

¹⁹D tamalo tarimai muwi cdd pol ri tanana
mennang ri liwenna Salo Yordan, nasaba
purani ritarima bagiyatta kuwa, ri sedd alauna
Salo Yordan."

²⁰ Nappbali Musa, "Rkko tonget-tongekko malo sadiya-sadiya mammusu untu PUWANGNGE,

²¹ sibawa sininna ri yellemu iya mullngngi mammusu mallttoiwi Salo Yordan sibawa ri yawa pappimpinna PUWANGNGE gasai sining bali narapi PUWANGNGE lellungngi mennang,

²² angkanna iyaro wanuwa tunru ri Alna, weddinno lisu, sibawa leppeno pol ri kewajibammu lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa lao ri saudara-saudaramu, na PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi matu tana ri sedd alauw mancaji appunnangemmu.

²³ Iyakiya ngngerangngi, rkko d murupaiwi jancimmu, madosako lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa rihukkung matu nasaba dosamuro.

²⁴ Laono patettongngi kota-kotamu sibawa wakk-wakk bimbalamu, naaja muwallupaiwi rupaiwi aga iya pura muwajjancianro!"

²⁵ Nanakkeda sining tau Gad- sibawa sining tau Rubngng, "Puwang, maloki pogau iya napparntangng Puwang.

²⁶ Anata sibawa bainta nenniya olokolo sapitta sibawa bimbalata monroi matu kuwa, ri kota-kotana Gilad.

²⁷ Iyakiya idi sadiyaki untu lao mammusu ri yawa pappimpinna PUWANGNGE. Maloki mallttoiwi Salo Yordan sibawa mammusu pada-pada iya pura napowada Puwang."

²⁸ Nabbryanni Musa parntaw lao ri Imang Elazar, Yosua sibawa sining pamimpinna Israli,

²⁹ "Rkko sining tau Gad- sibawa sining tau Rubngng maccowriwi parntana PUWANGGE sibawa mallttoiwi Salo Yordan untu mammusu, sibawa rkko bantuwanne mennang namuwulli sittaiwi wanuwaro, harusui muwrng mennang tana Gilad mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

³⁰ Iyakiya rkko d mennang nallttoiwi Salo Yordan untu mammusu sibawakko, harusui mennang tarima bagiyang tana mana ri wanuwa Kanaan, pada-pada iko."

³¹ Nappbali sining tau Gad- sibawa sining tau Rubngng, "Puwang, maloki pogau ag napparntang PUWANGGE.

³² Ri yawa pappimpinna PUWANGGE maloki malltto ri wanuwa Kanaan sibawa maju mammusu, iyakiya sitinajai tana sedd alauna Salo Yordan tettei mancaji appunnangetta."

³³ Nanabbryanni Musa lao ri suku-suku Gad sibawa Rubn nenniya lao ri sitengngana suku Manasy sininna dara Sihon, arunna Amori, sibawa darana Og, arunna Basan muttamani kota-kotana sibawa tana ri seddna.

³⁴ Napatettonni paimeng suku Gad kota Dibon, Atarot, Aror,

³⁵ Atarot-Sofan, Yazer, Yoghba,

³⁶Bt-Nimra, sibawa Bt-Haran selaku kota-kota mabbntng sibawa selaku onrong wakk-wakk bimbala.

³⁷Napatettonni paimeng suku Rubn kota-kota Hsybon, Elal, Kiryataim,

³⁸Nbo, Baal-Mon, sibawa Sbam. Kota-kota iya napatettongng mennang paimeng nasulliwi asenna.

³⁹Appanna Makhir, ana Manasy, gasai tana Gilad, nainappa nasittai sibawa paddsui sining tau Amori iya engka kuwaro.

⁴⁰Rimakkuwannanaro nabbryanni Musa iyaro tana Gilad lao ri appanna Makhir, sibawa mattetteni mennang kuwaro.

⁴¹Yair, pol ri suku Manasy, gasai sibawa sittaiwi siyagangngar dsa, nainappa naseng "Dsa-dsa Yair".

⁴²Nobah gasai sibawa sittaiwi Knat silaong sining kampongng ri seddna, nainappa naseng Nobah, situru asenna mutu.

33¹Nasalainnana bangsa Israli Masr, ri laleng barisi situru suku bangsana tungke-tungke ri yawa pappimpinna Musa sibawa Harun, lppangngi mennang ri siyagangngar onrong.

²PUWANGNGE parntangngi Musa untu mokii asenna tungke onrong iya nalppangiy mennang.

³Nasaiwi bangsa Israli Masr tanggala seppulona lima uleng sddi, siesso purana Paska mammulangng. Ri yawa pallinrungenna

PUWANGNGE nasalaiwi mennang kota

Rameses, risabbing ri bangsa Masr,

⁴ iya mattengngangng kuburui ana-ana
macowana mennang iya pura nauno

PUWANGNGE. Nasibawang pangkaukengngro,
napabuttiwi PUWANGNGE makkeda lebbi
watangngi naiya dwata-dwata Masr.

⁵ Nasalainnana bangsa Israli Rameses,
makkmani mennang ri Sukot.

⁶ Nainappa mennang joppasi sibawa makkma
ri Etam, ri wirinna padang kessi.

⁷ Pol kuwaro lisuni mennang ri Pi-Hahiro, ri
sedd alauna Baal-Zfon, nainappa makkma ri
seddna Migdol.

⁸ Nainappa mennang nasalai Pi-Hahiro,
mallttoiwi tasi sibawa muttama ri padang
kessi Etam; labenana tellungngesso
mallaleng, makkmani mennang ri Mara.

⁹ Pol kuwaro matteruni mennang sibawa
makkma ri Elim; kuwaro engka seppulo duwa
mata uwai sibawa pituppulo pong karoma.

¹⁰ Nainappa mennang nasalai Elim sibawa
makkma ri seddna Sppang Suz.

¹¹ Nainappa mennang makkma ri padang
kessi Sin, nainappa ri seddna Dofka, purairo
ri Alus, nainappa ri Rafidim, iyakiya kuwaro
dgaga uwai rinung.

¹² (33: 11)

¹³ (33: 11)

¹⁴ (33: 11)

¹⁵ Pol ri Rafidim matteruni mennang ri Bulu Hor sibawa makkma ri onrong-ngonrongngw: padang kessi Sinai, Kibrot-Taawa, "Kuburu Abuwajang," Hazrot, Ritma, Rimon-Prs, Libna, Risa, Kehlata, Bulu Syafr, Harada, Makhlot, Tahat, Tarah, Mitka, Hasmona, Mosrot, Ben-Yaakan, Hor-Gidgad, Yotbata, Abrona, Ezion-Gber, padang kessi Zin, sibawa Bulu Hor, ripakkassna tana Edom.

¹⁶ (33: 15)

¹⁷ (33: 15)

¹⁸ (33: 15)

¹⁹ (33: 15)

²⁰ (33: 15)

²¹ (33: 15)

²² (33: 15)

²³ (33: 15)

²⁴ (33: 15)

²⁵ (33: 15)

²⁶ (33: 15)

²⁷ (33: 15)

²⁸ (33: 15)

²⁹ (33: 15)

³⁰ (33: 15)

³¹ (33: 15)

³² (33: 15)

³³ (33: 15)

³⁴ (33: 15)

³⁵ (33: 15)

³⁶ (33: 15)

³⁷ (33: 15)

³⁸Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE, mnrni Imang Harun ri Bulu Hor. Kuwaniro mat ri tanggala sddinna uleng lima ri laleng taung mapatappulo nasalainna umma Israli Masr. Wettunna mat, umuruna Harun 123 taung.

³⁹(33: 38)

⁴⁰Iyaro wettu arunna wanuwa Arad, ri Tana Ngb, Kanaan Yattang, lolongenni karba makkeda umma Israli mattengnganni mattuju ri wanuwanna.

⁴¹Ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Bulu Hor lao ri tantna Moab, makkmai tau Israli ri onrong-ngonrongngw: Zalmona, Funon, Obot, ruttungenna Abarim ri dara Moab, Dibon-Gad, Almon-Diblataim, Bulu Abarim seddna Bulu Nbo, sibawa ri tantna Moab ri wirinna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho, ri pallawangenna Bt-Ysimot sibawa Lompo Sitim.

⁴²(33: 41)

⁴³(33: 41)

⁴⁴(33: 41)

⁴⁵(33: 41)

⁴⁶(33: 41)

⁴⁷(33: 41)

⁴⁸(33: 41)

⁴⁹(33: 41)

⁵⁰Ri tantna Moabro, ri wirinna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho, PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa

⁵¹ iya parnta-parnta untu bangsa Israli,
"Rkko muwallttoiwu Salo Yordan untu
muttura ri wanuwa Kanaan,

⁵² harusuko paddsui sininna pabbanuwana
wanuwaro. Paccappu manengngi barahalana
mennang iya pol ri batu sibawa bessi
enrengng onrong-ngonrong assompanna
mennang.

⁵³ Iyaro tana harusui musittai sibawa
mutudangi, nasaba Uwabbryanni lao ri iko.

⁵⁴ Nainappa harusuko bagngengngi mancaji
appunnangeng manana sining appammu
sibawa loteriwi. Lao ri appang iya battowa
harusui muwrng bagiyang iya battowa, sibawa
appang iya baiccu, bagiyang iya baiccu.

⁵⁵ Iyakiya rkko pabbanuwana iyaro wanuwa
d mupaddsui, sining tau iya monro kuwaro
nasussaiko matu pada-pada kessi ri
matammu iyarga dori ri ajmu. Mennang ritu
matti musuriko.

⁵⁶ Rkko d mupaddsui mennang, maloka
paccappuko pada-pada iya Urancana lao ri
mennang."

34 ¹PUWANGNGE mprngngi Musa
² iya parnta-parnta untu bangsa
Israli, "Dna namaitta mumattamakiwi
wanuwa Kanaan, wanuwa iya Uwrngngkko
selaku tana mana. Iyana sining pakkassna
wanuwammuro.

³ Ri yatang, iyaro pakkassngng
mappammulai ri padang kessi Zin

tuttgarti Edom. Ri alau iyaro pakkassngng mappammulai ri cappa yattanna Tasi Mat,

⁴blo liyattang mattuju ri Laleng Akrabim sibawa matteru ri Zin lettu ri Kads-Barna ri yattang. Pol kuwaro blo liyajang ri tasi lettu ri Hazar-Adar, sibawa matteru ri Azmon.

⁵Kuwaro blo lao ri lombo ri pakkassnna Masr sibawa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga.

⁶Tasi Tengnga selaku pakkassng wanuwammu ri tibang yajang.

⁷Ri manorang, iyaro pakkassngng mappammulai ri Tasi Tengnga mattuju ri Bulu Hor

⁸napol kuwaro lao ri Laleng Hamat, nainappa matteru lao ri Zdad

⁹sibawa lao ri Zifron sibawa maccappai ri Hazar-Enan.

¹⁰Ri alau, iyaro pakkassngng mappammulai ri Hazar-Enan lao ri Sfam.

¹¹Pol kuwaro nonno ri Ribla ri sedd alauna Ain, nainappa matteru lao ri bulu-bulu ri wiring alauna Tappareng Galila,

¹²nainappa liyattang sillamp Salo Yordan lettu ri Tasi Mat. Iyanaro wanuwammu situru sining pakkassnna iya mattulilingiyngngi."

¹³Makkedai Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, "Iyanaro tana iya malo mutarima sibawa muloteri, tana iya manuru parntana PUWANGNGE harusui ribag lao ri asra sitengnga suku bangsa Israli.

¹⁴ Suku-suku Rubn sibawa Gad nenniya sibagiyang pol ri suku Manasy purani natarima bagiyanna mennang, sibawa iyaro tana pura toni ritawangeng kaluwarga-kaluwargana mennang.

¹⁵ Iyaro tana manana mennang ri sedd alaunai Salo Yordan, ri seddna kota Yrikho."

¹⁶ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Musa,

¹⁷ "Iya harusu bagi iyaro tana ri yellemu iyanaritu Imang Elazar sibawa Yosua ana Nun.

¹⁸ Jello tokko sddi pamimping pol ri tungke suku untu bantui Elazar sibawa Yosua bagi iyaro tana."

¹⁹ Asenna iyaro sining tauw iyanaritu: Suku ~ ~ Pamimpinna; Yhuda ~ ~ Kalb ana Yfune; Simon ~ ~ Samul ana Amihud; Bnyamin ~ ~ Elidad ana Kislou; Dan ~ ~ Buki ana Yogli; Manasy ~ ~ Hanill ana Efod; Efraim ~ ~ Kmul ana Siftan; Zbulon ~ ~ Elisafan ana Parnah; Isakhar ~ ~ Paltil ana Azan; Asyer ~ ~ Ahihud ana Slomi; Naftali ~ ~ Pedal ana Amihud;

²⁰ (34: 19)

²¹ (34: 19)

²² (34: 19)

²³ (34: 19)

²⁴ (34: 19)

²⁵ (34: 19)

²⁶ (34: 19)

²⁷ (34: 19)

²⁸ (34: 19)

²⁹Iyanaro sining tau iya napanrangng
PUWANGNGE untu bagi tana mana lao ri
bangsa Israli ri wanuwa Kanaan.

35¹Ri tantna Moab, ri wirinna Salo
Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho, makkedai
PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

²"Palettui lao ri bangsa Israli makkeda pol ri
tana manana iya malo natarima mennanro,
siyagangngar kotana sibawa padang wella ri
seddna harusui mennang nabbryang lao ri
tau Lwi kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang
monro kuwaro.

³Iyaro kota-kota mancajiwi appunnangenna
tau Lwi untu onronna mennang. Padang wella
ri seddna iyanaritu untu sininna olokolona
mennang.

⁴Iyaro padang wella lowanna 450 mtr lao ri
sininna sulapa, riukkurui pol ri tmbo kota.

⁵Jaji darana tau Lwi massulapa eppai, iya
ukkuranna 900 mtr tungke sulapana, sibawa
kotana ri tengnga-tengngana.

⁶Lao ri tau Lwi harusui muwrng enneng kota
allinrungeng selaku onrong allarinna untu
sining tau iya d nattungkaiwi mpunoi tau
laingng. Ri lainnaro harusu towi riwrng tau
Lwi patappulo duwa kota laingng

⁷sibawa padang wellana. Jaji iya manenna
engka patappulo aruwa kota untu tau Lwi.

⁸Jumellana kota-kota Lwi ri laleng darana
tungke-tungke suku Israli harusui ripattentu
situru gana kota sibawa loppona dararo."

⁹PUWANGNGE suroi Musa

¹⁰palettui ri bangsa Israli ada-adaw, "Purana muwallttoi Salo Yordan sibawa muttama ri wanuwa Kanaan,

¹¹harusuko pattentu kota-kota allinrungeng, kuwammengngi sining tau iya d nattungkaiwi mpunoi tau laingng, weddingngi lari lao kuwaro.

¹²Ri kota-kotaro iyaro tauw amangngi matu pol ri sumpulolona iya nauno iya malo makkabale. Saba tau iya riteppu mpunoi tau laingng, d nawedding riyuno rkko dpa nariparssa parakarana ri pengadilangng.

¹³Pattentui enneng kota allinrungeng,

¹⁴tellu ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan sibawa tellu ri tana Kanaan.

¹⁵Iya enneng kotaro mancajiwi kota allinrungeng untu iko, tau Israli, sibawa tau laing pol-pol iyarga iya monro tette ri tengnga-tengngamu. Nigi-nigi pura mpunoi tau laingng sibawa d nattungkaiwi, weddingngi lari lao ri sala sddinna kotaro.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko sddi tau paki senjata bessi iyarga batu iyarga aju untu mpunoi tau laingng, iyaro tauw pabbunoi; pasalai sibawa harusui rihukkung mat.

¹⁷(35: 16)

¹⁸(35: 16)

¹⁹Sumpulolona iya marpp pol ri tau iya riyunoro wedding pogau iyaroh hukkungeng

mat. Rkko naruntuni paunoro, weddinni nauno.

²⁰Rkko sddi tau nabenciwi tau laingng, nainappa nauno sibawa mabbantingengngi iyarga genrungngi sibawa agi-agi lao ri alna,

²¹iyarga jaggurui, iyaro tauw iyanaritu pabbunoi; pasalai sibawa harusui rihukkung mat. Sumpulolona iya marpp pol ri tau iya riyunoro wedding pogau iyaropahukkungeng mat. Rkko naruntui iyaro pauno, weddingngi nauno.

²²Iyakiya weddissa jaji sddi tau d nattungkai mpunoi tau laingng iya d nabenciwi, nabbantingengngiga iyaro tauw iyarga nagenrungngi agi-agi.

²³Iyarga weddissa jaji sddi tau tennaitai, pasempi sddi batu iya nassabariyngngi amatna tau laingng iya tenniya balinna, sibawa dto namakkatta cilakaiwi iyaro tauw.

²⁴Ri laleng parakara-parakara makkuwaro rapana umma harusu madlkiwi tau iya pura pauno sibawa iya malo walei amatna tau iya riyuno.

²⁵Rapana umma harusu linrunngiwi tau iya pura pauno sibawa d nattungkaiwi pol ri ancamanna sumpulolona tau iya riyuno. Iyaro tauw harusui ritiwi lisu ri kota allinrungengng, onronna lari. Harusui monro kuwaro narapi tau iya wetturo mancaji Imang Lompo matni; purapiro weddinni lisu ri kampong assalenna. Iyakiya rkko nasalaiwi kota allinrungengng

onronna lari, nariruntu sibawa riyuno ri sumpulolona tau iya riyuno, iyaro pakkabale tenniya abbunowang.

²⁶ (35: 25)

²⁷ (35: 25)

²⁸ (35: 25)

²⁹ Iyaro sining peraturangng takkennai untu iko sibawa untu wija-wijammu, kgi-kgiko monro.

³⁰ Ri laleng parakara abbunowangng, tau iya riteppu selaku pauno, banna weddingngi ripannessa pasala sibawa rihukkung mat rkko iyaro pangkaukengng naulli pabuttiwi duwa tau sabbi iyarga lebbi. Sddi tau sabbi d nagenne untu pabuttiwi makkeda iyaro natteppuwangng tongengngi.

³¹ Sddi tau pabbuno harusui rihukkung mat. D nawedding nawaja iyaro pahukkungengng sibawa dowi.

³² Rkko sddi tau lari ri sala sddinna kota allinrungeng, aja naripalalo mabbr dowi kuwammengngi naripalalo lisu ri bolana ri wettu dnapa namat Imang Lompo.

³³ Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, mucarpaiwi tana iya muwonroy. Abbunowangng carpaiwi wanuwa; jaji d gaga cara laing untu ppaccingiwi wanuwaro ri lainna reddui nyawana pabbuno.

³⁴ Aja mucarpaiwi tana iya muwonroy, nasaba Iyyana PUWANG, na Iyya monro ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa Israli."

36

¹ Sining kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna Gilad, ana Makhir, iyanaritu eppona Manasy, ana Yusuf, lao mangolo ri Musa sibawa sining pamimping laingng.

² Adanna mennang, "PUWANGNGE suroko bagi iyaro tana lao ri tau Israli sibawa loteriwi. Nasuro tokko mabbryangngi tana ammanarena saudarata Zlafhad lao ri ana-anana makkunrai.

³ Iyakiya parellu riyngngerang makkeda rkko kawingngi mennanro sibawa worowan pol ri suku laingng, sempi tanana mennang ri limanna sukuro. Nanallalengiro tana iya ripattentu selaku darata akurangengngi matu.

⁴ Ri laleng Taung Appalisungng, wettunna sininna waramparang iya pura ribalu ripalisu ri punnana iya mammulangng, iyaro tanana ana-ana makkunrainna Zlafhad tettei matu mancaji appunnangenna sining lakkainna mennang, angkanna ateddngengngi sukutta iyaro tana."

⁵ Nanapalettuni Musa lao ri bangsa Israli iya parnta pol ri PUWANGNGE, "Aga napowada iyaro sining tau wijanna Yusuf tongeng,

⁶ rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda ana-ana makkunrainna Zlafhad laluwasai kawing sibawa nigi-nigi iya napojiy, assaleng iya pada sukunna sibawa mennang.

⁷ Tana manana tungke tau Israli tettei matu tassiyo ri sukunna.

⁸Tungke makkunrai iya mammanariyngngi tana mana ri laleng sala sddinna suku bangsa Israli, harus towi kawing sibawa tau pol ri sukuro. Nanallalengiro tungke tau Israli nammanariwi matu tana manana nn-nnna,

⁹angkanna iyaro tana mana dna nakall-II pol risddi suku lao ri suku laingng. Tungke suku bangsa Israli tettei matu mappunnaiwi tana manana muto."

¹⁰Jaji situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, iya limaro ana makkunrainna Zlafhad, iyanaritu Mahla, Tirza, Hogla, Milka sibawa Noa kawingngi sibawa sining tau iya massilessurengng mupa pol ri ambo.

¹¹ (36: 10)

¹²Kawingngi mennang sibawa sining tau pol ri risining appangng ri laleng suku bangsa Manasy, anana Yusuf. Nanallalengiro tana manana mennang tettei mancaji appunnangenna suku bangsa ambona mennang.

¹³Iyanaro sining peraturang sibawa sining attettekeng iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli naolai Musa, wettunna engka bangsa Israli ri tantna Moab ri wirinna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Yrikho.

Ulangan

1 ¹ Iya kitta mallisei ada-ada iya napalettu Musa lao ri bangsa Israli wettunna mennang engka ri padang kessi ri Lompo Yordan. Iyaro lompo engkai ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan, seddna kota Suf, pallawangenna kota Paran risddi tibang, sibawa kota-kota Tofel, Laban, Hazerot sibawa Di-Zahab ri tibang laingng.

² (Pol ri Bulu Sinai lettu ri Kads-Barna naolai darabuluna Edom, riyapparelluwangngi seppulo sddi essona mallaleng.)

³ Ri tanggala sddinna uleng seppulo sddi ri laleng taung mapatappulo nasalainnana mennang Masr, napalettuni Musa ri bangsaro sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE untu ripowadangngi mennang.

⁴ Iyaro kajajiyangngi purana Musa nacau Sihon, arunna tau Amori, iya mapparnta ri kota Hsybon, sibawa Og, arunna Basan, iya mapparnta ri kota-kota Asytarot sibawa Edri.

⁵ Jaji ri sedd alauna Yordan ri dara Moab, untu bunge-bungena Musa pakatajangngi hukkung-hukkungng sibawa parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE. Adanna Musa,

⁶ "Wettutta engka ri Bulu Sinai, makkedai PUWANG Allataalata, Genneni ittana monroko ri buluw.

⁷ Makkekkuwangng bongkarani akkmammu namulao ri dara buluna tau Amori sibawa risininna dara ri seddna, iyanaritu Lompo Yordan, dara mabbulu-bulu sibawa tant mariyawa, dara ri sedd yattang sibawa wirinna Tasi Tengnga. Laono mutudangiwi tana Kanaan sibawa Buluna Libanon lettu ri salo battowa Efrat.

⁸ Iyya, PUWANG, pura majjanciyangngi sininna dararo lao ri toriyolomu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub enrengng wija-wijanna mennang. Jaji laono tudangiwi tanaro."

⁹ Makedai Musa lao ri bangsaro, "Wettutta engka ri Bulu Sinai, makedaka lao ri iko: Tanggung jawa untu pimpikko matane senna lao ri iyya. D uwulli al-alku pogau, saba

¹⁰ PUWANG Allataalamu pura mbui tattamba jumellana singngga sining wttowingng ri langi.

¹¹ Tennapodo PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nmmu matterui tambaiwi jumellamu narapi leppi wkkasisebbu, sibawa pancajiko bangsa iya madcngng pada-pada iya pura Najjanciyang!

¹² Iyakiya pkkugi makkull al-alku mulli mssangngi tanggung jawa iya matane untu paccepwi sininna persoalammu?

¹³ Pilni pol ri tungke suku siyagangngar tau worowan iya mapanr, maga pengalamanna sibawa penno pappahang, kuwammengngi uwakkai mennang untu pimpikko.

¹⁴Iyaro tangnga mutarimai sibawa makessing.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro ri yellena sining pamimping iya mupil, siyagangngar tau iya mapanr sibawa maga pengalamanna uwalai sibawa uwakkai untu kapalaiko. Siyagangngar ripancaji pamimping sisebbu tau, iya laingng sratu tau, limappulo tau sibawa seppulo tau. Makka towi pamimping-pamimping laing untu murusui suku-sukummu.

¹⁶Iyaro wettu utugaskangngi mennang makkuwa: Pnessaiwi sining assisalangng iya mompo ri yellena bangsamu. Wrngngi apettung iya adl, muwi ri laleng parakara iya kennangngi tau si bangsamu iyarga kennangngi tau laing iya monro ri yellemu.

¹⁷Aja namatane siwali apettummu; tungke tau harusui madlkiwi sibawa cara iya pada, temmappasilaingeng niga iyaro tauw. Aja mumtau muwi lao ri niga, saba apettung iya muwala poli ri Allataala. Rkko sddi parakara mawatang senna untu almu, tiwii lao ri iyya, kuwammengngi iyya pettuiwi.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu mabbr tokka panunju-panunju lao ri iko passalenna sininna passaleng laingng iya harusu mupogau."

¹⁹"Nainappa situru sibawa parntana PUWANG Allataala, risalaini Bulu Sinai natajoppa molai padang kessi iya malowangng sibawa masero mattuju ri

dara buluna tau Amori. Wettutta lettu ri Kads-Barna,

²⁰ makedaka: Makkekkuwangng lettuno ri dara buluna tau Amori, tana iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalata sibawa Allataalana nn-nnta lao ri idi. Itai, mallebbani tanaro ri yolomu. Laono untu tudangiwi pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE. Aja mukalwa-lwa iyarga mtau.

²¹ (1: 20)

²² Iyakiya laoko ri iyya sibawa makeda, Lebbi kessing muwi suroi siyagangngar tau untu poddiyoloiki untu salidikiwi iyaro wanuwa kuwammengngi weddingngi napowada mennang lao ri idi kga laleng iya harus riyola sibawa pkkugiwi kota-kota iya malo rilaowi.

²³ Usitujuiwi iyaro tangnga, iyanaro sabana upili seppulo duwa tau, sddi tau pol ri tungke suku.

²⁴ Nauttamakiwi mennang iyaro dara buluna sibbla Lompo Eskol, nainappa najalajja.

²⁵ Nainappa lisu mennang ri idi tiwi buwa-buwa iya nalolongengng mennang kuwaro sibawa laporoi makeda wanuwa iya malo nabbryang PUWANG Allataalataro macommo senna.

²⁶ Iyakiya muwai parntana PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa d mumalo muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

²⁷ Mannoko-nokoko makkuwa, Nabenciki PUWANGGE. Mala natiwiki massu pol ri Masr untu mabbryakki ri laleng limanna tau Amori kuwammengngi naunoki.

²⁸ Jaji untu aga laoki kuwaro? Sining tau iya risuro lao kuwaro mbbuki mtau ri laleng nalaporona makkeda iyaro bangsa lebbi watangngi sibawa lebbi pori naiya idi, sibawa monroi mennang ri kota-kota iya sittanr langi tmbona. Mitai mennang rassasa kuwaro!

²⁹ Iyakiya makkedaka: Aja mumtau lao risining tauwro.

³⁰ PUWANG Allataalamu pimpikko matu sibawa mammusurekko pada-pada pura musabbingng ri Masr

³¹ sibawa ri padang kessi. Muwitai pkkugi PUWANG Allataalamu tiwiko sibawa salama puppu lalengngro lettu ri onrongngw, d assilaingenna sddi ambo mpai anana.

³² Iyakiya namuni puraka makkeda makkuwaro, d topa mumalo mateppe ri PUWANG Allataalamu,

³³ iya joppa ri yolomu untu sapparekko onrong makkma. Najellorekko laleng ri wenni sibawa alliri api, sibawa ri esso ri laleng alliri ellung."

³⁴ "Nangkalingai PUWANGGE addarkmmu namacaina. Mattanroi,

³⁵ D muwi sddi tau pol ri sippangka majaw muttamakiwi matu wanuwa macommo iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri nn-nnmu.

³⁶Banna Kalb, ana Yfune muttamakiwi matu, nasaba tettei matinulu ri Iyya. Lao ri Kalb sibawa wija-wijanna malo-Ka wrngngi wanuwa iya pura najalajjaro.

³⁷Muwassabari towi PUWANGNGE namacai lao ri iyya sibawa makkeda, Musa, muwi iko dto mumattamakiwi matu wanuwaro.

³⁸Iyakiya pakkassei atinna pabbantummu, Yosua ana Nun. Alna ritu pimpingngi matu Israli sittaiwi tanaro.

³⁹Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri idi maneng, Ana-anamu iya baiccu senna mupa untu pasilaingengngi iya makessingng sibawa iya maja, ana-ana iya muwasengng malo rirampasa risining balimmu, lao ri mennang ritu Uwrngngi matu iyaro tana, sibawa natudangiwi matu mennang.

⁴⁰Iyakiya iko lisuno ri padang kessi lalo ri laleng iya mattuju ri Sppang Akaba.

⁴¹Mappbalino, Musa, madosaki lao ri PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng maloki malluru mammusu pada-pada iya napparantangng PUWANGNGE, Allataalata. Nainappa tungke-tungke ri yellemu sadiya-sadiya untu mammusu, sibawa manggai makkeda gasai iyaro dara bulu soal gampang.

⁴²Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Aja muleppessangngi mennang mammusu, nasaba d umalo sibawangngi mennang, ricaui matu ri balinna.

⁴³Upalettukekko aga napowada

PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d mupaduliwi.

Muwai parntana PUWANGNGE, sibawa nasibawang atempong laoko ri dara buluro.

⁴⁴Nainappa tau Amori iya monroiynngi iyaro dara bulu massu mwako. Jumellana mennang maga senna, pada-pada wani makkonrongng. Nalellukko mennang sibbla Horma, nainappa nacauko ri dara buluna Edom.

⁴⁵Nainappako lisu sibawa mangobbi lao ri PUWANGNGE mllau tulung, iyakiya d namalo mngkalingako iyarga jampangiko."

⁴⁶"Purairo monroki ri Kads maitta senna.

2¹ Angkanna lisuki ri padang kessi lalo ri laleng mattuju ri Sppang Akaba, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE. Maittaki soll ri dara buluna Edom.

²Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya

³makkeda genneni ittana soll ri dararo. Jaji harusuki lao ri manorang.

⁴Nainappa nasuroka PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi iya sining panunju lao ri iko, Dna mumaitta mumattama matu ri wanuwa Edom, darana saudara-saudaramu, wija-wijanna Esau. Mtaui matu mennang ri iko,

⁵iyakiya d naweddikko gasai mennang, saba pol ri tanana mennang muwi cdd dto umalo mprkko, nasaba dara Edom purani uwrng wija-wijanna Esau.

⁶Weddikko melli inanr sibawa nungeng pol ri mennang.

⁷Engngerangngi pkkugi PUWANG Allataalamu pura barakkakiko ri laleng sininna iya mupogau. Napiyaroko ri wettu sollmu ri padang kessi iya malowangngw. Nalinrungiko patappulo taung ittana sibawa nawrkko sininna iya muwapparelluwangng.

⁸Nainappa joppaki matteru, salaiwi laleng iya lalow ri kota-kota Elat sibawa Ezion-Gber mattuju ri Tasi Mat, nainappa blo lilau manorang mattuju ri padang kessi Moab.

⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Tau Moab-, wijanna Lot, d nawedding muganggu. Ajato muwagagai mennang. Wanuwa Ar purani Uwrngngi mennang sibawa pol ri tanana mennang muwi cdd dto Uwrkko."

¹⁰(Riyolo Ar naonroiwi tau Emingng. Battowa watakkalnamennang, pada-pada tau Enak-, bangsa rassasato.

¹¹Pada-pada tau Enak-, riteppu towi mennang tau Rfaim iyakiya tau Moab-masengngi mennang tau Emim.

¹²Riyolo tau Hori monroi ri Edom, iyakiya ripaddsui sibawa ripaccappui ri wija-wijanna Esau, iya rimonri tudangiwi tanana mennang; makkuwatoro bangsa Israli rimunri paddsui sining balinna pol ri tana iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.)

¹³"Nainappaki mallttoiwi Salo Zrd pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri idi.

¹⁴ Iyaro kajajiyangngi telluppulo aruwa taung risalainnana Kads-Barna. Sininna prajuri sippangkaru matni pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵ Matteru-terui PUWANGNGE mwai mennang angkanna binasa maneng.

¹⁶ Mat manennana mennang,

¹⁷ makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri idi,

¹⁸ Iya esso muwolai dara Moab, lalo ri wanuwa Ar.

¹⁹ Namulettu ri seddna tanana tau Amongng, wija-wijanna Lot. Aja muganggui iyarga gasai mennang, saba pol ri tana iya pura Uwrngngi mennang, muwi cdd dto gaga iya malo Uwrkko."

²⁰ (Iyaro dara tarompo towi selaku wanuwa Refaim, asennabangsa iya monro riyolo kuwaro; tau Amongng nasengngi mennang tau Zamzumim.

²¹ Pada-pada tau Enak-, battowato mennang watakkalna. Mawatang senna mennang, sibawa maga jumellana. Iyakiya PUWANGNGE paccappui mennang, angkanna tau Amongng sittaiwi tanaro, nainappa monro kuwaro.

²² Makkuwatoro napogau PUWANGNGE untu tau Edongng, wija-wijanna Esau, iya monroiynngngi dara buluna Edom. PUWANGNGE paccappui tau Hori, angkanna tau Edongng sittaiwi iyaro tana sibawa tudangiwi nainappa mattette kuwaro lettumakkekuwangng.

²³Tana mattuttgart wiring Tasi Tengnga natudangiwi sining tau pol ri pulo Krta. Napaccappui mennang tau Awi, pabbanuwa tulna tanaro, nainappa tudangiwi dararo lettu ri yattang sibbla kota Gaza.)

²⁴"Ri liwenna dara Moab, makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri idi, Laono makkekkuwangng mallttoiwi Salo Arnon. Maloka mabbryangngi lao ri iko Sihon, arunna Amori iya mapparnta ri Hsybon, silaong sibawa wanuwanna. Gasai, nainappa, tudangiwi tanana.

²⁵Mappammulai essow malo-Ka mbbuko riytauri ri bangsa-bangsa kgi-kgi. Tungke tau tnri matu nataro tau rkko nangkalingai passalemmu!"

²⁶"Nainappa kirikka siyagangngar suro pol ri padang kessi Kedmot lao ri Arung Sihon pol ri Hsybon untu palettu tangnga assidamngengngw:

²⁷Palaloki molai wanuwanna Puwakku. Maloki lalo matteru sibawa d talss pol ri watattana.

²⁸Maloki wajai inanr iya riyandr sibawa uwai iya riynungng. Banna parelluki molai wanuwaw,

²⁹narapiki mallttoiwi Salo Yordan untu muttama ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalata lao ri idi. Wija-wijanna Esau iya monro ri Edom sibawa tau Moab iya

monro ri Ar pura toni napalaloki molai darana mennang.

³⁰Iyakiya Arung Sihon d napalaloki molai wanuwannaro. PUWANG Allataalamu mbui matedde ati sibawa maccuwa-cuwaiwi abala kuwammengngi riyulli caui. Darana ritudangi mupi lettu makkekkuwangng.

³¹Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, Arung Sihon sibawa wanuwanna Uwabbryangngi lao ri iko; alani sibawa tudangiwi wanuwaro.

³²Napolna Sihon sibawa sininna pasukanna untu musuki ri seddna kota Yahas.

³³Iyakiya nabbryangngi PUWANG Allataalata lao ri idi, naricauna silaong ana-anana enrengng sininna tentarana.

³⁴Iyatoro wettu narisittai sibawa riancuru tungke kotana, sibawa mpunoi sininna pabbanuwana, worowan, makkunrai sibawa ana-ana. D gaga rileppessang tuwo.

³⁵Riyalai olokolona mennang sibawa rirampasai kota-kotana.

³⁶Nasibawang pattulunna PUWANG Allataalata, riyulli sittai manengngi kota-kotaro, mappammulai ri Aror, ri cappana Lompo Arnon, sibawa kota ri tengngana lomporo, lettu ri dara Gilad. D gaga kota iya mawatangng tmbona lao ri idi.

³⁷Iyakiya d taddeppriwi darana tau Amongng iyarga wirinna Salo Yabok iyarga kota-kota ri

dara bulu iyarga kgi-kgi onrong laingng iya nattyangng PUWANG Allataalata."

3¹ "Nainappaki kdo lao ri manorang mattuju ri dara Basan. Og, arung Basan malluru sibawa sininna tentarana untu musuki ri seddna kota Edri.

²Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Aja mumtau rialna, Musa. Malo-Ka mabbryangngi, tentarana sibawa sininna darana lao ri iko. Gaukenni pada-pada pura mugaukengngi Sihon, arung Amori iya mapparnta ri Hsybon.

³Jaji nabbryang toni PUWANG Allataalata Arung Og sibawa rayana lao ri idi, sibawa ricau manengngi mennang.

⁴Iyaro wettu risittai manenni kotana, d muwi sddi iya monro. Iya manenna engka enneng pulona kota iya risittaiy risininna dara Argob, iya naparnta Arung Og pol ri Basan.

⁵Iya manenna kotaro ripakkassei sibawa tmbo-tmbo iya matanr, pintu-pintu gerbang sibawa paccala-paccala tange untu tongkoi iyaro pintu-pintu gerbangng. Ri lainnaro engka maga kota laing iya d naritmba.

⁶Iya manenna kotaro riyancurui, sibawa sininna tau worowan, makkunrai sibawa ana-anana mennang riyunoi, pada-pada iya ripogau sibawa kota-kotana Arung Sihon pol ri Hsybon.

⁷Riyalai olokolona mennang sibawa rirampasai kota-kotaro.

⁸Iyaro wettu riyalai pol ri iya duwa arunna Amoriro dara ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan sibawa Salo Arnon lettu ri Bulu Hrmon.

⁹(Bulu Hrmon riyasengngi Siryon ri tau Sidongng, sibawa Senir ri tau Amori.)

¹⁰Riyala manengngi darana Arung Og pol ri Basan: kota-kotana ri tant tanr, dara Gilad sibawa Basan, matteru lilau sibbla kota Salka sibawa Edri."

¹¹(Arung Og iyanaritu tau Rfaim iya paccappurengng. Doninna riybbui pol ri batu, lampna eppa mtr sibawa sakkana nawki duwa mtr situru ukkurang iya ripattette. Lettu makkekkuwangng wedding mupa riita ri Raba, kotana tau Amongng.)

¹²"Mancajinnana iyaro tana appunnangetta, uwrnni suku Rubngng sibawa suku Gad- dara sedd manoranna kota Aror macaw ri Salo Arnon, sibawa sibagiyang pol ri dara buluna Gilad, muttamani kota-kotana.

¹³Lao ri sitengnga suku Manasy uwrnni ssana dara Gilad, makkuwatoro dara Basan iya najaja Og riyolo, iyanaritu sininna dara Argob." (Kalabbai Basan selaku wanuwanna tau Rfaingng.)

¹⁴Yair pol ri suku Manasy malai sininna dara Argob, iyanaritu pol ri Basan lettu ri pakkassna Gsur sibawa Maakha. Nasengngi iyaro dsa-dsa situru asennaalna, na lettu makkekkuwangng tarompo mupi selaku dsa-dsana Yair.)

¹⁵"Dara Gilad uwrngngi appanna Makhir pol ri suku Manasy.

¹⁶Sibawa lao ri suku-suku Rubn sibawa Gad uwrngngi dara pallawangenna Gilad sibawa Salo Arnon. Tengngana iyaro salo mancaji pakkassna mennang ri sedd yattang, na ri manorang makkassngngi mennang sibawa Salo Yabok, iya sibagiyangng mancajiwi pakkassna wanuwanna tau Amongng.

¹⁷Ri sedd yajang, mallebbai darana mennang lettu ri Salo Yordan, pol ri Tappareng Galila ri manorang lettu ri Tasi Mat ri yattang, matteru lettu ri ponna Bulu Pisga ri sedd alau.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu, uwrngngi mennang parntaw: Nawrkko PUWANG Allataalamu dara sedd alauna Salo Yordan untu onrong muwonroi. Iyakiya prajuri-prajurimu harusui massenjata sibawa mallttoiwi Salo Yordan poddiyoloiwi suku-suku Isral iya laingng.

¹⁹Banna anamu sibawa bainmu nenniya olokolomu iya maga wedding monro ri kota-kota iya pura uwrkko.

²⁰Bantui sining tau sibangsamu narapi mennang natudangi tana iya malo nabbryang PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri mennang ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan, sibawa narapi PUWANGGE palaloi mennang tuwo sibawa amang kuwaro, pada-pada iya Napogau lao ri iko kuwa. Purapiro weddinno lisu ri tana appunnangemmu iya pura uwrkko.

²¹ Nainappaka makkeda lao ri Yosua:
Purani muwita sininna iya napogau PUWANG
Allataalamu lao ri Sihon sibawa Og, iya
duwa arungngro. Makkuwatoniro malo
Nagaukengngi tungke arung iya musittaiy
tanana.

²² Aja mumtau ri mennang, nasaba PUWANG
Allataalamu malo mwaingekko."

²³ "Iyaro wettu uwllauwi ri PUWANGNGE:

²⁴ Oh, PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, uwisseng
makkeda iya Mujellokengngkka nappai
maddupa pammulang pol ri pangkaukeng-
pangkaukem-Mu iya battowa sibawa
makalallaingng. D gaga dwata laing ri langi
muwi ri lino iya pada-pada Iko mullngngi
pogau iya masero.

²⁵ Palalona mallttoi Salo Yordan, oh PUWANG,
untu mitai wanuwa iya macomo ri liweng,
dara bulu iya magello sibawa Buluna Libanon.

²⁶ Iyakiya purai muwbbu PUWANGNGE
macai lao ri iyya angkanna d Namalo tarimai
parllaukku. Sibalna makkedai PUWANGNGE,
Cukuni, Musa, ajana muteppui iyaro gau!

²⁷ Laono ri coppona Bulu Pisga namuwakkita
lao manorang sibawa yatang, lilau sibawa
liyajang. Pnessai madcd-dcng aga muwitaro,
saba d muwallttoiwi matu Salo Yordan.

²⁸ Wrngngi panunju-panunju lao ri Yosua.
Pakkassei atinna, saba alna ritu matu
pimpingngi bangsaro lao ri liweng untu
tudangiwi wanuwa iya muwitaro.

²⁹Na monroni idi ri lombo ri liwenna kota Bt-Por."

4¹Namakkeda Musa lao ri bangsaro, "Apatoiwi sininna hukkung iya upagguruwangngkko, kuwammengngi weddikko tuwo narapi muwonroi tana iya malo nabbryang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolomu, lao ri iko.

²Aga uwapparntang, aja naritamba iyarga narikurangi muwi cdd. Apatoiwi parnta-parntana PUWANG Allataalamu iya uwrngngkko.

³Almu mitai aga napogau PUWANG Allataalamu ri Bulu Por. Tungke tau iya sompangngi Baal Napabbinasai ri onrongngro,

⁴na iko iya tette matinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu tuwo mupi lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁵Iya manennaro hukkungng upagguruwakko pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalaku. Apatoi manengngiro ri wanuwa iya malo muwattamaki sibawa monroiro.

⁶Pogau iyaros sibawa matinulu. Rkko mupogau makkuwa, mannessai apanrmu ri bangsa-bangsa laingng. Rkko nangkalingai mennang passalenna hukkung-hukkungngro, makkedai matu, Temmaka panrna sibawa accana bangsa iya battowaro!

⁷Bangsa battowa nigana mappunnai dwata iya makkuwammani cawna rkko riyapparelluwangngi pada-pada PUWANG

Allataalata macaw lao ri idi? Mappbaliwi uppa-uppanna tamangobbi mllau tulung ri Alna.

⁸Sibawa bangsa battowa nigana iya mappunnaiy hukkung-hukkung iya makuwammani adlna pada-pada hukkung-hukkung iya upagguruwangngkko essow?

⁹Pnessaiwi sibawa ngngerangngi madcd-dcng, kuwammengngi sillamp umurumu d muwallupaiwi aga pura almu sabbingngi. Curitangngi lao ri ana-eppomu

¹⁰passalenna essow, wettummu tettong ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu ri Bulu Sinai. Iyaro wettu Alna makkeda lao ri iko, Paddeppungengngi bangsaro. Macinna-Ka mennang mngkalingai aga malo Upalettu, kuwammengngi nagguru mennang mapato lao ri Iyya sillampe umuruna, sibawa kuwammengngi mennang napaggurui ana-anana untu mapato lao ri Iyya.

¹¹Curitangngi lao ri ana-anamu pkkugiko pol sibawa tettong ri ponna bulu iya nasalipuriy rumpu mapettang pada-pada ellung makkumpe sibawa apinna malluwa lettu ri langi.

¹²Nappa PUWANGNGE mabbicara lao ri iko pol ri api sibawa muwngkalinga saddan-Na, iyakiya d muwitai Alna muwi ri laleng bentu aga.

¹³Kuwaniro Nappallebbangngeng lao ri iko aga harus mupogau untu rupaiwi assijancing

iya Nabbu sibawa iko. Seppulo parnta iya pura Naoki ri iya duwa ppeng baturo harusui mupogau

¹⁴PUWANGNGE suroka mappagguruwangngi lao ri iko sininna hukkung iya harusui muwapatoi ri wanuwa iya muwattamakiy matti sibawa monroiro."

¹⁵"Engngerangngi madcd-dcng! Wettunna mabbicara PUWANGNGE lao ri iko pol ri laleng api ri Bulu Sinai, d aga-aga muwita.

¹⁶Jaji jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja narapiko madosa nasaba muwbburengngi almu dato-dato untu risompa ri laleng rupa muwi aga, worowan iyarga makkunrai,

¹⁷manu-manu iyarga bal, olokolo makkalolo iyarga olokolo laingng.

¹⁸(4: 17)

¹⁹Aja mumadosa nasaba musompai sibawa mattumani lao ri aga iya muwita ri langi: mata esso, ktengng sibawa wttowing-wttowingng. Naleppessangngi PUWANG Allataalamu bangsa-bangsa laingng sompai iyaro aga-aga.

²⁰Iyakiya iko iyanaritu bangsa iya ripassalama pol ri Masr, onrommu manrasa-rasa sibawa masero. Natiwiko massu pol ri wanuwaro, kuwammengngi mancajiwi bangsana muto pada-pada keadaammu makkekkuwangngw.

²¹Iyakiya macayii PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iyya nasaba iko, namattanroi makkeda d

uwallttoiwi matu Salo Yordan untu muttama ri tana iya macommo iya malo nawrkko.

²²Dna namaitta namuwalltto sibawa tudangiwi matu tana iya macommoro; iyakiya iyya d uwaccow, saba matka matu kuwa.

²³Engngerangngi madcd-dcng! Aja muwallupaiwi assijancing iya nabbu PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa iko. Turusiwi parntana; aja sises-siseng muwbburengngi almu dato-dato muwi ri laleng tappa aga untu risompa,

²⁴saba PUWANG Allataalamu pada-pada api iya paangurengng. D namalo ripappada-pada sibawa muwi aga.

²⁵Makkuwatoro rkko matti maittano monro ri wanuwaro sibawa makkana eppo, aja mumadosa nasaba muwbburengngi almu dato-dato ri laleng muwi tappa aga. Iyaro pangkaukengng suwai ja ri matanna PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa nabbiu matu macai.

²⁶Memmuwar langi sibawa lino iya esso mancaji sabbi makkeda rkko d muturusika, lennyeko matu masitta pol ri tana iya muwonroi ri liwenna Salo Yordanro. D matu mumaitta monro kuwaro; ripaccappu sisekko matu.

²⁷Napassara-sarakko matu PUWANGNGE ri yellena bangsa-bangsa laingng na banna cdd bawang matu ri yellemu iya tette tuwo.

²⁸Kuwanoro matu massompa lao ri dwata-dwata iya nabbu lima tolino, dwata-dwata

pol ri aju sibawa batu iya d naulli makkita iyarga marngkalinga, d naulli manr iyarga marmmau.

²⁹ Namusappai matu PUWANG Allataalamu, narkko musappai sibawa sukku atimmu, muruntui matu.

³⁰ Rkko nakennako sininna abalaro namuengka ri laleng asukkarakengng, lisuko matu paimeng ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa mapato ri alna.

³¹ PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu Allataala iya mamas senna. D matu nasalaiko iyarga pabbinasako, iyarga mallupaiwi assijancing iya nabbu sibawa toriyolomu.

³² Salidikiwi wettu labe, mabla ri wettu dnapa mujaji, mappammulai pol ri esso wettunna Allataala pancajiwi toline ri linow. Sappai ri sininna tompona lino. Engkaga naengka nakajajiyang gau masero makkuwaw ri yolona? Engkaga tau pura mngkalingai passalenna kajajiyang makkuwaw?

³³ Engkaga naengka bangsa iya tette tuwo purana nangkalinga suwa dwata mabbicara lao ri mennang pol ri api, pada-pada iya mupneddingiy?

³⁴ Engkaga naengka suwa dwata iya baraniy malai sddi bangsa pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya engka nainappa napancaji mennang umma ri alna, pada-pada iya napogau PUWANG Allataalamu untu iko ri Masr? Almu mitai pkkugi Allataala sibawa awatangeng iya

battowa papol abala sibawa musu, pogau
sining anu makalallaingng sibawa pogau
gau-gau iya masero.

³⁵Iya manennaro najellokekko PUWANGGE
untu pabuttiwi makkeda banna iyaro
PUWANGGE Allataala, sibawa dgaga laingng.

³⁶Pol ri langi napparngkalingangngi
saddanna lao ri iko untu pagguruko; ri
linow purani nappaitang lao ri iko apinna iya
masero, sibawa pol ri apiro mabbicarai lao ri
iko.

³⁷Nasaba napojiwi toriyolomu, napurako
napil; nasibawang akuwasanna iya battowa
purano natiwi massu pol ri Masr.

³⁸Bangsa-bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa
lebbi watangng napaddsui pol ri yolomu, untu
mantarako lao ri wanuwanna mennang iya
nawrngngkko, wanuwa iya makkekkuwangng
mancaji appunnangemmu.

³⁹Rimakkuwannanaro amaingekini iya esso
sibawa aja muwallupaiwi: PUWANGGE
al-alna Allataala ri langi sibawa ri lino; dgaga
laingng.

⁴⁰Turusiwi sininna hukkung iya uwrngngkko
iya esso, na iko sibawa wija-wijammu
salwangengngi matu sibawa matteru tuwo
ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANG
Allataalamu mancaji appunnangemmu untu
mannennungeng."

⁴¹Nainappa Musa jello tellu kota ri sedd
alauna Salo Yordan

⁴²mancaji kota allinrungeng, onronna tauw naulli passalamai alna rkko d nattungkaiwi mpunoi tau iya tenniya balinna. Weddingngi lari lao ri salasddinna kotaro kuwammengngi d nariyunoto.

⁴³Untu suku Rubn ripassadiyangengngi kota Bzer ri tant tanrna padang kessi; untu suku Gad kota Ramot ri dara Gilad, sibawa untu tau Manasy kota Golan ri dara buluna Basan.

⁴⁴Nainappa Musa mabbryangngi hukkung-hukkunna sibawa peraturang-peraturanna Allataala lao ri bangsa Israli.

⁴⁵Iyaro gau napogau puranana mennang massu pol ri Masr sibawa engka ri lompo sedd alauna Salo Yordan, siyolong sibawa kota Bt-Por. Iyaro dara, darana riyolo Sihon, arunna tau Amori, iya mapparnta riyolo ri kota Hsybon. Nacau Musa sibawa bangsa Israli wettunna mennang massu pol ri Masr.

⁴⁶(4: 45)

⁴⁷Natudangini mennang iyaro tanana Arung Sihon, makkuwatoro tanana Arung Og pol ri Basan, sddiwi arung Amori laing iya monro ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

⁴⁸Iyaro tana mallebbai pol ri kota Aror ri wirinna Salo Arnon, matteru limanorang lettu ri Bulu Siryon, iyanaritu Bulu Hrmon,

⁴⁹sibawa sininna dara ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan liyattang narapi Tasi Mat ri ponna Bulu Pisga.

5¹ Napaddeppungenni Musa sininna bangsa Israli, nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Saudara-saudara, ngkalingai hukkung-hukkung iya uwrngngkko essow. Agguruiwi iyaro hukkung-hukkungng, enrengng turusiwi sibawa matinulu.

²Ri Bulu Sinai PUWANG Allataalata mbbu suwa assijancing,

³tenniya bawang sibawa toriyolota, iyakiya sibawa idi maneng kuwa.

⁴Pol ri api ri yasna buluro PUWANGNGE malo mabbicara sibawa iko.

⁵Iyakiya nasaba mtauko lao ri api sibawa d mubarani tuppuiwi bulu, nautettong iyaro wettu ri pallawangemmu sibawa PUWANGNGE untu palettukekko ada-adanna PUWANGNGE.

⁶PUWANGNGE mappallebbangengngi, Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu iya tiwikko massu pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata.

⁷Aja mumassompa dwata-dwata laing. Iyyana bawang musompa.

⁸Aja muwbburengngi almu dato-dato iya pappadaiyngngi agi-agi iya engka ri langi, ri lino iyarga ri laleng uwai ri yawana lino.

⁹Aja musompai dato-dato makkuwaro, nasaba Iyya PUWANG Allataalamu na d umalo ripappadai sibawa muwi aga. Sining tau iya bencykka Uhukkungngi narapi ri wija-wijanna iya matellu sibawa maepa.

¹⁰Iyakiya Uwappaitangngi pammas-Ku lao ri massebbu-sebbu assossoreng pol risining tau iya pojiykka sibawa turusiwi parnta-Ku.

¹¹Aja muteppui asekk-Ku sibawa sembarangang, saba Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu, hukkungngi nigi-nigi iya makkgunang salangngi asekk-Ku.

¹²Pakarajai esso Saba sibawa pakalebbii selaku esso iya mapaccingng, saba Iyyana PUWANG Allataalamu iya mapparntangngngngi lao ri iko.

¹³Uwrkko enneng esso untu mappallaung,

¹⁴iyakiya esso mapitu iyanaritu esso appsaungeng iya ripallaingng untu Iyya, PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyaro esso d muwi sddi tau wedding mappallaung, muwi iko, ana-anamu, ata-atammu, olokolomu iyarga tau laing iya monro ri wanuwammu. Harusui mappsau ata-atammu pada-pada muto almu.

¹⁵Engngerangngi, makkeda iko riyolo ripowatato ri Masr, nainappa ripamaradka ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa awatangeng iya battowa. Rimakkuwannanaro Uparntakko untu pakarajai esso Saba.

¹⁶Pakalebbii sibawa piyarai ambo sibawa indomu; iyanaro parntaku, PUWANG Allataalamu, kuwammengngi musalwangeng sibawa malamp umuru ri wanuwa iya Uwrngngkko matu.

¹⁷Aja muwabbuno.

¹⁸Aja mumalaweng.

¹⁹ Aja muwonnau.

²⁰ Aja muwabbr asabbing bell-bell lao ri tau laingng.

²¹ Aja muwacinnaiwi appunnangenna tau laingng: bolana, tanana, bainna, ata-atanna, olokolona, kaleddna iyarga agi-agi iya nappunnaiy.

²² Iyanaro parnta-parnta iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iko wettummu maddeppungeng ri bulu. Wettunna mabbicara sibawa sadda maddalenrungng pol ri api sibawa ellung makkompe, nabbryangngi sining parntaro, sibawa tenniya laingng. Nainappa naoki ri iya duwa ppeng batu nanawrkka."

²³ "Wettunna malluwa maneng bulu sibawa mngkalingako sadda pol ri pettangng, sininna pamimping sukummu sibawa tomariyolona masyaraka laoni ri iyya.

²⁴ Makkedai mennang, PUWANG Allataalata pura mappaitangngi arajan-Na sibawa alebbiren-Na wettunna riyngkalingai mabbicara pol ri api. Iya esso purani risabbing makkeda mmeng makkulli rupatauw tettei tuwo, namuni purai Allataala mabbicara lao ri alna.

²⁵ Iyakiya magi naharusuki mappsonangngi nyawatasi? Iyaro api masero napaccappuki matu! Mateppeki makkeda matki matu rkko riyngkalingai PUWANG Allataala mabbicarasi.

²⁶Engkaga naengka tolino tette tuwo purana nangkalinga Allataala iya tuwo mabbicara pol ri api.

²⁷Rimakkuwannanaro obbii Musa, ngkalingai sininna iya napowada PUWANG Allataalata, nainappa palettukekki aga iya Napowada lao ri almu. Maloki mngkalingai sibawa turusiwi.

²⁸Nangkalinganaro, makkedani PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, Purani uwngkalinga aga iya napowada bangsaro, sibawa tongengngi adanna mennang.

²⁹Coba rkko mennang tuli mapprasa makkuwairo! Coba rkko mennang tuli napakalebbika sibawa turusiwi sininna parnta-Ku, angkanna mennang sibawa wija-wijanna salwangengngi untu mannennungeng!

³⁰Laono makkekkuwangng sibawa suroi bangsaro lisu ri kmana tungke-tungke.

³¹Iyakiya iko, Musa, lisuno sibawa onrono kuwa silaong Iyya. Malo-Ka mprkko sininna hukuk-Ku sibawa parnta-Ku. Pagguruwangngi mennang, kuwammengngi naturusiwi ri wanuwa iya Uwrngngngngi mennang.

³²Saudara-saudara, turusiwi sibawa matinulu sininna iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko. Aja muwajjalkkaiwi muwi sddi pol ri parnta-parntaro.

³³Pogauni sininna napparntangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko kuwammengngi

musalwangeng sibawa mulli mattette ri wanuwa iya malo muwonroi."

6¹ "Nasuroka PUWANG Allataalamu mappagguruwangngi sininna hukkungngw lao ri iko kuwammengngi mupogau ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta namuwonroiwi.

² Sitinajai iko sibawa wija-wijammu gangka tuwona pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa turusiwi sininna hukkun-Na iya upalettukengngkko, kuwammengngi mumalamp sunge ri wanuwaro.

³ Rimakkuwannanaro ngkalingai saudara-saudara, pogau iyaros sibawa matinulu, kuwammengngi musalwangeng sibawa mancaji bangsa iya battowa ri wanuwa iya sugi namacommo, pada-pada najjanciyangng PUWANG Allataalana toriyolota.

⁴ Saudara-saudara, ngngerangngi! Banna PUWANGNGE, sibawa PUWANGNGE bawang Allataalata!

⁵ Amaseiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa sukku atimmu: Appaitangngi iyaros ri laleng cara atuwommu sibawa ri laleng pangkaukemmu.

⁶ Aja sises-siseng muwallupaiwi parnta-parnta iya uwrngngkko essow.

⁷ Appagguruwangngi lao ri ana-anamu. Sitinajako bicarai ri lalempola sibawa ri saliwempola, wettu mappsau sibawa wettu mappallaung.

⁸Assiyorengngi ri taiyyamu sibawa pasangngi ri linromu untu riyngngerang.

⁹Okii ri alliri tangena bolamu sibawa ri pintu gerbammu."

¹⁰"Majjanciwi PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri nn-nnmu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub makkeda maloi mabbryangngi iyaro wanuwa lao ri iko. Battowa kota-kotana sibawa macommo, natenniya iko patettongngi.

¹¹Penno sining bolana sibawa barab-barang iya makessingng, natenniya iko lisekiwi. Runtuko matu sining bujung, natenniya iko kaliwi. Lolongekko matu palla-palla anggoro sibawa zaitun, natenniya iko tanengngi. Rkko natiwiko PUWANGGE lao ri wanuwaro, sibawa muwappunnaiwi sininna iya muwacinnaiy untu riyannr,

¹²jagaiwi madcd-dcng kuwammengngi aja muwallupaiwi PUWANG iya pura paleppeko pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata.

¹³Pakalebbii PUWANG, Allataalamu, sibawa massompa ri Alna bawang, narkko mattanroko, pogau ri laleng asen-Na bawang.

¹⁴Aja mumassompa dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri seddmu.

¹⁵Rkko sompako dwata-dwata laing, nakennako matu caina PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa ripaccappu siseng, saba PUWANG Allataalamu iya engka ri tengnga-tengngamu d namalo ripappadai muwi aga.

¹⁶Aja mucobaiwi PUWANG Allataalamu pada-pada iya mupogau ri Masa.

¹⁷Turusiwi sininna hukkung iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁸Pogau iya manuru PUWANGGE makessing sibawa adl, namusalwangeng matu. Tana commo iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE lao ri nn-nmu, mancajiwi matu appunnangemmu,

¹⁹namupaddsui matu sining balimmu pada-pada iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE.

²⁰Ri munri makkutanai matu ana-anamu ri iko, Magi nasuroki PUWANG Allataalata turusiwi sininna parntaro?

²¹Harusuko baliwi makkuwa, Riyolo mancaji atannaki arung Masr, nainappa napaleppeki PUWANGGE sibawa awatangeng battowa.

²²Alta sabbingngi PUWANGGE pogau sining anu makalallaingng sibawa gau-gau iya mappakatau-tau lao ri tau Masr sibawa arunna mennang nenniya sininna pajabana.

²³Napaleppeki pol ri Masr untu tiwiki lao kuwa, sibawa iya tana Nawrkki pada-pada iya Najanciyangngngi nn-nnta.

²⁴PUWANG Allataalata suroki pogau sininna parntaro sibawa pakalebbii. Rkko tapogau makkuwaro, tuli napiyarai matu bangsata kuwammengngi natette tuwo salwangeng.

²⁵Narkko matinuluki turusiwi sininna iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalata lao ri idi, Naloriki matu."

7¹ "PUWANG Allataalamu tiwiko matu ri wanuwa iya malo muwonroi, sibawa maga bangsa ripaddsu matu pol kuwaro. Ri yolona matammu Napaddsui matu pitu bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng naiya iko, iyanaritu sining tau Ht-, Girgasi, Amori, Kanaangng, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

²Rkko nabbryangngi PUWANG Allataalamu iyaro bangsa-bangsa ri laleng akuwasammu sibawa mucaui mennang, uno manengngi mennang. Aja muwamasiwi mennang iyarga mbu assijancing sibawa mennang.

³D naweddikko kawing sibawa mennang, sibawa aja mupalaloi ana-anamu kawing sibawa mennang,

⁴kuwammengngi d mennang napablaiwi ana-anamu pol ri PUWANGNGE untu massompa dwata-dwata laing, macayii PUWANGNGE Nanapaccappuko matu masitta.

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, ruttungngi sining mzbana iyaro bangsa-bangsa, ancurui alliri-alliri batu iya naangga mennang makare, lttungngi lambang-lambang Asyra, sibawa tunui dato-dato barahala iya nasompa mennang.

⁶Pogau iya manennaro nasaba appunnangennako PUWANG Allataalamu. Pol risininna bangsa ri tompona lino iko ritu napil PUWANG Allataalamu untu mancaji ummana iya d padanna.

⁷ Napojiko sibawa napilko PUWANGGE, tenniya nasaba lebbi battowako naiya bangsa-bangsa laingng; sitongenna iko iyanaritu bangsa iya kaminang baiccu ri tompona lino.

⁸ Iyakiya PUWANGGE pilko nasaba namasiko sibawa macinnai rupaiwi janci iya Nabbu sibawa nn-nmu. Iyanaro sabana purako Napassalama sibawa akuwasang iya battowa sibawa paleppeko pol ri angatangenna arung Masr.

⁹ Engngerangngi makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu sddi-sddinna Allataala, na Alna Allataala iya matinulu. PUWANGGE pennoiwi jancin-Na sibawa mappaitangngi pammas-Na iya tette narapi sisebbu assossoreng lao ri tau iya pojiyngngi sibawa turusiwi parnta-parnta-Na.

¹⁰ Iyakiya d nabata-bata hukkungngi mennang iya bencyngngi.

¹¹ Jaji, turusini sininna hukkung iya upalettukengngkko essow."

¹² "Rkko mupuriyatiwi iyaro parnta-parnta, sibawa pogau sibawa matinulu, matinulu towi matu PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri assijancing iya Nabbu sibawa iko. Nappaitangngi matu pammas-Na iya tette ri iko, pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng lao ri toriyolomu.

¹³ Maloi mamasiko sibawa barakkakiko, angkanna maga anamu sibawa tattamba-tamba jumellamu. Maloi barakkakiwi sining

daremu, angkanna powassl gandong,
 anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun. Maloi
 barakkakiko angkanna maga saping
 sibawa bmb bimbalamu. Sininna barakkaro
 mutarimai matu ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko
 PUWANGNGE, situru sibawa jancin-Na lao ri
 nn-nnmu.

¹⁴Pol risininna bangsa ri lino, d muwi
 sddi lolongeng barakka makkuwamani
 tabbollompollonna pada-pada iko. Pol ri iko
 maneng sibawa pol ri olokolomu d muwi sddi
 manang.

¹⁵Nalinrungiko matu PUWANGNGE pol ri
 sininna lasa sibawa ripablai pol ri sininna
 abala iya musabbingng ri Masr, iyakiya iyaro
 sining abala Napatakkennai matu lao risining
 balimmu.

¹⁶Tungke bangsa iya nabbryangng PUWANG
 Allataalamu ri laleng akuwasammu harusui
 mupabbinasas; aja muwappaitang paress
 babuwa lao ri mennang. Aja musompai
 dwata-dwatana mennang, nasaba iyaro
 pangkaukengng mappapoli acilakang lao ri
 iko.

¹⁷Naull mappikkiriko iyaro bangsa-bangsa
 lebbi battowai jumellana angkanna d mulli
 paddsui mennang.

¹⁸Iyakiya aja mumtau lao ri mennang;
 ngngerangngi aga napogau PUWANG
 Allataalamu lao ri arung Masr sibawa sininna
 rayana.

¹⁹Engngerangngi sining abala masero
iya almu sabbingngi, sining anu
makalallaingng, sibawa awatangeng
battowa iya nakkgunangng PUWANG
Allataalamu untu paleppeko. Makkuwatoro
PUWANG Allataalamu tinda matu lao ri sininna
bangsa iya muwtauriy.

²⁰Mala PUWANG Allataalamu paompo matu
alippung ri yellena mennang, angkanna sining
tau iya mullngngi lari sibawa mallekke cappu
towi matu.

²¹Jaji aja mumtau lao ri bangsa-bangsaro.
PUWANG Allataalamu linrungiko. Alna
iyanaritu Allataala iya maraja sibawa masero.

²²Iyaro bangsa-bangsa Napaddsui tacdd-
cdd ri yolomu. D nawedding mupaccappu
mennang masitta, kuwammengngi aja
natattamba olokolo masekkangng namancaji
ancamang lao ri almu.

²³Makkuwaniro PUWANG Allataalamu
mabbryangngi matu sining balimmu lao ri iko.
Napakacau matu mennang angkanna binasa.

²⁴Nabbryangngi matu sining arunna
mennang lao ri iko. Muwunoi matu mennang,
nariyallupai matu asenna mennang. D muwi
sddi tau mulli tahang moloiko; mupaccappu
manengngi matu.

²⁵Tunui dato-dato barahala iya nasompa
mennang. Aja muwacinnaiwi pra iyarga
ulaweng iya maddepp rialna sibawa aja
muwalai untu almu. Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi

iyaro parnta matko matu, saba PUWANG Allataalamu nabenci assompang dato-dato barahala.

²⁶Aja mutaro suwa dato-dato barahala ri lalempolamu, kuwammengngi tanro iya kennangngi aja nakenna tokko. Iyaro gau harusui mubenci sibawa muwita mariyawa, nasaba natanroi PUWANGNGE."

8¹"Sininna hukkung iya uwrngngkko essow harusui mupogau sibawa matinulu, kuwammengngi mutette tuwo, tattamba maga sibawa monroiwi tana iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnmu.

²Engngerangngi! Patappulo taung ittana PUWANG Allataalamu pimpikko ri laleng allalengeng mabla molai padang kessi. Iyaro allalengengng nakkattaiwi PUWANGNGE untu cobaiko, kuwammengngi Naulli mitai aga tattampu ri laleng atimmu sibawa aga muturusijiw matu parnta-parnta-Na.

³Naleppessakko alupureng, nainappa Nawrkko manna untu inanr. Iko sibawa toriyolomu d naengka nanri iyaro inanr ri yolona. Napogau PUWANGNGE makkuwaro untu pagguruko makkeda toline d natuwo poli ri inanr bawang, sangadinna poli risininna iya napowada PUWANGNGE.

⁴Ri lalenna patappulo taung d nabali pakyammu sibawa d naboro ajmu.

⁵Engngerangngi makkeda PUWANG

Allataalamu pagguruko pada-pada sddi ambo paggurui ana-anana.

⁶Jaji, pogauni sininna suwa-suwa iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalamu. Tuwono situru hukkung-hukkunna sibawa pakalebbii.

⁷PUWANG Allataalamu tiwiko ri wanuwa iya macommo; wanuwa iya maga salona sibawa mata uwaina, nenniya solo uwai ri lalenna tana iya cumpa ri lompo-lompo sibawa bulu-bulu.

⁸Iyaro wanuwa powassli madduparupang gandong, anggoro, buwa ara, buwa dalima, pong zaitun sibawa cani.

⁹D mualupureng matu kuwaro iyarga akurangeng. Batu karanna tampui bessi, sibawa pol ri bulu-buluna weddikko kali tembaga.

¹⁰Manrko matu gangka caumu, sibawa sukkuru lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu untu tana commo iya Nawrngngkko."

¹¹"Jagaiwi madcd-dcng aja narapii muwallupai PUWANG Allataalamu; aja mulalloi muwi sddi pol ri sininna hukkun-Na iya uwrngngkko essow.

¹²Rkko purano manr gangka cau sibawa purano patettong bola-bola iya makessingng untu onrong muwonroi,

¹³sibawa rkko tattambani saping sibawa bmb bimbalamu, pra sibawa ulawemmu enrengng

sininna waramparang appunnangemmu iya laingng,

¹⁴Jagaiwi madcd-dcng kuwammengngi aja mumancaji matempo sibawa mallupaiwi PUWANG Allataalamu iya paleppekko pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata.

¹⁵PUWANGNGE pimpikko molai padang kessi iya malowangng sibawa masero, iya maga ula mamosona nenniya dokkna. Ri tana iya marakko temmakk uwai Nabbuti uwai massolo pol ri batu, kuwammengngi weddikko mnung gangka cau.

¹⁶Ri padang kessi Nawrkko manna untu inanrmu, inanr iya d naissengngi nn-nnmu. Napogau PUWANGNGE iyaro untu cobaiko sibawa pakariyawai atimmu, kuwammengngi paccappurena weddingngi Napogau madcngng lao ri iko.

¹⁷Jaji, aja sises-siseng muwappikkiri makkeda nasibawang usaha sibawa awatangeng almu namumancaji sugi.

¹⁸Engngerangngi makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu iya mprngngkko iyaro asugirengng. Napogau gauro nasaba lettu essow matinulu mupi lao ri assijancing iya Nabbu sibawa nn-nnmu.

¹⁹Aja muwallupaiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa aja mugiling lao ri dwata-dwata laingng untu sompai sibawa mattumani lao ri mennang. Iya esso uparngngerangiko

makkeda rkko mupogau mupi, pasti napaccappuko PUWANGGE.

²⁰Rkko d mumatinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, Napaccappu tokko matu, pada-pada bangsa-bangsa iya Napaccappu ri yolona matammu."

9¹"Engkalingai Saudara-saudara! Iya esso muwallttoiwi Salo Yordan untu tudangiwi darana bangsa-bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng naiya iko. Kota-kotana mennang battowai sibawa tmbo-tmbo iya maccaloli sittanr langi.

²Sining taunna battowai namawatangng pakkalInna; rassasai ritu mennang, napurani muwngkalinga makkeda d muwi sddi tau mulli mwai mennang.

³Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, almu matu sabbingngi pkkugi PUWANG Allataalamu joppa ri yolomu pada-pada api iya paangurengng. Nacau i matu mennang ri yolona matammu, angkanna mulli paddsui sibawa paccappui mennang sibawa masitta pada-pada iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE.

⁴Puranana napaddsukekko PUWANG Allataalamu, aja muwasengngi makkeda natiwiko kuwaro untu mappunnaiwi tanaro nasaba makessikko sibawa pogau i lona PUWANG Allataalamu angkanna sitinaja tarimai. D sises-siseng! Napaddsui PUWANGGE bangsa-bangsaro untu iko nasaba majai mennang. Naleppessakko

PUWANGGE malai tanana mennang, nasaba macinnai rupaiwi jancin-Na lao ri nn-nnmu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub.

⁵(9: 4)

⁶Ateppeno makkeda d nabbryangngi PUWANG Allataalamu iyaro tana commo lao ri iko nasaba sitinajako tarimai. D! Iko bangsa iya matedde ati.

⁷Engngerangngi pkkugiwi PUWANG Allataalamu macai ri padang kessi. Sipongenna musalai Masr narapi lettuko kuwa, muwai PUWANGGE.

⁸Mala ri Bulu Sinai muwbbui PUWANGGE macai senna, angkanna maloi paccappuko.

⁹Utuppuiwi iyaro bulu untu tarimai batu assijancing iya nabbu PUWANGGE sibawa iko. Patappulo esso patappulo wenni ittana monroka ri tompona buluro temmanr iyarga mnung.

¹⁰Nainappa nawrkka PUWANGGE iya duwa batu pura narokiri Allataala. Ri baturu tarokii ada-ada iya Napowada pol ri tengnga-tengngana api lao ri iko, wettummu maddeppungeng ri ponna bulu.

¹¹Ya, labenana patappulo esso sibawa patappulo wenni, nawrnna PUWANGGE iya duwa batu assijancingngro.

¹²Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, Nonnono masitta, nasaba bangsamu iya mutiwi massu pol ri Masr napogauni

maja. Lssni mennang pol ri parnta-parnta-Ku, sibawa mbbu dato-dato untu risompa.

¹³Makkeda towi PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Uwisseng iyaro bangsa matedde ati senna.

¹⁴Aja mucobai lawa-lawai. Maloka paccappui mennang angkanna dna nariyngngeranna. Iyakiya iko Upancajiko matu ambona pol risuwa bangsa iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng naiya mennang.

¹⁵Nainappaka giling, nautiwi towi iya duwa batu assijancingng sibawa duwa lima, unonnorowi bulu iya mattengngangng malluwa-luwa.

¹⁶Uwitani makkeda muwajjalkkaini parntana PUWANG Allataalamu. Madosano lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba muwbburengngi almu suwa dato-dato saping pol ri bessi.

¹⁷Na ri yolona matammu uwaggeppuwangngi iya duwa batu assijancingngro angkanna ancuru tassiya-siya.

¹⁸Nainappa sisessika suju ri yolona PUWANGNGE ri tompona bulu patappulo esso patappulo wenni ittana, temmanr iyarga mnung. Upogau iyaroy nasaba madosano lao ri PUWANGNGE ri laleng mupogauna aga iya naangga maja, angkanna macai.

¹⁹Mtauna lao ri caina PUWANGNGE iya malluwa-luwa lao ri iko angkanna maloi

paccappuko, iyakiya iya sisengng nangkalinga tokka.

²⁰ Macai senna towi PUWANGNGE lao ri Harun angkan-Na maloi mpunoi, nauwassemppajatto untu alna.

²¹ Dato-dato saping bessi bbumu, uwaggenrungengngi muttama ri laleng api. Nainappa uwancuru sibawa utettu narapi alusu pada-pada awu, na iyaro awu uwaggenrungengngi ri lalenna ana salo iya massolo pol ri buluro.

²² Makkuwatoro ri Tabra, Masa sibawa Kibrot-Taawa, muwbbui PUWANGNGE macai.

²³ Nainappa wettummu nasuro PUWANGNGE salaiwi Kads-Barna untu maju sibawa tudangiwi tana iya malo Nawrkko, muwai parntana PUWANG Allataalamu; d mumalo mateppe iyarga mapato ri Alna.

²⁴ Sipongenna uwissekko, tuli muwai PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Uwissengngi mattonget-tongengngi PUWANGNGE malo paccappuko. Na patappulo esso sibawa patappulo wenni ittana sujuka ri yolona PUWANGNGE

²⁶ sibawa massempajang makkuwa: Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, aja Mupaccappui umma appunnangem-Mu, bangsa iya Mupaleppe sibawa Muwantara massu pol ri Masr nasibawang awatangeng sibawa akuwasam-Mu iya battowa.

²⁷ Engngerangngi ata-atam-Mu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, sibawa aja Mujampangiwi sipa matedde atinna, jana sibawa dosana bangsaw.

²⁸ Rkko to Mupaccappui umma-Mu, makkedai matu tau Masr makkeda d Muwulli tiwii bangsa-Mu ri wanuwa iya Mujanciyangngngngi mennang, sibawa Mutiwii mennang ri padang kessi untu mpunoi mennang, nasaba Mubenciwi mennang.

²⁹ Iyakiya ngngerangngi, PUWANG, makkeda mennangng bangsa iya Mupil mancaji umma-Mu, sibawa Mutiwii pol ri Masr nasibawang awatangeng sibawa akuwasam-Mu iya battowa."

10¹ "Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya, Musa, pano duwalltta batu pada-pada mammulangng, sibawa bbu tokko sddi petti aju untu onronna, nainappa laono ri onrokku ri tompona bulu.

² Ri batu-baturo maloka mokii ada-ada iya pada pada-pada ri batu iya pura mureppa; nainappa iyaro batu-batu harusui muputtama ri laleng pettiro.

³ Nauwbbuna petti pol ri aju akasia sibawa pa duwa batu pada-pada riyolo sibawa tiwii ri tompona bulu.

⁴ Ri baturo naokini PUWANGNGE Seppulo Parnta pada-pada iya mammulangng, iyanaritu parnta-parnta iya Nawrngngkko, wettun-Na mabbicara pol ri tengnga-

tengngana api ri esso maddeppungemmu ri ponna bulu. Purairo Nawrnna PUWANGNGE ppeng baturo

⁵ naulisu nonnoriwi bulu. Nasituru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE, iya duwa baturo uputtamani ri laleng petti iya pura uwbbu namappammulai wetturo lettu makkekkuwangng iya duwa ppeng baturo engka mupi kuwaro."

⁶ (Nainappa joppa tau Israli pol risining bujunna tau Yaakangng, sibawa lao ri Mosra. Kuwaniro Harun mat sibawa ritampung. Elazar anana sulliwi selaku imang.

⁷ Pol kuwaro laoni mennang ri Gudgod, nainappa matteru ri Yotbata, dara iya maga uwaina.

⁸ Ri buluro napallainni PUWANGNGE suku Lwi untu murusui Petti Assijancingng sibawa tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE, enrengng powadai barakka ri laleng asen-Na. Iyanaro jamanna lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁹ Iyanaro sabana tau Lwi d natarima tana mana pada-pada suku laingng, saba PUWANGNGE ritu bagiyang manana mennang, pada-pada iya napowada PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri mennang.)

¹⁰ "Patappulo esso sibawa patappulo wenni monroka ri tompona bulu pada-pada iya upogau bunge-bungena. Siseppi nangkalingaka PUWANGNGE, sibawa nasitujuiwi d napaccappuko.

¹¹ Nainappa Nasuroka lao untu pimpikko kuwammengngi muwulli mappunnaiwi tana iya Najjanciyangng lao ri nn-nnmu."

¹² "Makkekkuwangng, Saudara-saudara, puriyatini aga iya natuntu PUWANG Allataalamu pol ri iko: Pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa pogauni sininna parnta-Na. Eloriwi sibawa assompano ri Alna sibawa sininna tubu nyawamu.

¹³ Turusini sininna parntana PUWANGGE iya upalettukengngkko essow untu adcngegng ri almu.

¹⁴ PUWANG Allataalamu mappunnaiwi langi kaminang matanr; muwi lino appunnangennato lollong sininna iya engka ri tompona.

¹⁵ Iyakiya pammasna PUWANGGE lao ri toriyolomu makkuwamani rajanna, angkanna pol risininna bangsa iko ritu Napil, na muwi lettu makkekkuwangng iko umma-Na iya napil.

¹⁶ Jaji mappammulai makkekkuwangng harusuko mapato ri PUWANGGE sibawa ajana mumatedde atisi.

¹⁷ PUWANG Allataalamu engkai ri yasna sininna dwata sibawa nasau manengngi sininna akuwasangng. Alna Allataala iya maraja sibawa makuwasa iya harusu riturusi. D napojiwi kacow-cow sibawa dto natarima pasoso.

¹⁸Nablai hana ana bu sibawa janda kuwammengngi narigaukeng mennang sibawa adl; namasiwi tau laingng iya tuwo silaong bangsata sibawa mprngngi mennang inanr sibawa pakyang.

¹⁹Na harusu tokko mappaitangngi pammasmu lao risining tau laingngro, saba riyolo tau laing tokko ri Masr.

²⁰Pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa massompa ri Alna bawang. Sitinajako tette matinulu lao ri Alna sibawa mattanro ri laleng asen-Na bawang.

²¹Pojiwi nasaba Alna Allataalamu. Mata ulummu pura mitai pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng hba sibawa masero iya napogaukengngkko.

²²Wettunna nn-nnmu lao ri Masr, jumellana mennang banna pituppulo tau. Iyakiya PUWANG Allataalamu pura mbbui jumellamu singngga wttowing-wttowingng ri langi."

11 ¹"Eloriwi PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa tuli turusiwi sininna parnta-Na.

²Engngerangngi makkekkuwangng aga iya muwissengng passalenna PUWANGGE pol ri pengalamammu. Ana-anamu d nappunnaiwi iyaro pengalamangng. Iko ritu pura sabbingngi arajanna PUWANG Allataalamu, awatangen-Na, akuwasan-Na

³sibawa sining anu makalallaing iya Napogau. Almu mitai aga iya Napogau lao ri arung Masr sibawa sininna wanuwanna.

⁴ Muwitai pkkugi PUWANGNGE paccappui tentara Masr silaong sininna anyaranna sibawa karta musuna. Ripatallemme manengngi mennang ri Tasi Gelaga wettunna mennang lellukko.

⁵ Muwisseng aga iya napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri iko ri padang kessi ri wettu dnapa mulettu kuwa.

⁶ Muwngngerang towi aga napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri Datan sibawa Abiram, ana-anana Eliab pol ri suku Rubn. Ri yolona iko maneng, mapuwi tana nainappa naemme mennang silaong kaluwargana, kmana, sininna atanna sibawa olokolona mennang.

⁷ Ya, iko ritu sibawa mata ulummu pura mitai sininna anu makalallaingng iya napogau PUWANGNGE."

⁸ "Turusiwi sininna hukkung iya upalettu lao ri iko essow, namuwulli mallttoiwi salo sibawa muttama ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta muwonroiwi.

⁹ Namutuwo matu maitta ri wanuwa iya sugi namacommo, iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnmu sibawa lao ri wija-wijanna mennang.

¹⁰ Wanuwa iya muwonroiwi matti d napada-pada tana Masr, onrommu riyolo monro. Kuwaro harusuko marejjing mappallaung untu palleriwi sining dare ri wettu mampona bin.

¹¹ Iyakiya wanuwa iya malo muwattamaki mabbului sibawa mallompo-lompoi; tanana ripalleriwi ri bosu.

¹² PUWANG Allataalamu piyarai iyaro wanuwa sibawa jagaiwi sillamp taungng.

¹³ Jaji turusiwi parnta-parnta iya upalettukengngkko essow; loriwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa massompa ri Alna sibawa sukku tubu nyawamu.

¹⁴ Rkko mupogau makkuwaro, napateppai matu PUWANGGE bosu ri yasna tanamu ri wettunna, puramuna mngngala, sibawa wettummu mappammula mattaneng. Namuwappunnai matu genne gandong, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun,

¹⁵ enrengng wella untu olokolomu. Sininna inanr iya muwapparelluwangng tassadiyai matu untu almu.

¹⁶ Aja mumalo ripablai pol ri PUWANGGE untu massompa sibawa mattumani ri dwata-dwata laingng.

¹⁷ Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi iyaro parnta, macayii matu PUWANGGE ri iko. D matu napateppa bosu; mancaji makarossai tanamu angkanna d nabbr wasl tanet-tanengng. Na ri laleng wettu iya d namaitta matko ri tana commo iya nawrngngkko PUWANGGE.

¹⁸ Engngerangngi sibawa puriyatiwi parnta-parntaro. Assiyorengngi ri taiyyamu sibawa pasangngi ri linromu untu riyngngerang.

¹⁹ Appagguruwangngi lao ri ana-anamu.
Bicarai ri lalempola sibawa ri saliwempola,
wettu mappsau sibawa wettu mappallaung.

²⁰ Okii ri alliri tange bolamu sibawa ri pintu
gerbammu.

²¹ Namumalamp sunge matu sibawa
ana-anamu ri wanuwa iya najjanciyangng
PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri nn-nnmu. Ri
wettu engkana mupa langi ri yasna tana,
sikutoro ittana monroko matu ri tanaro.

²² Turusiwi sibawa matinulu sininna
hukkung iya upalettukengngkko: Eloriwi
PUWANG Allataalamu, pogau sininna iya
Naparntangngkko, sibawa sitinajako tette
matinulu lao ri Alna.

²³ Nanapaddsui matu PUWANGNGE sininna
bangsaro pol ri yolomu, sibawa muwonroiwi
matu tana appunnangenna bangsa-bangsa
iya lebbi battowa sibawa lebbi mawatangng
naiya iko.

²⁴ Tungke dara iya muljja mancajiwi matu
appunnangemmu. Mallebbai daramu pol
ri padang kessi ri yatang lettu ri Buluna
Libanon ri manorang, sibawa pol ri Salo Efrat
ri alau lettu ri Tasi Tengnga ri yajang.

²⁵ Ri sininna wanuwaro nabbui matu
PUWANG Allataalamu sining tauw mtau lao ri
iko pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng, angkanna
d muwi sddi tau mulli lawa-lawaike.

²⁶ Iya esso weddikko pili ri yellena barakka
sibawa tanro.

²⁷ Ribarakkakiko matu rkko mapatoko lao ri parnta-parntana PUWANG Allataalamu, iya upalettukengngkko iya esso.

²⁸ Iyakiya ritanroiko matu rkko d muturusiwi parnta-parnatana PUWANG Allataalamu, sangadinna gilikko untu massompa dwata-dwata laing iya d naengka musompai.

²⁹ Puramuna natiwi PUWANG Allataalamu muttama ri wanuwa iya muwonroiyy matti, iyaro barakka harusui mupowada pol ri Bulu Gerizim sibawa iyaro tanro pol ri Bulu Ebal.

³⁰ (Iya duwa buluro monroi ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan ridarana tau Kanaangng iya monro ri Lompo Yordan, mangolo ri yajang, d namabla pol ri ajukajung onrong assompangng ri More seddna kota Gilgal.)

³¹ Dna namaitta namuwallttoiwii Salo Yordan sibawa tudangiwi tana iya Nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu. Puranana musittai tanaro sibawa monro kuwaro,

³² harusuko turusiwi sininna hukkung iya upalettukengngkko essow."

12¹ "Iyana hukkung-hukkung iya harusu muturusi sillamp umurumu ri wanuwa iya Nawrngngkko PUWANGGE, Allataalana nn-nmu.

² Muttamamuna ri wanuwaro harusuko mancurui onrong-ngonrong assompangng ri tompona sining bulu matanr, ri bulu-bulu sibawa ri yawana ajukajung maworongng,

onronna bangsa iya monro kuwaro sampai dwata-dwatana mennang.

³Ruttungngi mzba-mzbana mennang sibawa ropoi alliri-alliri batu iya naangga mennang makarame. Tunui lambang-lambang Asyra, sibawa ancurui dato-dato barahalana mennang, angkanna iyaro dwata-dwata dna narisompa matu paimeng ri onrong-ngonronggro.

⁴Wettummu sampai PUWANG Allataalamu, aja muturusiwi carana sining tauwro sampai dwata-dwatana mennang.

⁵Pol risininna darana suku-suku Israli, PUWANG Allataalamu pil matu sddi onrong kuwammengngi iyaro bangsata weddingngi lao ri yolo-Na sibawa sampai Alna.

⁶Ri onrongngnnaro harusui mutiwi sining akkarobangeng ritunummu enrengng sining akkarobangeng laingng, pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulomu sibawa kappasuwiyang laingng, akkarobangeng pappaleppe tinjamu, akkarobangeng cening atimmu sibawa ana sapimmu nenniya bmb bimbalamu iya bunge jaji.

⁷Kuwatoniro, ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, iko silaong kaluwargamu harusu manri sibawa marennu nasaba usaha-usahamu iya papol wasl nasaba nabarakkakiwi PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁸Rkko polni iyaro wettu, ajana mupogau pada-pada makkekkuwangng. Narapi

makkekkuwangng massompako silo-lo
atimmu,

⁹nasaba dpa mumattama ri wanuwa iya
nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko,
onrommu wedding mattette sibawa amang.

¹⁰Puramuna mallttoiwi Salo Yordan,
PUWANG Allataalamu tulukko matu tudangiwi
sibawa monroiwi tana ri liweng saloro.
Nalinrungiko matu pol ri sininna bali, nenniya
tuwoko matu sibawa amang enrengng
tenng.

¹¹Nainappa pili matu PUWANG Allataalamu
sddi onrong kgi wedding risompa.
Kuwaniro harusu lao tiwii sininna iya pura
Uwapparntang, iyanaritu akkarobangeng
ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng
laingng, pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulomu
sibawa pakkasuwiyang ripallaing iya
muwajjanciyangng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹²Arennuno ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu,
silaong ana-anamu, ata-atammu sibawa
sining tau Lwi iya monro ri kota-kotamu,
nasaba tau Lwi d nalolongeng bagiyang tana
ri wanuwammu.

¹³D nawedding muwakkasuwiyangeng
akkarobammu ri sembarangang onrong iya
mupil riyal,

¹⁴iyakiya banna ri onrong iya napil
PUWANGNGE ri sala sddinna sukummu.
Kuwaro bawang harusuko makkasuwiyangeng

akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa pogau i gau
lain iya uparntangngkko.

¹⁵Iyakiya laluwasako gri olokolomu
sibawa manri jukuna kgi-kgiko monro.
Weddikko manri singngga iya nawrngngkko
PUWANG Allataalamu. Tungke tau, muwi iya
mapaccingng iyarga najisi, weddingngi nanr
iyaro juku, pada-pada weddikko manr juku
jonga.

¹⁶Banna darana d nawedding riyanr, iyakiya
harusui ritiri ri tana pada-pada uwai.

¹⁷Ri onrong muwonroi d naweddikko
manr pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulona
gandommu, anggoromu, minnya zaitummu,
sapimmu iyarga bmb bimbalamu iya bunge
jajiy, akkarobangeng pappaleppe tinjamu,
akkarobangeng cening atimmu iyarga
pakkasuwiyang lainng.

¹⁸Iko sibawa ana-anamu, silaong ata-
atammu enrengng sining tau Lwi iya monro
ri kotamu, harusui manri pakkasuwiyangngro
ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, ri onrong iya
napil PUWANG Allataalamu. Na ri onrongngro
harusuko marennu nasaba sininna usahamu.

¹⁹Jagaiwi aja narapii muleppessangngi
appang Lwi kariyariya ri wettu tuwomu mupa
ri wanuwaro.

²⁰Puranana nalowangi PUWANG Allataalamu
pakkassna wanuwammu pada-pada iya
Najjanciyangng, weddikko manr juku silo-lona
atimmu.

²¹ Rkko onrong iya napil PUWANG

Allataalamu mabla senna pol ri onrommu, weddikko gr sikaju saping, bimbala iyarga bmb iya nawrngngkko PUWANGNGE, sibawa manri jukuna ri onrommu silo-lo atimmu, pada-pada iya pura upowadakko.

²² Tungke tau, muwi iya mapaccingng iyarga najisi, wedding manri iyaro juku, pada-pada weddikko manri juku jonga.

²³ Iyakiya juku iya engka mupa darana d nawedding riyandr, nasaba nyawa engkai ri laleng dara, nad naweddikko manr nyawa silaong jukuna.

²⁴ D sises-siseng nawedding riyandr dara, iyakiya harusui ritiri ri tana pada-pada uwai.

²⁵ Rkko muturusiwi iyaro parnta, masennangngi matu PUWANGNGE, na iko sibawa wija-wijammu salwangengngi matu.

²⁶ Sininna akkarobangng sibawa pakkasuwiyangng iya pura muwajjanciyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, harusui mutiwi ri onrong iya napil PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng iya riyandr jukuna harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng ri yasna mzbana PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa darana ritirii ri yasna mzbaro.

²⁸ Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng sininna iya pura uparntakko, namupogau iya makessingng sibawa naloriy PUWANG Allataalamu, angkanna iko sibawa wija-wijammu

salamai sibawa salwangengngi untu mannennungeng."

²⁹"PUWANG Allataalamu paccappui matu bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri wanuwaro, angkanna muwulli tudangiwi sibawa monroiwi.

³⁰Puranana ripaccappu bangsa-bangsaro, atikeko aja narapii muturu mennang sompa dwata-dwata laing, saba iyaro pangkaukengng papoli abala.

³¹Carana iyaro bangsa-bangsa sompai dwata-dwatana mennang, aja muturui untu sompai PUWANG Allataalamu, saba massompai mennang sibawa pogau i pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng maja iya nabency PUWANGNGE. Mala ana-anana muto mennang natunu ri yasna mzba selaku akkarobangeng untu dwata-dwatana mennang.

³²Pogauni sininna iya uparntangngkko; aja naritambai iyarga narikurangi.

13¹Rkko sddi nabi iyarga tukang nippi majjanciyangngi suwa iya makalallaingng iyarga d padanna

²sibawa akkatta kuwammengngi mumassompai sibawa mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata iya d naengka muwissengngi, muwi aga iya najjanciyangngro tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang,

³aja mupuriyatiwi. PUWANG Allataalamu paki iyaro tauw untu cobaiko, untu mitai aga

tonget-tongekko pojiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa sukku iyarga d.

⁴Tau makkuwaro harusui rihukkung mat, nasaba maloi papusako pol ri laleng iya naparntangngkko PUWANG Allataalamu. Alna iyanaritu tau maja nasaba nasuroko maronta lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu iya paleppekko pol ri Masr, onrommu ripowata. Jaji harusui riyuno, kuwammengngi naripallennye iyaro ja. Iyakiya iko sitinajako maccowriwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa mupakalebbi-Na; turusiwi Alna sibawa pogau sininna parnta-Na. Tettenu matinulu sibawa mattumani lao ri Alna.

⁵(13: 4)

⁶Rkko silessuremmu iyarga anamu worowan iyarga makkunrai, iyarga bainmu iya mupojiy, iyarga sellaomu iya marpp mammekko-mekko palcko untu massompa dwata-dwata laing iya d muwissengngi sibawa d naissengngi toriyolomu, dwata-dwata pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya macaw sibawa mabla monro,

⁷(13: 6)

⁸aja muwngkalingai sibawa aja muleppessangngi almu ripalc rialna. Ajato muwamasiwi iyarga linrunngiwi tauwro.

⁹Harusui rigenrung batu gangka mat. Iko harusui pammulaiwi genrunngi, naccowri sininna raya. Tau iya pasalaro harusui riyuno, saba maloi pablaiko pol ri

PUWANG Allataalamu iya paleppekko pol ri angatangengng ri Masr.

¹⁰(13: 9)

¹¹Na sininna bangsa Israli nangkalingai matu passalenna abbunowangngro namtauna, angkanna d muwi sddi tau pogauai maja makuwaro.

¹²Rkko matti monroko ri kota-kota iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, nnull tassiyai karba

¹³makkeda siyagangngar tau maja pol ri bangsamu pura papusai pabbanuwana kota untu massompa dwata-dwata iya d muwissengngi.

¹⁴Rkko riyngkalingai karba-karba makuwaro, salidikiwi sibawa madcd-dcng. Rkko iyaro ja tonget-tongengngi pura kajajiyang,

¹⁵sininna pabbanuwana kotaro silaong olokolona harusui riyuno. Iyaro kota harusui riyancuru siseng.

¹⁶Sininna waramparanna pabbanuwana kotaro harusui ripaddeppungeng sibawa rigoppo ri tana lapangng, nainappa kota sibawa sininna waramparanna harusui ritunu selaku akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Pura manennanaro harusui risalai mancaji ruttungeng sibawa d nawedding ripatettong paimeng.

¹⁷Iyaro barab-barang tattanro d nawedding ritaro untu almu, iyakiya harusui riyancuru

siseng. Nasoro matu caina PUWANGNGE nanappaitangngi paress babuwana lao ri iko. Makacuwai matu lao ri iko sibawa pancajiko bangsa iya battowa pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng lao ri toriyolomu,

¹⁸ assaleng muturusiwi sininna parnta-Na iya upalettukengngkko essow, sibawa pogau sininna iya Napuwlo."

14¹ "Iko iyanaritu ummana PUWANG Allataalamu. Jaji wettummu mabbarata untu tau mat, aja muloi almu iyarga cukkurui bagiyang yolona ulummu pada-pada iya napogau bangsa-bangsa laingng.

² Iko iyanaritu appunnangenna PUWANG Allataalamu; pol ri sininna bangsa-bangsa ri yasna lino, iko iyanaritu iya napil Allataala untu mancaji umma-Na."

³ "Aja muwanri olokolo iya napaharangng PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Wedding muwanr iya olokolo: saping, bimbala, bmb,

⁵ jonga, bimbala ale, bmb ale,

⁶ sibawa sininna olokolo iya d namapuw kanukunna sibawa d namallro.

⁷ D nawedding manrko olokolo iya d namapuw kanukunna sibawa d namallro. Aja muwanr unta, kalinci iyarga marmot. Iyaro olokolo harang, nasaba namuni mallroi, d namapuw kanukunna.

⁸ Aja muwanr bawi. Iyaro olokolo harang nasaba namuni mapuwi kanukunna, d

namallro. D nawedding riyandr jukuna, d nawedding rigssa bakkna.

⁹Weddikko manri sininna rupanna bal iya massr sibawa massessi.

¹⁰Olokolo iya tuwo ri laleng uwai iyakiya d namassr sibawa d namassessi iyanaritu harangngi, jaji d nawedding riyandr.

¹¹Weddikko manri sininna rupanna manu-manu iya d naharang.

¹²Iyakiya engka siyagangngar rupanna manu-manu iya d nawedding riyandr, iyanaritu: kuwajang, kacoci, sininna rupanna bokangng, nasar, kaokao, manu-manu unta, camar, tampao sibawa sininna rupanna koko, bannya liya, manu-manu kasa sibawa panningng.

¹³(14: 12)

¹⁴(14: 12)

¹⁵(14: 12)

¹⁶(14: 12)

¹⁷(14: 12)

¹⁸(14: 12)

¹⁹Sininna serangga makkpanni iyanaritu harangngi, jaji d nawedding riyandr.

²⁰Olokolo makkpanni iya d naharang wedding riyandr.

²¹Olokolo iya mat riyal d nawedding muwanr, iyakiya wedding nanr tau laing iya monro ri yellemu, iyarga ribalu lao ri bangsa laingng. Iko iyanaritu umma iya ripallaingng untu PUWANG Allataalamu. Juku ana bimbala

iyarga ana bmb d nawedding rinasu silaong uwai susunna indona."

²²"Tungke taung harusui mupallaing tawaseppulona pol ri wasl tanamu.

²³Ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, ri onrong iya Napil, untu onrong massompa, harusuko manri pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulomu pol ri gandongng, uwai anggoro, minnya zaitungng enrengng ana sapingng sibawa bmb bimbalamu iya bunge jaji. Pogau iyarogau kuwammengngi untu mannennungeng magguruko pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu.

²⁴Rkko onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu, mabla sennai pol ri bolamu, angkanna tawaseppulona pol ri wasl tanamu iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, d muli tiwii kuwaro, na

²⁵balui iyaro bagiyang wasl tanamu, namutiwii ellinna ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu.

²⁶Balancai iyaro dowi untu agi-agi iya muwacinnaiy saping iyarga bmb bimbala, uwai anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri nainappa ri onrongngro, ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, iko sibawa kaluwargamu harusui sisama manri sibawa massennas-sennang.

²⁷Aja muleppessangngi kariyariya tau Lwi iya monro ri kota-kotamu; ngngerangngi makkeda mennang ritu d nappunnai tana riyal.

²⁸Ri tungke cappa taung matellu, harusuko tiwii tawaseppulona bagiyang pol ri wasi tanamu sibawa paddeppungengngi ri kota-kotamu.

²⁹Iyaro inanr untu tau Lwi, nasaba d nappunnai mennag tana, na untu taung laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda iya tuwo ri kota-kotamu. Weddingngi mennang pol sibawa malai sininna iya napparelluwangng mennang. Rkko mupogaui makkuwaro, PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiwi sininna usahamu."

15¹"Tungke cappa taung mapitu harusuko pakangka alleddangeng inreng.

²Makkuwaiy carana. Tungke tau Isral iya mappainrengengngngngi dowina lao ri tau sibangsana, harusui naledda iyaro inrengng, nasaba manuru apettunna muto PUWANGNGE iyaro inrengng purani rileda, jaji dna nawedding risingena.

³Weddikko singei dowi iya muwappainrengengng lao ri tau laingng, iyakiya d nawedding musingena dowi iya muwappainrengengng lao ri tau sibangsamu.

⁴PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiko matu ri wanuwa iya Nawrngngkko. Na ri yellena bangsamu dna matu tau kasiyasi,

⁵assaleng matinuluko lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa mupogauna tonget-

tongeng sininna iya uwapparntangng lao ri iko iya essow.

⁶PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiko matu pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng. Mappainrekko matu dowi lao ri maga bangsa, iyakiya iko d muwinreng; mukuwasaiwi matu maga bangsa, iyakiya mennang d nakuwasaiko matu.

⁷Rkko matti monrono ri wanuwa iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko, nainappa ri sala sddinna kotamu engka tau sibangsamu iya akurangengng, aja mupentingkangngi almu bawang sibawa d mumalo bantu.

⁸Sibalna, harusuko makacuwa sibawa painrengiwi iyaro tauw singngga iya napparelluwangng.

⁹Aja musampyangngi untu painrengiwi sibawa alasang makkeda taung pappaledda inrengng macawni. Aja muleppessangngi nawa-nawa maja makkuwaro muttama ri laleng atimmu. Rkko d mumalo mappainreng, iyaro tauw mangobbii matu lao ri PUWANGNGE untu mappissengekko, naripannessako matu pasala.

¹⁰Wrngngi sibawa masennang ati enrengng macenning, na PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiwi matu sininna usahamu.

¹¹Ri yellena tau Israli tuli engka siyagangngar tau iya kasiyasi sibawa

akurangengng. Rimakkuwannanaro

uparntakko untu makacuwa lao ri mennang."

¹²"Rkko sddi tau worowan iyarga makkunrai pole ri bangsamu balui alna mancaji atammu, harusui majjamangekko enneng taung ittana. Ri laleng taung mapitu, harusui ripamaradka.

¹³Iyaro ata ripamaradka d nawedding rileppessang lao sibawa kosong limanna.

¹⁴Wrngngi sibawa malabo pol ri aga iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu bmb bimbala, gandong sibawa anggoro.

¹⁵Engngerangngi makkeda iko riyolo ata ri Masr nainappa ripamaradka ri PUWANG Allataalamu; iyanaro sabana uwrkko parntaw.

¹⁶Iyakiya rkko iyaro ata d namalo lao nasaba napojiko sibawa kaluwargamu enrengng masennangngi monro sibawakko,

¹⁷tiwii ri sumpang bolamu sibawa teddoi daucculinna, namancajina matu atammu gangka tuwona. Makkuwatoro harusuko gaukengngi atammu iya makkunrai.

¹⁸Rkko mupamaradkai sddi ata, aja mumarasa massesse kal, saba enneng taung ittana purani mappallaungekko sibawa sitengnga gaji sddi pattumani. Pogauai parnta, nanabarakkakiko matu PUWANG Allataalamu ri sininna usahamu."

¹⁹"Ana saping sibawa bmb bimbala lai iya bunge jaji harusui riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyaro sapingng d

nawedding ripak untu maddakkala, sibawa iyaro bimbala d nawedding ricukkuru.

²⁰Tungke taung harusuko sikaluwarga manri jukuna ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, ri onrong iya napil PUWANGGE.

²¹Iyakiya rkko sala-salangngi iyaro olokolo, barana kppangngi iyarga buta iyarga sala-salang maladde laingng, d nawedding muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

²²Tungke tau, muwi mapaccingng iyarga najisi, weddingngi nanr ri bola, pada-pada manr juku jonga.

²³D nawedding riyandr darana, iyakiya harusui ritiri ri tana pada-pada uwai."

16¹"Ram-ramiwi Paska ri laleng uleng Abib untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu, saba ri laleng ulengngro, ri wenni, Napaleppeko pol ri Masr.

²Laono ri onrong iya napil PUWANGGE untu gri sikaju pol ri bmb bimbalamu iyarga sapimmu selaku pakkasuwiyang Paska untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu.

³Iyaro pakkasuwiyang Paska harusui riyandr sibawa roti iya d raginna. Pitungngesso ittana harusuko manri roti iya d raginna, pada-pada wettunna musalai tana Masr sibawa mapperi-peri. Anri iyaro roti, roti iya riteppu roti anrasa-rasang, kuwammengngi gangka tuwomu muwngngerangngi matu esso musalainna Masr, onrommu manrasa-rasa.

⁴Pitungngesso ittana risininna wanuwammu d muwi sddi tau taro ragi ri bolana. Juku olokolo iya nagr ri wenni mammulangng harusui rianr gangka cappu ri wennittoro.

⁵Olokolo untu Ram-ram Paska harusui rigr ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa d nawedding ri onrong laingng risininna wanuwa iya Nawrngngkko. Iyaro gauro harusui mupogai ri wettu labuna esso, pada-pada wettummu salaiwi tana Masr.

⁶(16:5)

⁷Swongngi iyaro juku sibawa anri ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu, nainappa lisuno ri bolamu pappa bajana I.

⁸Enneng esso rappina harusuko manr roti d raginna. Ri esso mapitu harusuko maddeppungeng untu sompai PUWANG Allataalamu. Aja muwappallaung ri essoro."

⁹"Bilangngi pitu aha mappammulai ri esso pammulanna mngngalako gandong,

¹⁰nainappa ram-ramiwi Psta Engngalangng untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyaro esso tiwii pakkasuwiyang cening ati lao rialna situu gana dall iya pura nawrkko.

¹¹Ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, ri onrong iya Napil, harusuko marennu silaong ana-anamu, ata-atammu sibawa tau Lwi, tau laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda iya monro ri kota-kotamu.

¹²Turusiwi sininna parnta-Na sibawa matinulu, sibawa aja muwallupaiwi makkeda atako riyolo ri Masr."

¹³"Puranana ripaddunu maneng gandommu sibawa puranana ripara maneng buwa anggoromu, harusuko ram-ramiwi Psta Kalam pang Daud-daungng pitungngesso ittana.

¹⁴Assennas-sennanno sibawa ana-anamu, ata-atammu, tau Lwi, tau laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda iya monro ri kota-kotamu.

¹⁵Pitungngesso ittana harusuko ram-ramiwi iyaro psta untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu ri onrong assompang iya napil PUWANGGE. Arennuno, nasaba PUWANG Allataalamu pura barakkaki wassl tanamu sibawa pallaummu.

¹⁶Sininna worowan Israli harusui pol sompai PUWANG Allataalamu ri onrong iya Napil wkkatellu sitaung, iyanaritu ri Ezzo Maraja Paska, ri Psta Engngalangng sibawa Psta Kalam pang Daud-daungng. Tungke tau harusui tiwi pakkasuwiyang

¹⁷situru amampungenna, situru gana dall iya riwrngngkko ri PUWANG Allataalamu."

¹⁸"Ri tungke kota iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, harusuko makka haking-haking sibawa pajjama-jama laing untu madlkiwi raya sibawa adl.

¹⁹Ri laleng mala apettung, d nawedding mennang tinda silo-lona iyarga matane siwali.

Dto nawedding mennang tarima pasoso, nasaba iyaro pasoso d nabbui tauw mapanr sibawa malempu, angkanna mala apettung iya de naadl.

²⁰Harusuko tuli adl, kuwammengngi mulli mattette sibawa tuwo salwangeng ri tana nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

²¹Rkko mbukko mzba untu PUWANG Allataalamu, aja mutaroiwi dato-dato barahala aju iya pulambangngngi Asyra ri seddna,

²²sibawa aja mupatettong alliri untu massompa barahala, nasaba nabenci PUWANG Allataalamu pangkaukengngro.

17 ¹Aja muwakkasuwiyangeng saping iyarga bimbala iya sala-salangng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, nasaba naccci.

²Rkko muwngkalingai makkeda risala sddinna kotamu engka tau madosa lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu nasaba najjalkkaiwi assijancingng

³sibawa parnta-Na ri laleng massompana nenniya mattumaninna lao ri dwata-dwata laingng iyarga lao ri mata esso, ktengng iyarga sining wttowingng,

⁴harusuko salidikiwi tonget-tongeng. Rkko iyaro ja tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang ri Israli,

⁵tau iya pasala harusui ritiwi ri saliweng kota sibawa rigenrung batu gangka mat.

⁶Iyakiya banna weddingngi rihukkung mat rkko engka duwa tau sabbi iyarga lebbi;

sddi tau d nawedding rihukkung mat rkko pappakatajang sddi tau sabbi bawang.

⁷ Sining sabbi harusui maggenrungengngi batu mammulangng lao ri tauwro, naccowriwi sininna raya. Nanallalengiro mupallennyei iyaro ja.

⁸ Rkko engka parakara iya d naulli pettuiwi haking-hakingng risuwa onrong nasaba mawatang senna, barana parakara abbunowang iya nattungkaiy iyarga d nattungkaiwi, assisalang passalenna waramparang iyarga silo-lo watakkal, harusuko lao ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁹ Pangoloi iyaro parakara lao ri imang-ngimang Lwi sibawa lao ri haking iya nakenna jamang, nainappa muleppessang mennang pettuiwi.

¹⁰ Mennang ritu mabbr apettung, sibawa iko harusu pajoppai sibawa matutu aga iya napowada mennang lao ri iko.

¹¹ Tarimai apettunna mennang sibawa pogauai aga napattette mennang lettu ri passaleng iya baiccu.

¹² Nigi-nigi barani mwai hakingng iyarga imang iya nakenna jamang, harusui rihukkung mat; nanallalengiwiro mupallennyei ja ri Israli.

¹³ Nangkalingai matu sininna tauw passalenna iyaro kajajiyangng namancaji

mtau, angkanna dna gaga iya barani pogau
makkuwaro."

¹⁴"Rkko tana iya nawrngngkko PUWANG
Allataalamu mancajini appunnangemmu,
sibawa monrono kuwaro, naull muwacinnaini
sddi arung pada-pada bangsa-bangsa iya
monro ri mattulilimmu.

¹⁵Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng kuwammengngi
tau iya muakka mancaji arummu iyanaritu
tau iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu. Harusui
sddi tau pol ri bangsamu muto; aja muwakkai
sddi tau laing mancaji arummu.

¹⁶D nawedding arungng mappunnai
maga anyarang untu tentarana sibawa d
nawedding nasuro bangsaw lisu ri Masr
untu melli anyarang, nasaba purai makkeda
PUWANGGE makkeda d nawedding lisu
umma-Na ri wanuwaro.

¹⁷D nawedding arungng mappunnai maga
bain, kuwammengngi aja nabbokoriwi
PUWANGGE. Dto nawedding passugii alna
sibawa pra enrengng ulaweng.

¹⁸Rkko sddi tau rilanti mancaji arung,
harusui riwrng sddi kitta iya mallise hukkung-
hukkunna Allataala iya rilmba pol ri kitta
asellinna iya nataro imang-ngimang Lwi.

¹⁹Iyaro kitta harusui tuli engka ri
seddna, gangka tuwona harusui nabaca
kuwammengngi nagguru pakalebbii PUWANG
Allataalana sibawa matinulu turusiwi sininna
parnta iya taroki ri lalenna.

²⁰Rkko nabacai sibawa mattunru-tunru, d matu naanggih alna lebbi makessing naiya sining tau sibangsana, sibawa d namalo majjalkkaiwi parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa cara muwi maga. Nainappa alna sibawa wija-wijanna napanantai matu bangsana narapi massossoreng."

18¹"Sininna suku Lwi riwrng tugas imang, rimakkuwannanaro d nawedding tarima attawang tana ri Israli. Harusui mennang tuwo pol risining pakkasuwiyangng sibawa sining akkarobangeng laingng iya riyabbryangng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²D nawedding mennang mappunnai tana pada-pada suku-suku laingng, saba PUWANGNGE ritu attawang manana mennang, pada-pada iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang.

³Rkko sddi tau makkasuwiyangng akkarobangeng saping iyarga bimbala, limanna, banginna sibawa lise babuwana iyaro olokolo harusui riyabbryang lao ri imang-ngimangng untu tawana mennang.

⁴Wassl mammulangng pol ri gandongng, uwai anggoro, minnya zaitungng sibawa bulu bimbala, untu attawannato mennang.

⁵Pol risininna suku Israli, PUWANG Allataalamu pura pili suku Lwi mancaji imang untu mannennungng.

⁶Rkko sddi tau Lwi iya assalenna muwi pol ri kota kgi ri Israli lao ri onrong iya napil PUWANGGE namaloi monro kuwaro,

⁷weddingngi natumaningi PUWANG Allataalamu selaku imang pada-pada sining tau Lwi laingng iya majjama ri onrongngro.

⁸Harusui tarima inanr iya pada gana pada-pada imang-ngimang laingng; aga iya nalolongengng pol ri kaluwargana, makuwatoro untu alna."

⁹"Rkko muttamano ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, aja muturui ja iya napogau bangsa-bangsa iya engka kuwaro.

¹⁰Ri yellemu aja naengka makkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu. Sibawa aja namuwi sddi tau mancaji pattiro-tiro, sappa tanra-tanrang, pak baca-baca iyarga

¹¹paddissengeng, iyarga sisumpung sibawa walialana tau mat.

¹²Tau iya pogaungngi sining pangkaukeng majaro ribenciwi ri PUWANG Allataalamu, na iyanaro sabana iyaro bangsa-bangsa ripaddsui pol ri yolomu.

¹³Jaji sitinajako mattumani lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa sukku atimmu."

¹⁴Nainappa makkeda Musa, "Bangsa-bangsa ri wanuwa iya malo muwonroiro naccowriwi pangajana pattiro-tiro sibawa sappa tanra-

tanrang. Iyakiya PUWANG Allataalamu d napalaloko pogau gauro.

¹⁵ Sibalna pol ri bangsata muto maloi suro lao ri iko sddi nabi pada-pada iyya, na harusuko mapato lao ri alna.

¹⁶ Ri esso maddeppungemmu ri Bulu Sinai, muwllauwi kuwammengngi ajana muwngkalingai PUWANG Allataalamu mabbicara sibawa ajana muwitai ahadrken-Na ri laleng api iya malluwa-luwa, nasaba mtauko mat.

¹⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri iyya, Parllaunna mennanro mapanri.

¹⁸ Pol ri bangsana muto mennang malo-Ka suro lao ri mennang sddi nabi pada-pada iko. Malo-Ka powadangngi aga iya harus napowada, nainappa napalettu matu lao ri bangsaro sininna iya Uwapparntangng.

¹⁹ Mabbicarai matu ri laleng asek-Ku, na-Uhukkungngi matu nigi-nigi iya d namalo mngkalingai.

²⁰ Iyakiya rkko sddi nabi barani palettu suwa paseng ri laleng asek-Ku padahal d Usuroi pogau makkuwaro, harusui mat; makkuwatoro tungke nabi iya mabbicara ri laleng asenna dwata-dwata laingng harusui mat.

²¹ Naull makkutanako ri laleng ati, Pkkugiki missengngi aga pasenna iyaro sddi nabi assalenna poli ri PUWANGGE iyarga d?

²²Rkko sddi nabi mabbicarai ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya aga iya napowadaro d nakajajiyang, iyaro boto d napol ri PUWANGNGE. Iyaro nabi mabbicarai ri laleng asenna muto nad naweddikko mtau ri alna."

19¹"Puranana napaccappu PUWANG Allataalamu iyaro bangsa-bangsa sibawa nawrnno wanuwanna, sibawa puranana muwala kota-kotana nenniya sining bolana mennang enrengng monro kuwaro, ²iyaro dara harusui mutawa mancaji tellu bagiyang, tungke-tungke sibawa sddi kota allinrungeng iya magampangng rirapi kuwammengngi tungke tau iya pauno naulli lari lao kuwaro.

³(19: 2)

⁴Rkko sddi tau d nattungkaiwi mpunoi tau laingng iya tenniya balinna, weddingngi lari lao risala sddinna kotaro sibawa weddingngi monro kuwaro.

⁵Ebarana duwa tau silaong muttama ale untu mattubbang aju. Wettunna iya sddi mattubbang aju, leppei mata wasna pol ri torongenna nanakennai sellaona angkanna mat. Tau iya pura paunoro sibawa d nattungkaiwi d napasala sibawa weddingngi lari lao risala sddinna pole ri iya tellu kota allinrungengngro kuwammengngi nasalama. Ebarana engka sddi bawang kota allinrungeng, naull mabla senna pallawangenna lao kuwaro, sibawa anggota

kaluwargana iya mattanggung jawa untu mpalei abbunowangngro naulli lellungngi sibawa ri laleng caina mpunoi tau iya d napasala.

⁶(19:5)

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro uparntakko untu passadiya tellu kota.

⁸Rkko purani nalowangi PUWANG Allataalamu daramu pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng lao ri toriyolomu, sibawa purani riwrkko sininna wanuwaro,

⁹harususiko pil tellu kota allinrungeng. (Iyaro wanuwa maloka mprkko rkko mupogau sininna suwa-suwa iya uparntangngkko iya esso, sibawa rkko mupojiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa tuwo situru pappagguruwan-Na.)

¹⁰Pogau iyaro kuwammengngi aja mumadosa nasaba muleppessangngi tau iya d napasala riyunoi ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu."

¹¹"Iyakiya laittosi rkko sddi tau tajengngi balinna sibawa nattungkaiwi nenniya perasaang benci mpunoi, nainappa lari lao risala sddinna kota allinrungengng untu lolongeng allinrungeng.

¹²Ri laleng gauro sining pamimping kotana harusui mobbii iyaro tauw nainappa mabbryangngi lao ri anggota kaluwargana iya mattanggung jawa untu

mpalei abbunowangngro, kuwammengngi weddingngi riyuno.

¹³Aja muwamasiwi. Paleppei Israli pol ri pabbunoro, kuwammengngi musalwangeng."

¹⁴"Rkko lettuno ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, aja mupasai pakkassng tanana bali bolamu iya ripattentu ri wettu riyolo."

¹⁵"Sddi tau sabbi bawang d nagenne untu pannessai sddi tau riteppu pasalai; kaminang kuranna duwa tau sabbi riyapparelluwang untu gauro.

¹⁶Rkko sddi tau malo solangiwi tau laingng sibawa teppuwang salana ri pengadilangng, na

¹⁷iya duwanna harusui lao ri onrong assompang iya napattentu PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi nariadlki risining imangng sibawa haking iya nakenna jamang.

¹⁸Sining hakingng harusui salidikiwi parakararo sibawa tonget-tongeng, narkko manessai iyaro tauw purai naptenna pada-padanna tau Isral,

¹⁹harusui tanggungngi pahukkungeng iya riyakkattaiy untu balinnaro. Nanallalengiro mupallennyeyi iyaro ja.

²⁰Nangkalingai matu sininna tauw passalenna gauro sibawa mtauni, angkanna dna gaga iya pogaungngi maja makkuwaro.

²¹Aja mukasiyang ri laleng parakara-parakara makkuwaro rupanna.

Pahukkungenna padanna: Nyawa risulli nyawa, mata risulli mata, isi risulli isi, lima risulli lima sibawa aj risulli aj."

20¹ "Rkko laoko mammusu mwai sining balimmu, aja mumtau mitai karta musuna sibawa anyaranna mennang iya maga enrengng tentarana mennang iya jumellana lebbi gai naiya jumellamu. PUWANG Allataalamu paleppeko pol ri Masr, makuwatoro tulukko matu.

²Ri wettu dnapa muwammusu, harusui malluru sddi imang sibawa mabbicara ri iko makuwa,

³Saudara-saudara, ngkalingai! Iya esso majuko mammusu. Aja mumtau iyarga marenni ati iyarga malippu.

⁴PUWANG Allataalamu maccow matu untu tulukko, sibawa Alna matu mprkko apakalang.

⁵Nainappa sining parawira harusui palettui ada-adaw lao ri iko, Engkaga ri yellemu iya nappa patettong bola, iyakiya dpa napakangka upacara mnrkiwi? Rkko engka, weddingngi lisu. Saba rkko riyunoi ri laleng musu, tau laingng monroiwi matu bolana.

⁶Engkaga ri yellemu tau iya nappa tanengiwi palla anggorona sibawa dpa napura nacppu buwa-buwa anggorona? Rkko engka, weddingngi lisu. Saba rkko riyunoi ri laleng musu, tau laingng matu pneddingiwi buwa anggorona.

⁷Engkaga ri yellemu tau mattunangang sibawa malo botting? Rkko engka, weddingngi lisu. Saba rkko riyunoi ri laleng musu, tau laingng matu botting sibawa tunanganna.

⁸Harusu towi napowada sining parawira iya lao ri iko, Engkaga ri yellemu tau iya tnr nataro tau iyarga pellorengng? Rkko engka, weddingngi lisu, kuwammengngi aja nasolangiwi sumangena tau laingng.

⁹Puranana sining parawira mabbicara lao ri tentara, harusui rijello pamimping-pamimpinna tengke passddiyangng.

¹⁰Rkko laoko untu gasai sddi kota, wrngngi riyolo kasempatang pabbanuwana untu manyara.

¹¹Rkko natimpai mennang pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa manyarai, harus manengngi mennang mancaji atammu sibawa pogau jamang passa untu iko.

¹²Iyakiya rkko pabbanuwana iyaro kota d namalo manyara sibawa lebbi napojiwi mammusu, harusuko keppungngi iyaro kota.

¹³Nainappa, rkko PUWANG Allataalamu pakkullko sittaiwi iyaro kota, harusuko mpuno manengngi sininna pabbanuwana iya worowan.

¹⁴Iyakiya weddikko malai makkunrai, ana-ana, olokolo sibawa agi-agi iya engka ri kotaro. Sininna waramparanna sining balimmuro weddingngi mupak. PUWANG Allataalamu mabbryangngi lao ri iko.

¹⁵ Makkuwaniro harusui mugaukengngi kota-kota iya mabla pol ri wanuwa muwonroi.

¹⁶ Iyakiya rkko iyaro kota engkai ri laleng dara iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko, sininna pabbanuwana harusui riyuno.

¹⁷ Pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalamu, harusuko paccappui sining tau Ht-, Amori, Kanaangng, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

¹⁸ Unoi mennang, kuwammengngi d nabbuko madosa lao ri PUWANG Allaataalamu ri laleng napaggurumu pogau gau-gau mappakaciddi-ciddi lao ri dwata-dwatana mennang.

¹⁹ Rkko mumusui sddi kota sibawa keppungngi untu wettu iya maitta, aja mutubbangngi ajukajungng kuwaro. Anri buwa-buwana, iyakiya aja musolangiwi ponna, saba iyaro ajukajungng tenniya balimmu.

²⁰ Ajukajung laingng weddingngi mutubbang untu ripancaji sappo akkeppungeng narapi semp iyaro kota."

21 ¹ "Rkko ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu engka tau rilolongeng mat riyuno ri dare sibawa d narisseng niga mpunoi,

² pamimping sibawa hakimmu harusui lao sukei pallawangenna pol ri onronna iyaro

uju rilolongeng lao ri tungke-tungke kota iya macaw.

³Nainappa sining tomariyolona kota iya kaminang macaw harusui pil sikaju saping lolo iya dppa naengka naripak mappallaung.

⁴Iyaro sapingng harusui natiwi mennang risddi onrong ri seddna salo iya d naengka namarakko sibawa iya dppa naengka narirakkala tanana iyarga ritanengi. Harusui mennang napolo ellonna iyaro olokolo kuwaro.

⁵Sining imang Lwi harusui towi lao kuwaro, nasaba harusui mennang mabbr apettung ri laleng tungke parakara tindakang ateddekengng. Ripili mennang ri PUWANG Allataalamu untu massompa ri Alna sibawa teppui barakka ri laleng asen-Na.

⁶Nainappa sining tomariyolo pol ri kota iya kaminang macaw harusui nabissai limanna mennang ri yasna iyaro sapingng

⁷sibawa powadai, Tenniya idi mpunoi iyaro tauw, sibawa d taissengngi niga pogau.

⁸PUWANG, addampengengngi Israli umma-Mu iya Mupaleppe pol ri Masr. Addampengekki sibawa aja muwanggaki mattanggung jawa ri abbunowanna tau iya d napasala.

⁹Na ri laleng pogau agau iya natuntu PUWANGGE, dna nariyanggako mattanggung jawa ri abbunowangngro."

¹⁰"Rkko mammusuko, nanawrkko PUWANG Allataalamu apakalang, namuwala tawangeng musu,

¹¹naull ri yellena mennang engka sddi makkunrai magello iya mupojiy sibawa macinnako pubaini.

¹²Tiwii iyaro makkunrai ri bolamu. Harusui goncingngi gemmena kuwaro, tobbai kanukunna,

¹³sibawa mappasull pakyang. Harusui monro ri bolamu sibawa mabbarata nasaba amatna tomatowanna siuleng ittana. Purairo weddinno kawing sibawa alna.

¹⁴Rkko rimunri dna muwacinnaini, weddikko suroi lao sibawa laluwasa. D nawedding mugaukeng selaku ata iyarga mubalu, nasaba purai mupassa siatinrokko."

¹⁵"Ebarana sddi tau mappunnaiwi duwa bain, na jaiyang duwai ana worowan, iyakiya ana iya jaijiy lebbi riyolo tenniya ana pol ri bain iya naloriy.

¹⁶Rkko iyaro tauw maloi pattentui pkkugiwi malo tawai asugireнна lao ri ana-anana, d nawedding mappasilaingeng pol ri ana bainna iya naloriy sibawa mprngngi iyaro ana tawa iya mancajiy hana ana macowa.

¹⁷Harusui nawrng tawa leppi wkkaduwa pol ri waramparanna lao ri ana worowan macowa, namuni iyaro ana tenniya ana pol ri bain iya naloriy. Hana ana macowa harusui nangakui

ambona, sibawa lao ri anaro harusui riwrng mana iya mancajiy hana situru hukkungng."

¹⁸"Ebarana engka ana iya matedde ati, napoji maronta sibawa d namalo tunru lao ri tomatowanna namuni purani mennang nahukkung.

¹⁹Harusui tomatowanna natiwi lao risining tomariyolona kota onronna mennang monro sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi iyaro ana riadlkiwi.

²⁰Harusui mennang makkeda lao risining tomariyolona kotaro, Iya anata matedde atiwi, napoji maronta sibawa d namalo tunru lao ri idi; nallabowangngi dowi sibawa napoji mabo.

²¹Nainappa sining tau worowan pol ri kotaro harusui genrungngi iyaro ana sibawa batu narapi mat. Nanallalengiro mupallennyeyi iyaro ja. Sininna tau Israli mngkalingai matu passalenna kajajiyangngro namancaji mtau."

²²"Rkko sddi tau purani rihukkung mat nasaba suwa ja, sibawa ujuna rigattung ri alliri,

²³iyaro uju d nawedding rileppessang kuwaro puppu benni, iyakiya harusui rikuburu ri essottoro. Uju iya taggattungng ri alliri napapoli pahukkungenna Allataala ri wanuwa. Jaji, kuburui iyaro uju kuwammengngi d mucarpaiwi wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

22¹Rkko saping iyarga bimbala appunnangenna tau sibangsamu pusa namuwitai iyaro olokolo, aja muwajjaiwi temmissengngi, iyakiya tiwii iyaro olokolo lisu ri punnana.

²Rkko mablai bolana punnana, iyarga d muwissengngi niga punnana, tiwii iyaro olokolo ri bolamu. Rkko poli punnana sappai, wrnni.

³Pakkuwatowiro rkko runtuko sikaju kaledd, silampa pakyang iyarga agi-agi appunnangenna sibangsamu.

⁴Rkko sikaju kaledd iyarga saping appunnangenna tau sibangsamu menrung ri lalengng, aja muwajjaiwi temmissengngi, iyakiya tulungngi paotoi iyaro olokolo paimeng.

⁵Tau makkunrai d nawedding mappakyang pada-pada worowan sibawa worowan d nawedding mappakyang pada-pada makkunrai, saba tau iya pogaungngi makkuwaro nacc PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁶Rkko runtuko sarang manu-manu ri pongngaju iyarga ri tana sibawa indo manu-manu mattengngang maddongkong ri yasna tellona iyarga silaong ana-anana, aja muwalai indona iyaro manu-manu.

⁷Weddikko malai ana-anana iyaro manu-manu, iyakiya leppessangngi indona luttu, kuwammengngi mumalamp sunge sibawa tuwo madcng.

⁸Rkko patettokko bola, harusuko sappoi mattulili wiring pabbingenna. D matu mutanggung jawai rkko engka tau semp pol ri pabbingenggro namat.

⁹Aja mutaneng tanet-taneng laing ri palla anggoromu sangadinna pong anggoro. Rkko taneng tokko, d naweddikko malai wasslna iyaro dare, muwi pol ri anggoro iyarga pol ri tanet-taneng laingng.

¹⁰Aja mupasibaliwi sapingng sibawa kaledd risddi rakkala.

¹¹Aja mupaki pakyang iya riybbu pol ri wol-sibawa lnang iya ritennungng massibawa.

¹²Ebburengngi jomb-jomb ri iya eppa cappa pakyammu."

¹³"Ebarana sddi worowan kawing sibawa sddi ana dara, narimunri dna nacinnaiwi.

¹⁴Nainappa mbbu teppuwang bell-bell makkeda dna naparawang bainna wettunna mennang kawing.

¹⁵Ri laleng gauro tomatowanna iyaro makkunrai harusui nala kaing bottinna iya engka bat darana, iya pabuttiyngngi makkeda anana mennang iyaro wettu perawang mupi. Iyaro kaingng harusui mennang nappaitang lao risining tomariyolona kota ri pengadilangng.

¹⁶Ambona iyaro anadara harusui makkeda lao ri mennang, Purani uwabbryang anaku lao ri tauww mancaji bainna, iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna nacinnaini.

¹⁷ Mbui teppuwang bell-bell sibawa makkeda makkeda bainna tenniyana perawang wettunna mennang kawing. Iyakiya iya buttinna makkeda anaku wetturo perawang mupi. Pnessaiwi bat dara ri kaing bottinna!

¹⁸ Sining tomariyolona kota harusui mobbii iyaro tau worowan sibawa barasai.

¹⁹ Harusu towi mennang dendai sratu dowi pra sibawa mabbryangngi iyaro dowi lao ri matuwanna, nasaba purai nasolangi alebbireнна sddi makkunrai Isral. Nainappa iyaro makkunrai harusui tette mancaji bainna, sibawa d nawedding ripassarang gangka tuwona.

²⁰ Iyakiya barana iyaro teppuwanna tongengngi sibawa d gaga buttinna makkeda iyaro bainna perawang mupi wettunna kawing,

²¹ iyaro makkunrai harusui ritiwi ri sumpang bolana tomatowanna. Ri onrongngro sining tau worowan pol ri kotaro harusui genrungngi sibawa batu gangka mat. Iyaro makkunrai purani napogau suwa iya pakasiringngi bangsata nasaba kdosalai ri wettu dnapa nakawing ri wettu monrona mupa ri bolana ambona. Ri laleng rihukkunna mupallennyeyi iyaro ja.

²² Rkko sddi worowan ripoli kdo sala sibawa bainna tau laingng, harusui rihukkung mat iya duwa. Nanallalengiro mupallennyeyi iyaro ja.

²³Ebarana ri laleng kota sddi tau worowan ripoli kdo sala sibawa sddi anadara iya mattunangangngna sibawa tau laingng.

²⁴Ri laleng gauro harusui mennang ritiwi ri saliweng kota narigenrung batu gangka mat. Iyaro anadara harusui riyuno nasaba d nagora mllau tulung, na iyaro gau kajajiyangngi ri laleng kota, iya weddingng riyngkalinga gorana. Sibawa iyaro tau worowan harusui riyuno nasaba nakdosalaiwi anadara iya mattunangangngna. Ri laleng hukkungngi iya duwa, mupallennyei iyaro ja.

²⁵Iyakiya laing gauna rkko ri dare sddi tau worowan kdosalaiwi sddi anadara iya mattunangangngna sibawa tau laingng. Ri laleng gauro banna worowan harusui rihukkung mat.

²⁶Iyaro anadara d nawedding riyagaga nasaba d napogau suwa iya siratangng rihukkung mat. Iyaro parakara pada-pada parakara sddi tau iya luruiyngngi tau laingng sibawa mpunoi.

²⁷Iyaro akdongeng sala kajajiyangngi ri dare, sibawa muni iyaro anadara gorai mllau tulung, iyakiya d gaga pol tulungngi.

²⁸Ebarana sddi tau worowan ripoliwi kdosalaiwi sddi anadara iya dppa namattunangang.

²⁹Ri laleng gauro harusui nawaja lao ri ambona iyaro ana dara lise kawing angkena limappulo dowi pra. Iyaro ana dara harusui

mancaji bainna nasaba ripassai kdosala,
sibawa gangka tuwona d nawedding natelle.

³⁰D sddi tau wedding cella-cellai ambona
sibawa lusrengngi sala sddinna bainna
ambona."

23¹"Tau iya pura rilase iyarga iya rirette
katawanna d nawedding mancaji
anggota ummana PUWANGNGE.

²Tau iya jaji ri saliwenna annikkangng
sibawa sininna wija-wijanna lettu iya
maseppulo, d nawedding mancaji anggota
ummana PUWANGNGE.

³Tau Amongng sibawa Moab- nenniya
wija-wijanna mennang lettu iya maseppulo
d nawedding mancaji anggota ummana
PUWANGNGE,

⁴nasaba d namalo mennang mprkko
inanr sibawa uwai wettummu ri laleng
allalengengng massu pol ri Masr. Mala
mennang napssaroiwi Bilam, ana Bor pol ri
kota Ptor ri Msopotamia, untu tanroiko.

⁵Iyakiya d namalo PUWANG Allataalamu
mngkalingai Bilam. Sibalna napinrai iyaro
tanro mancaji barakka, nasaba Namasiko.

⁶Gangka tuwomu sibawa lettu
mannennungeng, aja mutulungngi
iyaro bangsa-bangsa iyarga mbui mennang
madcng.

⁷Aja muwita mariyawai tau Edongng nasaba
silessuremmu mennanro. Ajato muwita

mariyawai tau Masr, nasaba purako monro ri wanuwanna mennang.

⁸Mappammulai ri assossoreng matellu sibawa matteru ri wija-wijanna mennang weddingngi mancaji anggota ummana PUWANGGE."

⁹"Wettummu mattengngang mammusu, harusuko niniriwi sininna suwa-suwa iya pancajiykko najisi.

¹⁰Rkko sddi tau mancaji najisii nasaba passui manning ri wettu matinrona, harusui nasalai akkmangng sibawa monro ri saliweng.

¹¹Muttamanana arawngng harusui cemm sibawa wettunna labu esso weddinni lisu ri akkmangng.

¹²Harusuko passadiya onrong ri saliwenna akkmangng untu majjambang.

¹³Rkko maloko lao kuwaro, tiwiko ri lainna muwapparelluwangng makkuwatoro sipolo aju untu kali kalebbong onrong majjambang sibawa untu tbungngi.

¹⁴PUWANG Allataalamu sibawakko ri laleng akkmammu untu linrungiko sibawa mprkko apakalang lao risining balimmu. Rimakkuwannanaro jagaiwi kuwammengngi natette mapaccing akkmammu. Aja narapii engka suwa iya d nasipato ri yellemu, kuwammengngi d nasalaiko PUWANGGE."

¹⁵"Rkko sddi ata lari pol ri puwanna nainappa lao ri iko mllau allinrungeng, aja musuroi lisu.

¹⁶Weddingngi monro risala sddinna kotamu situru iya napil, sibawa d nawedding mugaukeng sibawa matedde.

¹⁷Sddi tau Isral, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, d nawedding mancaji cakkuribang ri bola-bola assompangng.

¹⁸Makkuwatoro dowi iya nalolongengng selaku wassl accakkuribangenna d nawedding ritiwi ri Bolana PUWANG Allataalamu untu makkamaja tinja, saba nabenci PUWANG Allataalamu cakkuribangng ri bola-bola assompangng sibawa saro accakkuribangengng.

¹⁹Rkko mappainrekko dowi lao ri tau laingng, weddikko mllau bunga. Iyakiya rkko mappainrekko dowi iyarga inanr iyarga barang laing lao ri tau sibangsamu, iyaro pappainrengng harusui riwrng temmabbunga. Turusiwi iyaro parnta, na PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiwi sininna suwa-suwa iya mupogau ri wanuwa iya mutudangiy.

²⁰(23: 19)

²¹Rkko muwajjanciyangngi suwa lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, aja mupasoro-soroi untu rupaiwi iyaro janci, nasaba tettei natuntu PUWANG Allataalamu, namadorakako rkko d murupaiwi.

²²D mumadosa rkko d muwbbu janci lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Iyakiya rkko macenning atiko mbbu janci lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, wajiko rupaiwi.

²⁴Rkko mattengngakko mallaleng molai palla anggorona tau laingng, weddikko manr buwa anggoro singngga iya muwacinnaiy, iyakiya d nawedding mupaddeppungeng ri laleng baka.

²⁵Rkko mattengngakko joppa molai dare gandonna tau laingng, weddikko manr gandong iya mukabetti sibawa limammu, iyakiya d nawedding murette sibawa kandao."

24¹"Ebarana sddi worowan kawing sibawa sddi ana dara, nainappa dna nacinnaini nasaba nalolongengngi suwa iya mappakasiri-siri ri alna. Nainappa iyaro worowan mprngngi sure telle sibawa paddsui pol ri bolana.

²Nainappa iyaro makkunrai kawing sibawa sddi worowan laing.

³Iyakiya labena siyagangngar wettunna iyaro worowan dna napojisi, nainappa nawrng sure telle sibawa paddsui. Iyarga naull iyaro lakkainna maduwa mati.

⁴Ri laleng iya duwanna gau lakkai mammulangng d nawedding kawingini iyaro makkunrai; harusui naita selaku makkunrai iya pura ricarpai. Rkko to nakawingiwi, iyaro pangkaukengng mancajiwi pappakatuna lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. D naweddikko pogau dosa maja makkuwaro ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANGNGE."

⁵"Sddi tau worowan iya nappa kawing d nawedding risuro muttama tentara sibawa

lao mammusu iyarga pogau tugas sama laingng. Harusui ripaleppe pol ri tugas-sitaung ittana untu murusui lalempolana sibawa psennangiwi atinna bainna.

⁶Rkko mappainrekko agi-agi lao ri tau laingng, aja muwalai selaku boro batu iya napak tauwro llui gandonna. Ri laleng muwalana iyaro batu, murampasai pakkakkasa iya napak kaluwargana untu pasisumpungngi atuwotuwonna.

⁷Tau iya culingngi tau sibangsana, nainappa nagaukeng selaku ata iyarga balui, harusui rihukkung mat. Nanallalengiwiwo mupallennyeyi iyaro ja.

⁸Rkko engka lasa oli iya mabbahaya, pogau sibawa tonget-tongeng aga iya napparantangng imang Lwi lao ri iko; accowriwi panunju-panunju iya uwrngngngngngi mennang.

⁹Engngerangngi aga iya napogau PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri Miryam ri laleng allalengemmu massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁰Rkko mappainrekko agi-agi lao ri padammu, aja mumattama ri lalempolana untu malai wajunna iya napancajiy boro.

¹¹Tajengngi ri saliweng sibawa leppessangngi alna tiwirekko.

¹²Rkko iyaro tauw kasiyasiwi, iyaro waju d nawedding mutahang puppu benni,

¹³iyakiya harusui ripalisungeng tungke wenni, kuwammengngi weddingngi napak

untu matinro. Namattarima kasi matu sibawa PUWANG Allataalamu mloriko matu.

¹⁴Aja muparai tau ripssaroiy iya kasiyasi sibawa akurangengng, muwi tau sibangsamu, iyarga tau laing iya monro risala sddinna kotamu.

¹⁵Tungke esso ri wettu dnapa nalabu esso harusuko wajai sarona untu jamanna iyaro esso; nammnasaiwi iyaro dowi nasaba napparelluwangngi. Rkko d muwajai sarona, mangobbii matu ri PUWANGNGE untu mllau tulung lao ri iko, naripannessako madosa.

¹⁶Aja muhukkung mati tomatowa nasaba ja iya napogau anana, sibawa aja narihukkung mat ana nasaba ja iya napogau tomatowanna. Tungke tau banna weddingngi rihukkung mat nasaba ja iya napogau.

¹⁷Aja murampasai hana tau laingng sibawa ana bu, sibawa aja muwalai pakyanna sddi janda untu boro.

¹⁸Engngerangngi makkeda pura tokko mancaji ata ri Masr naripaleppe ri PUWANG Allataalamu; iyanaro sabana uwrkko iya peraturangng.

¹⁹Rkko mupaddeppungengngi wassl tanamu, aja mulisu untu malai wess gandong iya musalaiy. Iyaro gandongng harusui rileppessang untu tau laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda, kuwammengngi naribarakkakiko ri PUWANG Allataalamu ri laleng sininna usahamu.

²⁰Rkko purano siseng cppui buwa zaitummu sibawa buwa anggoromu, ajana mulisu untu paddeppungengngi buwa-buwa iya musalaiy. Iyaro harusui muleppessang untu tau laingng, ana bu sibawa sining janda.

²¹ (24: 20)

²²Engngerangngi makkeda iko pura tokko mancaji ata ri Masr; iyanaro sabana uwrkko iya peraturangng.

25¹Ebarana duwa tau Isral lao ri pengadilangng untu mapparakara, nainappa iya sddi ripannessani d napasala, na laingng pasala.

²Rkko iya pasala ripateppaiwi pahukkungeng pabbabba, harusui hakingng suroi makkanroppang. Egana pabbabba taggattungngi pol ri ja iya pura napogau,

³iyakiya d nawedding naliweng wkkapatappulo. Rkko naliwengngi, bettuwanna iyaro tauw ripakatunai ri yolona tau maga.

⁴Aja mungongngi pannyorona saping iya maddse gandongng."

⁵"Rkko sining tau iya massilessurengng sionrongngi, nasala sddinna pol ri mennang mat tessalai sddi ana worowan, jandana d nawedding kawing sibawa tau laingnge ri saliwenna kaluwargana lakkainna. Silessurena tau iya matro waji kawingiwi iyaro janda.

⁶Ana worowan macowana mennang harusui riyangga anana silessurena iya matro, kuwammengngi nappunnai wija ri yellena bangsa Israli.

⁷Rkko iyaro tauw d namalo kawingiwi baina silessurena, iyaro makkunrai harusui lao mangolo ri tomariyolona kota sibawa makkeda, Ipaku d namalo pogau kewajibanna mprngngi silessurena sddi wija ri yellena bangsa Israli.

⁸Nainappa sining tomariyolona kota harus mobbii iyaro tauw namabbicara sibawa alna. Rkko tettei d namalo,

⁹harusui baina silessurena maddeppriwi ri yolona sining tomariyolona kota, reddui sandalana iyaro tauw, mammccuiwi rupanna sibawa makkeda, Makkuwai harus rigaukengngi tau iya d namalo mprngngi wija silessurena.

¹⁰Kaluwargana iyaro tauw riissengngi matu ri Israli selaku Kaluwarga tau iya rireddu sandalana."

¹¹"Rkko duwa worowan mattengngang mallaga, na baina iya sddi makkuragai duwangngi lakkainna sibawa rekkoi katawanna balinna lakkainna,

¹²rettei limanna iyaro makkunrai sibawa aja mukasiyangiwi.

¹³Aja mupabengnguwang sibawa pak timbangeng nenniya ola iya d natongeng.

¹⁴(25:13)

¹⁵ Paki timabangeng sibawa ola iya tongengng kuwammengngi mumalamp sunge ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁶ Nacc PUWANG Allataalamu tau iya pojijyngngi pabengnguwang."

¹⁷ "Engngerangngi pkkugi tau Amal gaukekko wettummu ri laleng allalengengng massu pol ri Masr.

¹⁸ D namtau mennang ri Allataala sibawa gasako pol ri munri wettummu mattengngang poso sibawa acappureng pakkullng, nainappa nauno sininna taummu iya sipanrasa-rasa joppa ri munri.

¹⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko purano nawrng PUWANG Allataalamu iyaro wanuwa sibawa amanno pol risininna bali iya monro mattulilingiko, sininna tau Amalro harusui muwuno angkanna mennang d nariyngngeranna. Aja muwallupaiwi!"

26 ¹ "Rkko muttamano ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa monrono kuwaro,

² wasl bungena pol risininna iya mupaddeppungengng pol ri tanamu harusui muputtama risddi baku, namutiwii ri onrong iya napil PUWANG Allataalamu.

³ Laono ri imang iya tugas- wetturo namupowadangngi, Upannessai lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu makkeda muttamaka

ri wanuwa iya Najjanciyangng lao ri nn-nnta
untu nawrkki.

⁴Natarimai matu imangng iyaro baku pol
ri limammu nanapalnnei ri yolona mzbana
PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁵Nainappa ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu,
harusuko powadai ada-adaw: Oh PUWANG,
nn-nnku sddiwi tau Aram iya soll. Natiwii
kaluwargana ri Masr untu monro kuwaro
selaku pangungsi. Wettunna lao kuwaro
jumellana mennang cdd bawang, iyakiya
mancajiwi bangsa iya battowa sibawa
mawatang.

⁶Nagaukekki tau Masr sibawa majapperu
nenniya passaki mappallaung selaku ata.

⁷Nainappaki mangobbi mllau tulung ri iko,
PUWANG, Allataalana nn-nnta. Muwngkalingai
pangobbita sibawa mitai apeddiretta,
asussatta nenniya anrasa-rasatta.

⁸Nasibawang akuwasang nenniya
awatangeng iya battowa Mupaleppeki pol ri
Masr. Mupogau anu makalallaingng sibawa
mappahrang-hrangng nenniya paompo
kajajiyang-kajajiyang iya patasslengngngngi
bali.

⁹Nainappa Mutiwiki lao kuwa sibawa mprkki
tana iya sugi sibawa macommow.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, oh PUWANG,
uwakkasuwiyangngngi kuwa wassl bunge pol
ri tana iya Muwrngngkka. Nainappa mupalnne

iyaro baku ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, namusompai ri Alna.

¹¹ Sukkuruno untu sininna dall iya pura nawrkko PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa kaluwargamu. Erai tau Lwi sibawa tau laing iya monro ri yellemu maccow ri laleng ram-ramro.

¹² Tungke taung matellu harusuko mabbr pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulo, iyanaritu tawaseppulona pol ri wassl tanamu lao ri imang Lwi, tau laingng, ana bu sibawa janda, angkanna ri laleng tungke kotamu lolongengngi mennang inanr iya napparelluwangng mennang. Rkko purani,

¹³ makedano lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu, Pol ri tawaseppulona wassl tana iya harusu riyakkasuwiyangng lao ri Iko, PUWANG, d muwi cdd monro ri bolaku; pura manenni uwrng tau Lwi, tau laingng, ana bu sibawa janda, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANG Allataalaku lao ri iyya. Pol ri parntana PUWANGGE passalenna pakkasuwiyang tawaseppulo dgaga iya uwajjalkkaiy.

¹⁴ Pol ri pakkasuwiyangngro d muwi cdd iya uwanr wettukku mabbarata, iyarga utiwi ri saliwempola wettukku najisi, iyarga uwabbryang selaku ripatala lao ri tau mat. Mapatona lao ri Iko, oh PUWANG; sininna iya Muwapparntangng purani upogau.

¹⁵Pol ri onrom-Mu iya mapaccingng ri suruga tattiro-Na sibawa barakkakiwi umma-Mu Israli; barakkaki towi wanuwa sugi namacommo iya pura Muwrkki situru sibawa jancim-Mu lao ri nn-nnta."

¹⁶"Iya esso naparntakko PUWANG Allataalamu untu pogau sininna parntaro; pogau manengngi sibawa matinulu nenniya sininna tubu nyawamu.

¹⁷Iya esso muwangakuiwi PUWANGGE selaku Allataalamu. Majjanciko untu mapato ri Alna sibawa pogau sininna hukkung enrengng parnta-Na.

¹⁸Iya esso natarimako PUWANGGE selaku umma ri Alna, pada-pada iya Najanciyangngkko, sibawa Naparntakko untu pogau sininna parnta-Na.

¹⁹Nabbuko matu PUWANGGE lebbi battowa pol ri sininna bangsa laing iya pura Napancaji, ripojiko matu sibawa ripakalebbe. Mancajiko ummana PUWANG Allataalamu pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng."

27¹Nainappa silaong sininna pamimpinna Israli, napalettuni Musa iya pasengng lao ri bangsaro, "Turusiwi sininna parnta iya uwrngngkko essow.

²Ri esso muwallttoinna Salo Yordan untu muttama ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu, harusuko patettong siyagangngar batu loppo nainappa mupuwali.

³Okii ri batu-baturo tungke ada pol ri hukung-hukungngw. Rkko muttamano ri wanuwa iya sugi namacommo iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE, Allataalana nn-nmu lao ri iko,

⁴sibawa engkano ri liwenna Salo Yordan, harusuko lao ri Bulu Ebal. Harusuko patettongngi sibawa puwaliwi iyaro batu-batu kuwaro pada-pada iya uparntangngkko essow.

⁵Harusu tokko patettong ri onrongngro untu PUWANG Allataalamu suwa mzba pol ri batu-batu iya dppa naengka narijama sibawa parwa bessi,

⁶saba tungke mzba iya ripatettongng untu PUWANG Allataalamu, harusui riybbu pol ri batu iya sekke. Ri yasna mzbaro harusuko makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng ritunu.

⁷Akkasuwiyangeng towi akkarobangeng pappasidammu sibawa anrno kuwaro enrengng ariyo-riyono ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁸Ri yasna batu-batu iya ripuwaliyro harusuko mokii sibawa manessa tungke-tungke ada-ada pol ri hukung-hukkunna Allataala."

⁹Nainappa silaong sining imang Lwi, makedai Musa lao risininna bangsa Israli, "Saudara-saudara, pnessaiwi sibawa

ngkalingai! Iya esso mancajino ummana
PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro turusiwi PUWANG
Allataalamu sibawa pogau sininna parnta-Na
iya nawrngngkko essow."

¹¹Nainappa makkeda Musa lao ri bangsa
Israli,

¹²"Puranana muwallttoi Salo Yordan, suku
Simon, Lwi, Yhuda, Isakhar, Yusuf sibawa
Bnyamin harusui tettong ri tompona Bulu
Gerizim ri wettunna ripowada barakka ri
yasna bangsaw.

¹³Wettunna napowada tanro, suku Rubn,
Gad, Asyer, Zbulon, Dan sibawa Naftali
harusui tettong ri tompona Bulu Ebal.

¹⁴Sining tau Lwi harusui powadai ada-ada
mangolow sibawa sadda macenno na tau
Israli harusui mappbali, Aming!

¹⁵Sining tau Lwi: Tattanroi tau iya mbbu
dato-dato pol ri batu, aju iyarga bessi,
nanasompai sibawa subbu-subbu; nabenci
PUWANGGE assompang barahala! Sininna
raya: Aming!

¹⁶Tattanroi tau iya d napakalebbii
tomatowanna sibawa naleppessangngi
mennang kariya-riya. Aming!

¹⁷Tattanroi tau iya pasangngi pakkassng
tanana balibolana. Aming!

¹⁸Tattanroi tau iya papusangngi tau buta.
Aming!

¹⁹Tattanroi tau iya rampasangngi hana tau laingng, ana-ana bu sibawa janda. Aming!

²⁰Tattanroi tau iya celle-celangngi ambona nasaba nalusrengngi sala sddinna bainna ambona. Aming!

²¹Tattanroi tau iya laiynngngi olokolo. Aming!

²²Tattanroi tau iya lusrengngngngi ana daranna, iyarga silessurena iya sddi ambo iyarga sddi indo. Aming!

²³Tattanroi tau iya lusrengngngngi matuwa makkunrainna. Aming!

²⁴Tattanroi tau iya pauno sibawa subbu-subbu. Aming!

²⁵Tattanroi tau iya tarima pasoso untu mpunoi tau iya d napasala. Aming!

²⁶Tattanroi tau iya d narupaiwi hukkung sibawa pappagguruwana Allataala sibawa pangkaukeng. Aming!"

28¹"Rkko muturusiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa matinulu pogau sininna parnta iya uwrngngkko iya esso, napancajiko matubangsa iya tarompo ri lino.

²Turusiwi PUWANG Allataalamu, nariwrkko matu sininna barakkaw:

³Ribarakkakiwi kota-kotamu sibawa sining daremu.

⁴Ribarakkakiko, angkanna maga anamu, wasl tanamu maonai sibawa saping nenniya bmb bimbalamu magai.

⁵Ribarakkakiwi ngngalang gandommu nenniya inanr iya muwbbu pol ri gandongngro.

⁶Ribarakkakiwi sininna usahamu.

⁷Rkko rigasako, PUWANGNGE matu caui balimmu. Nagasako matu mennang secara taratoro, iyakiya lariwi sibawa tassiya-siya.

⁸PUWANG Allataalamu matu barakkakiwi usahamu sibawa lisekiwi sining lappomu sibawa gandong. Nabarakkakiko matu ri wanuwa iya Nawrngngkko.

⁹Rkko muturusiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa pogau sininna parnta-Na, napancajiko matu umma-Na, pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng.

¹⁰Nasininna bangsa ri lino naitai matu makkeda iko bangsa napilna PUWANGNGE, sibawa natauriko matu mennang.

¹¹Riwrkko matu maga ana. Magai matu olokolomu sibawa wassl tanamu maonai ri wanuwa iya Najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnmu untu Nawrkko.

¹²Napateppai matu PUWANGNGE bosu ri wettunna pol ri onrong attaronna iya maona ri langi. Nabarakkakiwi matu sininna usahamu, angkanna weddikko mappainreng lao ri maga bangsa, iyakiya iko d naparelluko minreng.

¹³PUWANG Allataalamu pancajiko matu pamimping ri yellena bangsa-bangsa, tenniya ana guru. Rkko matinuluko turusiwi sininna parntana PUWANGNGE iya nawrngngkko iya essow, pd madckko matu sibawa d naengka musoro.

¹⁴Iyakiya aja sises-siseng muwallupaiwi iyaro parnta-parnta sibawa muwi cara maga. Ajato mumassompa sibawa mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng."

¹⁵"Iyakiya rkko d muturusiji PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa d mumatinulu pogau sininna parntana sibawa hukun-Na iya uwrngngkko essow, sininna iya tanro nakennako matu:

¹⁶Tattanroi kota-kotamu sibawa sining daremu.

¹⁷Tattanroi ngngalang gandommu sibawa inanr iya muwbbu pol ri gandongngro.

¹⁸Tattanroko, angkanna banna cdd bawang anamu, wassl tanamu nenniya saping sibawa bmb bimbalamu.

¹⁹Tattanroi sininna usahamu.

²⁰Rkko mupogau iya maja sibawa sampyangngi PUWANGNGE, papoli matu abala, akacaungeng sibawa asukkarakeng ri laleng sininna iya mupogau, angkanna ri laleng wetu maponco bawang ripaccappu sisekko.

²¹Sisull-sull lasa kennako matu, angkanna paccappurena d muwi sddi tau pol ri iko monro mupa ri wanuwa iya mutudangiyo.

²²PUWANGNGE hukukko matu sibawa sining lasa II-II, boro-boro sibawa semmeng. Papoli matu timo sibawa anging iya paangurengng angkanna masolang

ngngalammu. Iyaro sining abala nakennaro matteru gangkammu binasa.

²³D nateppa matu bosu sibawa mateddei matu tanamu pada-pada bessi.

²⁴D napateppai matu PUWANGNGE bosu uwai, sangadinna bosu awu sibawa kessi angkanna cappuko binasa.

²⁵Rkko d muturusuwi PUWANG Allataalamu, Nabbuko matu ricau risining balimmu. Maggasako matu secara taratoro, iyakiya lariwi sibawa tassiya-siya. Sininna bangsa ri lino mtauu matu mitai acilakammu.

²⁶Rkko matko, mancajiwi ujumu inanrna sining manu-manu sibawa olokolo masekkangng, nadgaga rukkai iyaro olokolo.

²⁷Nahukkukko matu PUWANGNGE sibawa sining lettang pada-pada iya Napogau lao ri tau Masr. Pennoi matu watakkalmu sibawa lo mannana nenniya puru-puru iya makate, iyakiya d gaga pabburana.

²⁸Nabbuko matu PUWANGNGE jangeng, buta sibawa malippu.

²⁹Makkapseko matu ri lakesso pada-pada tau buta, iyakiya d nalolongeng laleng. Sininna usahamu d wasslna matu. Matteru-teruko ritenre sibawa rirampo, nadgaga mattulung.

³⁰Rkko d muturusuwi PUWANG Allataalamu, iya gau nakennai matu almu: Mattunangakko matu, iyakiya tau laingng kawingiwi tunangammu. Patettokko matu bola, iyakiya

d muwonroiwi. Mutanengiwi matu palla anggoro iyakiya d muwanri buwa-buwana.

³¹ Rigri matu sapimmu ri yolona matammu, iyakiya d muwanri jukuna. Muwitai matu sining kaleddmu ririmpa lao sibawa dna naripalisu matu. Riyabbryangngi matu sining bimbalamu lao risining balimmu nadgaga mattulung.

³² Riyabbryangngi matu ana-anamu selaku ata lao ri tau laingng ri yolona matammu. Ezzo-esso mapess matammu sappai ana-anamu, iyakiya siya-siya bawang, saba d nalisuna matu mennang.

³³ Bangsa laingng matu malai sininna wasli tana iya mulolongengng sibawa majjama ladde, iyakiya almu d agaga mulolongengng ri lainna ritenre matteru-teru sibawa riyabeccoki.

³⁴ Jangekko matu nasaba aga iya mupneddingiy.

³⁵ PUWANGNGE matu mbbui ajmu penno sibawa lo mannana iya mapeddi sibawa d nawedding majjappa; pol ri aj lettu ri ulu pennoko matu sining lettang.

³⁶ Iko sibawa arummu natiwiko matu PUWANGNGE ri wanuwa laingng iya d muwissengngi sibawa dto naissengngi nn-nnm. Mattumaniko matu kuwaro lao ri dwata-dwata iya riybbu pol ri aju sibawa batu.

³⁷ Ri wanuwa-wanuwa onrommu napassara-sarang PUWANGNGE, maslengngi matu

sining tauw mitako; nall-killko matu sibawa nacawa-cawaiko mennang.

³⁸ Maga bin muwampo, iyakiya cdd wassi mulolongeng, nasaba tanet-tanemmu cappui nanr incal.

³⁹ Mutanengiwi matu sining palla anggoro sibawa mupiyarana, iyakiya d mucppu buwa anggoro iyarga mnungngi uwai anggorona, nasaba iyaro sining pong anggoro cappui nanr ule.

⁴⁰ Ri sininna wanuwammu tuwoi pong zaitungng, iyakiya madduttungngi matu sining buwana, angkanna dna mulolongengngi minnyana.

⁴¹ Lolongekko matu ana-ana worowan sibawa makkunrai, iyakiya riyalai mennang selaku tawangeng musu, angkanna ateddngekko mennang.

⁴² Sininna ajukajummu sibawa tanet-tanemmu cappui matu nanr br-br.

⁴³ Tau laing iya monro ri wanuwammu pd makuwasai matu, na akuwasammu pd kurangngi.

⁴⁴ Mappunnaiwi mennang dowi untu napainrengiko, iyakiya d muwappunnai agaga untu riyappainrengeng lao ri mennang. Na angkanna nakuwasaiko mennang.

⁴⁵ Sininna iyaro abala nakennako matu sibawa matterui gangguko angkammu binasa, nasaba d muturu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu

sibawa d mupogaui hukkung-hukkung iya Nawrngngkko.

⁴⁶Iyaro sining abala selaku butti pol ri pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE lao ri iko sibawa wija-wijammu untu mannennungeng.

⁴⁷Purano ribarakkaki ri PUWANG Allataalamu ri laleng sininna gauro, iyakiya d mumalo mattumani ri Alna sibawa ati iya masagna sibawa marennu.

⁴⁸Rimakkuwannanaro harusuko mattumani lao risining balimmu iya nasuro PUWANGNGE untu mwako. Makkadrekko matu, madekka sibawa mallusu-lusu nenniya akurangeng ri laleng sininna gauro. PUWANGNGE matu tenreko sibawa mabecco narapiko binasa.

⁴⁹Suwa bangsa iya d mupahangngi basana malo napapol PUWANGNGE pol ri cappa lino untu mwako. Pada-pada kuwajangng nasroko matu mennang.

⁵⁰Mabecco mennang sibawa d namamas lao ri tau macowa iyarga ana-ana.

⁵¹Napaccappui matu mennang olokolo sibawa wassl tanamu, sibawa d natarongekko gandong, uwai anggoro, minnya zaitung iyarga saping sibawa bmb bimbalamu narapi matko alupureng.

⁵²Naluruiwi matu mennang tungke kota ri wanuwa iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu angkanna maruttung tmbo-tmbona iya matanr sibawa ripakkasse iya muwattuwangngro.

⁵³Ri wettunna sining balimmu keppungngi kota-kotamu, pettu paddennuwakko matu nasaba makkadreng, angkanna muwanri ana-anamu, ana-ana iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁵⁴Mala muwi arung iya kaminang makessingng akkalenna pettu paddennuwangngi matu ri wettu akkeppungengngro, angkanna nanri ana-anana nasaba d gaga inanr laing. Muwi cdd dto nawrngngi silessurena iyarga bainna iya napojiy iyarga ana-anana iya tuwo mupa.

⁵⁵ (28: 54)

⁵⁶Mala makkunrai arung iya kaminang makessingng akkalenna sibawa iya sugi senna angkanna d naengka naharusu mallaleng, pogau towi makkuwaro. Wettunna bali keppungngi kota, iyaro makkunrai pettu paddennuwangngi matu nasaba akkadrengng, angkanna massubbu-subbui manri anana iya nappa jaji y sibawa runna. Muwi cdd dto nawrngngi lakkainna iya napojiy iyarga ana-anana.

⁵⁷ (28: 56)

⁵⁸Rkko d mumatinulu turusiwi sininna hukkunna PUWANG Allataalamu iya taroki ri laleng kittaw sibawa d mupakalebii Allataalamu iya maraja sibawa mappahrangng,

⁵⁹PUWANGGE matu papoli ri yasmu sibawa wija-wijammu sining lasa iya d nawedding

ripajjappa sibawa sining sai iya d nariyull pappajai.

⁶⁰Sining lasa mappakatau-tau iya musabbingng ri Masr kennako matu, nad mulli majjappa.

⁶¹Papol towi matu PUWANGNGE madduparupang lasa sibawa sai iya d nariteppu ri laleng kittaw, kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE. Nainappako ripabbinasa matu.

⁶²Namuni jumellamu singnggani wttowingng ri langi, banna cdd bawang ri yellemu iya tuwo mupa, nasaba d mumatinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁶³Pada-pada masennanna PUWANGNGE mabbr adcngegng lao ri iko sibawa tambaiwi jumellamu, masennangngi matu pabbinasai sibawa paccappuko. Ribbbuko matu pol ri wanuwa iya dnna namaittana mutudangiwi.

⁶⁴PUWANGNGE passara-sarakko matu ri yellena bangsa-bangsa ri sininna lino. Kuwaro sompako matu dwata-dwata iya riybbu pol ri aju sibawa batu, dwata-dwata iya de muwissengngi sibawa dto naissengngi nn-nnmu.

⁶⁵Ri yellena bangsa-bangsaro d mulolongengng matu atennangeng, sibawa dto gaga onrong iya weddingng muteppu appunnangemmu; PUWANGNGE mbbuko matu bata-bata senna sibawa pettu paddennuwang.

⁶⁶Tuli naancangngi bahaya atuwommu. Eppo wenni maslekko sibawa mtau mat.

⁶⁷Wettummu mita agi-agi maddumbai aromu nasaba mtau. Ri Ikl muwaddennuwangiwi wenni, sibawa ri wenni muwaddennuwangiwi l.

⁶⁸PUWANGNGE kirikko matu lisu ri Masr sibawa kappala, namuni purai napowada makkeda dna mulisu matu kuwaro. Makkuragako matu kuwaro balui almu selaku ata lao ri balimmu iyakiya d muwi sddi tau malo melliko."

29¹Iyana ada-ada assijancing iya nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE nabbui Musa sibawa bangsa Israli wettunna mennang engka ri tana Moab. Iyaro assijancingng sinrupai pattamba pol ri assijancing iya nabbu PUWANGNGE sibawa mennang ri Bulu Sinai.

²Nasuroni Musa sininna tau Israli maddeppungeng, nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Almu pura mitai aga iya napogau PUWANGNGE lao ri arung Masr, sining pajabana sibawa sininna wanuwanna.

³Pura toni muwita sining abala iya masero, sining mujiza sibawa sining makalallaingng iya napogau PUWANGNGE.

⁴Iyakiya narapi essow, dpa napakkullko pahang manengngi iya mupneddingiyo.

⁵Patappulo taung ittana PUWANGNGE pimpikko molai padang kessi, namuni pakyammu sibawa sandalamu d namancaji malusa.

⁶D muwappunnai roti untu inanr, uwai anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri untu riynung, iyakiya PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi sininna iya muwapparelluwangng kuwammengngi muwissengngi makkeda Alna ritu PUWANG Allataalamu.

⁷Na wettutta lettu ri onrongngw, Arung Sihon pol ri Hsybon sibawa Arung Og pol ri Basan pol musuriki. Iyakiya ricaui mennang.

⁸Risittaiwi mennang tanana naritawaingengngi suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy.

⁹Nasitinajako matinulu turusiwi sininna assijancingngw, kuwammengngi mupapol wassl ri laleng sininna usahamu.

¹⁰Iya esso tettong manekko ri yolona PUWANG Allataalamu, sininna kapala suku, tomariyolo, parawira, sininna worowan,

¹¹makkunrai, ana-ana sibawa sininna tau laing iya monro ri yellemu sibawa bantuko mappolo aju nenniya mallmpa uwai.

¹²PUWANG Allataalamu mbbu assijancing sibawa iko, sibawa maddeppungeng manekko kuwa untu siyoi iyaro assijancingng enrengng tarimai kewajibang-kewajibanna.

¹³Nasibawang assijancingngro PUWANGNGE pakkasseko iya esso mancaji bangsa-Na, sibawa mancajiwi Allataalamu pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng lao ri iko sibawa lao ri nn-nmu Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub.

¹⁴Iyaro assijancingng silaong sininna kewajibanna nabbui PUWANGNGE tenniya sibawa iko bawang,

¹⁵iyakiya sibawa tungke tau iya essow tettong kuwa, ri yolona PUWANG Allataalata, sibawato wija-wijatta ri wettu mangolo."

¹⁶"Muwngngerang mupi pkkugi totota ri Masr sibawa pkkuguki mallaleng molai wanuwanna bangsa-bangsa laingng.

¹⁷Purani muwita dato-dato barahalana mennang iya mappakaciddi-ciddi pol ri aju, batu, pra sibawa ulawengng.

¹⁸Jaji jagaiwi aja narapii muwi sddi tau ri yellemu, worowan iyarga makkunrai, kaluwarga iyarga suku iya tettongng kuwa, bali pol ri PUWANG Allataalata untu massompa ri dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng. Iyaro pangkaukenng pada-padai ure iya tuwo mancaji tanet-taneng mapai sibawa makkracungng.

¹⁹Ri yellemu iya mngkalingayngngi tuntutan iya mateddero aja naengka mappikkiri makkeda tettei matu makessing totona, namuni matedde atiwi maccowriwi lona muto. Iyaro gau napabbinasa manekko matu, sining tau iya maja iyarga iya makessingng.

²⁰D naddampengengngi matu PUWANGNGE tau makkuwaro. Sibalna nakennai matu caina PUWANGNGE iya malluwa-luwa, sibawa

sininna abala iya taroki ri laleng kittaw kennai matu, narapi ripabbinasa ri PUWANGNGE.

²¹ PUWANGNGE pancajiwi matu sddi conto untu sininna suku Israli, enrengng hukkungngi sibawa tanro iya riteppu ri laleng assijancing iya taroki ri laleng kittaw, kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE.

²² Ri esso ri munri wija-wijammu sibawa tau laingng ri wanuwa mabla mitai matu sining abala sibawa anrasa-rasang iya napapol PUWANGNGE ri yasna wanuwammu.

²³ Sining daremu mancajiwi matu padang makabuttu tattongko balrang sibawa pejj. D nawedding ritanengi tanana sibawa wella d namalo tuwo kuwaro. Wanuwammu sinrupai matu kota-kota Sodom sibawa Gomora, Adma sibawa Zboim iya napaccappu PUWANGNGE wettunna malluwa-luwa cai-Na.

²⁴ Nakkutana matu sininna lino, Magi napogau PUWANGNGE makkuwaro sibawa wanuwanna mennang? Aga sabana Namacai masero makkuwaro?

²⁵ Na pappbalinna iyanaritu, Nasaba nassakkarengngi mennang assijancinna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana nn-nnna mennang, assijancing iya nabbu sibawa mennang wettunna natiwi massu pol ri Masr.

²⁶ Mattumaniwi mennang lao ri dwata-dwata laing iya d naissengngi, padahal nattyang PUWANGNGE mennang sompai dwata-dwataro.

²⁷ Iyanaro sabana namacai PUWANGNGE lao ri umma-Na sibawa papolngengngi wanuwanna mennang sininna abala iya taroki ri laleng kittaw.

²⁸ Mabbettui caina PUWANGNGE sibawa masero, na ri laleng cai-Na iya battowa Nabbbui bangsa Israli pol ri tanana mennang sibawa maggenrungengngi mennang lao ri wanuwa laingng angkanna mennang engka kuwaro.

²⁹ Engka siyagangngar passaleng iya narahasiyakangng PUWANG Allataalata; iyakiya hukkun-Na purani Napannessa lao ri idi, na idi sibawa wija-wijatta harusui turusiwi untu mannennungeng."

30¹ "Makkekkuwangng weddikko pili ri yellena barakka sibawa tanro pada-pada iya upakatajangengngkko. Rkko purani mupneddingi sininna anrasa-rasangngro sibawa tuwo ri yellena bangsa-bangsa laing onrommu ripassara-sarang ri PUWANG Allataalamu, muwngngeranni matu lao ri appilng iya uwrngngkko.

² Rkko iko sibawa wija-wijammu malo lisu ri PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa sukku atimmu turusiwi sining parnta-Na iya uwrngngkko essow,

³ PUWANG Allataalamu mamasiko matu. Natiwiko matu lisu pol ri bangsa-bangsa kgiko ripapassara-sarang, sibawa ripancaji madcng paimeng.

⁴ Namuni massara-sarakko lao kgi-kgi risininna lino, PUWANG Allataalamu paddeppungekko matu sibawa tiwiko lisu.

⁵ Namuwappunnaiwi matu paimeng tana naonroi y riyolo nn-nnm. Sibawa ripancajiko lebbi madcng, sibawa jumellamu mabla lebbi battowa naiya toriyolomu.

⁶ Iko sibawa wija-wijammu riwrng matu ati iya mapato, angkanna muloriwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa sukku atimmu namulli matteru monro ri wanuwaro.

⁷ Sininna tanroro Napatakkennai matu ri yasna sining balimmu iya bencyngngkko sibawa tenreko.

⁸ Lisuko matu turusiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa pajoppai sininna parnta-Na iya uwrngngkko essow.

⁹ PUWANG Alltaalamu mbbui matu sininna usahamu papol wasl; mappunnaiko matu maga ana sibawa maga olokolo; sining daremu mabbri matu wasl maona. Masennangngi atinna PUWANGNGE pancajiko madcng, pada-padato masennangngi mprngngi adcngeng nn-nnm.

¹⁰ Iyakiya harusuko mapato lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa turusiwi sininna hukkun-Na iya taroki ri laleng kittaw, kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE. Harusuko lisu ri Alna sibawa sukku atimmu.

¹¹ Parnta iya uwrngngkko d namawatang senna sibawa dto namabla.

¹²Onronna tenniya ri langi, angkammu makkeda, Nigana malo mnr kuwaro untu malangekki, kuwammengngi riyulli mngkalingai sibawa turusiwi?

¹³Onronna tenniyato ri liweng tasi, angkammu makkutana, Niga malo lao ri liweng tasi untu malangekki, kuwammengngi riyulli mngkalingai sibawa turusiwi?

¹⁴Aja mumakutana makkuwaro, nasaba iyaro parnta macaw senna ri iko. Muwissenni sibawa muwull mapalai, jaji mupogau mani bawang.

¹⁵Iya esso weddingngi mupil ri yellena makessingng sibawa maja, atuwongng sibawa amatngng.

¹⁶Iya esso uparntakko untu mloriwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa mapato ri Alna nenniya pogau sininna hukkung sibawa parnta-Na kuwammengngi mumadng sibawa mancaji bangsa iya battowa. PUWANG Allataalamu barakkakiko matu ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta mutudangiwi.

¹⁷Iyakiya rkko d mumapato sibawa d mumalo mngkalingai, sibawa leppessangngi almu ripapusa untu massompa dwata-dwata laing,

¹⁸pasti ripaccappuko, sibawa umurumu d namalamp matu ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta mutudangiwi. Engngerangngi! Iyaro gau purano upaissengi essow.

¹⁹Makkekkuwangng weddingngi mupil ri yellena atuwongng sibawa amatngng, barakkana PUWANGNGE sibawa tanro-Na. Langi sibawa tana uwobbi mancaji sabbi ri apettummu. Pili atuwongng.

²⁰Eloriwi PUWANG Allataalamu, apatoiwi, sibawa atinuluno rialna. Na iko sibawa wijawijammu tuwoi matu sibawa malamp sunge ri wanuwa najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nmu, Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub."

31 ¹Mabbicarasi Musa lao ri bangsa Israli, ²adanna, "Makkekkuwangng umuruku seratuni duwappulo taung nadna uwilli mancaji pamimpimmu. Ri lainnaro PUWANGNGE pura powadai makkeda d naweddikka mallttoiwi Salo Yordan.

³Alna PUWANG Allataalamu joppa matu ri yolomu sibawa paccappui bangsa-bangsa iya monro kuwaro, angkanna muwulli tudangiwi wanuwanna mennang. Yosua matu mancaji pamimpimmu, pada-pada napowada PUWANGNGE.

⁴PUWANGNGE malo paccappui iyaro bangsa-bangsa, pada-pada Nacauna Sihon sibawa Og, arunna tau Amori, nenniya mancurui wanuwanna mennang.

⁵PUWANGNGE mprkko matu apakalang lao ri mennang, naharusuko gaukengngi pada-pada iya upowadangngkko.

⁶Sitinajako pakkassei atimmu sibawa barani! Aja mumtau lao ri mennang, saba

Alna PUWANG Allataalamu malo tulukko. D Namalo pakaciko iyarga salaiko."

⁷Nainappa Musa mobbii Yosua, na ri yolona sininna bangsa Israli makkedani ri Yosua, "Sitinajako pakkassei atimmu sibawa barani, Yosua! Iko ritu pimpingngi matu iya bangsa untu tudangiwi wanuwa iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nna mennang.

⁸Alna PUWANGNGE pimpikko sibawa tulukko. D napakaciko iyarga nasalaiko. Rimakkuwannanaro aja mumtau iyarga manenneng."

⁹Nanaokirenni Musa hukkunna PUWANG Allataala nanawrngngi imang-ngimang Lwi iya risuro murusui Petti Assijancingng, sibawa lao risining pamimpinna Israli.

¹⁰Naparntanni mennang, "Ri cappana tungke pitu taung, ri laleng taung pappaledda inrengng ri psta Kalampang Daud-daungng,

¹¹harusuko bacai iya sining hukkungng sibawa sadda macenno untu sining tau Isral iya pol sampai PUWANG Allataalamu ri onrong iya Napil.

¹²Suroi sininna tau worowan, makkunrai sibawa ana-ana nenniya tau laing iya monro ri kota-kotamu maddeppungeng untu mngkalingai iyaro abbacangengng, kuwammengngi nagguru untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa matinulu turusiwi sining parnta-Na.

¹³Nasibawang cararo ana-anamu iya dppa naengka nangkalingai passalenna hukkunna PUWANG Allataalamu weddingngi nangkalinga sibawa magguru pakalebbii PUWANGNGE ri wettu tuwona mennang ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta mutudangiwi ri liwenna Salo Yordan."

¹⁴Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Dna namaittana atuwommu. Jaji, obbini Yosua namutiwii ri Kma-Ku, kuwammengngi weddik-Ka mprngngi panunju-panunju." Nanalaona Musa sibawa Yosua ri Kmana PUWANGNGE,

¹⁵nanappaitanni Alna PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang ri laleng alliri ellungng seddna sumpanna Kma.

¹⁶Adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Macawni ajjalemmu. Matmuna, bangsa Israli d namatinuluna ri Iyya sibawa massakkarengngi assijancing iya Uwbbu sibawa mennang. Nasalaika matu untu massompa ri dwata-dwata iya risompa ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta nauttamakiwi mennang.

¹⁷Rkko kajajiyangngi iyaro, mnri matu cai-Ku lao ri mennang. Usalaiwi matu mennang sibawa Upaccappui. Maga abala masero kennai matu, nainappa mainge matu mennang makkeda iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba Iyya, Allataalana mennang, dna sibawangngi mennang.

¹⁸Iyaro wettu dna Umalo tulungngi, nasaba purani mennang nasompa dwata-dwata laingng sibawa pogauai maja.

¹⁹Makkekkuwangng okini iya longng na mupagguruwangngi bangsa Israli selaku asabbiyang lao ri mennang.

²⁰Maloka tiwii mennang ri wanuwa iya sugi namacommo, pada-pada iya Uwajjanciyangng ri nn-nna. Kuwaro tuwai matu sibawa masennang nenniya lolongengngi sininna inanr iya napparelluwangng. Iyakiya ri munri bali matu sibawa massompa dwata-dwata laing. Nasampyakka matu mennang sibawa massakkarengngi assijancik-Ku,

²¹sibawa maga abala masero kennai matu mennang. Iyakiya iya longng tettei ripuwlong nenniya ripak selaku asabbiyang lao ri mennang. Mala makkekkuwangng, ri wettu dnapa Utiwii mennang ri wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng, Uwisseng pikkiranna mennang."

²²Iyatoro esso naokii Musa iyaro longng, nainappa nappagguruwang lao ri bangsa Israli.

²³Nanabbicara PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, ana Nun, adan-Na, "Sitinajako pakkassei atimmu sibawa barani, Yosua! Mupimpingngi matu bangsa Israli muttamakiwi wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri mennang, na malo-Ka tulukko."

²⁴ Nanaokini Musa hukkunna Allataala ri laleng sddi kitta. Naokii sibawa matutu pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна.

²⁵ Wettunna tpuni, makkedani lao risining imang Lwi iya risuro murusui Petti Assijancingng,

²⁶ "Allani iya kitta Hukkunna Allataala, namutaroi ri seddna Petti Assijancinna PUWANG Allataalamu, kuwammengngi tettei engka kuwaro selaku asabbiyang lao ri bangsaro.

²⁷ Uwisseng mennang matedde ati senna sibawa napoji maronta. Ri wettu tuwoku mupa marontai mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE; apalagi matti, rkko matna!

²⁸ Makkekkuwangng suroi sininna pamimping bangsa sibawa sining parawira maddeppungeng ri yoloku, kuwammengngi weddikka palettukengngi gau-gauw lao ri mennang. Langi sibawa tana uwobbi selaku sabbi lao ri mennang.

²⁹ Uwisseng makkeda matkuna, iyaro sining tauw mancaji majai sibawa sampyangngi aga iya pura uwappagguruwang lao ri mennang. Nanakennai matti abala, nasaba nabbui PUWANGNGE macai ri laleng napogauna aga iya Nattyangng."

³⁰ Nanapowadani Musa iya longng gangka cappu na sininna bangsa Israli mngkalingai.

32¹ "Engkalingai h langi, macinnaka mabbicara; h lino, pasangngi daucculimmu!

²Tennapodo pappagguruwakku nonnoi pada-pada bosu, sibawa ada-adakku tetti pada-pada cinoddo, samanna bosu canecchi ri tompona wella-wella, pada-pada bosu raja ri yasna tanet-tanengng.

³Malo-Ka pojiwi asenna PUWANGNGE. Abbirittangngi arajanna Allataalata!

⁴PUWANGNGE Pangwangemmu iya barani, sukku winru-Na, sibawa adl sininna lalen-Na. Matinulu Allataalaku, dgaga acko-ckong ri Alna, Napogau iya makessingng sibawa tongengng.

⁵Iyakiya iko iyanaritu bangsa iya d namatinulu, sibawa d nasitinajana mancaji umma-Na, bangsa iya penno acko-ckong sibawa dosa.

⁶Makkuwakoga walei akessingenna PUWANGNGE, h sining tau madonggo sibawa d akkalenna? Tenniyaga Ambomu, Pappancajimmu, iya pancajiykko sddi bangsa?

⁷Engngerangngi wettu riyolo, pnessaiwi wettunna sippangka-sippangka iya labe. Akkutanangngi ri tomatowammu, kuwammengngi napaissengiko mennang.

⁸Wettunna Iya Pommatanr mattawangngi tana, tungke bangsa ripattentuwangngi darana sibawa suwa dwata selaku panguwasana.

⁹Iyakiya wija-wijanna Yakub ripili ri PUWANGNGE untu Alna muto.

¹⁰Nalolongengngi mennang mattengngang soll ri onrong iya masino-sino ri padang makabuttu. Nainappa nalinrungi sibawa napiyara sibawa jagaiwi mennang pada-pada appunnangen-Na.

¹¹Pada-pada bokangng iya paggurungngi anana luttu tikkengngi ri pannina iya mallebba sibawa soppoi ri yasna panni-pannina,

¹²makkuwaniro alna PUWANGNGE pimpingngi umma-Na, dgaga dwata laing sibawangngi Alna.

¹³Nabbui mennang makuwasaiwi sining bulu; nanri mennang wasslna sining dare sibawa mnung cani liya pol ri bulu-bulu batu. Lolongengngi mennang minnya pol ri pong zaitungng iya tuwo ri tana mabbatu.

¹⁴Saping sibawa bmb bimbalana mennang powassl maga susu; olokolona mennang kaminang makessing, gandong sibawa uwai anggorona mennang kaminang magello.

¹⁵Mancaji sugii ummana PUWANGNGE, iyakiya napoji maronta, macommo-commo mennang, messo inanr. Nainappa mennang nasalai Allataala, Pappancajinna sibawa nasampyang Pappassalamana iya por.

¹⁶Massompai mennang barahala, angkanna mangmpuru PUWANGNGE, mnri cai-Na nasaba jaro.

¹⁷ Makkasuwiyangngi mennang akkarobangeng lao ri roh-roh maja iya tenniya Allataala, lao ri dwata-dwata iya d mennang naissengngi, dwata-dwata baru iya d natauriwi toriyolona mennang.

¹⁸ D najampangiwi mennang Pappassalamana iya por, nallupaiwi mennang Allataalana iya mabbr atuwong.

¹⁹ Naitana gauro, macaini PUWANGNGE, sibawa sampyangngi ana-ana-Na.

²⁰ Adan-Na, Dna Umalo tulunni mennang; muwi Uwita pkkugi accappureнна mennang. Saba iyaro bangsa matedde ati sibawa d sises-siseng namatinulu.

²¹ Nabbu-Ka mennang mangmpuru lao ri tenniya Allataala, sibawa macai ri dato-dato barahalana mennang. Na-Uwbbui umma-Ku mangmpuru lao ri iya tenniya bangsa, sibawa macai lao ri bangsa iya madongo.

²² Malluwa-luwai matu cai-Ku pada-pada api iya makkandr lettu ri linona tau mat. Iyaro api nanri lino sibawa sininna wasslna, sibawa sining bulu lettu ri ure-urena.

²³ Matteru-teru Upapol abala, Uwattmbakeng sininna pana-Ku lao ri mennang.

²⁴ Mati matu mennang nasaba semmeng sibawa alupureng, sibawa nasaba lasa iya mappakatau-tau. Uleppessangngi mennang rilurui ri olokolo masekkangng, sibawa ripitto ri ula mamoso.

²⁵ Musu tiwi amatng ri laleng-lalengng; nakennai sining tauw ri bola appakatau-taurengng. Kallolo sibawa ana dara ripaccappui matu, makkuwatoro ana lolo sibawa tomacuwa.

²⁶ Macinnaka pallennye sisengngi mennang, kuwammengngi dna Nariyngngeranna mennang.

²⁷ Iyakiya d Umalo matempo balinna Israli; ajakk mennang kacli sibawa makkeda makkeda nacaui mennang umma-Ku, padahal iyya ritu pogau.

²⁸ Israli sddiwi bangsa iya d nappunnai attimbangeng; pappjeppu dgaga ri mennang.

²⁹ Ebarana mennang mapanri, najeppuiwi matu mennang, sibawa pikkirii accappurena mennang.

³⁰ Pkkugi sddi tau naull lellungngi sisebbu tau, sibawa duwa tau palariwi seppulo sebbu tau? PUWANGGE, Allataalana mennang, pura balui mennang; risalaini mennang ri Allataala iya por.

³¹ Naisseng balinna Israli makkeda pallinrunna mennang d napada-pada Allataala pallinrunna Israli.

³² Saba majai mennang pada-pada Sodom sibawa Gomora, pada-pada pong anggoro iya mapai sibawa paracung buwana.

³³ Uwai anggorona mennang iyanaritu racung ula mamoso.

³⁴ Nangngerang PUWANGNGE pangkaukenna balinna umma-Na sibawa hukkungngi matu mennang ri wettunna.

³⁵ PUWANGNGE mpalei matu sibawa hukkungngi mennang, dna namaitta nabinasa mennang; wettu ancurukenna mennang dna namaitta napol.

³⁶ PUWANGNGE passalamai matu umma-Na sibawa mamasiwi ata-atan-Na, rkko naitai teppaull sibawa acappureng awatangeng.

³⁷ Namakkutana matu PUWANGNGE ri umma-Na, Kgani dwata-dwata mawatang iya muwattuwangng?

³⁸ Nanri mennang lunra iya muwakkasuwiyangengng, sibawa mnung uwai anggoro iya muwakkarobangengng. Suroi mennang pol tulukko, leppessangngi mennang mancaji pallinrummu.

³⁹ Itani, Iyya Allataala Iya Suwa, dgaga Allataala sangadinna Iyya. Paunoka sibawa mappatuwo, loi sibawa mappajjappa. Rkko tindaka, d muwi sddi tau mulli mwa.

⁴⁰ Nasaba al-Ku, Allataala iya tuwo, Uwakkai limak-Ku sibawa mattanro:

⁴¹ Maloka masai peddak-Ku iya lala-lala, sibawa pajoppai pahukkungengng. Uwalei sininna balik-Ku sibawa Uhukkungngi sininna iya bencyikka.

⁴² Pana-pana-Ku ripennoiwi matu ri darana mennang; sininna iya mwakka Uwunoi sibawa peddak-Ku. D Uleppessangngi muwi niga

mwa-Ka; tau ritahangng sibawa iya malo harusui matto.

⁴³Eh bangsa-bangsa, pojiwi ummana PUWANGNGE, saba PUWANGNGE hukkungngi sininna iya mpunongngi mennang. Makkabalei lao ri balin-Na iyakiya maddampengengngi dosana umma-Na."

⁴⁴Musa sibawa Yosua ana Nun powadai iyaro longng, angkanna sininna bangsa Israli naulli mngkalingai.

⁴⁵Puranana napalettu sining pappagguruwanna PUWANGNGE lao ri bangsa Israli,

⁴⁶makedani Musa, "Puriyatini sininna parnta iya uwrngngkko essow. Pagguruwangngi ana-anamu, kuwammengngi namatinulu pogau sininna hukkunna PUWANGNGE.

⁴⁷Iyaro pappagguruwangng tenniya ada-ada kosong, sangadinna atuwommu. Turusiwi sininna parntaro, kuwammengngi mumalamp sunge ri wanuwa iya dnna namaitta mutudangiwi ri liwenna Salo Yordan."

⁴⁸Iyatoro esso nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa,

⁴⁹"Laono ri Buluna Abarim ri wanuwa Moab ri liwenna kota Yrikho. Nainappa mnr ri Bulu Nbo namutiroi tana Kanaan iya dnna namaitta Uwabbryangngi lao ri bangsa Israli.

⁵⁰Matko matu ri tompona buluro, pada-pada Harun silessuremmu matri Bulu Hor.

⁵¹ Iko sipadduwa d mumatinulu ri Iyya sibawa d mupakalebbika ri yolona bangsa Israli wettummu engka ri mata uwai Mriba, seddna kota Kads, ri padang kessi Zin.

⁵² Rimakkuwannanaro d naweddikko muttama ri wanuwa iya Uwabbryangng lao ri bangsa Israli; banna weddikko mitai pol mabla."

33 ¹ Ri wettu dnapa namat, Musa, surona Allataala, barakkakiwi bangsa Israli sibawa ada-adaw:

² "Pol ri Bulu Sinaiwi PUWANGNGE; mompoi ri yasna Edom pada-pada mata esso sibawa pol ri Bulu Paran tappai umma-Na. Risibawangngi ri seppulo sebbu malaka; malluwa api ri sedd ataunna.

³ Tongeng, namasiwi PUWANGNGE bangsa-Na nalinrungiwi sininna tau iya mancajiy appunnangen-Na. Laono mai tasuju ri yolona aj-Na sibawa turusiwi parnta-parnta-Na.

⁴ Hukung iya nabbryangng Musa taturusiwi, appunnangenna bangsaw kaminang mangke.

⁵ Wettunna Israli maddeppungeng sibawa sining pamimpinna, PUWANGNGE mancaji Arung ri yasna umma-Na."

⁶ Passalenna suku Rubn, makkedai Musa, "Tennapodo suku Rubn d naengka nabinasa, namuni taunna cdd bawang."

⁷ Passalenna suku Yhuda makkedai: "PUWANG ngkalingai pangobbina Yhuda; passddiwi mennang paimeng sibawa

bangsana. Ammusurengngi mennang, oh PUWANG, tulungngi mennang lao ri balinna."

⁸Passalenna suku Lwi makkedai:

"Nasibawang Urim sibawa Tumim Mupannessai lomu, naolai tau Lwi, atam-Mu iya matinulu. Purai mucobai mennang ri Masa, sibawa sibbanta mennang ri mata uwai Mriba.

⁹Matinului mennang lao ri Iko pakacauriwi sini-sininna, napakacauri tomatowa sibawa sumpulolo. Parnta-parnta-Mu naturusiwi mennang, assijancim-Mu narupaiwi mennang.

¹⁰Napaggurui mennang umma-Mu turusiwi sininna parnta-Mu sibawa makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengng ri yasna mzba-Mu.

¹¹PUWANG, tulungngi iya suku kuwammengngi namawatang, tennapodo Muwloriwi jama-jamanna mennang. Paccappui sininna balinna mennang angkanna dna naulli tokkonna."

¹²Passalenna suku Bnyamin makkedai: "Iyana suku iya namasiy PUWANGNGE. Nalinrungiwi mennang esso wenni sibawa monro ri yellena mennang."

¹³Passalenna wija-wijanna Yusuf makkedai: "Tennapodo tanana mennang ribarakkakiwi ri PUWANGNGE sibawa bosu, sibawa uwai pol ri yawana tana.

¹⁴Tennapodo tungke wettu maonai sibawa buwa-buwa buwa-buwa kaminang makessingng iya matasa ri ponna.

¹⁵Tennapodo sining bulu-buluna pol ri wettu riyolo pennoi sibawa wasl tana iya d padanna.

¹⁶Tennapodo tanana ripennoiwi sibawa sininna iya kaminang makessingng, sibawa ribarakkaki ri akessingenna PUWANGNGE iya mabbicara pol ri alekale malluwa. Tennapodo iyaro barakka nonnoi ri yasna wija-wijanna Yusuf, sabaalna ritu pamimping ri yellena silessu-silessurena.

¹⁷Mappunnaiwi Yusuf awatangeng sikaju bantng, sibawa tanru saping lai ale iyanaro massebbu Manasy sibawa mappulo sebbu Efraim. Natanrui bangsa-bangsa sibawa nadessai lettu ri cappa-cappa lino."

¹⁸Passalenna suku-suku Zbulon sibawa Isakhar makkedai: "Tennapodo Zbulon madcng nasaba allalengeng-allalengenna, sibawa Isakhar salwangeng ri kma-kmana.

¹⁹Naundangngi mennang bangsa-bangsa lao ri buluna mennang sibawa makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng iya tongengng kuwaro. Lolongengngi mennang asugireng pol ri tasi, sibawa pol ri tasi sillamp wirinna."

²⁰Passalenna suku Gad makkedai: "Ripojiwi Allataala iya lowangiyngngi darana Gad. Mattajengngi Gad pada-pada sikaju singa malo sapi taiyya iyarga oli ulu.

²¹ Tana iya kaminang makessingng nalai untu alna bagiyang appimpingengng riwrngngi mennang. Napogau menng sininna parnta-Na sibawa hukkunna PUWANGGE wettunna maddeppungeng massibawa sining pamimpinna Israli."

²² Passalenna suku Dan makkedai: "Sibawa pada-pada sikaju singa lolo iya luppe massu pol ri Basan."

²³ Passalenna suku Naftali makkedai: "Ripateppaiwi Naftali barakka sibawa pammasna PUWANGGE; darana poli ri Tappareng Galila lettu ri yattang,"

²⁴ Passalenna suku Asyer makkedai: "Ribarakkakiwi Asyer napakacauri suku-suku lainng; tennapodo mancajiwi risayang ri silessu-silessurena, sibawa pong zaitungng tuwoi macommo ri tanana.

²⁵ Tennapodo rilinrunngiwi kota-kotana sibawa pintu-pintu gerbang tembaga sibawa bessi kuwammengngi natuli amang sibawa masennang atuwonna."

²⁶ "Eh Isral! D gaga dwata pada-pada Allataalamu; nallttoiwilangi sibawa maraja sibawa bettui ellungng untu tulukko.

²⁷ Allataala tuli mancaji pallinrummu, taiyya-Na iya mannennungengng tumpeko. Napaddsui bali pol ri yolomu, sibawa suroko paccappui mennang.

²⁸ Natuwo matu wija-wijanna Yakub sibawa masennang ri wanuwa iya maona gandong

sibawa uwai anggorona, sibawa ripalleri cinoddo pol ri langi.

²⁹Masennakko, h Israli! D gaga bangsa iya pada-pada iko ripassalama ri PUWANGNGE. PUWANGNGE pada-pada peddangng sibawa kaliyawo lao ri iko; untu mwaiko sibawa mprkko apakalang. Sining balimmu poli matu mllau paress babuwa, namuljja-lijjai matu mennang."

34¹Nanasalaini Musa tantna Moab nanatuppuiwi Bulu Nbo, lao ri coppona Pisga ri sedd alauna Yrikho. Kuwaniro PUWANGNGE mappaitangngi ri alna sininna wanuwaro, iyanaritu: Darana Gilad limanorang sibbla kota Dan;

²sininna darana Naftali; darana Efraim sibawa Manasy, darana Yhuda liyajang sibbla Tasi Tengnga;

³bagiyang yattanna Yhuda sibawa tant iya mallebbangng pol ri Zoar lao ri Yrikho, kota iya penno pong karoma.

⁴Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, "Iyanaro wanuwa Uwajjanciyangng lao ri Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub untu riyabbryang lao ri wijanna mennang. Upaitakko, Musa, iyakiya d upalaloko lao kuwaro."

⁵Namatna Musa atanna PUWANGNGE ri tana Moab, pada-pada napowada PUWANGNGE riyolona.

⁶PUWANGNGE kuburui risuwa lombo ri Moab ri liwenna kota Bt-Por, iyakiya lettu essow d muwi sddi tau missengngi sibawa persis kgi tampunna.

⁷Mati Musa ri umuru sratu duwappulo taung. D natappinra awatangenna sibawa pakkitanna macakka mupa.

⁸Nateringini bangsa Israli Musa ri tantna Moab sibawa mabbarata telluppulo esso ittana.

⁹PUWANGNGE pateppaiwi Yosua ana Nun apanrng nasaba purani najello Musa mancaji passullna. Mapatoi bangsa Israli ri Yosua sibawa pajoppai sining parnta iya riwrngngngngngi ri PUWANGNGE naolai Musa.

¹⁰Ri Israli dna gaga nabi pada-pada Musa iya mabbicara siyolong tappa PUWANGNGE.

¹¹D gaga pogau sining mujiza sibawa sining makalallaingng padanna iya napogau Musa lao ri wanuwa Masr, arunna sibawa sining pejabana situru sibawa parntana PUWANGNGE.

¹²D gaga pogau sining pangkaukeng hba sibawa masero pada-pada iya napogau Musa ri yolona sininna bangsa Israli.

Yosua

1 ¹ Matnana Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro, mabbicarani PUWANGNGE lao ri wakklna Musa, iyanaritu Yosua ana Nun.

² Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Matni atak-Ku Musa. Makkekkuwangng makessingenni iko sibawa sininna umma Israli sadiya-sadiya untu mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, sibawa muttamakiwi wanuwa iya Uwabbryangng lao ri mennang.

³ Purani Upowadang Musa makkeda tungke dara iya muljja purani Uwrkko, Yosua, sibawa lao ri sininna umma-Ku.

⁴ Mallebbangngi matu daramu pol ri padang kessi ri yatang lettu ri Buluna Libanon ri manorang sibawa Salo Efrat iya malopporo ri alau matteru mattemmuiwi wanuwanna bangsa Ht- lettu ri Tasi Tengnga ri yajang.

⁵ D muwi sddi tau mulli cauko matu Yosua, gangka tuwomu. Saba malo-Ka tuli ranrekko pada-pada riyolo Uranrengngi Musa. D Umalo salaiko.

⁶ Sitinajako mateppe sibawa barani, saba mupimpingngi matu iya bangsa wettunna mennang tudangiwi wanuwa iya Uwajjanciyangng lao ri nn-nna mennang.

⁷ Banna, sitinajako tonget-tongeng mateppe sibawa barani. Harusuko jagaiwi

kuwammengngi muturusuwi sininna hukkung
iya nabbryangng Musa atakkuro lao ri iko, aja
mutettangngi muwi cdd, namulolongengngi
matu akkattamu.

⁸Iyaro kitta hukkungng harusuko tuli
bacai lao ri umma-Ku. Agguruiwi iyaro kitta
esso sibawa wenni, kuwammengngi natuli
mupogau sininna iya taroki ri lalenna.
Rkko mupogau sininnaro, madcngngi matu
atuwommu sibawa papol wassl.

⁹Engngerangngi, purano Uparntang
kuwammengngi mumattonget-tongeng
mateppe sibawa barani! Aja mumtau iyarga
kurang masumange, saba Iyya PUWANG
Allataalamu ranrekko kgi-kgiko lao."

¹⁰Nanaparntanni Yosua sining pamimpinna
umma Israli

¹¹kuwammengngi namattulili ri sininna
akkmanna umma Israli sibawa mprngngi
parntaw, "Passadiyai bokongng, nasaba
tellungngessopi naharusuko mallttoiwi
Salo Yordan untu tudangiwi wanuwa iya
nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu."

¹²Lao ri suku Rubn, suku Gad, sibawa
sitengngana suku Manasy, makkedai Yosua,

¹³"Engngerangngi! Musa atanna PUWANG-
ngro pura powadakko makkeda tana ri sedd
alauna Salo Yordangng nawrkko PUWANG
Allataalamu untu mancaji wanuwammu.

¹⁴Sininna ana bainmu sibawa olokolomu
wedding monro kuwa, iyakiya sining

pejuwammu harusui sadiya mammusu sibawa poddiyolojiwi sining tau Isral laingng mallttoiwi Salo Yordan.

¹⁵Harusuko tulungngi mennang narapi mennang natudangi tana ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordangng iya nabbryangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri mennang. Puranana nabbryang PUWANGNGE atennangengng lao ri sininna bangsa Israli, nappako wedding lisu ri tanamu ri sedd alauna Yordangng, iya nawrngngkko Musa atanna PUWANG-ngro."

¹⁶Namappbalina suku Rubn, Gad, sibawa sitengngana suku Manasy, "Agi-agi muparntakki, maloki pogau, sibawa kgi-kgi musuroki lao, maloki lao.

¹⁷Maloki mapato ri iko, pada-padato tuli mapatota lao ri Musa. Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalamu ranrekko pada-pada Naranrenna Musa!

¹⁸Tungke tau iya d namalo tunru lao ri akuwasammu, iyarga d naturusiwi parntamu, rihukkung mati matu. Sitinajako mateppe sibawa barani!"

2¹Nainappa pol ri akkmangng ri Sitim, suroni Yosua duwa tau mata-mata lao ri Kanaan. Iya duwa tauwro riparntang untu salidikiwi wanuwa Kanaan sibawa massubbu-subbu, lebbi-lebbipi kota Yrikho. Nalaona mennang ri kotaro, sibawa mappruma ri bolana sddi makkunrai cakkuribang, riyaseng Rahab.

²Nangkalingani arunna kota Yrikho makkeda iyaro wenni engka tau Isral pol mata-matawi dara Yrikho.

³Nanasurona arungng tau lao ri Rahab untu palettui parntaw, "Passui sining tau iya mapprema ri bola-bolaro. Mata-mata mennang iyanaritu iya pol untu salidikiwi sininna dara Yrikho!"

⁴Nappbali Rahab, "Mmeng engka tau pol ri bolaku, iyakiya d uwissengngi pol kgi mennang. Laoni mennang onna wettunna mammula makalemmeng ri wettu dnapa naritongko pintu gerbanna kota. Nad uwakkutana kgai mennang lao, iyakiya rkko masittaki lellungngi, naull rirapi mupa." (Padahal purani nasubbu Rahab iya duwa mata-mataro ri yawana goppo rami ri rakkiyang bolana.)

⁵(2: 4)

⁶(2: 4)

⁷Nanajoppa sining surona arungngro salaiwi kota. Engkanana mennang ri saliweng, risuluni gerbanna kota. Nasappani mennang iya duwa tau mata-mataro lettu ri onrong allttongng ri Salo Yordan.

⁸Iyaro wenni ri wettu dnapa namatinro iya duwa tau mata-mata Israliro, laoni Rahab ri rakkiyangng,

⁹sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Uwissengng PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi wanuwaw lao ri iko. Sininna tauw kuwa mtau lao ri iko.

¹⁰Purani riyngkalinga karba passalenna pkkugi PUWANGGE pamettiwi Tasi Gelaga ri yolomu, wettummu salaiwi Masr. Pura toni riyngkalinga pkkugiko mpunoi Sihon sibawa Og, iya duwa arung bangsa Amoriro ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

¹¹Riyngkalingana iyaro curita-curita, mtau sennani. Sininna tautta teddnni abaraningenna nasaba iko. PUWANG Allataalamu tongengngi Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa ri langi sibawa ri tana.

¹²Mammnasaka maloko mattanro ri laleng asen-Na makkeda maloko gaukengngi kaluwargaku sibawa makessing pada-pada iya pura upogau lao ri iko. Ajjancino makkeda ambo indoku, silessu-silessurekku, sibawa sininna kaluwargana mennang d muwunoi matu, sangadinna mulinrungiwi matu. Na untu iyaro wrnni suwa tanrang butti makkeda weddikko uwatepperi!"

¹³(2: 12)

¹⁴Namappbali iya duwa tauwro, "Majjanciki makkeda rkko nawrkki PUWANGGE iya wanuwa, maloki gaukekko sibawa makessing, assaleng d mucuritai lao ri nigi-nigi passaletta. Leppessanni PUWANGGE tanroiki rkko d tarupaiwi iyaro janci."

¹⁵Nasaba bolana Rahab ripatettongngi ri tmbona kota, nanapanonnoni Rahab iya duwa tauwro sibawa tulu lalo ri tellongengng.

¹⁶Nakkeda Rahab lao ri mennang, "Laono ri dara bulu, kuwammengngi sining tau iya nasuro arungng d naulli tikkekko. Allekkeno kuwaro tellungngesso ittana narapi mennang lisu, nappako wedding patterui joppamu."

¹⁷Nakkeda iya duwa mata-mataro lao ri Rahab, "Makessinni, maloki rupaiwi janci iya pura muwllau ri idi.

¹⁸Banna iya harusu mupogau. Rkko rigasai wanuwammu matti, sitinajai tulu cellaw muwassiyoreng ri tellongengngw onronna mupanonnoki. Ambo indomu, silessu-silessuremmu, sininna kaluwargana ambomu sitinajai mupaddeppungeng ri bolamu.

¹⁹Rkko sala sddinna pol ri mennang massu pol ri bolaw namat riyuno, amatnna iyanaritu asalanna muto; dna tamattanggung jawa ri gauro. Iyakiya rkko engka iya lolongengng acilakang ri laleng bolaw, idi ritu mattanggung jawa.

²⁰Sibalna, rkko muwappaissengekki lao risddi tau, dna tatassiyao lao ri janci iya pura muwllau pol ri idi."

²¹Nasitujuini Rahab gauro nanaleppessangngi mennang lao. Nainappa nassiyoreng iyaro tulu cella ri tellongenna.

²²Nanalaona iya duwa tau mata-mataro ri dara bulu sibawa massubbu kuwaro. Tellungngesso ittana sining surona arungng sappai mennang kgi-kgi risininna dararo,

iyakiya d nalolongengngi mennang. Angkanna lisu iyaro sining suro ri Yrikho.

²³Nainappa iya duwa tau mata-mata Israliro nonno pol ri bulu nanallttoiwi salo, nainappa lisu lao ri Yosua. Sininna pangalamanna mennang, nalaporoni mennang lao ri alna.

²⁴Nainappa makkeda, "Pasti nabbryang PUWANGGE sininna tanaro lao ri idi; sininna tauw kuwaro mtau lao ri idi."

3¹Pappa bajanana, Yosua sibawa sininna umma Israli mal sennani moto, nanasaiwi onrong akkmanna mennang ri Sitim, nanalao ri Salo Yordan. Kuwaniro mennang makkma nanatajeng towi wettunna untu malltto.

²Labenana tellungngesso, mattulilini sining pamimpingngro risininna akkmangng,

³sibawa mabbryangngi parntaw lao ri umma Israli, "Rkko muwitani sining imangng mpuli Petti Assijancinna PUWANG Allataalamu, sitinajako joppa tona salaiwi onrong akkmangngw. Accowriwi Pettiro,

⁴iyakiya aja mujoppa macaw senna ri Pettiro; accowri pol ri munri pallawangenna sddi kilo. Nanallalengi muwissenni matu laleng iya harusu muwola, saba dpa naengka mulao ri daraw."

⁵Nakkeda Yosua lao ri umma Israli, "Sitinajako paccingwi almu, saba baja maloi PUWANGGE pakangka anu makalallaing ri tengnga-tengngamu."

⁶Nainappa Yosua parntangngi sining imangng kuwammengngi naakkai Petti Assijancingngro nanajoppa poddiyolojiwi umma Israli. Napogauni mennang parntana Yosua.

⁷Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Mappammulai essow maloka pancajiko tau battowa angkanna sininna umma Israli pakalebbiko sibawa napahanna makkeda Iyya ranrekko pada-pada Uranrenna Musa.

⁸Makkekkuwangng parntanni sining imangng iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro kuwammengngi lettuna mennang ri salo, muttamai mennang ri laleng uwaina saloro sibawa tettong ri seddna wirinna."

⁹Nainappa naobbi Yosua sining tau Israli, sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai mngkalingai aga neparntakko PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁰Rkko malluruko matti, pasti PUWANGNGE paddsui tau Kanaangng, Ht-, Hwi, Fris-, Girgasi, Amori sibawa Ybus-. Na wettunna Petti Assijancinna PUWANG sininna alangng mallttoiwi Yordan poddiyolojiwo, muwitai matu makkeda Allataala iya tuwo engkai ri tengnga-tengngamu.

¹¹ (3: 10)

¹²Makkekkuwangng sitinajako pil seppulo duwa tau sddi tau pol ri tungke suku bangsa Israli.

¹³Matti rkko sining imangng iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE makkellarengngi

ajna ri laleng uwaina Salo Yordanro, pettui matu uwaina massolo; uwai iya massolo pol riyulu tattppoi matu risuwa onrong."

¹⁴Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi wettu ngngalang, na abiyasanna uwaina Salo Yordan sapui. Wettunna nasalai tau Israli akkmanna mennang untu mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, sining imangng joppai lebbi riyolo nanatiwi towi Petti Assijancingng. Na wettunna imang-ngimangngro makkellarengngi ajna ri laleng uwaina salo,

¹⁵(3: 14)

¹⁶iyatoro wettu napettu massolo uwaina salo. Mabla ri bagiyang ulunna salo, maddeppungengngi uwaina ri Adam, sddiwi kota iya monro ri seddna kota Sartan. Uwana ri bagiyang toddang iya massolo lao ri Tasi Mat pettu siseng, angkanna naulli malltto umma Israli ri yasna tana rakko siyolong kota Yrikho. Sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro tettei tettong ri tengnga-tengngana salo narapi lettu maneng umma Israli ri liweng.

¹⁷(3: 16)

4¹ Lettu manennana iyaro bangsa ri liweng, makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua,

²"Pilno seppulo duwa tau, sddi tau pol ri tungke suku.

³Parntangngi mennang untu mala seppulo duwa batu pol ri tengnga-tengngana Salo Yordan, persis ri onronna tettong sining

imangng. Suroi mennang mssangngi iyaro batu-batu lettu ri onrong muwakkmaiy ri wenni matti."

⁴Nanaobbini Yosua iya seppulo duwa tau iya ripilro,

⁵nainappa makkeda, "Laono ri tengngana Salo Yordan, ri yolona Petti Assijancinna PUWANG Allataalamu. Tungke-tungke harusui makka sddi batu pol kuwaro jumellana seppulo duwa batu situru sibawa jumellana suku-suku ri laleng bangsa Israli.

⁶Iyaro batu-batu naparngngerangiwi matu bangsaw lao ri aga iya pura napogau PUWANGNGE. Ri munri rkko makkutanai ana-anamu aga bettuwanna iya batu-batu untu almu,

⁷sitinajako paissengiwi mennang makkeda uwaina Salo Yordan pettui wettunna Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE ritiwi mallttoiwi saloro. Iyaro batu-batu tuli naparngngerangiwi matu bangsa Israli lao ri aga iya kajajiyangng kuwa."

⁸Napogauni iya seppulo duwa tauwro parntana Yosua. Situru sibawa panunjuna PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, malani mennang seppulo duwa batu pol ri tengnga-tengngana Yordan jumellana situru sibawa jumellana suku-suku ri laleng bangsa Israli nainappa natiwi ri onrong akkmanna mennang.

⁹Ri tengnga-tengnganato Yordanro, lappo toni Yosua seppulo duwa batu persis ri onrong

natettongiy sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro. (Iyaro batu-batu engka mupi kuwaro lettu makkekkuwangng.)

¹⁰Sining imangng tettei tettong ri tengnga-tengngana Yordan narapi iyaro sining tauw pura napogau sininna iya riparntangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE naolai Yosua. Iyaro siturui panunju-panunju pol ri Musa lao ri Yosua. Masittai umma Israli mallttoiwi Salo Yordan.

¹¹Lettu manennana ri liweng, sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro joppani ri yolona mennang.

¹²Situru sibawa iya napparntangng Musa, sining pejuwang pol ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sitengngana suku Manasy, lebbi riyoloni mallttoiwi salo.

¹³Iya manenna 40.000 tau worowan iya massenjata sibawa sadiya untu mammusu. Ri yolona PUWANGNGE, mallttoi mennang mattuju ri tant mariyawa ri seddna Yrikho.

¹⁴Iyaro esso napogaui PUWANGNGE gau-gau iya mbbungngi bangsa Israli pakalebbii Yosua selaku tau maraja. Gangka tuwona napakalebbii mennang pada-pada napakalebbina Musa.

¹⁵Nainappa PUWANGNGE suroi Yosua

¹⁶parntangngi sining imang iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro kuwammengngi namassu pol ri Yordan.

¹⁷Napogauni Yosua aga iya riparntangngngngi ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Lettuna muwa iyaro sining imangng ri wirinna salo, iyaro uwaina salo mammulani massolo paimeng sibawa sapu pada-pada pammulanna.

¹⁹ Lettuni umma Israli ri liwenna Yordan sibawa ri tanggala seppulona uleng mammulangng, sibawa makkmai mennang ri Gilgal sedd alauna Yrikho.

²⁰ Kuwaniro nalappo Yosua iya seppulo duwa batu iya nala pol ri laleng Yordan.

²¹ Nainappa makkeda Yosua lao ri umma Israli, "Ri munri rkko ana-anamu nakkutanangngi bettuwanna iya batu-batu,

²² powadangngi mennang makkeda nallttoiwi umma Israli iya Salo Yordan ri yasna tana iya marakko.

²³ Curitangngi mennang makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu rakkoingekko uwaina iyaro Salo Yordan narapi lettu manekko ri liweng, pada-pada narakkoingetta Tasi Gelaga,

²⁴ kuwammengngi naissengngi sininna tauw ri lino pkkugi rajanna akuwasanna PUWANGGE. Nanallalengiwi mupakalebbii matu PUWANG Allataalamu untu mannennungeng."

5¹ Sininna arunna Amori ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan, sibawa sininna arunna Kanaan ri wiring Tasi Tengnga nangkalingani makkeda purani narakko PUWANGGE Salo Yordan ri wettu nallttoinna umma Israli iyaro

salo. Namtauna mennang sibawa takkini-kini nasaba tau Israli.

²Iyaro wettu makedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Ebbuno piso pol ri batu, nainappa pakangkasiko upacara assunnakeng untu sining tau Israli."

³Napogauni Yosua parntana PUWANGNGE, nanasunnai sining tau Israli ri onrong iya riyasengng Bulu-bulu Assunnakeng.

⁴Wettunna sining tau Israli massu pol ri Masr, sininna tau worowanna purani risunna. Iyakiya wettunna mennang soll ri padang kessi patappulo taung ittana, ana-anana mennang iya worowan muwi sddi dto gaga risunna. Na ri paccappureнна wettu patappulo taunro, tau worowan iya wetturo massu pol ri Masr narapini umuruna iya sipato untu muttama tentara, mat manenni, nasaba d naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE. Nasituru sibawa tanrona PUWANGNGE, d napalaloi mennang mitai wanuwa dcng sibawa macommoro iya Najjanciyangng lao ri nn-nna mennang.

⁵(5: 4)

⁶(5: 4)

⁷Iyanaro sabana nasininna ana worowanna mennang dpa narisunna. Assossoreng barunna nasunna Yosua.

⁸Pura manennana risunna mennang, monroni ri akkmangng narapi sau lona mennang.

⁹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Iya esso atunammu selaku ata-ata ri Masr Ripallennyeni." Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng Gilgal iyaro onrongng lettu wettuw.

¹⁰Ri wettu makkmana ri Gilgal ri tant seddna Yrikho, naram-ramini umma Israli Paska ri arawna tanggala seppulo eppa ulengngro.

¹¹Pappa bajana, untu pammulanna mennang manr inanr wasslna wanuwa Kanaan, iyanaritu: roti temmarragi sibawa gandong ripanggang.

¹²Iyatoro esso nadna nasemp manna pol ri langi, sibawa mappsau ni tau Israli manr manna. Mappammulai wetturo manrni mennang wassl tanana Kanaan.

¹³Risuwa wettu engkai Yosua ri seddna Yrikho. Tennasenna-sennana naitai sddi tau worowan tettong ri yolona sibawa peddang pura rampu. Naddepprini Yosua iyaro tauw, namakkeda, "Rangekkoga, iyarga bali?"

¹⁴Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Tenniya rangeng, sibawa tenniyato bali. Laoka kuwa selaku pallima tentarana PUWANGNGE." Nangkalinganaro masittani Yosua suju sompai iyaro tauw. Makkedani Yosua, "Iyya atanna Puwang. Aga iya weddingng upogau untu Puwang?"

¹⁵Nappbali iyaro pallima tentarana PUWANGNGE, "Luudungngi sapatummu; tana muwonroiyo tettong iyanaritu tana mapaccing." Nanaludunni Yosua sapatunna.

6¹ Ri kota Yrikho rijagai sennani pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa ritongko rape-rape kuwammengngi d naulli muttama tau Israli. D muwi sddi ripalalo muttama iyarga massu ri kotaro.

² Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Makkekkuwangng Uwrkko Yrikho sibawa arunna nenniya sininna tentarana iya barani-baraniro.

³ Iko sibawa tentaramu harusuko mabbarisi mattulilingiwi kotaro siseng siesso ri laleng enneng esso ittana.

⁴ Pitu tau imang, tungke-tungke tiwi taromp, harusu joppa ri yolona Petti Assijancingng. Ri esso mapitu, iko sibawa tentaramu harusu mattulilingiwi kotaro wkkapitu nasining imangng seppungngi tarompna.

⁵ Nainappa iyaro imang-ngimangng harusui seppungngi tarompna sibawa oni iya malamp. Muwngkalingana oni iya malampro, sininna tentara harusui marukka sibawa gora, namaruttung matu iyaro tmbona kota. Nainappa iko maneng harusu matteru muttamakiwi kotaro."

⁶ Nanaobbini Yosua sining imangng, sibawa makkeda, "Akkani iyaro Petti Assijancingng; pitu tau pol ri yellemu harusu joppa ri yolona natiwito taromp."

⁷ Nainappa nasuro Yosua tentarana mabbarisi mattulilingiwi kotaro, ripoddiyoloi

ri barisi pengawal ri yolo iya joppa poddiyoloi
Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE.

⁸Situru sibawa parntana Yosua, joppani
barisi pengawal riyolo poddiyoloi imang-
ngimang passeppung taromp, riyaccowri
ri imang-ngimang mpulngngi Petti
Assijancingng, nainappa ri paccappureнна
barisi pengawal ri monri. Ri wettunna
mennang joppa napaoni towi matteru-teru
taromp.

⁹(6: 8)

¹⁰Sininna tentara pura riparntanni d nagora
sibawa d namakkeda-ada muwi silappa rkko
dpa nabbr Yosua tanra-tanrang.

¹¹Makkuwaniro Yosua suroi tentarana tiwii
Petti Assijancingng mattulilingiwi kotaro
wkkasiseng, nainappa lisu ri akkmangng,
sibawa mabbenni kuwaro.

¹²Bajana, mal sennani moto Yosua nainappa
untu mabbkkaduwana sining imangng sibawa
tentara mabbarisi mattulilingiwi kotaro ri
laleng atturu-turuseng barisi pada-pada
esso ri yolona: bunge-bungena barisi
pengawal ri yolo, nainappa iya pitu imang
iya seppungngngngi taromp, riyaccinrolai
ri imang-ngimang iya mpulngngi Petti
Assijancingng, na paccappureнна barisi
pengawal ri monri. Na taromp matteru-terui
ripaoni.

¹³(6: 12)

¹⁴Ri esso maduwaro nattulilingini mennang kota wkkasiseng nainappa lisu ri akkmangng. Makuwaniro mennang napogau esso-esso ittana enneng essona.

¹⁵Ri esso mapitu mal sennani mennang moto ri wettu nappa mompona esso, nainappa mabbarisi wkkapitu mattulilingiwi iyaro kota Yrikho sibawa cara iya pada. Banna ri esso iya mapituro bawang, nattulilingiwi mennang iyaro kota wkkapitu.

¹⁶Mabbkkapitunnana, naseppunna muwa sining imangng tarompna, mabbrni Yosua tanra-tanrang lao ri sininna pasukangng untu gora. Makkedai Yosua, "PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi iya lao ri iko!

¹⁷Sininna kota sibawa sininna lisena harusui ripaccappu siseng selaku pakkasuwiyang untu PUWANGNGE. Banna Rahab, makkunrai cakkuribangngro sibawa kaluwargana wedding rileppessang tuwo, nasaba purai natulung mata-matata.

¹⁸D nawedding mala muwi aga pol ri sininna iya harusui ripaccappu. Rkko muwalai, nakennai matu abala akkmanna Israli.

¹⁹Sininna barang pra, ulawengng, tembaga sibawa bessi harusui ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa ritaroi ri laleng onrong attarong waramparang appunnangenna PUWANGNGE."

²⁰Nainappa naseppung tarompna sining imangng. Na nangkalingana muwa sining

tau Israli oni tarompro, gorani mennang siull-ullna, namaruttung tmbona kota Yrikho. Matteruni mnr sininna tentara, nauttamakiwi kotaro nanasittaiwi.

²¹ Sininna ri laleng kotaro, macuwa malolo, worowan makkunrai, riyunoi sibawa peddang. Sininna olokolo sapingng, bimbala sibawa kaledd riyunoto.

²² Lao ri iya duwa tau iya pura mancaji mata-mata, makkedani Yosua, "Laono ri bolana makkunrai cakkuribangngro, namutiwii massu silaong kaluwargana pada-pada iya pura mujancingngi."

²³ Nanalaona iya duwa mata-mataro, nanatiwii massu Rahab silaong ambo indona, silessu-silessurena, sibawa kaluwargana iya laingng. Sininna kaluwargana Rahab sibawa ata-atanna ritiwini massu ri onrong iya amangng ri seddna akkmanna Israli.

²⁴ Nainappa natunu gangka cappu tentara Israli sininna kotaro sibawa sininna iya engka ri lalenna, sangadinna barab-barang ulawengng, pra, tembaga sibawa bessi. Iyaro barab-barangng nalai mennang nanatiwii ri onrong attaronna waramparang appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Iyakiya Rahab makkunrai cakkuribangngro sibawa sininna kaluwargana rileppessangngi tuwo ri Yosua, nasaba purai natulung iya duwa mata-mata iya nasuro Yosua lao ri

Yrikho. (Lettu essow wija-wijanna Rahab engka mupa ri Israli.)

²⁶Iyaro wettu napassui Yosua iya pappsangka, "Nigi-nigi makkuraga patettongngi paimeng iya kota Yrikho, nakennai matu tanrona PUWANGNGE. Nigi-nigi pasangngi pandamenna teddngngi matu ana macowana; sibawa nigi-nigi pasangngi pintu-pintu gerbanna ateddngngngi matu ana malolona."

²⁷PUWANGNGE sibawangngi Yosua, natarompona asenna Yosua ri sininna wanuwaro.

7¹PUWANGNGE pura mapparntangngi lao ri umma Israli makkeda pol risininna suwa-suwa ri kota Yrikho harusui ripaccappu, muwi sddi dto wedding riyala. Iyakiya iyaro parnta d naturusiwi. Sddi tau worowan riyaseng Akhan majjalkkaiwi iyaro parnta, angkanna macai senna PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli. (Ambona Akhan riyasengngi Karmi sibawa nna riyasengngi Zabdi pol ri appang Zra ri laleng suku Yhuda.)

²Iyaro wettu suroni Yosua siyagangngar tau pol ri Yrikho lao ri Ai, iyanaritu sddi kota ri sedd alauna Btel, seddna Bt-Awen. Iyaro sining tauw risuroi untu lao salidikiwi dararo. Puranana mennang napogau iyaro risurowangngngngi,

³lisuni sibawa laporoi ri Yosua. Makkedai mennang, "D naparelluki lao maneng gasai

Ai. Suroni bawang kira-kira duwa iyarga tellussebbu tau. Aja musuro manengngi tentara lao kuwaro untu mammusu, nasaba iyaro kota baiccumi."

⁴Jaji iya laow gasai iyaro kota banna tellussebbu tau, iyakiya ripasoroi mennang.

⁵Sining tau Ai lellungngi mennang pol ri pintu gerbanna kota Ai lettu ri dara attambangengng, nainappa nauno kira-kira telluppulo enneng tau pol ri yellena mennang ri mpenna bulu-bulu. Nabata-batana sibawa mtauni sining tau Israli.

⁶Mess sennani Yosua sibawa sining pamimpinna bangsa Israli angkanna nasap-sap mennang pakyanna, sibawa puppu esso narapi wenni sujui mennang ri yolona Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE sibawa taroiwi awu ulunna mennang selaku tanrang mess babuwa.

⁷Makkedani Yosua lao ri PUWANGGE, "Oh Allataala, PUWAK-ku! Untu aga Mutiwiki lettu ri liwenna Salo Yordan? Aga untu mabbryakki lao risining tau Amori? Kuwammengngi tamat? Lebbi kessing muwi monroki bawang kuwaro, ri liwenna Yordan!

⁸Oh PUWANG! Ripasoroni sining tau Israli ri bali. Aga harus upowada makkekkuwangng?

⁹Nangkalingai matu tau Kanaangng sibawa sininna tau laingng ri daraw passalenna gauro. Nakeppukki matu mennang sibawa

nauno manekki! Na agana harusu Upogau matu untu mattahangengngi alebbirem-Mu?"

¹⁰Nabalini PUWANGGE Yosua, "Otono! Dgaga gunana sujuko pada-padaro ri tana!

¹¹Purai pogau dosa tau Israli. Purai Uwapparntang kuwammengngi naturusiwi mennang assijancinna sibawa Iyya, iyakiya najjalkkaiwi mennang! Barab-barang iya harusu riyancuru naalai mennang. Mnauwi mennang sibawa nasubbui ri yellena barab-baranna mennang kuwammengngi d nakaissengeng.

¹²Iyanaro sabana d naulli mennang mattahang moloiwi bali. Ripasoro mennang ri bali nasabaalna mennang pura ripateppai pahukkungeng untu ripaccappu. Dna umalo ranrekko, rkko barab-barang iya d nawedding riyalaro dpa nariyancuru.

¹³Otono makkekkuwangng, Yosua! Pacingiwi umma Israli sibawa suroi mennang sadiya untu mangolo ri Iyya. Parntangngi mennang untu sadiya-sadiya baja, saba Iyya PUWANG Allataalana Israli malo powadai iya lao ri mennang: Eh sining tau Israli! Barab-barang iya pura Uparntakko untu riyancuru, engkai sibagiyang ri iko. Ri wettu dnapa muwabbyangngi iyaro barab-barangng, d mulli matu mattahang mwai bali!

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro, Yosua, paissengiwi mennang makkeda baja l maloi riparssa sininna suku. Rkko Ujelloi sddi suku, sininna

appangng ri laleng sukuro harusui malluru tassiappang-tassiappang. Sibawa rkko Ujelloi sddi appang, sininna kaluwarga ri laleng appangngro harusui malluru tassikaluwarga-tassikaluwarga. Nainappa rkko Ujelloi sddi kaluwarga, tungke tau ri laleng kaluwargaro harusui malluru tassddi-sddi.

¹⁵Nainappa tau iya rijello sibawa tarongngi barab-barang iya riyattyangngro harusui ritunu gangka cappu silaong sibawa kaluwargana enrengng sininna suwa-suwa iya nappunnangiy; nasabaalna majjalkkaiwi assijancingng sibawa pogau ja battowa ri tengnga-tengngana umma Israli."

¹⁶Bajanana, mal sennani Yosua suroi umma Israli malluru liyolo, tassisuku-tassisuku, na sukunna Yhuda nakenna.

¹⁷Nainappana nasuro Yosua suku Yhuda malluru liyolo, tassiappang-tassiappang, na appanna Zra nakenna. Nainappa appanna Zra risuro malluru liyolo, tassikaluwarga-tassikaluwarga, na kaluwargana Zabdi nakenna.

¹⁸Purairo nasuroni Yosua kaluwargana Zabdi malluru liyolo, tassddi-sddi; na Akhan, ana Karmi, eppona Zabdi nakenna.

¹⁹Nakkeda Yosua lao ri Akhan, "Anaku, akuini sibawa powadani terus terang kuwa ri yolona PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, aga pura mupogau. Paissengika, aja musubbui."

²⁰ Nakkeda Akhan, "Tongeng, puraka pogau dosa lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

Iyana iya upogau:

²¹ Ri yellena barab-barang iya tasittaiy, uwitai silampa jumba iya makessing senna, bbu Babilonia, makkuwatoro pra kira-kira duwa kilo, sibawa sibatang ulaweng sitengnga kilo lebbi. Uwacinnai sennai iyaro barab-barangng, nauwalani sibawa usubbui ri laleng tana ri kmaku; prana engkai mariyawa senna."

²² Nainappa Yosua kiring tau mapperi-peri lao ri kmana Akhan. Nalolongenni iyaro barab-barang riyattyangng engka manengngi kuwaro, nasubbu ri laleng tana, sibawa prana nataroi mariyawa senna.

²³ Nalani mennang iyaro barab-barangng nanatiwii lao ri Yosua sibawa sininna tau Israli. Nainappa iyaro barab-barangng napalnne ri yolona PUWANGGE.

²⁴ Nainappa Yosua sibawa sininna umma Israli tikkengngi Akhan, nanatiwii ri Lompo Asussangng silaong iya maneng anana, olokolo sapinna, kaleddna, bimbilana, kmana, sibawa sininna suwa-suwa iya nappunnangiy nenniya pra, jumba sibawa ulaweng iya nannauwro.

²⁵ Nainappa makkeda Yosua lao ri Akhan, "Magi mupapolngekki asussang? Makkekkuwangng PUWANGGE malo papolngekko asussang!" Narigenrunna batu

Akhan silaong kaluwargana gangka mat ri sininna tau Israli. Sininna waramparang appunnangenna sibawa topa barab-barang nannauw ritunui gangka cappu.

²⁶Purairo natmpunni mennang iyaro onrongng sibawa maga senna batu iya lettu essow engka mupi kuwaro. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng mupi iyaro onrongng Lompo Asussang. Nasorona caina PUWANGNGE.

8¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Paddeppungenni sininna tentaramu, namulao sibawa mennang ri Ai. Aja mumanenneng sibawa mtau! Malo-Ka mprkko apakalang lao ri arung Ai. Rayana, kotana sibawa wanuwanna musittaiwi matu.

²Ai sibawa arunna harusui mugaukeng pada-pada mugaukengngngngi Yrikho sibawa arunna riyolo. Iyakiya iya sisengng barab-baranna sibawa olokolona weddingngi muwala mancaji appunnangemmu. Sadiya-sadiyano untu luruiwi kotaro tappa pol ri monri."

³Nasadiya-sadiyana Yosua untu lao ri Ai silaong sininna tentarana. Pilni 30.000 tau pejuwang iya kaminang makessingng, nainappa nasuro mennang ri wenni,

⁴sibawa mprngngi mennang iya parnta, "Allekkeko ri sedd kuwannaro kota, iyakiya aja mumabla senna; sibawa sadiyano untu maggasa.

⁵Iyya sibwa ana buwaku malo maddepriwi kotaro. Rkko massui sining tau Ai untu mwaki, maloki bal sibawa lari pada-pada riyolo.

⁶Nalellukki matu mennang matteru narapi mabla pol ri kotaro, nanasengngi makkeda lariki pada-pada riyolo.

⁷Ri wettunnaro harusuko massu pol ri onrong allekkekemmu, sibawa sittaiwi kotaro. PUWANG Allataalamu mabbryangngi matu lao ri iko.

⁸Puranana musittai, tunui iyaro kota, situru iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE. Iyanaro tugasmu."

⁹Nainappa Yosua suroi mennang, nalaona mennang mallekke ri sedd yajanna Ai pallawangenna Ai sibawa Btel, nainappa mattajeng kuwaro. Iyakiya Yosua mabbenniwi ri akkmanna umma Israli.

¹⁰Mal sennani Yosua moto sibawa parntangngi pasukanna kuwammengngi naddeppungeng. Nainappa alna sibawa sining pamimping umma Israli tiwii iyaro pasukangng lao ri Ai.

¹¹Iyaro pasukangng silaonni Yosua joppa mattuju ri pintu gerbang utamana kota Ai, nainappa makkma ri sedd manorang, naonroiyy sddi lombo ri pallawangenna mennang sibawa kotaro.

¹²Lebbi kurang 5.000 tau gana pura nasuro massubbu ri sedd yajanna kotaro, pallawangenna Ai sibawa Btel.

¹³Jaji, susunanna pasukang musuro riyatoroi makkuwaw: markas utama ritaroi ri sedd manoranna kotaro sibawa pasukang iya laingng ri sedd yajang, na Yosua laowi ri lombo ri wenniro.

¹⁴Naitana arung Ai ana buwana Yosua, tindani masitta. Alna sibawa sininna taunna massuni mattuju ri Lombo Yordan untu gasai tau Israli ri onrongng riyolo. D naissengngi makkeda d namaittana narigasa pol ri monri.

¹⁵Yosua sibawa ana buwana najjaini mennang soro; larini mennang mattuju ri dara padang makabuttu.

¹⁶Sininna tau worowan ri kota Ai ripangarani untu lellungngi Yosua sibawa pasukannaro. Iyakiya pd nalellungngi mennang Yosua, pd mablai pol ri kotaro.

¹⁷Sininna tauw ri Ai massuni untu lellungngi tau Israli, angkanna iyaro kota naleppessang tattimpa makkuwaro bawang, tenrijaga.

¹⁸Nainappa makkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Yosua, "Akkai bessimmu sibawa pattujui lao ri Ai; iyaro kota Uwabbryangngi lao ri iko." Napogauni Yosua parntana PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁹Natanryanna muwa limanna Yosua, pasukang iya mallekkero mapperi-perini tokkong sibawa gasai kotaro, nainappa nasittai. Matteru mennang natunu iyaro kota.

²⁰Gilinni limonri sining tau Ai, nanaitani rumpu mallaso lettu ri langi. Naita toni Yosua sibawa pasukanna rumpu sibawa napahanni

makkeda pasukang iya laingng nasittaini iyaro kota. Jaji, balni Yosua sibawa pasukanna untu gasai sibawa mpunoi tau Ai. Pol toni sining tau Israli iya engka ri kota Ai sibawa maccowto maggasa, angkanna takkeppung tau Ai sibawa d naulli lari. D muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang leppe, mat maneng riyuno ri tau Israli,

²¹ (8: 20)

²² (8: 20)

²³ sangadinna arung Ai. Ritikkenni nainappa ritiwi mangolo ri Yosua.

²⁴ Puranana pasukang Israli nauno gangka cappu tentara bali iya lellungngngngi mennang ri padang makabuttu, lisuni mennang ri Ai, sibawa mpunoi sininna tauw kuwaro.

²⁵ Matteru mupi Yosua tanryangngi bessinna mattuju ri Ai, sibawa d napanonnoi narapi sining tau Ai pura riyuno maneng. Iyatoro esso namat sininna pabbanuwana Ai 12.000 tau gana, worowan makkunrai.

²⁶ (8: 25)

²⁷ Olokolo sibawa barab-barang iya nasittaiy ri kota Airo, nalani sining tau Israli mancaji appunnangenna mennang, situru iya napowada PUWANGGE lao ri Yosua.

²⁸ Natununi Yosua Ai, sibawa naleppessangngi mancaji ruttungeng lettu makkekkuwangng.

²⁹Nagattunni arunna kotaro ri patto, nanaleppessangngi kuwaro narapi arawng. Wettunna labu esso, nasuroni Yosua tauw malai ujuro nanabuwangngi ri yolona pintu gerbanna kota. Nainappa iyaro onrongng natbung maga senna batu. Iyaro batu-batu engka mupi kuwaro lettu makkekkuwangng.

³⁰Nainappa patettong Yosua sddi mzba ri Bulu Ebal untu PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

³¹Iyaro mzba nabbui situru panunju-panunju ri laleng Kittana Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro, lao risining tau Israli: "Sddi mzba pol ri batu-batu iya dppa naengka rijama sibawa parwa bessi." Ri yasna iyaro mzba makkasuwiyani tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE: akkarobangeng ritunu sibawato akkarobangeng pappasidamna mennang.

³²Kuwaro, nasabbing sining tau Israli, naokii Yosua ri batu-batu mzbaro Imbana hukung-hukkunna PUWANGNGE iya engka ri laleng Kittana Musa.

³³Sining tau Israli, silaong sining pamimpingng, parawira-parawira, haking-hakingng, sibawato sining tau laing iya monro ri yellena mennang, tetttongngi ri benranna wali-wali Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE mangolo risining imang Lwi iya mpulngngi Petti Assijancingngro. Sitengngana pol risining tauwro mangolo ri Bulu Gerizim,

sibawa sitengngana laingng mangolo ri Bulu Ebal. Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro, pura mapparntangngi kuwammengngi napogauwi mennang gauro rkko narapini wettunna untu tarimai mennang barakka iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE.

³⁴Nainappa nabaca Yosua maladde-ladde sininna hukkungng situru sibawa iya taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkungng, muttamani barakka-barakka sibawa sining tanro.

³⁵Tungke parntana Musa nabacai Yosua lao ri sininna umma Israli iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, muttamani makkunrai, ana-ana, sibawa sining tau laing iya monro ri yellena mennang.

9¹Karba passalenna sining apakalanna Israli tassiyani risininna arungng ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan ri bulu, ri ponna bulu, sibawa ritant mattuttgart wiring Tasi Tengnga lettu sibbla Bulu Libanon ri sedd manorang; iyanaritu sining arung Ht, Amori, Kanaan, Fris, Hwi sibawa Ybus.

²Sininna arungngro sipekkeni nenniya siyempe untu musui Yosua sibawa umma Israli.

³Iyakiya sining tau Gibon pol ri bangsa Hwi purani nangkalinga passalenna aga iya napogau Yosua lao ri Yrikho sibawa Ai.

⁴Nanapettuini mennang untu bengnguwangngi Yosua ri laleng pattkriwi kaledna mennang: karung-karung malaung,

sibawa popang-popang anggoro iya majanna riybbu pol ri bingkulangng. Na selaku bokong, napassadiyani mennang banna roti iya marakkonna sibawa keddi-keddingng.

⁵Paki mennang pakyang iya sap-sap nenniya sapatu iya malaungngna sibawa ritppang-teppang.

⁶Ri laleng keadaang makkuwaro laoni mennang mwai sita Yosua ri akkmangng ri Gilgal nainappa makkeda lao ri Yosua sibawa tau Israli, "Polki ri wanuwa iya mabla malo mbu assijancing sibawa Bapa-bapa."

⁷Iyakiya makkedai sining tau Israli, "Untu aga mbbuki assijancing sibawa iko? Naull onrommu macawmi bawang kuwa?"

⁸Makkedani mennang, "Macennikki pogau agi-agi iya tapparntangng Pa." Nakkutana Yosua lao ri mennang, "Nigako? Sibawa pol ri wanuwa niga?"

⁹Nappbali mennang, "Polki ri wanuwa iya mabla senna, Pa, nasaba riyngkalingai passalenna PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa Bapa-bapa. Riyngkalingai sininna iya Napogau ri Masr,

¹⁰sibawa passalenna aga iya Napogau lao ri iya duwa arung Amori ri sedd alauna Yordan, iyanaritu Sihon arung Hsybon sibawa Og arung Basan iya monro ri Asytarot.

¹¹Sining pamimpingng sibawa sininna pabbanuwana wanuwatta suroki passadiya bokong untu joppa lao mai mwai sita

Bapa-bapa, sibawa powadai makkeda tunruki lao ri Bapa-bapa. Rimakkuwannanaro, riyllauwi asmpoatinna Bapa-bapa mbbu assijancing sibawa idi.

¹²Coba Bapa-bapa mitai, roti bokotta. Wettutta joppa, iya roti mapella mupa. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, itani! Marakkoni sibawa keddi-keddinni.

¹³Sibawa iya sining popang anggoro mabarua mupa wettutta lisekiwi; iyakiya makkekkuwangng, itani! Sap-sapni. Muwi pakyatta sibawa sapatutta masolang toni nasaba allalengeng iya mablauw."

¹⁴Nanatarimani cdd sining tau Israli inanrna sining tau Gibongngro, sibawa temmakkutana ri PUWANGNGE passalenna gauro.

¹⁵Mbbuni Yosua assijancing assisellaong sibawa sining tau Gibongngro, sibawa majjanci untu d naunoi mennang. Mattanro toni sining pamimpinna umma Israli untu rupaiwi iyaro assijancingng.

¹⁶Iyakiya annessana, ri esso matellu purana assijancingngro riybbu, narapini tau Israli kota Gibon, Kefira, Beerot sibawa Kiryat-Yarim ri darana sining tauwro. Nainappa kaissengeng makkeda onronna mennang d namabla pol ri Gilgal.

¹⁷(9:16)

¹⁸Iyakiya tau Israli d nawedding mpunoi mennang, saba sining pamimpinna Israli pura mattanroni lao ri mennang ri laleng asenna

PUWANG Allataalana Israli. Mannoko-nokoni sininna umma Israli passalenna gauro lao risining pamimpinna mennang.

¹⁹Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro sining pamimpingng, "Aga malo ripogau! Purani majjanci lao ri mennang sibawa mattanro ri laleng asenna PUWANG Allataalana Israli. Makkekkuwangng dna weddikki pogauji maja lao ri mennang.

²⁰D naweddiki mpunoi mennang saba purani majjanci; narkko riyassakkarengngi iyaro janci nahukkukki matu Allataala.

²¹Jaji, leppessanni mennang tuwo, iyakiya idi manengng pancajiwi mennang pappuw aju sibawa pallmpa uwaita." Makkuwaniro napptangngareng iyaro sining pamimpingng.

²²Nainappa riyobbi sining tau Gibongng mangolo ri Yosua. Makkedai Yosua, "Magi mubellki sibawa makkeda makkeda mabla senna wanuwammu, padahal kuwa bawang?"

²³Nasaba kdo makkuwakoro, Allataala hukukko. Tuli mancaji atai matu bangsamu, pappuw aju sibawa pallmpa uwai untu Bolana Allataalaku."

²⁴Nappbali mennang, "Kdo makkuwakiro nasaba riyngkalingai makkeda PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa Bapa pura nasuroi Musa, atan-Naro, mprngngi Bapa sininna wanuwaw enrengng mpunoi sininna pabbanuwana ri wettunna Bapa malai iyaro

tana. Mtau sennaki rkko riyunoki, iyanaro sabana tapogau iya manenna.

²⁵ Makkekkuwangng ri lalekki akuwasanna Bapa. Gaukenni situru iya naita Bapa makessing."

²⁶ Na iyana napogau Yosua: nalinrungiwi sining tauwro sibawa d napalaloi tau Israli mpunoi mennang.

²⁷ Iyakiya ripancajiwi mennang ata iyanaritu pappuw aju sibawa pallmpa uwai untu tau Israli sibawa untu mzbana PUWANGNGE. Lettu makkekkuwangng napogau mupi mennang iyaro pallaungng ri onrong iya napil PUWANGNGE mancaji onrong assompanna.

10¹ Nangkalingani Adoni-Zdk, arunna Yrusalm makkeda nasittaini sibawa nancuru sisenni Yosua kota Ai, enrengng mpunoi arunna pada-pada iya pura nagaukengngi lao ri Yrikho sibawa arunna. Nangkalinga toni makkeda purani tau Gibongng mbbu assijancing assisellaongeng sibawa sining tau Israli sibawa monroi ri tengnga-tengngana mennang.

² Mtau sennani pabbanuwana Yrusalm, saba Gibon iyanaritu kota iya battowa; silloppo kota-kota iya mappunnaiy arung, mala lebbi battowai naiya Ai. Sining taunna pejuwang towi iya macca mammusu.

³ Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni Adoni-Zdk tauw lao ri Arung Hoham ri Hbron, Arung

Piram ri Yarmut, Arung Yafia ri Lakhis, nenniya Arung Debir ri Eglon, sibawa tiwii pasengngw,
4"Laono mai bantuka gasai Gibon, saba sining taunna purani mbbu assijancing assisellaongeng sibawa Yosua nenniya tau Israli."

5Na iya lima arung Amoriro, iyanaritu, arung Yrusalm, Hbron, Yarmut, Lakhis sibawa Eglon siyempeni, nainappa nasibawang sininna tentarana, nakeppunni mennang sibawa nagasana Gibon.

6Nakirinni sining tau Gibongng iya karba lao ri Yosua ri akkmangng ri Gilgal, "Aja muleppessakki al-al, Pa! Laoni mai masitta tulukki, saba tentara pol ri sininna arung Amori ri dara bulu siyempeni mwaki!"

7Nainappa Yosua sibawa sininna tentarana, muttamani sining pasukanna iya kaminang makessingng, joppa pol ri Gilgal untu mammusu.

8Makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Aja mumtau lao ri mennang. Pura Uwrnno apakalangng, rimakkuwannanaro d muwi sddi tau pol ri mennang mulli tahang mwako."

9Puppu benni Yosua sibawa pasukanna joppa pol ri Gilgal lao ri Gibon, nainappa nagasa sining tau Amori tenna-sennai.

10PUWANGNGE mbbui sining tau Amori d naissengengngi alna wettunna naita tentara Israli. Maga tau Amori riyuno ri Gibon, naiya tuwo mupa rilellunni turungiwi mpenna bulu

ri Bt-Horon narapi sibbla Azka sibawa Makda ri sedd yattang.

¹¹Wettunna sining tau Amori mattengngang turungiwi mpeng bulu nasaba lariwi pol ri tentara Israli, PUWANGNGE pateppa bosu se iya maloppo pol ri langi ri yasna mennang puppu laleng lettu ri Azka. Iya mat nageppa bosu sero mabla lebbi magana naiya nauno tau Israli.

¹²Iyaro esso wettunna PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang tau Israli pol ri tau Amori, mabbicarani Yosua lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa ri yolona tau Israli, makkedai Yosua, "Eh Mata esso! Appsauno ri yasna Gibon. Sibawa iko kteng! Aja multt pol ri yasna Lompo Ayalon."

¹³Nappsau mata esso sibawa dna naltt ktengng narapi tau Israli pura nacau sining balinna. Iya kajajiyangng riyokii ri laleng Kitta Yasar. Puppu esso mappsau mata esso ri tengnga-tengngana langi, sibawa maitta senna nainappa labu.

¹⁴D naengka nakajajiyang sibawa dtona nakajajiyang matu suwa esso pada-pada essoro, makkeda PUWANGNGE maccowriwi lona tolino. PUWANGNGE mammusu sibawangngi Israli!

¹⁵Puranana musuro, lisuni Yosua silaong sining tentarana ri akkmangng ri Gilgal.

¹⁶Iyakiya iya lima arung Amoriro leppei sibawa massubbui ri laleng sddi gowa ri Makda.

¹⁷Riitai mennang ri tauw, nariyappaissengenna onrong assubbuwanna mennang lao ri Yosua,

¹⁸nakkeda Yosua, "Galttrengngi batu-batu loppo lao ri sumpanna gowaro, namutaro pengawal kuwaro,

¹⁹iyakiya aja muwappsau kuwaro. Lellungngi matteru, sibawa gasai mennang pol ri munri; aja muleppessangngi mennang muttama ri kota-kotana mennang! PUWANG Allataalamu pura mprkko apakalang lao ri mennang."

²⁰Naunoni Yosua sibawa tau Israli sining tau Amoriro, iyakiya engkato ri yellena mennang iya lari lao ri kotana mennang sappa allinrungeng, angkanna d nariyuno.

²¹Nainappa sininna tentarana Yosua lisu sibawa salama ri Yosua ri akkmangng ri Makda. D muwi sddi tau ri wanuwaro barani powadai agi-agi mwai tau Israli.

²²Purairo makkedani Yosua, "Makkekkuwangng timpani sumpanna gowaro namutiwii mai iya lima arungngro."

²³Ritimpani iyaro gowa, nariyassarngeng massu sining arunna Yrusalm, Hbron, Yarmut, Lakhis sibawa Eglon,

²⁴naritiwi lao ri Yosua. Nainappa naobbi Yosua sininna tau Israli maddeppungeng, nanapparntangngi kuwammengngi sining

parawira iya maccow mammusu sibawa
alna poli malljjai. Napolna sining parawiraro
sibawa lejja-lejjai ellonna sining arungngro.

²⁵Purairo, makkedani Yosua lao risining
parawiraro, "Aja mumanenneng sibawa
mtau. Sitinajako mateppe sibawa barani,
saba makkuwaniy carana PUWANGNGE malo
gaukengngi sininna balimmu."

²⁶Nainappa nauno Yosua sining arungngro
sibawa gattungngi mennang ri lima patto.
Ujuna mennang rileppessangngi kuwaro
narapi arawng.

²⁷Wettunna labuni esso, nasaba parntana
Yosua, ripanonnoni iyaro sining uju nainappa
riyaggenrungeng ri laleng gowa iya napak
onna sining arungngro untu massubbu.
Nainappa ritaroi batu loppo sumpanna
gowaro. Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro
batu-batu engka mupi kuwaro.

²⁸Iyaro esso nagasani Yosua Makda,
sibawa caui kotaro silaong arunna. Nauno
sininna pabbanuwana iyaro kota; d muwi sddi
naleppessang tuwo. Nagaukenni Yosua arunna
Makda pada-pada iya nagaukengngngngi
arung Yrikho.

²⁹Purairo, joppani matteru Yosua sibawa
tentarana pol ri Makda lao ri Libna sibawa
gasai Libna.

³⁰PUWANGNGE mprng towi apakalang tau
Israli lao ri kotaw sibawa arunna. D muwi sddi
tau naleppessang tuwo; sininna tauw ri laleng

kotaro naunoi. Nagaukenni Yosua arunna kotaro pada-pada iya nagaukengngngngi arung Yrikho.

³¹ Nainappa Yosua sibawa tentarana maju pol ri Libna lao ri Lakhis. Nakeppunni mennang kotaro nainappa nagasa.

³² PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang tau Israli lao ri Lakhis ri laleng ammusurengng ri esso maduwa. Aga iya napogau ri Libna, napogau towi ri Lakhis; d muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo, nauno maneng.

³³ Horam, arunna Gzer pol bantui Lakhis, iyakiya Yosua caui sibawa tentarana; d muwi sddi tau iya nassa, mat maneng.

³⁴ Rappina, Yosua sibawa tentarana majuni pol ri Lakhis lao ri Eglon nainappa nakeppung sibawa nagasa kotaro.

³⁵ Iyatoro esso nasittaiwi mennang Eglon, sibawa mpunoi sininna tauw kuwaro pada-pada iya napogau mennang ri Lakhis.

³⁶ Pol ri Eglon, Yosua sibawa tentarana tuppuiwi bulu sibawa lao ri kota Hbron, nainappa nagasa

³⁷ sibawa nasittai kotaro. Arunna sibawa tungke tau ri kotaro sibawa ri kota-kota laingng ri seddna kuwaro, nauno maneng. Nancuru sisengngi Yosua iyaro kota pada-pada iya napogau lao ri kota Eglon. D muwi sddi tau iya rileppessangng tuwo kuwaro.

³⁸ Purairo, lisuni Yosua sibawa tentarana sibawa nagasai Debir.

³⁹Iyaro kota silaong arunna nenniya sininna kota laingng ri seddna nasittai manenni Yosua. Sininna tauw kuwaro naunoi. Nagaukenni Yosua Debir sibawa arunna pada-pada iya nagaukengngngngi Hbron sibawa Libna silaong arunna.

⁴⁰Napatunruni Yosua sininna wanuwaro. Nacauni sining arungng ri dara bulu, ri mpeng-ngmpeng bulu ri sedd alau, ri pong bulu ri yajang, sibawa ri padangng ri yattang. D muwi sddi tau iya rileppessangng tuwo; riyuno maneng. Iyaro siturui sibawa parnta pol ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

⁴¹Nacauni Yosua dara-dara pol ri Kads-Barna ri yattang lettu ri Gaza ri seddna wiring tasi, muttamani sininna dara Gosyn, matteru lettu ri Gibon ri manorang.

⁴²Ri laleng siseng bawang mammusu, nacauni Yosua sining arungngro sibawa sittaiwi sininna dara akuwasanna mennang, nasaba PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, mammusurengngi Israli.

⁴³Purairo, lisuni Yosua sibawa tentarana ri akkmangng ri Gilgal.

11 ¹Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Yabin pol ri Hazor passalenna sining apakalanna Israli, suroni tau lao ri Arung Yobab pol ri kota Madon, lao risining arunna kota Simron sibawa Akhsaf,

²lao risining arungng ri bulu bagiyang manorang, ri Lompo Yordan sedd yattanna

Galila, ri dara pong bulu, sibawa ri dara wiring tasi ri seddna Dor.

³Suro towi tau lao ri tau Kanaangng ri bagiyang yajang sibawa alauna Yordan, ri tau Amori, Ht-, Fris-, sibawa tau Ybus-, ri dara bulu, enrengng tau Hwi ri pong Bulu Hrmon ri dara Mizpa.

⁴Napolna iyaro sining arungng sibawa sininna tentarana mennang iya maga senna pada-pada kessi ri wiring tasi. Anyarang sibawa karta musuna mennang maga sennato.

⁵Sininna arungngro siyempei sibawa silaongngi pol patettong markas ri seddna ana Salo Mrom untu gasai Israli.

⁶Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Aja mumtau lao ri mennang. Ri wettu pada-padaw baja, pura manenni mennang Uwuno untu Israli. Harusui mupaccappu anyaranna mennang, sibawa karta-karta musuna mennang harusui mutunu."

⁷Naluruini Yosua sibawa sininna tentarana iyaro bali tennasenna-sennai ri seddna ana Salo Mrom.

⁸Na PUWANGNGE mbbui umma Israli caui mennang. Tau Israli gasai sibawa lellungngi mennang lettu sibbla Misrfot-Maim sibawa Sidon ri manorang, sibawa sibbla Lompo Mizpa ri alau. Matteruni musu angkanna d muwi sddi tau pol ri bali iya nassa mat maneng.

⁹Napogauni Yosua lao ri mennang situru sibawa aga iya pura napparntang PUWANGGE: napaccappuni anyaranna, sibawa natunui karta-karta musuna mennang.

¹⁰Purairo lisuni Yosua, nainappa nasittai Hazor iya wetturo iyanaritu kaminang mawatangng ri yellena sininna akkarungengng kuwaro. Natunui iyaro kota, nanaunoi arunna sibawa sininna pabbanuwana; d muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo.

¹¹(11:10)

¹²Nainappa nasittai Yosua iyaro kota-kota, nanatikkengngi sining arunna sibawa nauno situru parntana Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro.

¹³Iyakiya kota-kota iya napatettongng ri yasna bulu-bulu ruttungengng, d muwi sddi iya natunu tau Israli, sangadinna Hazor iya natunu Yosua.

¹⁴Sininna pabbanuwana iyaro kota-kota naunoi; d muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo. Iyakiya sininna barab-baranna iya mangke sibawa olokolona nalai tau Israli mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

¹⁵Sininna iya napparntangng PUWANGGE lao ri Musa, atan-Na, purani napalettu Musa lao ri Yosua, sibawa napogauna Yosua; d muwi sddi iya d napogai.

¹⁶Nasittaini Yosua sininna wanuwaro dara buluna, dara pong bulu, muwi ri manorang iyarga ri yattang; makkuwatoro sininna darana Gosyn sibawa dara padang makabuttu

ri bagiyang yattanna Gosyn, nenniya Lompo Yordan.

¹⁷Lowanna iyaro dara mappammulai ri Bulu Makellu ri bagiyang yattang seddna Edom, lettu ri manorang sibbla Baal-Gad ri Lompo Libanon ri sedd yattanna Bulu Hrmon. Maitta senna Yosua mammusu sibawa sining arunna dararo, iyakiya angkanna natikkeng sibawa nauno maneng mennang.

¹⁸(11:17)

¹⁹Pol risininna kota-kota risininna dararo d muwi sddi kota iya mbbu assijancing assisellaongeng sibawa Israli, sangadinna Gibon, kotana bangsa Hwi. Sininna kota iya laingng nacauni ri laleng ammusurengng.

²⁰PUWANGNGE mbui mennang matedde ati untu mammusu sibawa tau Israli, kuwammengngi naripaccappu mennang, sibawa riyuno maneng temmaddampeng situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

²¹Ri wettuttonaro nalao Yosua paccappui bangsa Enak-, iyanaritu bangsa rassasa iya monro ri dara bulu ri Hbron, Dbir, Anab, sibawa sininna dara buluna Yhuda nenniya Israli. Riyuno maneng ri Yosua, sibawa kota-kotana mennang ripaccappu.

²²D muwi sddi tau pol ri bangsa Enak-ro iya nassa ri dara Israli, banna ri Gaza, Gat sibawa Asdod engka mupa.

²³Sininna wanuwaro nasittaiwi Yosua situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, nainappa

nawrng bangsa Israli mancaji appunnangenna mennang. Iyaro wanuwa natawa-tawai, tungke suku lolongeng sddi bagiyang. Mappsau toni bangsa Israli mammusu sibawa amanni wanuwanna.

12¹ Dara sedd alauna Yordan, pol ri Lompo Salo Arnon matteru mnr ri Lompo Yordan lettu sibbla Bulu Hrmon ri bagiyang manorang, purani nasittai sibawa natudangi tau Israli. Engka duwa arung nacau mennang.

² Iya sddi riyaseng Sihon, arunna Amori iya mala tudangeng ri Hsybon. Dara akuwasanna nassanraiwi sitengngana dara Gilad: iyanaritu pol ri Aror (ri wirinna Lompo Arnon) sibawa kota iya ri tengnga-tengngana lomporo narapi sibbla Salo Yabok ri pakkassna darana bangsa Amon;

³ makkuwatoro nassanraiwi darana Lompo Yordan bagiyang alau, pol ri Tasi Galila lao ri yattang lettu ri Bt-Ysimot (sedd alauna Tasi Mat), matteru lao ri pong Bulu Pisga.

⁴ Arung laing iya nacau tau Israli iyanaritu Arung Og pol ri wanuwa Basan, iya mala tudangeng ri Asytarot sibawa Edri. Sala sddinna tau rissa pol ri bangsa Rfaim.

⁵ Dara akuwasanna nassanraiwi Bulu Hrmon, Salkha, sibawa sininna Basan narapi sibbla dara Gsur sibawa Maakha; makkuwatoro nassanraiwi sitengngana dara Gilad lettu

sibbla dara akuwasanna Arung Sihon ri kota Hsybon.

⁶Iyanaro duwa arung iya nacau Musa silaong bangsa Israli. Tanana iyaro sining arungng nabbryanni Musa, atanna PUWANGNGE, lao ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sitengngana suku Manasy, untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁷Arung-ngarung iya nacau Yosua silaong bangsa Israli iyanaritu sininna arungng ri dara sedd yajanna Salo Yordan, pol ri Baal-Gad ri Lompo Libanon matteru lettu ri Bulu Makellu ri bagiyang yattang seddna Edom. Iyaro dara nabag-bagi Yosua lao ri suku-suku bangsa Israli untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁸Iyaro dara nassanraiwi dara bulu, dara pong bulu-bulu ri bagiyang yajang, Lompo Yordan sibawa dara pong bulu-buluna, dara mpeng-ngmpengng ri bagiyang alau, sibawa dara padang kessi ri bagiyang yattang. Iyaro dara-dara iyanaritu dara onronna riyolo tau Ht-, Amori, Kanaangng, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-.

⁹Arung-ngarung iya nacau, iya manenna telluppulo sddi tau; iyanaritu arung-ngarung pol ri kota-kotaw: Yrikho, Ai (seddna Btel), Yrusalm, Hbron, Yarmut, Lakhis, Eglon, Gzer, Dbir, Gedr, Horma, Arad, Libna, Adulam, Makda, Btel, Tapuah, Hfer, Afk, Lasaron, Madon, Hazor, Simron-Mron, Akhsaf, Taanakh,

Mgido, Kds, Yoknam (ri Karm), Dor (ri wiring tasi), Goyim (ri Galila) sibawa Tirza.

¹⁰ (12: 9)

¹¹ (12: 9)

¹² (12: 9)

¹³ (12: 9)

¹⁴ (12: 9)

¹⁵ (12: 9)

¹⁶ (12: 9)

¹⁷ (12: 9)

¹⁸ (12: 9)

¹⁹ (12: 9)

²⁰ (12: 9)

²¹ (12: 9)

²² (12: 9)

²³ (12: 9)

²⁴ (12: 9)

13¹ Makkekkuwangng macowa sennani Yosua. Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua, "Macowano, Yosua! Iyakiya maga mupa dara iya harusu musittai:

² sininna dara Filistin sibawa Gsur,

³ sibawa sininna dara Awi liyattang. (Dara pol ri Salo Sikhor ri pakkassna Masr lettu ri pakkassna Ekron ri sedd manorang, iya manennaro muttamai ri darana bangsa Kanaangng; sibawa sining arung Filistingng monroi ri Gaza, Asdod, Asklon, Gat sibawa Ekron.)

⁴ Makkuwatoro harusui nasittai: sininna dara Kanaan sibawa Mara (appunnangenna bangsa

Sidon), lettu ri Afk ri pakkassna darana bangsa Amori;

⁵nainappa darana bangsa Gbal, sibawa sininna dara Libanon lilau, pol ri Baal-Gad ri bagiyang yattanna Bulu Hrmon, matteru lettu ri laleng iya mattuju ri Hamat.

⁶Muttama toni sininna darana tau Sidongng, iya monro ri dara bulu ri yellena sining bulu Libanon sibawa Misrfot-Maim." Nakkeda PUWANGGE patterui lao ri Yosua, "Sininna bangsa-bangsaro Upaddsui matti, wettunna umma Israli musui mennang. Iyaro tana harusui mubag-bag lao ri umma Israli untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang, pada-pada iya pura Uparntakko.

⁷Jaji, bag-bagngenni makkekkuwangng iyaro tana lao ri asra suku ri laleng bangsa Israli, sibawa lao risitengngana pol ri suku Manasy, kuwammengngi iyaro namancaji tana appunnangenna mennang."

⁸Suku Rubn sibawa Gad nenniya sitengngana suku Manasy pura tarimani bagiyang tana pol ri Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro; iyanaritu tana ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

⁹Darana mennang nassanraiwi Aror (ri wirinna Lompo Salo Arnon), sibawa kota ri tengnga-tengngana lomporo. Makkuwatoro sininna dara tant tanr pol ri Mdba lettu ri Dibon

¹⁰sibawa lettu ri pakkassna dara Amon, muttamani sininna kota iya pura nakuwasaiy

Sihon, arunna Amori, iya mala tudangeng ri Hsybon.

¹¹ Muttama toni dara Gilad, dara seddna Gsur sibawa Maakha, enrengng sininna Bulu Hrmon, sibawa sininna dara Basan lettu ri Salkha.

¹² Darana mennang nassanrai towi dara akuwasanna Arung Og, tau Rfaim paccappurengng iya mapparnta ri Asytarot sibawa Edri. Purani nacau Musa iyaro bangsa-bangsa sibawa ruk kai mennang massu pol ri darana.

¹³ Iyakiya pabbanuwana Gsur sibawa Maakha d narirukka ri tau Israli; monro mupi mennang ri Israli.

¹⁴ Suku Lwi d natarima bagiyang tana pol ri Musa, saba PUWANGNGE pura powadangngi Musa makkeda bagyanna suku Lwi iyanaritu poli ri akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng iya ritunu ri mzba untu PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

¹⁵ Sibagiyang pol ri tana iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli ro pura nabbryanni Musa lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Rubn, untu mancaji tana appunnangenna.

¹⁶ Darana mennang nassanraiwi Aror (ri wirinna Lompo Salo Arnon) sibawa kota ri tengnga-tengngana lomporo lettu risininna tant tanr ri seddna Mdba;

¹⁷ makkuwatoro Hsybon sibawa sininna kota ri tant tanro, iyanaritu: Dibon, Bamot-Baal, Bt-Baal-Mon,

¹⁸Yahas, Kdmot, Mfaat,

¹⁹Kiryataim, Sibma, Zrt-Hasahar iya monro ri tompona bulu-bulu ri lomporo,

²⁰Bt-Por, mpeng-ngmpenna Bulu Pisga, sibawa Bt-Ysimot.

²¹Muttama toni sininna kota ri tant tanro, sibawa sininna dara akuwasanna Sihon, arunna bangsa Amori, iya mala tudangeng ri Hsybon. Alna sibawa panguwasa-panguwasa Midiangng, iyanaritu: Ewi, Rkm, Zur, Hur sibawa Rba, purani ricau ri Musa. Sininna panguwasaro purai naparnta wanuwaro untu Arung Sihon.

²²Ri yellena sining tau iya nauno bangsa Israli engka towi Bilam ana Bor, si paboto.

²³Salo Yordan mancaji pakkassng bagiyang yajanna dara suku Rubn. Iyanaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsa iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Rubn untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

²⁴Sibagiyang pol ri tana iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israliro pura toni nabbryang Musa lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Gad, untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

²⁵Darana nassanraiwi Yazer sibawa sininna kota ri Gilad enrengng sitengngana pol ri

darana bangsa Amongng narapi sibbla Aror ri sedd alauna Raba;

²⁶ darana Hsybon lettu ri Ramat-Mizpa sibawa Batonim, enrengng darana Mahanaim lettu ri pakkassna Lodbar, iya manennaro muttama towi dara untu suku Gad.

²⁷ Ri Lompo Yordan, darana suku Gadro nassanraiwi Bt-Haram, Bt-Nimra, Sukot, sibawa Zafon, iyanaritu ssana dara akuwasanna Arung Sihon ri Hsybon. Pakkassng bagiyang yajanna darana suku Gadro iyanaritu Salo Yordan lettu sibbla Tappareng Galila ri sedd manorang.

²⁸ Iyanaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsa iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Gad untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

²⁹ Sibagiyang pol ri tana iya najjanciyangng PUWANGGE lao ri umma Israliro pura toni nabbryang Musa lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng sitengngana pol ri suku Manasy untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

³⁰ Pakkassna darana mennang lettu ri Mahanaim, muttamani sininna Basan iyanaritu sininna dara akuwasanna Og, arung Basan, sibawa iya ennetto pulona kampong-kampong Yair ri Basan.

³¹ Muttama toni sitengngana dara Gilad, enrengng Asytarot sibawa Edri, iyanaritu iya duwa ibukota dara akuwasanna Arung Og ri Basan. Sininna dararo nabbryangngi lao

ri sitengngana pol ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga wijanna Makhir, ana Manasy.

³² Makkuwaniro Musa bagi tana ri sedd alauna Yrikho ri liwenna Salo Yordan, wettunna engkai ri tant mariyawana Moab.

³³ Iyakiya suku Lwi d nalolongeng tana muwi cdd pol ri Musa. Makkedai Musa lao ri mennang makkeda bagiyang iya nabbryangng lao ri mennang iyanaritu pol ri akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

14¹ Iya mangolo iyanaritu curitana passalenna pkkugi wanuwa Kanaan sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riyabbag-bagyang ri yellena umma Israli. Iya bag-bagngngi iyaro tana lao ri umma Israli iyanaritu Imang Elazar, Yosua ana Nun, sibawa kapala-kapala kaluwarga ri laleng suku-suku bangsa Israli.

² Pada-pada iya pura napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, dara-dara sedd yajanna Salo Yordan iya ripattentu untu asra sitengnga suku bangsa Israli, harusui ribag-bag naolai loteri.

³ Tana ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan pura nabbryanni Musa lao ri iya duwa sitengnga suku bangsa iya laingngro. (Parellui riyoki kuwa makkeda wijanna Yusuf tabbagi ri laleng duwa suku: Suku Manasy sibawa suku Efraim.) Passalenna suku Lwi, dgaga tana iya nabbagyangng Musa lao ri mennang. Banna

mennang riwrngngi kota-kota untu onrong
naonroi, sibawa sining padanna untu olokolo
sapinna sibawa bimbilana.

⁴(14:3)

⁵Makkuwaniro umma Israli bag-bagi iyaro
tana situru sibawa iya pura napparntang
PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁶Risuwa esso sining tau pol ri suku Yhuda
poli mwai sita Yosua ri Gilgal. Sala sddinna
pol ri mennang iyanaritu Kalb ana Yfune, tau
Knas, makkedai, "Yosua! Muwisseng aga iya
napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa, surona
Allataaloro, ri Kads-Barna passalenna iko
sibawa iyya.

⁷Umuruku patappulo taung wettunna
Musa, atanna PUWANG-ngro, suroka pol ri
Kads-Barna selaku mata-mata untu salidikiwi
wanuwaw. Sibawa lisuka ri alna tiwi laporang
iya tongengng.

⁸Sining tau iya uwwa silaong lao, nabbui
tau Israli mtau. Iyakiya iyya teteka matinulu
turusiji PUWANG Allataalaku.

⁹Narimakkuwannanaro, najjanciyangngi
Musa makkeda tana iya ujalajja iyanaritu
pasti riwrkka matu sibawa ana-anaku mancaji
appunnangetta untu mannennungeng.

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng patappuloni lima taunna
sipongenna napowada PUWANGNGE gauro
lao ri Musa. Iyaro kajajiyangngi wettunna
bangsa Israli mattengngang soll ri padang
kessi. Napada-pada iya pura najjanciyang

PUWANGNGE, PUWANG-ngtto pura linrungika angkakku tette tuwo lettu makkekkuwangng. Itai, makkekkuwangng aruwani pulona lima taung umuruku,

¹¹iyakiya mawatang mupa pada-pada wettunna Musa suroka. Mappunnai mupa cuku awatangeng untu mammusu iyarga untu pogau agi-agi.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, abbryanni makkekkuwangng dara bulu iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya wettunna iyya sibawa sining tau iya uwwa silaong lisu tiwi laporang. Iyaro wettu almu muto mngkalingai, makkeda kuwaro engka bangsa-bangsa rassasa iya riyasengng bangsa Enak. Monroi mennang ri laleng kota-kota battowa iya mattmbo. Naull PUWANGNGE tulukka matu, angkakku uwulli paddsui mennang, pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE."

¹³Nasitujuini Yosua Kalb ana Yfune, nanawrnni kota Hbron mancaji tana appunnangenna.

¹⁴Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro kota mancaji mupi appunnangeng manana wija-wija Kalb ana Yfune, tau Knas ro, nasaba matinului sibawa naturusiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹⁵Riyolo Hbron riyasengngi kota Arba. (Arba iyanaritu tau iya kaminang battowa pol ri yellena bangsa Enak-.) Na amanna sibawa

dam iyaro wanuwa nasaba d narigangguna ri bali.

15¹ Kaluwarga-kaluwarga suku Yhuda tarimai bagiyang tana iya pakkassna iyanaritu: Ri sedd yattanna, iyaro dara mallebbai narapi cappa kaminang yattang dara padang kessi Zin ri pakkassna Edom; ²mappammulai ri cappa yattanna Tasi Mat, ³matteru liyattang molai mpeng bulu ri Akrabim lettu ri Zin. Nainappa molai yattanna Kads-Barna, matteru molai Hzron, mnr ri Adar, nainappa blo mattuju ri Karka.

⁴Pol kuwaro matterusi lao ri Azmon, nainappa natuttung ana salo ri pakkassna Masr, namaccappa ri Tasi Tengnga. Makkuwaniro jori pakkassng sedd yattanna dara untu suku Yhuda. Sibawa iyaro jori pakkassng sedd yattanna sininna wanuwanna Israli.

⁵Ri sedd alau, pakkassna iyanaritu Tasi Mat, matteru limanorang lettu ti toddanna Salo Yordan. Ri sedd manorang, pakkassna mappammulai ri toddanna Salo Yordanro,

⁶mnr ri Bt-Hogla, nainappa matteru lao ri pakkassna Lompo Yordan. Pol kuwaro iyaro pakkassng manoranna lettui ri Batu Bohan (Bohan iyanaritu anana Rubn),

⁷nainappa matteru ri Lompo Asussangng lettu ri Dbir, nainappa blosi limanorang ri Gilgal ri onrong iya siyolongng sibawa mpeng bulu ri Adumim sedd yattanna lomporo. Pol

kuwaro matterusi lao ri mata uwai En-Smes,
nainappa lao ri En-Rogel,

⁸nainappa mnr lalo ri Lompo Hinom lao ri
sedd yattanna bulu-bulu, naonroi Yrusalm,
kotana tau Ybus-. Pol kuwaro iyaro jori
pakkassngng mattujui ri tompo bulu-bulu
ri sedd yajanna Lompo Hinom, ri cappa
manoranna Lompo Rfaim,

⁹nainappa matteru ri mata uwai M-Nftoah,
lettu ri kota-kota seddna Bulu Efron. Pol
kuwaro jori pakkassnna iyaro dara bloi
mattuju ri Baala (iyanaritu Kiryat-Yarim),

¹⁰sibawa mattulilingiwi bagiyang yajanna
Baala mattuju ri buluna Edom, nainappa
matteru lao ri bagiyang manoranna Bulu
Yarim (iyanaritu Bulu Ksalon), sibawa nonno
ri Bt-Smes, nainappa matteru ri Timna.

¹¹Pol ri Timna, iyaro jori pakkassngng
mattujui ri sedd manoranna Bulu Ekron,
nainappa blo ri Sikron, lalo ri Bulu Baala,
matteru ri Yabneel, sibawa maccappa ri Tasi
Tengnga,

¹²iya mancajiy jori pakkassng sedd yajanna
dara suku Yhuda. Ri lalenna dararo monroi
sining tau pol ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng
suku Yhuda.

¹³Situru parntana PUWANGNGE lao ri Yosua,
sibagiyang dara Yhuda riwrngngi Kalb ana
Yfune pol ri suku Yhuda. Riwrngngi Hbron,
iyanaritu kota appunnangenna Arba, ambona
Enak.

¹⁴Wija-wijanna Enak iyanaritu tau Ssai, Ahiman sibawa Talmi. Napaddsu manengngi mennang Kalb pol ri Hbron.

¹⁵Pol kuwaro laowi gasai sining tau iya monro ri Dbir. (Iyaro kota tarompoi riyolo selaku Kiryat-Sfer.)

¹⁶Adanna Kalb, "Nigi-nigi muli sittaiwi Kiryat-Sfer, weddingngi kawing sibawa ana makkunraikku, Akhsa."

¹⁷Otnil, anana silessurena Kalb iya riyasengng Knas, sittaiwi kotaro; nanabbryanni Kalb Akhsa, anana, mancaji bainna Otnil.

¹⁸Ri esso akawingenna mennang, Otnil dessai Akhsa kuwammengngi nallau sikonrong tana pol ri ambona. Nalssona Akhsa pol ri kaleddna, nanakkutananni Kalb ri alna aga iya nacinnaiy.

¹⁹Nappbali Akhsa, "Macinnaka siyagangngar mata uwai, saba tana iya nawrngngkka amboro monroi ri tana iya marakko." Nariwrnna ri Kalb mata uwai ri bagiyang ulunna sibawa mata uwai ri bagiyang toddanna.

²⁰Iya mangolo iyanaritu tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Yhuda untu mancaji appunnangenna.

²¹Kota-kota iya kaminang mabla ri sedd yatang, iya mancajiy appunnangenna Yhuda, iyanaritu iya engka ri pakkassna Edom,

iya manenna engka duwappulo asra kota, muttamani dsa-dsa ri seddna. Iyaro kota-kota iyanaritu: Kabzeel, Eder, Yagur, Kina, Dimona, Adada, Kds, Hazor, Yitnan, Zif, Tlm, Balot, Hazor-Hadata, Kriot-Hzron (iyanaritu Hazor), Amam, Sma, Molada, Hazar-Gada, Hsmon, Bt-Plt, Hazar-Sual, Brsyba, Baala, Iyim, Ezm, Eltolad, Khsil, Horma, Ziklag, Madmana, Sansana, Lbaot, Silhim, Ain sibawa Rimon.

²² (15: 21)

²³ (15: 21)

²⁴ (15: 21)

²⁵ (15: 21)

²⁶ (15: 21)

²⁷ (15: 21)

²⁸ (15: 21)

²⁹ (15: 21)

³⁰ (15: 21)

³¹ (15: 21)

³² (15: 21)

³³ Kota-kota, muttamani dsa-dsa ri seddna, iya engka ri pong bulu, iya manenna engka seppulo eppa kota, iyanaritu: Esytaol, Zora, Asna, Zanoah, En-Ganim, Tapuah, Enam, Yarmut, Adulam, Sokho, Azka, Saaraim, Aditaim, Gedra sibawa Gedrotaim.

³⁴ (15: 33)

³⁵ (15: 33)

³⁶ (15: 33)

³⁷ Makuwatoro seppulo enneng kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Znan,

Hadasa, Migdal-Gad, Dilan, Mizpa, Yokteel, Lakhis, Bozkat, Eglon, Khabon, Lahmas, Khitlis, Gedrot, Bt-Dagon, Naama sibawa Makda.

³⁸ (15: 37)

³⁹ (15: 37)

⁴⁰ (15: 37)

⁴¹ (15: 37)

⁴² Makkuwatoro asra kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Libna, Eter, Asan, Yiftah, Asna, Nzib, Khila, Akhzib sibawa Marsa.

⁴³ (15: 42)

⁴⁴ (15: 42)

⁴⁵ Makkuwatoro Ekron sibawa kota-kota baiccuna enrengng dsa-dsana,

⁴⁶ enrengng sininna kota sibawa dsa ri seddna Asdod, pol ri Ekron lettu ri Tasi Tengnga.

⁴⁷ Makkuwatoro Asdod nenniya Gaza enrengng kota-kota baiccuna sibawa dsa-dsana iya tattale lettu ri seddna ana salo ri pakkassna Masr sibawa wirinna Tasi Tengnga.

⁴⁸ Ri dara buluna engka seppulo sddi kota silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Samir, Yatir, Sokho, Dana, Kiryat-Sana (iyanaritu Dbir), Anab, Estmoa, Anim, Gosyn, Holon sibawa Gilo.

⁴⁹ (15: 48)

⁵⁰ (15: 48)

⁵¹ (15: 48)

⁵² Makuwatoro asra kota mangolow, muttamani dsa-dsa ri seddna: Arab, Duma, Esan, Yanum, Bt-Tapuah, Afka, Humta, Kiryat-Arba (iyanaritu Hbron) sibawa Zior.

⁵³ (15: 52)

⁵⁴ (15: 52)

⁵⁵ Makuwatoro seppulo kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Maon, Karml, Zif, Yuta, Yizreel, Yokdam, Zanoah, Kain, Giba sibawa Timna.

⁵⁶ (15: 55)

⁵⁷ (15: 55)

⁵⁸ Sibawa enneng kota mangolotto, silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Halhul, Bt-Zur, Gedor, Maarat, Bt-Anot sibawa Eltkon.

⁵⁹ (15: 58)

⁶⁰ Makuwatoro iya duwa kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Kota Kiryat-Baal (iyanaritu Kiryat-Yarim) sibawa Kota Raba.

⁶¹ Ri dara padang kessi, engka enneng kota mangolow silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna: Bt-Araba, Midin, Sekhakha, Nibsan, Kota Pejj sibawa En-Gdi.

⁶² (15: 61)

⁶³ Kota Yrusalm muttama toni appunnangenna Yhuda, iyakiya tau Yhuda d naulli paddsui tau Ybus- iya monro kuwaro. Lettu makkekkuwangng tau Ybus- monro mupi silaong tau Yhuda ri kotaro.

16 ¹ Jori-jori pakkassna tana iya rijello untu wija-wijanna Yusuf,

mappammulai ri Salo Yordan seddna Yrikho, sedd alauna mata-mata uwaina Yrikho lettu ri padang kessi. Pol ri Yrikho, iyaro jori mnri lettu ri Btel ri dara bulu.

²Pol ri Btel, iyaro jori mattujui ri Lus, lalo Atarot, iyanaritu onronna tau Arki.

³Pol kuwaro iyaro jori mattujui lao ri yajang darana appanna Yafit, lettu ri Bt-Horon-Toddang, matteru ri Gzer, nainappa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga.

⁴Iyanaro dara iya riwrngngngngi suku Manasy sibawa Efraim, wija-wijanna Yusuf, untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁵Mangolow iyanaritu pakkassna tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Efraim. Ri sedd alauna, jori pakkassng tanana mennang mappammulai ri Atarot-Adar lettu ri Bt-Horon-Yulu,

⁶nainappa matteru ri Tasi Tengnga. Mikhmtat engkai ri sedd manoranna. Ri sedd alauna, iyaro jori pakkassngng bloi mattuju ri Taanat-Silo, nainappa nalaloi pol ri sedd alau mattuju ri Yanoah.

⁷Pol kuwaro iyaro jori nonno ri Atarot sibawa Naharat, nainappa matteru natuttung Yrikho sibawa maccappa ri Salo Yordan.

⁸Ri sedd yajang, jori pakkassna iyaro Efraim mappammulai ri Tapuah lettu ri ana Salo Kana, nainappa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga. Iyanaro tana iya riwrngngngngi

kaluwarga-kaluwarga pol ri suku Efraim, untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang,

⁹muttamani siyagangngar kota-kota baiccu sibawa dsa iya monro ri laleng darana Manasy.

¹⁰Iyakiya suku Efraim d napaddsui tau Kanaangng pol ri dara Gzer. Iyanaro sabana lettu makkekkuwangng monro mupi tau Kanaangng ri Gzer silaong tau Efraingng, iyakiya ripassai mennang majjama selaku ata untu tau Efraingng.

17 ¹Sibagiyang dara ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riyabbrngngi lao ri sibagiyang kaluwarga-kaluwarga wijanna Manasy, ana macowana Yusuf. Makhir, ambona Gilad, iyanaritu ana macowana Manasy. Nasaba sddiwi pejuwang, na dara Gilad sibawa Basan iya engka ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan riyabbryangngi lao rialna.

²Dara sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riyabbryangngi lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga laingng pol ri wija-wijanna Manasy, iyanaritu kaluwarga: Abizer, Hlk, Asril, Skhem, Hfer sibawa Smida; iya manennaro wija-wija worowanna pol ri Manasy anana Yusuf. Mennang iyanaritu kapala-kapala kaluwarga.

³Zlafhad, ana Hfer, epona Gilad (Gilad iyanaritu anana Makhir, epona Manasy), d nappunnai ana worowan, banna ana makkunrai, iyanaritu: Makhla, Noa, Hogla, Milka sibawa Tirza.

⁴Laowi mennang ri Imang Elazar, Yosua ana Nun, nenniya sining pamimpingng sibawa makkeda, "PUWANGGE makkeda lao ri Musa makkeda idi harus tokki pada mallolongeng tana pada-pada silessu-silessuretta iya worowan." Rimakkuwannanaro, situru sibawa parntana PUWANGGE, iyaro ana-ana makkunrainna Zlafhad riwrnni tana silaong sibawa silessu-silessurena mennang iya worowan.

⁵Jaji, tenniya banna wija-wija worowan pol ri Manasy iya lolongengng bagiyang tana, iyakiya wija-wijannato iya makkunrai. Iyanaro sabana magi suku Manasy nariwrng seppulo bagiyang, rilainna tana Gilad sibawa Basan ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan. Tana Gilad riyabbryangngi lao ri wija-wija Manasy iya laingng.

⁶(17:5)

⁷Jori-jori pakkassna darana suku Manasy mappammulai pol ri Asyer lao ri Mikhmtat ri sedd alauna Sikhem. Pol kuwaro iyaro jori nonnoi liyattang lettu ri dara appanna En-Tapuah.

⁸Dara Tapuah iyanaritu appunnangenna suku Manasy, iyakiya kota Tapuah ri pakkassngng, iyanaritu appunnangenna wija-wijanna Efraim.

⁹Nainappa iyaro jori pakkassna darana Manasy nonnoi lettu ri ana Salo Kana. Kota-kota ri sedd yattanna ana saloro iyanaritu

appunnangenna Efraim, namuni engkai ri laleng darana Manasy. Jori pakkassna iyaro darana Manasy naccowriwi lalengng ri sedd manoranna ana saloro, nainappa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga.

¹⁰Makkuwaniro Efraim engkai ri sedd yattang, na Manasy ri sedd manorang, sibawa Tasi Tengnga iyanaritu pakkassna mennang ri sedd yajang. Ri sedd yajang manoranna, darana suku Manasyro makkassngngi sibawa darana Asyer, sibawa ri sedd alau manorang, makkassngngi sibawa darana Isakhar.

¹¹Ri laleng darana Isakhar sibawa Asyer engka tana-tana appunnangenna Manasy, iyanaritu: Bt-San nenniya Yiblam sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna. Makkuwatoro: Dor (kota iya monro ri wiring tasi), En-Dor, Taanakh, Mgido sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

¹²Iyakiya suku Manasy d naulli paddsui pabbanuwana kota-kotaro; iyanaro sabana tau Kanaangng tette mupi monro kuwaro.

¹³Mala ri munri lebbi mawatannana tau Israli, d mennang napaddsu manengngi tau Kanaangng; banna mennang napassai sining tauwro majjama untu mennang.

¹⁴Makkedai wija-wijanna Yusuf lao ri Yosua, "Magi nabanna sddi bagiyang bawang tana riwrkki, padahal maga sennaki idi, nasaba PUWANGNGE pura barakkakiki?"

¹⁵Nappbali Yosua, "Nasaba maga sennako, na dara buluna Efraim macipi senna untu iko,

laono ri darana tau Fris- sibawa Rfaingng.
Bukkano onrong-ngonrong mabarur ri
alekalena mennanro."

¹⁶Nappbali wija-wijanna Yusuf, "Iyaro dara
bulu d nagenne lowanna untu idi, na bangsa
Kanaangng iya monro ri tant-tant mariyawa
mappunnai karta-karta musu pol ri bessi
muwi mennang iya monro ri Bt-San sibawa
dsa-dsa ri seddna, muwi mennang iya monro
ri Lompo Yizreel."

¹⁷Nakkeda Yosua lao ri suku Efraim sibawa
Manasy yajangngro, "Tongeng, maga sennako
enrengng mawatang, sibawa sitinaja riwrng
lebba naiya sddi bagiyang tana.

¹⁸Alani dara bulu, saba namuni iyaro dara
ale mupi, muwulli bukkai iyaro dara sibawa
mappunnai manengngi. Na passalenna sining
tau Kanaangngro, muli paddsui mennang,
namuni mawatangngi mennang sibawa
mappunnai karta-karta pol ri bessi."

18¹Nacaunana wanuwa iya
naujanciyangng PUWANGNGE,
maddeppungeng manenni umma Israli ri
Silo, nainappa patettong mennang Kma
Ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE.

²Engka mupa pitu suku bangsa Isral iya d
natarima tawa tana.

³Jaji, makkedani Yosua lao ri umma
Israli, "Malokoga mattajeng gangka kgi,
nappa lao tudangiwi dara iya nabbryangng

PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolomu, lao ri iko?

⁴Pilno tellu tau pol ri tungke-tungke suku. Maloka suroi mennang tiroi sininna wanuwaw untu mokii sining pakkassna dara iya nacinnaiy mennang nappunnai. Purairo, harusui mennang lisu ri iyya.

⁵Iyaro tana harusui natawa mancaji pitu bagiyang. Yhuda tettei matu ri darana ri bagiyang yattang, sibawa Yusuf ri darana ri manorang.

⁶Gambarana pakkassna iya pitu bagiyanna tanaro harusui riybbu, sibawa riyabbryang lao ri iyya. Uloteripi matti untu missengngi aga iya napattentungengngkko Allataala.

⁷Banna suku Lwi d natarima matu bagiyang tana silaong iko, nasaba bagiyanna mennang iyanaritu mancajiwi imang-ngimang untu tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE. Napassalenna suku Gad, Rubn sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy mmeng pura natarimani bagiyanna ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan. Musa, atanna PUWANGNGE, pura mprngngi tanaro lao ri mennang."

⁸Nanabbryanni Yosua panunju-panunju mangolow lao risining tauwro, "Laono tiroi sininna wanuwaw sibawa bburenni gambara sining pakkassna; nainappa lao paimeng ri iyya. Uloteripi matti kuwa ri Silo untu missengngi aga iya napattentungengngkko PUWANGNGE." Puranana natarima sining

panunjuro pol ri Yosua, laoni mennang tiroi iyaro tana.

⁹Najalajjani mennang sininna wanuwaro, nanaokii sining pakkassna iya pitu bagiyang tanaro enrengng nadaftar towi kota-kota iya engka ri lalenna. Nainappa mennang lisu lao ri Yosua ri akkmangng ri Silo.

¹⁰Nainappa naloteri Yosua untu missengngi aga iya napattentu PUWANGNGE untu mennang. Puranaro nabbryanni Yosua bagiyang tana lao ri tungke suku bangsa Israli iya deppa nakabagyang tana.

¹¹Attawangeng mammulangng iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyamin. Tawana mennanro monroi ri yellena tanana suku Yhuda sibawa tanana suku wija-wijanna Yusuf.

¹²Ri sedd manoranna, pakkassng-pakkassng tanana mennang mappammulai ri Salo Yordan, nainappa mnr ri mpeng sedd manoranna Yrikho, nainappa liyajang laloiwi dara bulu lettu sibbla dara padang kessi Bt-Awn.

¹³Iyaro jori pakkassngng matterui towi lao ri mpeng sedd yattanna Lus (iya lebbi riissengng selaku Btel), nainappa nonno ri Atarot-Adar ri bulu sedd yattanna Bt-Horon-Toddang.

¹⁴Pol ri sedd yajanna buluro, iyaro jori pakkassna tana bloi liyattang mattuju ri Kiryat-Baal (iyanaritu Kiryat-Yarim). Kiryat-Baal iyanaritu appunnangenna suku

Yhuda. Iyanaro jori pakkassna tanaro ri sedd yajang.

¹⁵Pakkassng-pakkassna ri sedd yatang mappammulai ri wirinna Kiryat-Yarim matteru lao ri mata-mata uwai M-Nftoah,

¹⁶nainappa nonno ri pong bulu iya siyolongng sibawa Lompo Hinom ri cappa manoranna Lompo Rfaim. Purairo iyaro jori pakkassngng liyattangngi lalo ri Lompo Hinom sedd yattanna mpeng-ngmpeng bulu ri wanuwa Ybus, matteru mattuju ri En-Rogel,

¹⁷bloi limanorang ri En-Smes, nainappa lao ri Gelilot ri liwenna Tuppung Adumim. Purairo iyaro jori pakkassngng nonnoi ri Batu Bohan (Bohan iyanaritu anana Rubn),

¹⁸nainappa lalo ri sedd manoranna mpeng-ngmpeng bulu iya siyolongng sibawa Lompo Yordan, nainappa nonno ri lomporo,

¹⁹lalo ri manoranna mpeng-ngmpenna bulu Bt-Hogla, sibawa maccappa ri bagiyang manoranna Tasi Mat ri onronna Salo Yordan mattoddang. Iyanaro pakkassng bagiyang yattanna.

²⁰Salo Yordan mancaji pakkassng sedd alauna. Makkuwaniro sining pakkassna tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyamin untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

²¹Kota-kota iya nappunnaiy kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyamin, iya manenna engka seppulo duwa kota sibawa

dsa-dsa ri seddna, iyanaritu: Yrikho, Bt-Hogla, Emk-Kzis, Bt-Araba, Zamaraim, Btel, Haawim, Para, Ofra, Kfar-Haamonai, Ofni sibawa Gba.

²² (18: 21)

²³ (18: 21)

²⁴ (18: 21)

²⁵ Makkuwatoro seppulo eppa kota mangolow sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna: Gibon, Rama, Beerot, Mizpa, Kfira, Moza, Rkem, Yirpeel, Tarala, Zla, Elf, Ybus (iyanaritu Yrusalm), Giba sibawa Kiryat-Yarim. Iyanaro tana-tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Bnyamin untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

²⁶ (18: 25)

²⁷ (18: 25)

²⁸ (18: 25)

19¹ Attawangeng maduwa iyanaritu untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Simon. Pakkassng tanana mennang muttamai lettu ri laleng pakkassng tana appunnangenna suku Yhuda.

² Riwrngngi mennang seppulo tellu kota mangolow sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna: Brsyba, Syba, Molada, Hazar-Sual, Bala, Ezem, Eltolad, Betul, Horma, Ziklag, Bt-Hamarkabot, Hazar-Susa, Bt-Lebaot, sibawa Saruhen.

³ (19: 2)

⁴ (19: 2)

⁵ (19: 2)

⁶(19:2)

⁷Makkuwatoro eppa kota mangolow sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna: Ain, Rimon, Eter sibawa Asan.

⁸Muttama toni sininna dsa mattulilinna kota-kotaro lettu sibbla Baalat-Beer (iyanaritu Rama) ri tana sedd yattang. Iyanaro tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga pol ri suku Simon untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

⁹Nasaba tana untu suku Yhuda malowang senna, sibagiyang pol ri tanaro riyabbryangngi lao ri suku Simon.

¹⁰Attawangeng matellu iyanaritu untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Zbulon. Pakkassna tana iya riyabbryangng lao ri mennang lettu ri Sarid.

¹¹Pol ri Sarid, jori pakkassng sedd yajanna mattujui ri Marala, nainappa nagssa Dabst sibawa ana salo ri sedd alauna Yoknam.

¹²Jori pakkassna sedd alau mappammulai ri Sarid mattuju ri pakkassna Khislot-Tabor, matteru ri Dobrat, nainappa mnr ri Yafia.

¹³Pol kuwaro iyaro jori pakkassngng matterui lilau ri Gat-Hfer sibawa Et-Kazin, nainappa blo lao ri Na mattuju ri Rimon.

¹⁴Ri sedd manorang, pakkassna iyaro tana bloi lao ri Hanaton sibawa maccappa ri Lompo Yiftah-El.

¹⁵Ri laleng darana iyaro suku Zbulon muttama towi: Katat, Nahalal, Simron, Yidala

sibawa Btlhm. Darana mennanro nassanraiwi seppulo duwa kota sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

¹⁶Kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsanaro engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Zbulon untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

¹⁷Attawangeng maepa iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Isakhar.

¹⁸Ri laleng darana mennang muttamani:
Yizreel, Khsulot, Sunem,

¹⁹Hafaraim, Sion, Anaharat,

²⁰Rabit, Kisyon, Ebes,

²¹Rmt, En-Ganim, En-Hada sibawa Bt-Pazes.

²²Pakkassng tanana mennang nagssai Tabor, Sahazima, Bt-Smes, nainappa maccappa ri Salo Yordan. Darana mennanro nassanraiwi seppulo enneng kota sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

²³Iyaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsana engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Isakhar untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

²⁴Attawangeng malima iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Asyer.

²⁵Darana mennang nassanraiwi: Hikat, Hali, Bten, Akhsaf,

²⁶Alamlkh, Amad, sibawa Misal. Pakkassng tanana mennang ri sedd yajang nagssai Bulu Karml sibawa Salo Libnat.

²⁷Pol kuwaro jori pakkassna mennanro bloi lilau lao ri Bt-Dagon nainappa nagssa

pakkassnna Zbulon sibawa Yiftah-El mattuju limanorang ri Bt-Emk sibawa Nhil. Nainappa iyaro jori pakkassngng matterui mattuju limanorang ri Kabul,

²⁸Ebron, Rhob, Hamon, sibawa Kana, lettu sibbla Sidon.

²⁹Pol kuwaro iyaro jori pakkassngng bloi lao ri Rama matteru lettu ri kota Tirus, iyanaritu sddi kota iya mabbntngng; nainappa iyaro jori pakkassngng bloi lao ri Hosa nainappa maccappa ri Tasi Tengnga. Ri laleng pakkassng-pakkassngngro muttamani Mahalab, Akhzib,

³⁰Uma, Afk, sibawa Rhob. Sininna darana mennang nassanraiwi duwappulo duwa kota sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

³¹Iyaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsana engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Asyer untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

³²Attawang maennengng iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Naftali.

³³Pakkassng tanana mennang mappammulai pol ri Hlf, lettu ri pong k ri Zaanaim, matteru ri Adami-Nkeb, nainappa lao ri Yabneel, lettu ri Lakum, namaccappa ri Salo Yordan.

³⁴Pol kuwaro jori pakkassnna iyaro tana bloi liyajang ri Aznot-Tabor, sibawa pol kuwaro lao ri Hukok. Ri sedd yattang, iya dara makkassngngi sibawa dara Zbulon, ri sedd

yajang sibawa Asyer, enrengng ri sedd alau sibawa Salo Yordan.

³⁵ Kota-kota iya mabbntngng iyanaritu: Zidim, Zr, Hamat, Rakat, Kinrt,

³⁶ Adama, Rama, Hazor,

³⁷ Kds, Edri, En-Hazor,

³⁸ Yiron, Migdal-El, Horm, Bt-Anat, sibawa Bt-Smes. Sininna darana mennang engka seppulo asra kota sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna.

³⁹ Iyaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsana engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Naftali untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁴⁰ Attawang mapitu iyanaritu tana untu kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Dan.

⁴¹ Darana mennang nassanraiwi Zora, Esytaol, Ir-Smes,

⁴² Saalabin, Ayalon, Yitla,

⁴³ Elon, Timna, Ekron,

⁴⁴ Eltk, Gibeton, Baalat,

⁴⁵ Yhud, Benbrak, Gat-Rimon,

⁴⁶ M-Yarkon, Rakon sibawa dara ri seddna Yop.

⁴⁷ Sining tau suku Dan ateddngengngi sibagiyang pol ri darana mennang, jaji laowi mennang ri Lsem sibawa gasai iyaro kota. Nasittaini mennang, naunoi pabbanuwana, sibawa natudangiwi kotaro. Naonrona mennang kuwaro sibawa paltti asenna kota Lsem mancaji kota Dan, situru asenna toriyolona mennang.

⁴⁸Iyaro kota-kota sibawa dsa-dsana engkai ri laleng dara iya riyabbryangng lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Dan untu mancaji appunnangenna mennang.

⁴⁹Purana natawa-tawa umma Israli tana ri wanuwaro, nawrnni mennang Yosua ana Nun sibawagiyang tana untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mennang.

⁵⁰Pada-pada iya pura napparntangng PUWANGNGE, nabbryangngi mennang lao rialna kota iya nallauw, iyanaritu Timnat-Srah ri buluna Efraim. Napatettonni paimeng Yosua iyaro kota, nainappa monro kuwaro.

⁵¹Makkuwaniro Imang Elazar, Yosua ana Nun sibawa sining kapala kaluwarga ri laleng suku-suku bangsa Israli tawa-tawai tana ri wanuwaro sibawa loteriwi untu mllau panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE. Napogaui mennang iyaro ri Silo ri yolona sumpang Kmana PUWANGNGE. Purani attawangeng tanaro.

20¹Narisurona Yosua ri PUWANGNGE
²makkeda makkuwa lao ri tau Israli,
 "Purai Uparntang Musa kuwammengngi napaissengiko passalenna kota-kota allinrungengng, iyanaritu kota-kota iya weddingng nalaringi tauw untu lolongeng allinrungeng. Makkekkuwangng pilni kota-kotaro.

³Tau iya mpunongngi tau laingng sibawa d nattungkaiwi, weddingngi lari lao ri kotaro

untu leppe pol ri tau iya malo makkabale ri alna.

⁴Weddingngi lari lao ri sala sddinna pol ri kota-kotaro, sibawa lao ri onrong angadlkengng ri pintu gerbanna kotaro, nainappa napakatajang lao risining pamimpingng kuwaro aga iya pura kajajiyang. Iyaro sining pamimpingng palaloi matu muttamakiwi kotaro, sibawa mprngngi onrong untu monro.

⁵Rkko tau iya maloro makkabale lellungngi lettu kuwaro, pabbanuwana iyaro kota d nawedding mabbryangngi lao ri tauwro. Harusui mennang linrungiwi, saba naunoi tauw d nattungkaiwi, sibawa tenniya nasaba nabenciwi.

⁶Weddingngi monro ri kotaro narapi pura riadlki ri yolona tau maga, sibawa narapi tau iya mancajiy Imang Lompo wetturo mat. Purapiro nappa iyaro tauw wedding lisu ri kampong assalenna pol kgiwi lari."

⁷Napattentuni umma Israli ri dara sedd yajanna Salo Yordan kota-kota mangolow selaku kota allinrungeng: Kds ri buluna Naftali ri Galila, Sikhem ri buluna Efraim, sibawa Hbron ri buluna Yhuda.

⁸Ri dara alauna Salo Yordan ri tant tanr ri padang kessi sedd alauna Yrikho, napattentuni mennang kota-kota mangolow selaku kota-kota allinrungeng: kota Bzer ri darana Rubn, kota Ramot ri Gilad ri darana

Gad, sibawa kota Golan ri Basan, darana Manasy.

⁹Iya manennaro kota-kota allinrungeng iya ripattentu untu sininna umma Israli sibawa untu tungke tau laing iya monro ri tengnga-tengngana mennang. Tungke tau iya mpunongngi tau laingng sibawa d nattungkaiwi, weddingngi lolongeng allinrungeng ri kota-kotaro pol ri allellungenna tau malo makkabale rialna; d nawedding riyuno rkko dpa nariadlki ri yolona tau maga.

21 ¹Risuwa esso sining kapala kaluwarga ri laleng suku Lwi laowi ri Silo ri wanuwa Kanaan, sibawa mangolo ri Imang Elazar, Yosua ana Nun, sibawa sining kapala kaluwarga risininna suku bangsa Israli. Makkedai mennang, "Naolai Musa, PUWANGNGE pura mapparntangngi kuwammengngi lao ri idi, sining tau Lwi, riwrkki kota-kota untu onrotta monro sibawa tana-tana padang ri seddna kota-kotaro untu olokolota."

²(21:1)

³Naccowrini tau Israli parntana PUWANGNGE. Pol ri tana appunnangengalna mennang, nawrnni tau Lwi kota-kota mattentu sibawa tana-tana padanna.

⁴Iya bunge-bunge tarimai kota-kotana iyanaritu kaluwarga-kaluwarga pol ri appanna Khat ri laleng suku Lwi. Kaluwarga-kaluwarga wija-wijanna Imang Harun riwrngngi seppulo

tellu kota pol ri darana suku Yhuda, Simon sibawa Bnyamin.

⁵Kaluwarga-kaluwarga laingng pol ri appanna Khat riwrngngi seppulo kota pol ri darana suku Efraim, suku Dan sibawa suku Manasy ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan.

⁶Appanna Grson lolongengngi seppulo tellu kota pol ri darana suku Isakhar, Asyer, Naftali sibawa suku Manasy iya ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

⁷Kaluwarga-kaluwarga pol ri appanna Mrari lolongengngi seppulo duwa kota pol ri darana Rubn, Gad sibawa Zbulon.

⁸Makkuwaniro bangsa Israli tawa-tawai kota-kotaro sibawa tana-tana padanna naolai loteri lao ri tau Lwi, pada-pada iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Musa.

⁹Pol ri appanna Khat ri laleng suku Lwi, imang-ngimang wija-wijanna Harun ritu iya bunge-bunge tarimangngi kota-kotana; riwrngngi mennang seppulo tellu kota sibawa silaong tana-tana padanna. Pol ri suku Yhuda sibawa Simon, tarimai mennang asra kota, iyanaritu: Libna, Yatir, Estmoa, Holon, Dbir, Ain, Yuta, Bt-Smes sibawa Arba, iya riyasengng situru asenna ambona Enak. Iyaro kota, makkekkuwangng riyasengngni Hbron, iyanaritu sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri buluna Yhuda. Sining darena sibawa dsa-dsana kotaw purani riwrng Kalb ana Yfune untu mancaji tana appunnangenna. Pol ri suku Bnyamin

tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Gibon, Gba, Anatot sibawa Almon.

¹⁰ (21: 9)

¹¹ (21: 9)

¹² (21: 9)

¹³ (21: 9)

¹⁴ (21: 9)

¹⁵ (21: 9)

¹⁶ (21: 9)

¹⁷ (21: 9)

¹⁸ (21: 9)

¹⁹ (21: 9)

²⁰ Kaluwarga-kaluwarga laingng pol ri Khat riwrngngi seppulo kota sibawa tana-tana padanna. Pol ri suku Efraim tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Bt-Horon, Kibzaim, Gzer sibawa Sikhem, sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri buluna Efraim. Pol ri suku Dan tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Eltk, Gibeton, Ayalon sibawa Gat-Rimon. Pol ri suku Manasy ri sedd yajanna mennang tarimai duwa kota, iyanaritu: Taanakh sibawa Gat-Rimon.

²¹ (21: 20)

²² (21: 20)

²³ (21: 20)

²⁴ (21: 20)

²⁵ (21: 20)

²⁶ (21: 20)

²⁷ Sddi appang laing ri laleng suku Lwi iyanaritu appanna Grson. Iyaro kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng appanna Grson riwrngngi

seppulo tellu kota silaong tana-tana padanna. Pol ri suku Manasy ri sedd alau tarimai mennang duwa kota iyanaritu: Beestra sibawa Golan, sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri dara Basan. Pol ri suku Isakhar tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Kisyon, Dobrat, Yarmut sibawa En-Ganim. Pol ri suku Asyer tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Misal, Abdon, Hlkat sibawa Rhob. Pol ri suku Naftali tarimai mennang tellu kota, iyanaritu: Hamat-Dor, Kartan sibawa Kdes, sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri Galila.

²⁸ (21: 27)

²⁹ (21: 27)

³⁰ (21: 27)

³¹ (21: 27)

³² (21: 27)

³³ (21: 27)

³⁴ Appang iya nassa ri laleng suku Lwi, iyanaritu appanna Mrari riwrngngi seppulo duwa kota silaong tana-tana padanna. Pol ri suku Zbulon tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Yoknam, Karta, Dimna sibawa Nahalal. Pol ri suku Rubn tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Bzer, Yahas, Kdemot sibawa Mfaat. Pol ri suku Gad tarimai mennang eppa kota, iyanaritu: Mahanaim, Hsybon, Yazer sibawa Ramot, sddiwi kota allinrungeng ri Gilad.

³⁵ (21: 34)

³⁶ (21: 34)

37 (21: 34)

38 (21: 34)

39 (21: 34)

40 (21: 34)

41 Jaji pol risining tana iya nappunnangiy sininna bangsa Israli engka patappulo aruwa kota silaong tana-tana padanna ri seddna iya riyabbryangng lao risining tau Lwi.

42 (21: 41)

43 Makkuwaniro PUWANGNGE mabbryangngi lao ri umma Israli sininna tana iya pura Najjanciyang sibawa tanro lao ri nn-nnna mennang. Puranana natudangi wanuwaro mattetteni umma Israli kuwaro.

44 Nasituru sibawa aga iya najjanciyangng PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnna mennang, iyaro wanuwa amangngi nasaba nalinrungiwi PUWANGNGE. Sining balinna mennang d muwi sddi mulli mwai mennang, saba PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang lao ri tau Israli pol ri sininna balinna.

45 Narupaiwi PUWANGNGE tungke jancin-Na lao ri umma Israli; d muwi sddi iya d Narupaiwi.

22¹ Nanaobbini Yosua sining tau pol ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy iya ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan,

² nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang,

"Purani mupogau sininna suwa-suwa iya riparntangngkko pol ri Musa, atanna

PUWANG-ngro. Sibawa pura toni muturusi sininna parntaku.

³Lettu makkekkuwangng dpa naengka muleppessangngi saudara-saudaramu, tau Isral laingng, mamusu al-al. Purani muturusi parnta-parntana PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa mattonget-tongeng.

⁴Nasituru sibawa jancin-Na, PUWANG Allataalamu pura mabbryang atennangeng lao ri saudara-saudaramu, tau Isral laingng. Jaji, makkekkuwangng lisuno ri daramu ri sedd alauna Salo Yordanro iya nawrngngkko Musa riyolo.

⁵Sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi muturusiwi hukkung iya napparntangng Musa lao ri iko, iyanaritu: Amasiwi PUWANG Allataalamu, accowriwi lo-Na, turusiwi sining parnta-Na, atinuluno ri Alna sibawa attumanino ri Alna sibawa sissukku atimmu sibawa sukku nyawamu."

⁶Nainappa nabbryang Yosua barakkana sibawa leppessangngi mennang lisu ri darana sibawa mprngngi pasengngw, "Makkekkuwangng sugino sibawa lisuko namutiwi maga olokolo, pra, ulaweng, tembaga, bessi sibawa pakyang. Bag-bagngeng towi wassl rappamuro lao risining tau sisukummu laingng." Na suku Rubn, Gad, sibawa suku Manasy iya ri alauna Yordanro nasalaini tau Isral laingng, nainappa joppa pol ri Silo ri Kanaan mattuju ri tanana mennang

ri dara Gilad. Naonroini mennang tanaro nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE naolai Musa. (Sitengngana suku Manasy purani natarima pol ri Musa, tana ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan, sibawa sitengngana suku Manasy iya laingng tarimai pol ri Yosua tana ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan silaong sibawa suku-suku iya laingng.)

⁷ (22: 6)

⁸ (22: 6)

⁹ (22: 6)

¹⁰Wettunna suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri alauna Yordanro lettu ri Gelilot ri sedd yajanna mupi Salo Yordan patettongngi mennang sddi mzba iya battowa sibawa magello ri seddna salo.

¹¹Sining tau Isral laingng nangkalingani sibangsana mennang makkeda, "Sining tau suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri alauna Yordan purani patettong sddi mzba ri Gelilot seddna Salo Yordan ri bagiyang darata!" Nanaddeppungeng manenna mennang ri Silo malo musui suku-suku Isral ri bagiyang alauna Salo Yordanro.

¹² (22: 11)

¹³Nainappa Pinhas, anana Imang Elazar, risuro ri umma Israli lao ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri dara Gilad ri alauna Yordan.

¹⁴Nasibawang Pinhas lao towi seppulo tomariyolona bangsa Israli, sddi tau pol ri tungke suku ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan,

tungke-tungke iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna mennang.

¹⁵Nalettuna mennang ri onronna suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri dara Gilad.

¹⁶Nainappa ri laleng asenna sininna ummana PUWANGNGE, makedai mennang lao risining tau pol ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasyro, "Magi mupogau i gau iya majaw lao ri Allataalana Israli? Sibawa patettongngi mzbamu muto, muwai PUWANGNGE! Dna muturusiwi parnta-parnta-Na!

¹⁷Dga muwngngerangngi dosata ri Por? Iyaro wettu nahukkukki PUWANGNGE sibawa suwa sai, namuni idi umma-Na muto! Lettu makkekkuwangng tatanggung mupi addimonrinna. Aga iyaro dtopa nagenne?

¹⁸Na makkekkuwangng, aga malosikoga mabbokoriwi PUWANGNGE? Rkko iya esso muwai PUWANGNGE, macayii matu baja lao risininna umma Israli.

¹⁹Rkko najisii iyaro daramu sibawa d nasipato untu ripancaji onrong assompang lao ri PUWANGNGE, Itt bawanno mai ri darana PUWANGNGE, kgi engka Kmana PUWANGNGE. Ellauni sibagiyang darata, iyakiya aja muwai PUWANGNGE iyarga muwaki ri laleng mutambainna sddi mzba laing, na engkana mzbana PUWANG Allataalata.

²⁰Engngerangngi, Akhan ana Zrah d namalo turusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE passalenna

barab-barang iya harusu riancuru, na agana addimonrinna? Sininna umma Israli rihukkung! Iya madosa banna Akhan, iyakiya iya mat tenniyaalna bawang!"

²¹ Nainappa sining tau suku Rubn, Gad sibawa Manasy ri sedd alauro mappbali,

²² "Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu PUWANGNGE! Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu PUWANGNGE! Naisseng magi tapogau gauw, namaloki kuwammengngi muwisseng towi! Akkalarapanna tapogau gauro sibawa akkatta mwai PUWANGNGE iyarga nasaba dna tamateppe ri Alna, leppessakki mat makkekkuwangngtto!

²³ Alna PUWANGNGE hukukki, rkko makkattaki mwai PUWANGNGE sibawa patettongngi mzbata untu makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng gandongng iyarga akkarobangeng assisellaongengng ri yasna.

²⁴ Tenniya iyaro akkattata, Saudara-saudara! Ripatettongngi iyaro mzba, nasaba bata-bataki matti rimunri makkedai matu wija-wijammu lao ri wija-wijatta, Iko d aga-aga muwappunnai assisumpungeng sibawa PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli!

²⁵ Itai, Nataroi iya Salo Yordan ri tengnga-tengngata mala untu sawakki sibawa iko sining tau Rubngng sibawa Gad-. Tongeng iko d muwappunnai assisumpungeng aga-aga sibawa PUWANGNGE. Na agana kajajiyang

matti? Tentuni wija-wijammu nabbui matu wija-wijatta mappsau massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁶Jaji, patettokki mzba, tenniya untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga untu sining pakkasuwiyata,

²⁷iyakiya untu mancaji tanrang ri idi duwa sibawa wija-wijatta rimunri, makkeda tongeng idi massompaki lao ri PUWANGNGE ri Kma Ahadrken-Na sibawa tiwi akkarobangeng ritunu, pakkasuwiyang-pakkasuwiyang sibawa akkarobangeng assisellaongeng. Nanallalengiro d nakkeda matu wija-wijammu makkeda wija-wijatta d nappunnai assisumpungeng sibawa PUWANGNGE.

²⁸Jaji, akkattata iyanaritu: akkalarapanna wija-wijammu makkeda makkuwairo, wija-wijatta weddingngi makkeda, Itani mzbaro! Nn-nnta patettongngi sddi mzba iya pada-pada sibawa mzbana PUWANGNGE, tenniya untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga untu pakkasuwiyang, iyakiya untu mancaji tanrang ri idi, sipadduwa.

²⁹Ateppeno, d tamalo mwai PUWANGNGE iyarga mappsau mattumani ri Alna sibawa tambaiwi mzba laingng untu akkarobangeng ritunu iyarga akkarobangeng gandong iyarga untu pakkasuwiyang, na mzbana PUWANG Allataalata engkana ri yolona Kma Ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE."

³⁰ Sininna iya napakatajangng sining tau pol ri suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri sedd alauro nangkalingani Imang Pinhas silaong iya seppulo tomariyolona masaraka Isral pol ri yajanna Salo Yordan. Namasennanna sibawa pappakatajangngro.

³¹ Nanakkeda Pinhas, anana Imang Elazar, lao risining tau suku Rubn, Gad sibawa Manasy Alau, "Riissenni makkekkuwangng PUWANGNGE sibawakki, nasaba d muwai Alna. Purani mupassalama umma Israli pol ri pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE."

³² Purairo joppani Pinhas sibawa sining tomariyolona Israliro. Nasalaini mennang sining tau Rubngng sibawa Gad-ro ri Gilad, nanalisu ri Kanaan, nanalaporoi parakararo lao ri umma Israli.

³³ Namasennang tona umma Israli sibawa gauro, angkanna mennang napoji-poji Allataala. Dna mennang nabbicara passalenna niyana untu musui sining tau Rubngng sibawa Gad-, sibawa untu mancurui wanuwanna.

³⁴ Angkanna makkeda iyaro suku Rubn sibawa Gad, "Iya mzba mancajiwi sabbi untu idi maneng makkeda PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataala." Nanasenni mennang iyaro mzba "Sabbi".

23 ¹ Maitta purana PUWANGNGE mprngngi atennangeng umma Israli; dna mennang nariganggu ri ancamanna bali. Iyaro wettu macowa sennani Yosua.

²Nanaobbini sininna umma Israli, makkuwatoro sining tomariyolo, sining pamimpingng, sining hakingng, sibawa sining parawira, nanakkeda, "Makkekkuwangng macowana.

³Purani muwita sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri sininna bangsa kuwa untu iko. Iya mammusurengngkko iyanaritu PUWANG Allataalamu muto.

⁴Tanana bangsa-bangsa iya monro mupa, makkuwatoro tanana sininna bangsa iya ucaunna, iyanaritu tana iya mallebbangng pol ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan matteru liyajang lettu ri Tasi Tengnga, iya manennaro purani ubagngeng untu mancaji appunnangemmu.

⁵PUWANG Allataalamu mbbui matu bangsa-bangsaro soro, sibawa lari pol ri iko rkko laoko musui mennang. Muwappunnaiwi matu wanuwanna mennang, pada-pada iya pura najjanciyangng PUWANG Allataalamu lao ri iko.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, jagaiwi kuwammengngi muturusiwi sibawa pajoppai sininna iya taroki ri laleng Kitta Hukkunna Musa. Aja muwajjalkkaiwi muwi sddi pol ri hukkung-hukkungngro.

⁷Nanallalengiwi dna matu musicampuru sibawa bangsa-bangsa iya monro mupa ri yellemu. D mumalo teppui matu asenna dwata-dwatana iyarga mattanro ri laleng

asengngro. Makkuwatoro d mumassompa iyarga suju lao ri dwata-dwataro.

⁸Mala harusuko tette matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya pura mupogau lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁹Bangsa-bangsa iya battowa sibawa iya mawatangng purani napaddsukekko PUWANGNGE; d muwi sddi pol ri mennang iya mullngngi tahang mwako.

¹⁰Tungke tau ri yellemu naulli caui masebbu tau, nasaba PUWANG Allataalamu iya mammusurengngkko, pada-pada iya pura Najjanciyangng.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, ngngerangngi untu mamasiwi PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹²Rkko d mumatinulu sibawa sicampuruko sibawa bangsa-bangsa iya monro mupa ri yellemu, enrengng kawikko sibawa mennang,

¹³ngngerangngi, pasti PUWANG Allataalamu d namalo paddsukenno iyaro bangsa. Sibalna, mabbahaya sennai matu untu iko, saba mancajiwi matu mennang pada-pada siyo-siyo iyarga jebba untu iko. Nabbu tokko matu mennang mapeddi senna; saba mancajiwi matu mennang pada-pada pabbabba ri lekkemu iyarga pada-pada dori ri laleng matammu. Mapeddiko matu matteru-teru narapi d muwi sddi tau ri yellemu iya monro ri wanuwa iya makessingngw iya nawrngngkko PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁴ Makkekkuwangng narapini wettunna matka. Iko maneng, tungke-tungke missengngi makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu pura mprkko sininna iya makessingng iya Najjanciyangng. Tungke jancin-Na purani Narupai, d muwi sddi iya d.

¹⁵ Iyakiya pkkugiwi rupaiwi tungke jancin-Na lao ri iko, makkuwatoro pasti Napogau tungke ancaman-Na lao ri iko.

¹⁶ Rkko muwajjalkkaiwi assijancing iya pura napanntakko PUWANG Allataalamu kuwammengngi nariturusi, na mulao massompa ri dwata-dwata laingng enrengng sompai dwata-dwataro, macayii matu PUWANGNGE, sibawa hukukko. Ri laleng wettu iya d namaitta lennye manekko matu pol ri wanuwa iya makessingngw, iya nawrngngkko PUWANGNGE."

24¹ Napaddeppungenni Yosua sininna suku bangsa Israli ri Sikhem, nainappa nasuro sining tomariyolo, pamimpingng, hakingng sibawa sining parawira pol mangolo. Napolna mennang mangolo ri Allataala.

² Nainappa makkeda Yosua lao ri mennang maneng, "Engkalingai aga iya napowada PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli lao ri iko, Riyolo nn-nnmu monroi ri liwenna Salo Efrat, sibawa massompa dwata-dwata. Sala sddinna pol ri mennang iyanaritu Tra, ambona Abraham sibawa Nahor.

³Nainappa Uwala Abraham, ambona toriyolomuro, pol ri wanuwa ri liwenna Efratro, sibawa suroi jalajjai sininna wanuwa Kanaan. Uwrngngi maga wija. Bunge-bungena Uwrngngi Ishak,

⁴nainappa Ishak Uwrng duwa tau ana, iyanaritu Yakub sibawa Esau. Uwrngngi Esau buluna Edom mancaji tana appunnangenna, iyakiya Yakub, ambona toriyolomuro, Itti ri Masr, silaong ana-anana.

⁵Nainappa Usuro Musa sibawa Harun, sibawa pakennai abala battowa ri yasna Masr, nainappa Upassuko pol kuwaro.

⁶Utiwii nn-nnmuro massu pol ri Masr, nainappa tau Masr lellungngi mennang sibawa karta musu nenniya tentara makkinyarang. Na wettunna nn-nnmuro lettu ri Tasi Gelaga,

⁷mangobbii mennang ri Iyya mllau tulung. Naupancajini mapettang pallawangenna mennang sibawa sining tau Masrro, sibawa utongkoi sining tau Masrro sibawa uwai tasi angkanna tallemme maneng mennang. Muwisseng manenni sininna aga iya Upogau lao ri Masr. Maitta sennako monro ri padang kessi.

⁸Nainappa Utiwiko lao ri wanuwanna tau Amori iya monro ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan. Namusuko mennang, iyakiya Uwbbuko pakala lao ri mennang. Musittaiwi wanuwanna mennang, sibawa Upaccappui mennang.

⁹Nainappa arung Moab, iyanaritu Balak ana Zipor, mwako. Suroi tau lao ri Bilam ana Bor sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi Bilam tanroiko.

¹⁰Iyakiya d Uturusiwi Iona Bilam, nanabarakkakiko. Makkuwaniro Upassalamako pol ri Balak.

¹¹Nainappa muwallttoi Salo Yordan, sibawa lettu ri Yrikho. Namusuko sining tau Yrikho, makkuwatoro tau Amori, tau Fris-, Kanaangng, Ht-, Girgasi, Hwi sibawa tau Ybus-. Iyakiya Uwrkko apakalang lao ri sininna mennang.

¹²Wettummu malluru gasai mennang, Uwbbui mennang mancaji malippu sibawa mtau, angkanna iya duwa arunna tau Amoriro lariwi pol ri iko. Tenniya peddammu sibawa tenniyato panamu iya mbbukko pakala.

¹³Tana iya Uwrngngkko, mutarimai temmassussa-sussa. Sibawa kota-kota iya Uwrngngkko tenniya iko patettongngi. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng iko ritu monro kuwaro, sibawa ikoto ritu pneddingiwi buwa anggorona nenniya buwa zaitunna, padahal tenniya iko tanengngi."

¹⁴Nakkeda Yosua patterui, "Jaji, makkekkuwangng, pakalebbini PUWANGNGE. Attumanino ri Alna tonget-tongeng sibawa matinulu. Paddsuni dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa nn-nnmu riyolo ri Msopotamia

sibawa ri Masr. Attumanino banna lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Akkalarapanna d mumalo mattumani lao ri PUWANGNGE, alano apettung iyato esso ri kgiko malo mattumani: lao ri dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa nn-nmu ri Msopotamia riyolo iyarga lao ri dwata-dwatana tau Amori iya muwonroi y wanuwanna makkekkuwangng. Iyakiya idi iyya sibawa kaluwargaku malo mattumani banna lao ri PUWANGNGE."

¹⁶Namappbali umma Israli, "D sises-siseng tamalo salaiwi PUWANGNGE untu mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng!

¹⁷PUWANG Allataalata ritu iya paleppengngi sining toriyolota sibawa idi paimeng pol angatangengng ri Masr. Purani taita sining anu makalallaingng iya nabbu PUWANGNGE. Tuli nalinrungiki PUWANGNGE ri laleng sininna allalengetta, laloiwi wanuwa-wanuwa laingng.

¹⁸Na wettutta muttamakiwi wanuwaw, PUWANGNGE paddsu manengngi sining tau Amori iya monro kuwa. Jaji, maloki mattumani lao ri PUWANGNGE, saba Alna ritu Allataalata."

¹⁹Nanakkeda Yosua, "Iyakiya nnull d muwulli matu mattumani ri PUWANGNGE, saba Alna Allataala iya mapaccingng, Iya Kaminang Suwa. D namalo engka pada-padanna. Rkko musalaiwi Alna sibawa massompa lao ri dwata-dwata laingng, d Naddampengengngi

matu dosamu. Sibalna, mwai matu sibawa hukkukko. Napabbinasako matu, namuni riyolo makessingngi lao ri iko."

²⁰ (24:19)

²¹ Namett sining tau Israliro, "D! D tamalo mattumani lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Maloki mattumani banna lao ri PUWANGNGE!"

²² Nanakkeda Yosua, "Nah, almu ritu sabbinna makkeda iko pura pettuiwi untu mattumani banna lao ri PUWANGNGE." Namett mennang, "Tongeng, alta ritu sabbinna."

²³ Nakkeda Yosua, "Rkko makkuwaitu, paddsuni dwata-dwatana bangsa-bangsa laing iya engka ri almuro, namuwajjanci makkeda maloko matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli."

²⁴ Nanakkeda sining tau Israliro lao ri Yosua, "Maloki mattumani banna lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalata. Maloki turusiwi parnta-parnta-Na."

²⁵ Na iyaro esso ri Sikhem pakangkani Yosua assijancing sibawa umma Israli; sibawa kuwaniro nawrng mennang hukkung-hukkung sibawa peraturang-peraturang iya harus naturusi mennang.

²⁶ Sininna hukkung sibawa peraturangngro naokii ri laleng kitta Hukkunna Allataala. Nainappa mala batu iya maloppo, nanapatettongngi ri yawana aju iya battowa ri onrong iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Purairo makkedani Yosua lao risininna tauwro, "Iya batu mancaji sabbiwi ri idi. Sininna ada-ada iya napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri idi, purani ripowada ri yolona batuw. Jaji, iyana batu mancaji sabbi matu lao ri iko, untu parngngerangiko kuwammengngi d muwai Allataalamu."

²⁸ Paccappureнна nasuroni Yosua sining tauwro lisu; nanalisu manenna mennang ri tanana mattungke-tungke.

²⁹ Nainappa Yosua ana Nun atanna PUWANG-ngro, mati ri umuru sratu seppulo taung.

³⁰ Ri tampunni ri tana appunnangenna ri Timnat-Srah ri buluna Efraim sedd manoranna Bulu Gaas.

³¹ Ri wettu tuwona mupa Yosua, mattumaniwi umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE. Na muwi matnana tette towi mennang mattumani lao ri PUWANGNGE ri wettu engkana mupa pamimping-pamimping ri yellena iyaalna pura sabbingngi sininna suwa-suwa iya napogau PUWANGNGE untu umma Israli.

³² Ujuna Yusuf iya natiwi umma Israli pol ri Masr, ritampungngi ri Sikhem ri tana iya pura naelli Yakub sratu dowi pra ellinna pol ri ana-anana Hmor, ambona Sikhem. Iyaro tana nappammanarengngi lao ri wijanna Yusuf.

³³ Nainappa Elazar ana Harun mat toni, naritampung ri Giba, iyanaritu kota iya engka

ri dara buluna Efraim. Iyaro kota purani
riyabbryang lao ri Pinhas, anana Elazar.

Hakim-hakim

1 ¹ Matnana Yosua, makkutanani umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, "PUWANG, suku kganna pol ri idi harus bunge-bunge lao gasai tau Kanaangng?"

² Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Suku Yhuda. Purani Uwrng mennang akuwasang untu sittaiwi wanuwaro."

³ Nanakkeda suku Yhuda lao ri suku Simon, "Bantuki musui tau Kanaangng sibawa sittaiwi dara iya napattentu PUWANGNGE untu idi. Ribantu topo matu sittaiwi dara iya napattentu PUWANGNGE untu iko." Na suku Simon

⁴ sibawa Yhuda laoni mammusu massibawa. Na PUWANGNGE mprngngi mennang apakalang lao ri tau Kanaangng sibawa tau Fris-. Seppulo sebbu tentarana bali mat ri Bzk.

⁵ Naruntuni mennang Adoni-Bzk, arunna wanuwaro, nanagasai.

⁶ Larini, iyakiya mallellungngi mennang sibawa tikkengngi nainappa narette indo jari limanna sibawa jari ijna.

⁷ Adanna Adoni-Bzk, "Riyolo pituppulo arung pura urette indo jari limanna sibawa ajna, nainappa uleppessang manr ssa-ssa inanr iya semp pol ri mjakku. Makkekkuwangng

Allataala gaukekka pada-pada pura ugaukengngngngi mennang." Naritiwina Adoni-Bzk, ritiwi ri Yrusalm, nakkuwaniro mat.

⁸Naluruini tau Yhuda Yrusalm, nanasittai sibawa natunui iyaro kota nenniya nauoi pabbanuwana.

⁹Purairo laosi mennang gasai tau Kanaan iya monro ri dara bulu, sibawa ri mpeng-ngmpeng bulu-bulu; makkuwatoro iya monro ri dara marakko ri sedd yattang,

¹⁰sibawa ri kota Hbron, iyanaritu kota iya riyasengng riyolo Kiryat-Arba. Kuwaniro tau Yhuda caui appanna Ssai, Ahiman sibawa Talmi.

¹¹Pol ri Hbron, laoni tau Yhuda gasai kota Dbir, iya wetturo riyasengngi Kiryat-Sfer.

¹²Sala sddinna pol ri suku Yhudaro, iya riyasengng Kalb, makkeda, "Nigi-nigi mulli sittaiwi Kiryat-Sfer, weddingngi kawing sibawa ana makkunraikku Akhsa."

¹³Otnil, anana anrinna Kalb iya riyasengng Knas, sittaiwi kotaro. Nanabbryanni Kalb Akhsa anana, mancaji bainna Otnil.

¹⁴Ri esso akawingenna mennang, Otnil dessai Akhsa kuwammengngi mllauwi sikonrong tana pol ri ambona. Nananonnona Akhsa pol ri kaleddna, namakcutana Kalb ri alna aga nacinnai.

¹⁵Nappbali Akhsa, "Macinnaka siyagangngar mata uwai, saba tana iya nawrngngkka

amboro engkai ri tana iya marakko."

Nanariwrnna ri Kalb mata uwai ri bagiyang yulunna sibawa mata uwai ri bagiyang toddanna.

¹⁶Wija-wijanna matuwanna Musa, iyanaritu sining tau Kni, maccowriwi tau Yhuda massu pol ri Yrikho, kota karoma, nalao ri dara iya makarossa ri sedd yattanna Arad ri Yhuda. Kuwaniro mennang mattette ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa Amal.

¹⁷Nainappa silaong suku Simon, iyaro suku Yhuda laowi gasai sibawa caui tau Kanaangng iya monro ri kota Zfat. Nanatanroiwi mennang kotaro, nainappa nancuru nanasengngi Horma.

¹⁸PUWANGNGE tulungngi tau Yhuda angkanna naulli mennang sittaiwi dara bulu. Iyakiya d naulli mennang sittaiwi Gaza, Asklon iyarga Ekron silaong dara-dara ri seddna, nasaba bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri sillamp wiring tasi mappunnaiwi karta-karta musu pol ri besi; rimakkuwannanaro d naulli tau Yhuda paddsui mennang.

¹⁹(1: 18)

²⁰Pada-pada iya pura napparntang Musa, riyabbryangngi Hbron lao ri Kalb, saba tellu golonganng appang wijanna Enak pura napaddsu Kalb pol ri kotaro.

²¹Suku Bnyamin d naulli paddsui tau Ybus-massu pol ri kota Yrusalm. Iyanaro sabana

naonro mupa tau Ybus- kuwaro silaong tau Bnyamingng.

²² Suku-suku Efraim sibawa Manasy wijanna Yusuf, laowi gasai kota Btel, iya riyasengng Lus wetturo. Na PUWANGNGE tulungngi mennang. Wettunna mata-mata risuro mattuju lao ri kotaro,

²³ (1: 22)

²⁴ siruntui mennang sddi tau worowan iya pol ri kota. Adanna mennang lao ri alna, "Rkko maloko tulukki kuwammengngi nariyull muttama ri laleng kotaw, maloki gaukekko sibawa makessing."

²⁵ Na iyaro tauw najellokenni mennang laleng muttama ri kotaro. Nainappa sining tau Efraingng sibawa Manasy muttamakiwi kotaro enrengng mpunoi sininna pabbanuwana, sangadinna tauwro sibawa sumpulolona.

²⁶ Nainappa ltt ri wanuwanna tau Ht-, nanapatettong sddi kota kuwaro sibawa masengngi Lus. Iyaro kota tette mupi riyaseng makkuwaro.

²⁷ Suku Manasy d napaddsui pabbanuwana kota Bt-San, Taanakh, Dor, Yiblam sibawa Mgido silaong sining kampongng ri seddna. Jaji tau Kanaangng tettei monro kuwaro.

²⁸ Mmeng tattambanana awatangenna tau Israli, napassai mennang tau Kanaangng mappallaungengngi mennang, iyakiya dto mennang napaddsu sisengngi sining tau Kanaangngro pol kuwaro.

²⁹Ri kota Gzer, suku Efraim d napaddsui tau Kanaangng, pabbanuwana kotaro. Jaji, tettei tau Kanaangng monro kuwaro silaong mennang.

³⁰Pabbanuwana kota Kitron sibawa Nahalol dto napaddsui suku Zbulon. Iyanaro sabana bangsa Kanaangng tette mupi monro kuwaro silaong mennang, iyakiya iyaro sining tau Kanaangng ripassai majjama untu mennang.

³¹Pabbanuwana kota Ako, Sidon, Ahlab, Akhzib, Hlba, Afk sibawa Rhob dto naripaddsu ri suku Asyer.

³²Iyanaro sabana tau Kanaangng, pabbanuwa tulnna wanuwaro monro mupi kuwaro silaong tau Asyer-.

³³Pabbanuwana kota Bt-Smes sibawa Bt-Anat dto napaddsui suku Naftali. Iyanaro sabana tau Kanaangng, pabbanuwa tulnna wanuwaro monro mupi kuwaro silaong tau Naftali. Iyakiya, ripassai mennang mappallaungengngi tau Naftali.

³⁴Bangsa Amori tette mupi monro ri Ayalon, Saalbim sibawa Bulu Hres, saba suku Dan ridessai ri mennang lao ri dara bulu, sibawa d naripalalo nonno ri dara tant mariyawa. Iyakiya iyaro bangsa Amori tuli ritenrei ri suku Efraim sibawa Manasy enrengng ripassai mappallaung untu iya duwa sukuro.

³⁵(1: 34)

³⁶Ri sedd manoranna Sla, pakkassnna darana sining tau Amori naliwengngi Tuppung Akrabim.

2¹Laoni malakana PUWANGNGE ri Bokim pol ri Gilgal sibawa makkeda lao risining tau Israli, "Purani Upassuko pol ri Masr, sibawa tiwiko ri wanuwa iya pura Ujanciyangngi nn-nmu. Pura Upowada towi, Assitarong janci ri yelleta Iyya sibawa iko d Umalo pettuiwi.

²Rimakkuwannanaro d naweddikko mbbu suwa assitarong sibawa pabbanuwana wanuwaw. Sining mzbana mennang harusui muruttung. Iyakiya iko d mupogau agi iya pura Uwapparntanro. Mala purani mupogau sibalna!

³Jaji, makkekkuwangng ngkalingai! D Umalo paddsui sining taunna wanuwaw rkko mammusuko sibawa mennang. Mancajiwi matu mennang sining balimmu, nanapalaiko matu siyo-siyo, angkammu maccow sompai dwata-dwatana mennang."

⁴Puranana napalettu iyaro malaka iyaro karba, teri manenni bangsa Israli sibawa maladde.

⁵Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Bokhim. Nainappa ri onrongngro makkasuwiyani sining tau Israli akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁶Puranana naleppessang Yosua sining tau Israli lao, joppani mennang untu tudangiwi

tana iya mancajiy bagiyanna mennang tungke-tungke.

⁷ Gangka tuwona Yosua, mattumaniwi bangsa Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE. Muwi matnana Yosua tette towi mennang mattumani lao ri PUWANGNGE ri wettu ripimpinna mupa mennang risining tau iyaalna pura mitai sininna anu makalallaing iya napogau PUWANGNGE untu bangsa Israli.

⁸ Yosua ana Nun atanna PUWANG-ngro mati ri umuru sratu seppulo taung.

⁹ Ritampungngi ri tana appunnangenna muto, iyanaritu ri Timnat-Srah ri dara buluna Efraim ri sedd manoranna Bulu Gaas.

¹⁰ Nainappa sininna sippangkaro mattoni. Na sippangka rappina dna naissengngi PUWANGNGE, nasaba d mennang napneddingiwi aga pura napogau PUWANGNGE untu bangsa Israli.

¹¹ Namadosana tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE. Dna mennang namassompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana nn-nna mennang, iyanaritu Allataala iya pura tiwii mennang massu pol ri Masr. Mappammulani mennang sompai Baal sibawa Asytort enrengng dwata-dwata laing iya nasompa bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilinna mennang. Namacaina PUWANGNGE lao ri mennang sibawa leppessangngi garembolangng gasai sibawa rampoi mennang. D pakkullinna mennang moloivi sining balinna ri mattulilinna.

¹² (2: 11)

¹³ (2: 11)

¹⁴ (2: 11)

¹⁵ Sises-siseng mennang lao mammusu, PUWANGNGE mwai mennang, pada-pada iya pura Napparngngerengengng lao ri mennang. Nanapneddingini mennang asukkarakeng iya battowa senna.

¹⁶ Makkolik-koling PUWANGNGE mprngngi mennang pamimping iya mammusu untu paleppei mennang pol ri garembolang parampo.

¹⁷ Iyakiya d mennang nabati-batiwi iyaro sining pamimpingng. Massompai mennang dwata-dwata laing, sibawa d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE. D mennang naccowriwi contona nn-nnna iya mapato risining parntana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Rkko mabbri PUWANGNGE sddi tau pamimping lao ri bangsa Israli, PUWANGNGE tuli tulungngi iyaro pamimpingng. Na ri wettu tuwona mupa iyaro pamimpingng, PUWANGNGE tuli paleppei mennang pol risining balinna. Messi lao ri mennang rkko Nangkalingai mennang maddark nasaba ripanrasa-rasai sibawa ritenre.

¹⁹ Iyakiya rkko iyaro pamimpingng matni, iyaro bangsa lebbi majai amp-ampna naiya sippangkana riyolo. Mattumaniwi mennang lao ri dwata-dwata laingng sibawa nasompai iyaro dwata-dwata. Lisui mennang

ri abiyasang-abiyasanna iya maja sibawa d namalo pinrai amp-ampna.

²⁰Rimakkuwannanaro macai sennani PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli, sibawa makkeda, "Purani Uparntang nn-nna bangsaw kuwammengngi nakkatenningngi assijancingng ri yelleta Iyya sibawa mennang. Iyakiya iya bangsa napettuiwi passiyoy janciro; najjalkkaiwi mennang parnta-Ku.

²¹Makkekkuwangng dna Umalo paddsui muwi bangsa niga iya engka mupa ri wanuwaw wettunna mat Yosua.

²²Malo-Ka paki iyaro bangsa-bangsa untu mojiwi bangsa Israli, kuwammengngi Uwissengngi aga maloiga umma Israli maccowriwi parnta-parnta-Ku pada-pada nn-nna, iyarga d."

²³Iyanaro sabana d nabbr PUWANGNGE apakalang ri Yosua lao ri bangsa-bangsaro. Sibalna naleppessangngi PUWANGNGE mennang monro ri wanuwaro, sibawa d napaddsui mennang masitta.

3¹Untu mojiwi sining tau Isral iya d naengka napneddingiwi musu ri Kanaan, naleppessangngi PUWANGNGE siyagangngar bangsa monro ri wanuwaro.

²Napogau PUWANGNGE iyaro banna sibawa akkatta paggurui tungke assossoreng Israli mammusu, lebbi-lebbi mennang iya d naengka naccow mammusu.

³Bangsa-bangsa iya monro mupa ri wanuwaro iyanaritu: bangsa iya monro ri laleng iya lima kota Filistin, sininna bangsa Kanaan, bangsa Sidon sibawa bangsa Hwi iya monro ri buluna Libanon, mappammulai pol ri Bulu Baal-Hrmon lettu ri laleng iya mattuju ri Hamat.

⁴Engkai mennang kuwaro untu mancaji batu ojiyang lao ri bangsa Israli. Nanallalengiwiwo weddingngi riisseng aga bangsa Israli naturusiwiga parnta-parnta iya pura nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri nn-nnna mennang naolai Musa.

⁵Iyanaro sabana sining tau Kanaangng, Ht-, Amori, Fris-, Hwi, sibawa Ybus- tettei monro ri wanuwaro silaong umma Israli.

⁶Kawing sicampuruni umma Israli sibawa bangsa-bangsaro, sibawa maccow sampai dwata-dwatana.

⁷Madosani umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang. Takkalupani mennang lao ri alna, angkanna mennang massompai lao ri barahala-barahala Baal sibawa Asyra.

⁸Namacaina PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli, sibawa leppessangngi mennang ricau ri Arung Kusyan-Risyataim pol ri Msopotamia. Aruwa taung ittana iyaro arungng makuwasaiwi mennang.

⁹Namangobbina umma Israli mllau tulung lao ri PUWANGNGE, na PUWANGNGE

mprngngi Otnil untu paleppei mennang. (Otnil iyanaritu anana Knas, anrinna Kalb.)

¹⁰Rikuwasaini Otnil ri Rohna PUWANGNGE angkanna mancaji pamimpinna umma Israli. Laoni mammusu, nariwrnna ri PUWANGNGE apakalang lao ri arung Msopotamia.

¹¹Na amanna iyaro wanuwa patappulo taung ittana. Nainappa mat Otnil.

¹²Madosasi tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, angkanna PUWANGNGE mbbui Eglon, arung Moab, mancaji lebbi mawatang naiya Israli.

¹³Massddini Arung Eglon sibawa bangsa Amongng nenniya bangsa Amal, nanacau tau Israli, nanasittaiwi Yrikho, kota karomaro.

¹⁴Seppulo aruwa taung ittana umma Israli rijaja ri Eglon.

¹⁵Iyakiya wettunna umma Israli mangobbi mllau tulung ri PUWANGNGE, Nabbryanni Ehud untu paleppei mennang. Ehud sddiwi tau kabiyo-biyo; anana Gra pol ri suku Bnyamin, sibawaalna iyanaritu biyasa tiwirengngi Arung Eglon pakkasuwiyang iya harusunawaja umma Israli.

¹⁶Risuwa esso mbbui Ehud sipeppa peddang iya mammata wali-wali iya lampna nawki sitengnga mtr. Natappini iyaro peddangng ri benrng ataunna ri laleng wajunna,

¹⁷nainappa lao mabbryangngi pakkasuwiyanna umma Israli ri Arung Eglon. Iyaro arungng macommo senna.

¹⁸ Purana nabbryang iyaro pakkasuwiyangng, nasuroni Ehud sining tau mssangngngngi dowi ulawengngro lisu.

¹⁹ Iyakiyaalna Ehud mappsauwi wettunna lettu ri batu-batu massobbi ri seddna Gilgal, nainappa lisu ri Eglon. Iyaro wettu engkai Eglon ri bili iya makecc ri langga yas ri saorajana. Adanna Ehud lao ri Eglon, "Petta Iya Malebbi! Tiwii atatta karba rahasiya untu Puwakku." Nakkeda arungng, "Tejengngi riyolo," nainappa napanrtang sininna atanna kuwammengngi nassu sibawa salaiwi silaong Ehud sipadduwa. Nainappa Ehud maddeppriwi arung iya mattengngangng tudang, namakkeda, "Engka karba pol ri Allataala untu Puwakku!" Nangkalinganaro, tettonni arungng.

²⁰ (3: 19)

²¹ Matteruni Ehud rampui peddanna sibawa lima abiyona pol ri benrng ataunna, nanagajangngi maliyung-liyung babuwana arungng. Sininna mata peddangngro lettu ri pangulunna muttama ri lunra-lunra babuwana arungngro, gangka bettu ri lekkena. Naleppessangngi Ehud iyaro peddangng kuwaro,

²² (3: 21)

²³ nainappa massu sibawa goncingngi tangena biliro,

²⁴ nainappa lao. Wettunna pol sining atanna arungng sibawa napoliwi iyaro sining tangena

bili taggoncing, nasenni mennang engka mupi arungng ri laleng sibawa mattengngangngi limonri.

²⁵ Maittanana mattajeng nadpa natimpai arungng tange, malippuni mennang nainappa mala goncing sibawa timpai iyaro tange. Napolini arunna mennang mat Inne ri salima.

²⁶ Wettunna mennang mattajeng mupi, larini Ehud lao ri Sira lalo ri batu-batu massobbi.

²⁷ Lettuna muwa ri dara buluna Efraim, naseppunni tarompna untu mobbii tau Israli mammusu. Polni mennang nanapimpingngi nonno pol ri dara buluro.

²⁸ Adanna lao ri mennang, "Accowko ri iyya, purani nacaurekko PUWANGNGE sining tau Moab-, balimmuro." Na ri yawa pappimpinna Ehud, nonnoni sining tau Israli pol ri bulu. Nasittaini mennang onrong allttonna tau Moab- ri Salo Yordan. D muwi sddi tau pol ri baliro naleppessang malltto sibawa salama.

²⁹ Ri laleng ammusurengngro naunoi mennang kira-kira 10.000 prajuri Moab iya kaminang makessingng; dgaga leppe.

³⁰ Iyaro esso cauni Moab pol ri Israli, na amanna iyaro wanuwa aruwa pulona taung ittana.

³¹ Pamimping rappina iyanaritu Samgar ana Anat. Mwa towi sibawa paleppeu tau Israli. Nasibawang tekkeng paddimpa sapinna, naunoi, mpunoi 600 tau Filistin.

4¹ Matnana Ehud, madosasi bangsa Israli
lao ri PUWANGNGE.

² Narileppessanna mennang ricau ri Yabin,
arung Kanaan iya mala tudangeng ri kota
Hazor. Pallima tentarana iyanaritu Sisra iya
monro ri Harost-Hagoyim.

³ Mappunnaiwi Yabin 900 karta musu pol
ri bessi. Duwappulo taung ittana najaja tau
Israli sibawa mabecco. Nainappa mennang
mangobbi mllau tulung lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Iyaro wettu iya pimpingngngngi umma
Israli iyanaritu sddiwi nabi makkunrai
riyaseng Dbora, bainna Lapidot.

⁵ Dbora biyasai tudang ri yawana pong
karoma, ri pallawangenna Rama sibawa Btel,
ri dara buluna Efraim. Na kuwaniro lao sining
tau Israli untu mllau pangaja rialna.

⁶ Ri suwa esso nasuroi tauw mobbii Barak,
ana Abinoam, pol ri kota Kdes ri darana
Naftali. Nanakkeda lao ri Barak, "Iya parntana
PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, lao ri iko:
Paddeppungengngi 10.000 tau worowan pol
ri suku Naftali sibawa Zbulon, namutiwii
mennang ri Bulu Tabor.

⁷ Iyyapa mbui matu Sisra, pallima tentarana
Yabin, laowiko ri Salo Kison silaong tentarana
sibawa karta-karta musuna untu musuko.
Iyakiya Iyya mprkko matu apakalang ri laleng
ammusurengngro."

⁸Nakkeda Barak lao ri Dbora, "Rkko maccowko, maloka lao. Iyakiya rkko d, dto umalo lao."

⁹Namett Dbora, "Makessinni, maloka maccow! Iyakiya ngngerangngi, tenniya iko matti lolongeng alebbireng. Naolai sddi makkunrai ritu PUWANGNGE matu caui Sisra." Najoppa Dbora silaong Barak lao ri Kdes.

¹⁰Nanapangarani Barak suku Zbulon sibawa Naftali lao ri Kdes. Iya maccowriyngngi Barak sibawa Dbora iyaro wettu engka 10.000 tau.

¹¹Iyaro wettu Hber, sddiwi tau Kni, napallainni alna pol ri bangsana. (Bangsa Kni iyanaritu wija-wijanna Hobab, ipana Musa.) Pura napasanni Hber kma-kmana ri seddna aju-kajung terpentingng ri Zaanaim, d namabla pol ri Kdes.

¹²Nangkalina muwa Sisra makkeda laoni Barak ri Bulu Tabor,

¹³napaddeppungenni iya asra ratuna karta musuna iya pol ri bessiro, silaong sibawa sininna pasukanna nainappa natiwi mennang pol ri Harost-Hagoyim lao ri Salo Kison.

¹⁴Nanakkeda Dbora lao ri Barak, "Ayo, maju! PUWANGNGE ritu pimpikko. Iya esso Nawrkko apakalang lao ri Sisra." Nananonnona Barak pol ri Bulu Tabor silaong sibawa iya seppulo sebbu taunna,

¹⁵nanagasai Sisra. Na PUWANGNGE pakacai sininna tentarana Sisra sibawa

karta-karta musuna, angkanna nonno Sisra pol ri kartana, nanalari.

¹⁶Nalellunni Barak karta-karta musu sibawa pasukanna baliro lettu ri Harost-Hagoyim nanaunoi sininna pasukanna Sistraro; d muwi sddi naleppessang tuwo.

¹⁷Na wetturo larini Sisra lao ri kmana Yal, bainna Hber, tau Kniro. Saba, Arung Yabin pol ri Hazor massellaowi sibawa kaluwargana Hber.

¹⁸Wettunna pol Sisra, Yal duppaiwi sibawa makkeda, "Laoni mai Puwang, utama bawanni ri laleng kmaku; aja tamtau." Nanauttamana Sisra ri laleng kmaro nainappa natongko Yal sibawa kaing paddenring kuwammengngi natassubbu.

¹⁹Nakkeda Sisra lao ri Yal, "Tulukka tawrkka cdd uwai rinung; madekkaka." Nanatimpani Yal popang kolina, onrong nattaroiy susu, nanapainungngi Sisra, nainappa natongko paimeng sibawa kaing paddenring.

²⁰Nanakkeda Sisra lao ri Yal, "Laono tettong ri yolona sumpang kma. Rkko poli tauw sibawa makkutana ri iko aga engka tau kuwa, powadangngi dgaga."

²¹Makkuwamani tekkona Sisra angkanna cakkaruddu namatinro sibawa memme. Malani Yal sddi palu-palu sibawa sipasang patto untu kma, nainappa coco-coco maddeppriwi Sisra. Nainappa napaddince

iyaro patto ri laleng palippina narapi bettu ri tana. Makkuwaniro Yal mpunoi Sisra.

²²Wettunna pol Barak sappai Sisra, riduppaini Barak ri Yal sibawa makkeda, "Laono mai, maloka paitakko tau iya musapparo." Muttamani Barak silaong Yal, nanaitai Sisra matni, Inne ri tana sibawa patto kma maddince ri laleng palippina.

²³Iyaro esso PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang tau Israli lao ri Yabin, arung Kanaan.

²⁴Iyaro arungng pd maitta pd ritenre ri tau Israli angkanna paccappureнна binasa.

5¹Iyaro esso makklonni Dbora sibawa Barak ana Abinoam. Makkuwaiy adanna:

²Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, saba sining pahlawanna Israli matteddeni untu mwa, sibawa raya rlai lao mammusu.

³Engkalingai h sining arungng sibawa ana pattola, makklokka untu Allataalana Isral, iyanaritu PUWANGNGE.

⁴Wettum-Mu joppa pol ri Sir, oh PUWANG, sibawa Musalai darana Edom, tnr tana, tattimpa towi spe-spena langi, sibawa sining ellungng tirii uwaina.

⁵Taggocang sining bulu ri yolona panguwasana Sinai, ri yolona PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Isral.

⁶Ri wettunna Samgar, ana Anat, sibawa ri wettunnato Yal, dgaga kafila ri wanuwa, dgaga passoll ri watattana.

⁷ Kota-kotana Israli dgaga monroiwi, masino-sino narapi polko, Dbora; polko pada-pada indo iya ripojiy.

⁸Wettunna Isral mammula massompa dwata, polni musu ri wanuwanna mennang; ri yellena 40.000 pahlawang bangsa, d muwi sddi tau makka senjata.

⁹Wettunna nattawareng alna sining pallimana Israli sibawa cening ati, upalettui pappakalebiku iya marilalengng. Pojiwi PUWANGNGE!

¹⁰Eh iko iya tonangiy kaledd put, iko tudangng ri yasna paramadani, sibawa iko maneng iya joppa, abbirittanni curita apakalangngw!

¹¹Ri seddna sining bujungng riyngkalingai tauw makklong marowa, curitai apakalanna PUWANGNGE makkolik-koling, apakalanna Israli, ummana PUWANGNGE. Nabbarisina mennang mattuju ri gerbanna kota.

¹²Tokkonni Dbora, sibawa akkano long. Motoni Barak, assarnngenni sining tahanangng!

¹³Pabbarani iya nassa laoni ri pamimpinna, poli mennang, sibawa sadiya untu mammusurengngi.

¹⁴Joppani mennang pol ri Efraim lao ri lompo, maccowriwi pasukanna Bnyamin iya mabbarisi ri yolona mennang. Pol ri Makhir polni sining pallima, sibawa pol ri Zbulon tokkonni sining parawira.

¹⁵ Sining tomariyolona Isakhar polni silaong Dbora, ya, polni Isakhar, naccowto Barak; maccowi mennang turungiwi lombo. Iyakiya suku Rubn d naulli pattentui pallolongenna saba ri yellena mennang dgaga assddingeng ada.

¹⁶ Magi mennang naonro ri yellena bimbala-bimbala? Aga untu mngkalingai pakkampi mobbii olokolona? Mmeng suku Rubn d naulli pattentui pallolongenna saba ri yellena mennang d narilolongeng assddingeng ada.

¹⁷ Ri wettu maserona mammusu Zbulon sibawa Naftali ri ammusurengng, suku Dan monroi ri kappala, sibawa suku Gad tettei monro ri alauna Yordan, na suku Asyer tennang-tenngngi sibawa d namalo manyingkiri pol ri onronna ri sillamp wiring tasi.

¹⁸ (5: 17)

¹⁹ Ri Taanakh, seddna salo ri Megido, mammusui sining arungng, mwai sining arung Kanaan, iyakiya pra dgaga natiwi mennang selaku rirappa.

²⁰ Sining wttowingng maccowto mwai Sisra, pol ri onrong accennrenna ri bitara.

²¹ Sapu Salo Kison malirengngi bali. Maju, majuno sibawa barani, h nyawaku!

²² Metta-ketta garigi anyarangng nataro gatti iya ribabba ri tonangiyngngi.

²³ "Tanroiwi Mros, sibawa monroiynngngi," adanna Malakana PUWANGNGE "saba d

napol mennang mabbr bantuwang selaku pahlawang iya mwa untu PUWANGNGE."

²⁴ Maupei Yal, bainna Hber tau Kni; pol ri sininna iya monro ri kma, alna ritu kaminang ribarakkaki.

²⁵ Mllauwi uwai Sisra, iyakiya nawrngngi susu, nawrngngi susu ri laleng mangko iya sitinaja untu arung-ngarungng.

²⁶ Nasibawang patto nenniya palu-palu ri limanna naunrui Yal Sisra gangka ancuru ulunna.

²⁷ Rebbani ri ajna Yal temmaknyawa Inne ri tana lolongengngi ajjalenna.

²⁸ Pol ri sebbo-sebbo tellongengng makkitai indona Sisra, sibawa makkeda, "Magi kartana, nateppudu-pudu lettu, magi nad nariyngkalinga oni aj anyaranna?"

²⁹ Iya kaminang mapanr ri yellena pattumaninna mabbr pappbali iya nalolongengng ri atinna:

³⁰ "Mattengngangngi mennang bag-bagi barang narappa, untu tungke prajuri, sddi iyarga duwa perawang. Untu Sisra, abbajung kaminang mangke, untu ratu, salndang risulang maddupa-rupangng."

³¹ Tennapodo sining balim-Mu, oh PUWANG, mati pada-pada Sisra, iyakiya sininna sahaba-Mu mattappai pada-pada mata esso ri bitara! Purairo, amanni wanuwaro patappulo taung ittana.

6¹ Siseppi umma Israli madosa lao ri PUWANGNGE, angkanna naleppessang bangsa Midiangng kuwasaiwi mennang pituttaung ittana.

² Makkuwamani tauna tau Israli lao ri tau Midiangng, angkanna mennang massubbu ri gowa-gowa sibawa onrong-ngonrong laing iya amangng risining bulu.

³ Ri lainna paimeng sises-siseng patani Israli mattanet-taneng, poli tau Midiangng silaong tau Amal sibawa sining tau laing pol ri padang kessi gasai tau Israli.

⁴ Makkmai mennang ri dara Israli sibawa solangiwi sininna tanet-tanengng kuwaro lettu ri dara mattulilinna Gaza sedd ri yattang. Makkuwatoro olokolo bimbala, sapingng sibawa kaleddna umma Israli natiwii lari. Dgaga muwi sddi nataro angkanna umma Israli d siseng nappunnai anr.

⁵ Iyaro sining tauw poli mallompngeng silaong olokolona sibawa kmana mennang ri laleng jumella iya battowa senna. Maga senna mennang sibawa unta-untana untu wedding ribilang. Poli mennang solangiwi wanuwaro,

⁶ na umma Israli d agaga naull pogau lao ri mennang.

⁷ Namangobbi umma Israli mllauwi ri PUWANGNGE tulungngi mennang mwai tau Midiangng.

⁸ Nasuroni PUWANGNGE sddi nabi lao ri mennang. Makkedai iyaro nabi, "Makkuwaiy

adanna PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli:
Purano Upaleppe pol ri angatangengng ri
Masr.

⁹Purano Upassalama pol ri tau Masr sibawa
sining tauw ri wanuwaw iya musukko. Purani
mennang Upaddsu pol ri wanuwaw wettummu
gasai mennang, nauwrkko tanana mennang.

¹⁰Pura Upowadanno makkeda Iyyana
PUWANG Allataalamu, sibawa makkeda
d naweddikko sompai dwata-dwatana
bangsa Amori iya wanuwanna muwonroi
makkekkuwangngw. Iyakiya d muturusiji
parnta-Ku."

¹¹Risuwa esso poli malakana PUWANGGE
ri kota Ofra, nanatudang ri yawana aju
terpentingng, appunnangenna Yoas, sddiwi
pol ri golongan Appang Abizer. Anana iya
riyasengng Gidon, mattengngang maddse
gandong ri onrong apparakeng anggoro.
Napogau iyaros sibawa massubbu-subbu
kuwammengngi aja nariita ri tau Midiangng.

¹²Iyaros malakana PUWANGGE
mappaitangngi al lao ri alna sibawa
makkeda, "Eh kallolo iya por! PUWANGGE
sibawakko!"

¹³Namett Gidon, "Taddampengekka,
puwang! Rkko tongengngi nasibawakki
PUWANGGE, magi nasinna gauw
nakennaki? Kgani sininna anu makalallaing
iya pura napogau PUWANGGE riyolo
sibawa iya nacuritungengngngngi nn-nnta

passalenna pkkugi PUWANGNGE passui mennang pol ri Masr? Makkekkuwangng nasalaini PUWANGNGE sibawa leppessakki rikuwasai risining tau Midiangng."

¹⁴Nainappa nabbryang PUWANGNGE parntaw lao ri Gidon, "Nasibawang sininna awatangemmu laono leppessangngi tau Israli pol ri akuwasanna tau Midiangng. Iyya ritu suroko."

¹⁵Nappbali Gidon, "Magi na iyya, PUWANG? Pekkugi weddikka leppessangngi umma Israli pol ri akuwasanna tau Midiangng. Ri laleng sukunna Manasy, appakku ritu kaminang malemma. Sibawa muwi ri laleng kaluwargaku iyyato ritu kaminang d bettuwanna."

¹⁶Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Pasti weddikko, saba Iyya ritu bantuko. Mulli mancurui sining tau Midiangng sibawa magampang, samanna moloiko banna sddi tau bawang."

¹⁷Nappbali Gidon, "Rkko tonget-tongekka napoji PUWANGNGE, cobani mprkka suwa tanrang makkeda mmeng PUWANGNGE ritu mprkka parntaro.

¹⁸Uwllauwi tatajekka PUWANG riyolo kuwa narapi upatalangekki inanr PUWANG." Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Makessinni, Utajekko matu narapi lisu."

¹⁹Nanalisuna Gidon nanasu sikaju bmb iya malolo, sibawa mala seppulo kilo labbu, nanabbu roti iya temmarragi. Purairo nataroni iyaro juku ri laleng baka, sibawa durona ri

laleng oringng, nainappa natiwi manenro
nanapatalangengngi malakana PUWANGNGE
iya mattengngangng mattajeng ri yawana aju
terpentingngro.

²⁰ Nakkeda iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE,
"Palnei iyaro juku sibawa roti ri yasna
batuw nainappa mutiri duro jukuro ri yasna."
Napogauni Gidon aga riparntangngngngi.

²¹ Nainappa iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE
naloro limanna nanasibawang cappa aju iya
nakkatenningng nagssai iyaro juku sibawa
roti. Malluwani iyaro batu nanacappu nanr
iyaro juku sibawa roti. Nainappa lennyeni
iyaro malaka.

²² Maingeni Gidon makkeda iya pol ri alnaro
iyanaritu alna malakana PUWANGNGE.
Nanasibawang tau makkedani Gidon,
"Cilakana iyya, oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr!
Saba purana siyolong tappa sibawa
malaka-Mu!"

²³ Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE ri alna,
"Tennanno! Aja mumtau. D mumat matu."

²⁴ Nanapatettonni Gidon sddi mzba kuwaro
sibawa masengngi "PUWANGNGE Assalenna
Asalwangengng". Iyaro mzba engka mupi ri
Ofra, iyanaritu kotana tau Abizer.

²⁵ Iyaro wenni nabbryanni PUWANGNGE
parntaw lao ri Gidon, "Alai saping lainna
ambomu, iyanaritu saping iya kaminang
makessingng iya makkumuru pituttaungng.
Bongkarai mzba iya napatettongng ambomu

untu Baal, nainappa mupalwu alliri pulambangngngngi Dwi Asyra ri seddna mzbaro.

²⁶ Patettongngi ri yasna gopporo sddi mzba iya pura murancang sibawa makessing. Nainappa sininna iyaro saping lai, harusui mutunu makkalpu selaku akkarobangeng untu PUWANGNGE. Paki alliri pulambangngngngi Dwi Asyra iya pura mupalwuro selaku aju tununna."

²⁷ Nanapilni Gidon seppulo atanna nainappa lao pogau i aga riparntangngi ri PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya nasaba mtau sennai lao ri kaluwargana sibawa lao risining tauw ri dsanaro, d nabarani pogau gauro ri esso. Jaji napogau ri wenni.

²⁸ Wettunna moto pabbanuwana kotaro bajana Ina, naitani mennang mzba untu Baal sibawa alliri pulambangngngngi Dwi Asyra lwuni. Naita toni mennang makkeda ri onrongngro purani ripatettong sddi mzba sibawa pura toni ritunu saping lai selaku akkarobangeng.

²⁹ Makkutanani mennang sddi lao ri laingng, "Pangkaukeng nigana iya?" Puranana risalidiki, nalolongenni mennang makkeda Gidon ana Yoas ritu pogau.

³⁰ Nakkeda mennang lao ri Yoas, "Anamu pura bongkarai mezba Baal sibawa palwui alliri pulambangngngngi Dwi Asyra ri seddna

mzbaro. Rimakkuwannanaro, tiwii anamuro massu kuwa. Harusui mat!"

³¹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Yoas lao ri sininna mwangngiro, "Aga maccowkoga ri Baal sibawa malo mwaiwi? Nigi-nigi maccow ri alna, maloi riyuno iya esso! Rkko mmengngi Baal Allataala, leppessanni alna muto mwaiwi alna, saba iyaro ribongkara iyanaritu mzbana."

³² Nasaba makkedai Yoas, "Leppessanni alna Baal mwai Gidon, saba purai nabongkara mzbana," namappammulai wetturo nasenni tauw Gidon "Yrubaal".

³³ Iyaro wettu sininna tau Midiangng, Amal sibawa suku-suku bangsa laingng ri padang kessi sedd alauna Yordan maddeppungenni. Nallttoiwi mennang Salo Yordan, sibawa makkma ri Lompo Yizreel.

³⁴ Iyakiya Gidon rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna PUWANGGE, angkanna masseppung taromp untu mobbii sining tau appang Abizer kuwammengngi napol massddi sibawa alna.

³⁵ Kiring towi suro lao ri suku Asyer, Zbulon, Naftali sibawa suku Manasy muwi ri sedd alau iyarga ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan, untu mllauwi mennang massddi sibawa alna. Napol manenna mennang untu bantui Gidon.

³⁶ Namakkeda Gidon lao ri Allataala, "PUWANG, purai Mupowada makkedda malo-Ko pakka untu paleppeu umma Israli.

³⁷ Rkko mmeng makkuwairo, ri yasna iya tana, onrotta biyasanna maddse gandong

purani upalanne bulu bimbala pura goncingng. Reppo baja banna iya bulu bimbaw bawang narica cinoddo, na tanana d, iyanaro butinna makkeda malo-Ko pakka untu palepei umma Israli."

³⁸Nakajajiyanna makkuwaro: Wettunna Gidon moto bajana l sibawa parai iyaro bulu bimbala, lolongenni uwai cinoddo simangko.

³⁹Nainappa makkeda lao ri Allataala, "PUWANG, aja tamacai rkko mabbicarapa siseng. Palaloka mbbu sddipa percobaang sibawa bulu bimbala pura goncingngw. Iyakiya iya sisengng sitinajai iya bulu bimbala tettei marakko, na tanana maricai."

⁴⁰Iyaro wenni napogauni Allataala aga nallau Gidonro, angkanna pappa bajana l iyaro bulu bimbala annessana marakko, iyakiya tanana maricai nasaba cinoddo.

7¹Risuwa esso Gidon silaong sininna ana buwana motoni mal senna. Laoni mennang namakkma ri seddna mata uwai Harod. Akkmanna tau Midiangng engkai ri sedd manoranna mennang, ri lombo seddna Bulu-bulu More.

²Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Gidon, "Maga senna ana buwamu. D umalo mprngngi apakalang mennang lao ri tau Midiangng, saba napikkirii matti mennang pakalai nasaba awatangeng rialna, angkanna d napojika.

³Jaji, appallebbangenni lao ri ana buwamu, Niga marasa mtau, harusui mapperi-peri

salaiwi iya Bulu Gilad nanalisu ri bolana."

Na engka 22.000 tau lisu; na banna 10.000 monro.

⁴Nanakkedasi PUWANGNGE lao ri Gidon, "Maga senna mupa ana buwamu. Tiwii mennang ri salo. Kuwaro malo-Ka sisrekko. Rkko makkeda-Ka lao ri iko, Iya tauw harusui lao sibawakko, harusui lao. Iyakiya rkko makkeda-Ka, Iya tauw d nawedding lao sibawakko, d nawedding lao."

⁵Nanatiwini Gidon iyaro sining tauw ri salo, namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Gidon, "Tau iya lpengngi uwai pada-pada asu, harusui mupallaing pol ri tau iya makkaluttu untu mnung."

⁶Na engka 300 tau iya lpengngi uwai pol ri limanna; sininna laingng makkaluttu untu mnung.

⁷Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Gidon, "Nasibawang iya telluratu tau lpengngi uwairo, malo-Ka paleppeko sibawa mprkko apakalang lao ri tau Midiangng. Suroni laingng lisu."

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni Gidon sininna tau Isral laingng lisu sangadinna iya tellu raturu. Sininna bokongng sibawa taromp nalani pol risining tau iya lisuro. Tau Midiangng engkai ri lombo ri yawana tau Israli makkma.

⁹Iyaro wenni makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Gidon, "Otono, Gidon! Laono gasai akkmanna

tau Midiangng. Uwrkko apakalang lao ri mennang.

¹⁰Iyakiya rkko mtauko, rai Pura, atammuro lao massibawa ri akkmanna bali.

¹¹Muwngkalingai matti aga nabicara bali, na iyaro passalengng pancajiko matu barani gasai." Nanalaona Gidon silaong Pura, ri pakkassna akkmanna bali.

¹²Tau Midiangng, Amal sibawa sining tau laingng pol ri padang kessi, mallebbanni kgi-kgi ri lomporo. Paitai pada-pada incal makkatulung. Maga senna untana pada-pada kessi ri wiring tasi.

¹³Wettunna lettu Gidon kuwaro, nangkalingani sddi tau mattengngang curitai nippinna ri silaonna. Iyaro tauw makkeda makuwaiy, "Mannippika engka sibatu roti maggaltt muttama ri akkmatta nanallui sddi kma. Iyaro kma maropo narapi mancaji sillappa tana."

¹⁴Nappbali silaonna, "Wah, pasti iyaro peddanna Gidon ana Yoas, tau Israliro! Bettuwanna Allataala pura mprngngi apakalang lao ri tau Midiangng sibawa sininna tentarata!"

¹⁵Wettunna nangkalinga Gidon passalenna nippinna tauwro sibawa bettuwanna, sujuni sompai Allataala. Nainappa lisu ri akkmanna Israli sibawa makkeda, "Sadiya-sadiyano! PUWANGNGE mprkko apakalang lao ri tentarana Midian!"

¹⁶ Nanabagni Gidon iya tellu ratu ana buwana mancaji tellu regu. Tungke tau riwrng sddi taromp sibawa sddi kendi iya mallise sulo.

¹⁷ Adanna Gidon lao ri mennang, "Rkko lettuka ri pakkassng akkmanna tau Midiangng, pnessaika madcd-dcng, sibawa pogau aga iya upogau.

¹⁸ Rkko iyya sibawa regukku masseppung taromp, harusu tokko seppungngi tarompmu. Nainappa harusuko gora ri mattulilinna akkmangngro, Untu PUWANGNGE sibawa untu Gidon!"

¹⁹ Mawnana tengnga benni, lettuni Gidon sibawa sining taunna ri pakkassng akkmanna bali. Iyaro wettu tau iya jagaiyngngi akkmangngro, silalona sisull jaga. Nanaseppunni Gidon sibawa regunna tarompna sibawa reppai kendi-kendinna mennang.

²⁰ Iya duwa regu laingng pogau towi makuwaro. Nainappa nakka maneng sulona mennang sibawa lima abiyo, sibawa seppungngi taromp iya engka ri lima ataunna. Gorani mennang, "Peddang untu PUWANGNGE sibawa untu Gidon!"

²¹ Tette manengngi mennang tettong tungke-tungke ri onronna ri mattulilinna akkmangngro. Nalarina kajelli-jelli sininna tentara baliro nakelli-kellito.

²² Wettunna Gidon sibawa sining taunna mappaoni taromp, PUWANGNGE mbui

tentarana bali sisull sigasa sddi na laingng sibawa peddang. Larini mennang mattuju ri Zrra lettu sibbla Bt-Sita sibawa kota Abl-Mhola seddna Tabat.

²³Na suku Naftali, Asyer, sibawa suku Manasy muwi ri sedd alau iyarga ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riyobbito. Nanalellungngi mennang tentara Midiangng.

²⁴Makkuwatoro lao ri sininna dara buluna Efraim, nakiringngi Gidon karba pangobbiw, "Turunno mai musui tau Midiangng. Attahangengngi Salo Yordan sibawa sininna ana salo lettu sibbla Bt-Bara. Aja muleppessangngi tau Midiangng malltto pol kuwaro." Naripangarana sining tau Efraingng, nanattahangenni Salo Yordan sibawa sininna ana salo lettu sibbla Bt-Bara.

²⁵Duwa ponggawana bangsa Midian ritikkeng ri mennang, iyanaritu Orb sibawa Zeeb. Orb riyunoi ri Batu Orb na Zeeb riyunoi ri onrong apparakeng anggoro Zeeb. Iyaro sining tau Efraingng matterui lellungngi tau Midiangng, nanatiwii ulunna Orb sibawa Zeeb ri Gidon ri liwenna Yordan bagiyang alau.

8¹Makkedani tau Efraingng lao ri Gidon, "Magi nad nariyraki wettummu joppa untu musui tau Midiangng? Aga sabana mugaukekki makkuwaro?" Makkuwaniro mennang mannoko-noko lao ri Gidon.

²Iyakiya mappbaliwi Gidon, "Aga iya upogau d nasiyaga angkena rkko ripasibandingngi

sibawa aga iya pura mupogau. Namuni iya mupogau cdd bawang, iyakiya iyaro cdd lebbi mangkei naiya sininna iya pura napogau sininna tentarana appakku.

³Iko ritu lolongeng akuwasang pol ri Allataala angkanna mulli mpunoi Orb sibawa Zeeb, iya duwa ponggawana Midianro! Ripasibandingngi sibawa iyaro, aga appalakku?" Purana Gidon makkeda makuwaro, dna namacaina mennang.

⁴Iyatoro wettu lettuni Gidon silaong iya telluratu ana buwana ri liwenna Salo Yordan. Poso sennani iyakiya matteru mupi lellungngi bali.

⁵Nanalettu mennang ri Sukot. Kuwaniro Gidon makkeda lao ri pabbanuwana kotaro, "Tulungngi ana buwaku tawrngngi cdd inanr. Poso sennai mennang na rilellung mupi Zbah sibawa Salmuna, arung-ngarunna Midianro."

⁶Iyakiya mappbaliwi sining pamimpingng ri Sukot, "Ah, dpa mutikkengngi Zbah sibawa Salmuna, mllauno inanr! Untu aga nariwrng inanr ana buwamu?"

⁷Nakkeda Gidon, "Makessinni! Matti rkko purana nawrng PUWANGNGE apakalang lao ri Zbah sibawa Salmuna, maloka barasako sibawa dori pol ri padang kessi!"

⁸Nanapatteruni joppana Gidon nanalettu ri Pnul. Mllau towi inanr kuwaro untu ana buwana. Iyakiya pappbalinna tau Pnul- padai pappbalinna tau Sukot-.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Gidon lao ri mennang, "Lisupa matti sibawa salama. Na ri wetturo maloka ruttungngi menarana kotaw!"

¹⁰Na wetturo Zbah sibawa Salmuna silaong sininna pasukanna engkani ri Karkor. Pol risininna pasukang tau padang kessi, banna engka kira-kira 15.000 tau bawang iya nassa; matni 120.000 tentarana.

¹¹Natuttunni Gidon pakkassng padang kessi sedd alauna Nobah sibawa Yogblha nainappa nagasa bali tennasenna-senna.

¹²Zbah sibawa Salmuna, iya duwa arung Midiangngro larini, iyakiya Gidon lellungngi sibawa tikkengngi mennang, angkanna sininna tentarana mennang mancaji d naissengengngi alna.

¹³Na ri laleng allalengeng lisunna pol ri ammusurengng, laloi Gidon ri laleng lalo ri tuppung Hres.

¹⁴Kuwaniro tikkeng sddi kallolo pol ri Sukot, nanatanaini iyaro tauw passalenna aseng-ngasenna sining tomariyolo ri Sukot. Na iyaro tauw naokini aseng-ngasengngro untu Gidon iya manenna engka 77 tau.

¹⁵Purairo laoni Gidon mwai sita sining tomariyolo ri kotaro namakkeda, "Pasti muwngngerang mupa makkeda purako massampyang untu tulukka, nasaba dpa utikkengngi Zbah sibawa Salmuna. D mumalo mprngngi inanr ana buwaku; padahal posoi

mennang wetturo. Itai, iyana Zbah sibawa Salmuna."

¹⁶Purairo malani Gidon dori pol ri padang kessi, nanaajarai sining tomariyolona kota Sukotro.

¹⁷Ri Pnul naruttung towi menara sibawa mpunoi sininna tau worowan ri kotaro.

¹⁸Purairo makkutanani Gidon ri Zbah sibawa Salmuna, "Pkkugi tappana sining tau iya muwuno ri Taborro?" Nappbali Zbah sibawa Salmuna, "Sininna mennang maloko pada, pada-pada wija-wijanna arungng."

¹⁹Nakkeda Gidon, "Iyaro silessu-silessurekku ana-anana indoku.

Akkalarapanna d muwunoi mennang, pasti dto uwunoko matu."

²⁰Nanakkeda Gidon lao ri Yter, ana macowana, "Unoi mennang!" Iyakiya malolo mupi Yter. Jaji, mtaui angkanna d narampui peddanna untu mabbuno.

²¹Adanna Zbah sibawa Salmuna lao ri Gidon, "Ayo, rkkoworowanko, unoni sibawa limammu!" Nanaunoni Gidon mennang nainappa nala sininna blo-blo ulaweng iya engka ri ellong untana.

²²Namakkeda umma Israli lao ri Gidon, "Purani mupaleppeki pol ri akuwasanna tau Midiangng. Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako mancaji pamimpitta iko sibawa wija-wijammu."

²³ Namett Gidon, "D. D umalo mancaji pamimpimmu; muwi anaku dto. PUWANGNGE ritu pamimpimmu."

²⁴ Iyakiya rimunri makkedasi Gidon, "Banna sddi parllaukku; anting-nganting iya murampasa pol ri bali, sitinajai muwrng manekka." (Abiyasanna tau Midiangng paki anting-nganting ulaweng; pada muto tau laing iya monro ri padang kessi.)

²⁵ Nappbali mennang, "Makessinni, masennang atitta malo mprkko." Nanapallebbana silampa kaing, nainappa tungke tau pol sibawa palnei kuwaro anting-nganting iya pura narampasa pol ri bali.

²⁶ Sininna anting-nganting ulaweng iya riwrngngngngi Gidon wetturo tanena nawki duwappulo kilo, dpa nauttama blo-blo, rant, kaing lango-lango iya napak arung-ngarung Midiangng, sibawa rant iya engka ri ellonna unta-untana.

²⁷ Pol ri ulawengngro, mbbuni Gidon sddi dato-dato barahala, nainappa nataro ri dsana, iyanaritu ri Ofra. Sininna tau Israli laoni kuwaro untu sampai dato-dato barahalaro, angkanna mennang dna najampangiwi Allataala. Na iyaro gau mancajiwi pada-pada siyo-siyo lao ri Gidon sibawa kaluwargana.

²⁸ Dna naulli mwana tau Midiangng; ricauni mennang ri tau Israli. Na amanna iyaro

wanuwa patappulo taung ittana ri wettu tuwona mupa Gidon.

²⁹ Labena ammusurengngro, lisuni Gidon ri kampong assalenna sibawa monro kuwaro.

³⁰ Mappunnaiwi pituppulo tau ana worowan, saba maga bainna.

³¹ Engkato gundina ri Sikhem; pol ri gundina lolongengngi sddi ana worowan iya nasengng Abimlkh.

³² Macowa senna mani Gidon ana Yoasro nappa mat. Ritampungngi ri kuburuna Yoas, ambona. Iyaro kuburu engkai ri Ofra, iyanaritu kotana appang Abizer.

³³ Matnana Gidon, dna namatinuluna tau Israli lao ri Allataala. Massompai mennang dwata-dwata Baal sibawa pancajiwi Baal-Berit dwatana mennang.

³⁴ Dna mennang nassompana lao ri Allataala, PUWAN-na, iya pura paleppei mennang pol ri akuwasanna sininna bali ri mattulilinna.

³⁵ Dto mennang nawalei amp-amp makessinna lao ri kaluwargana Gidon, nasaba sininna jasaana Gidon lao ri umma Israli.

9¹ Risuwa esso Abimlkh ana Gidon laowi ri kota Sikhem onronna kaluwargana indona. Kuwaniro mabbicara sibawa mennang, adanna,

²"Cobai makkutanangngi risininna pabbanuwana Sikhem, kga lebbi makessing: Riparnta ri pituppulo anana Gidon, iyarga ri sddi tau bawang? Parngngerangi towi

mennang makkeda iyya engka mupa
assisumpungeng dara sibawa mennang."

³Nalaona iyaro kaluwargana indona Abimlkh
risining tau Sikhengng sibawa palettui
pasenna Abimlkh lao ri mennang. Nainappa
iyaro pabbanuwana Sikhem napettuini untu
maccow ri Abimlkh, saba manuru mennang
mmeng engka mupa assimpungeng darana
sibawa mennang.

⁴Nainappa mennang mprngngi pituppulo
dowi pra iya riyala pol ri bola assompanna
Baal-Brit. Nasibawang dowiro napssaroini
Abimlkh sigarembolang tau kurang ajara untu
massddi sibawaalna,

⁵nanalao ri kampong assalenna ambona
ri Ofra. Kuwaniro nauno iya pituppulo
silessurennaro ri tompona sddi batu. Iyakiya
Yotam, ana malolona Gidon d naccow riyuno
nasaba massubbui.

⁶Namaddeppungenna sininna pabbanuwana
Sikhem sibawa Bt-Milo, nainappa lao ri pong
terpenting makarame ri Sikhem. Kuwaniro
nalanti Abimlkh mancaji arung.

⁷Nangkalingana Yotam passalenna gauro,
laoni tettong ri tompo Bulu Gerizim, nagora
lao risining tauwro, "Engkalingaka, h sining
tau Sikhengng, kuwammengngi nangkalinga
tokko Allataala!

⁸Suwa wettu maddeppungengngi aju-
kajungng malo pil arung untu mennang.

Namakkedana mennang lao ri pong zaitungng, Ancajino arutta.

⁹Nappbali pong zaitungng, Ah, d umalo. Saba rkko iyya mancaji arummu, harusuka mappsau powassl minnya zaitun iya ripak untu pakalebbii dwata-dwata sibawa tolino.

¹⁰Nanakkeda aju-kajungng lao ri pong ara, Iko bawanna mancaji arutta.

¹¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi pong ara, D umalo, saba untu mancaji arummu harusuka mappsau powassl buwa ara iya maceningng.

¹²Purairo makkedani aju-kajungng lao ri pong anggoro, Nah, ikona mancaji arutta.

¹³Iyakiya mappbaliwi pong anggoro, Masa harusuka mappsau powassl anggoro iya psennangiyngngi atinna dwata-dwata sibawa tolino, banna untu mancaji arummu!

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani sininna aju lao ri alekale dori, Iko bawanna mancaji arutta.

¹⁵Nappbali alekale dori, Rkko tonget-tongekko malo pancajika arummu, laono mai mallinrung ri yawana accinaungekku. Rkko d mumalo, pol ri takk-takkku iya maddoriw massui matu api iya tunungngi gangka cappu sining pong aras- ri Libanon."

¹⁶Nakkeda Yotam patterui, "Nah, aga ri laleng lantii Abimlkh mancaji arung, purano tinda sibawa malempu nenniya macenning? Puraniga mupogau iya sipato lao ri Gidon,

amboku, sibawa kaluwargana? Puraniga muwale appalanna amboku

¹⁷ iya pura mammusurekko? Engngerangngi, purai nappsonang nyawana untu paleppeko pol ri akuwasanna sining tau Midiangng.

¹⁸ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng mubalibellariwi kaluwargana amboku. Pura manenni muwuno ana-anana musisengiwi pituppulo tau ri tompona sddi batu. Abimlkh iyanaritu anana amboku pol ri atanna. Iyakiya mulantii mancaji arunna Sikhem, banna nasaba engka assisumpungeng daramu.

¹⁹ Rkko tindakammu iya esso lao ri amboku sibawa kaluwargana malempui sibawa macenning, tassennas-sennanna sibawa Abimlkh, sibawa leppessangngi alna massennas-sennang sibawa iko.

²⁰ Iyakiya rkko d nappakkuwaro, tennapodo pol ri Abimlkh massui api iya tunungngi gangka cappu pabbanuwana Sikhem enrengng Bt-Milo. Sibawa tennapodo pol ri pabbanuwana Sikhem enrengng Bt-Milo massu towi api iya tunungngi Abimlkh gangka cappu."

²¹ Purairo larini Yotam nanaonro ri Beer, nasaba mtau lao ri Abimlkh, silessurennaro.

²² Telluttaung ittana Abimlkh parntai Israli.

²³ Nainappa PUWANGNGE paompo assimusureng ri yellena Abimlkh sibawa sining tau Sikhengng angkanna mennang mwai alna.

²⁴Iya gau kajajiyangngi kuwammengngi nariwale jana Abimlkh sibawa sining tau Sikhengng iya pakiri-kiriyngngi untu mpunoi iya pituppulo ana-anana Gidon.

²⁵Iyaro sining tau Sikhengng taroi tau pangadang-ngadang ri tompo-tompo bulu untu tikkengngi Abimlkh. Tungke tau iya lalo kuwaro narampoi iyaro tau pangadang-ngadangng. Na iyaro gau ripowadanni Abimlkh.

²⁶Iyaro wettu Gaal ana Ebd polni silaong silessu-silessurena untu monro ri Sikhem; na sining tau Sikhengng mateppei ri alna.

²⁷Laoni mennang maccppu anggoro risining dare anggoro, nainappa mbbu nungeng anggoro, napakangka psta. Manr mnunni mennang ri onrong assompang dwatana mennang nanatanro-tanroi towi Abimlkh.

²⁸Nakkeda Gaal, "Niga idi na harusuki tunru lao ri Abimlkh? Niga sitongenna alnaro? Tenniyaga ana Gidon iya nasibawangng Zbul wakklnaro pura mancaji atanna Hmor, ambona Sikhem, toriyolota!"

²⁹"Akkalarapanna iyya pimpingngi iya sining tau Sikhengng, pasti cappuni curitana Abimlkhro! Maloka powadangngi, Ayo maju! Pangarai tentaramu sibawa assuno mai mammusu!"

³⁰Zbul, panguwasana kota Sikhem, macaini wettunna nangkalinga iyaro bicaranna Gaal.

³¹ Kirinni suro lao ri Abimlkh ri Aruma untu palettui pasengngw, "Gaal anana Ebd silaong silessu-silessurena polni ri Sikhem sibawa pakiri-kiriwi pabbanuwana kuwammengngi nawako.

³² Rimakkuwannanaro sitinajako sibawa sining taummu lao massubbu ri dare ri wenni.

³³ Baja l rkko mompoi esso, gasai kotaro sibawa tennassenna-senna. Sibawa rkko massui Gaal silaong sining taunna mwako, iyanaro kasempatammu untu gasai!"

³⁴ Na Abimlkh sibawa sininna ana buwana kdoni ri wenni. Tassiyani mennang mancaji eppa pasukang nainappa lao massubbu ri mattulilinna kota Sikhem.

³⁵ Naitana muwa Abimlkh silaong sining taunna massu Gaal sibawa tettong ri pintu gerbanna kota, massu manenni mennang pol ri onrong assubbuwanna.

³⁶ Naitani Gaal mennang, namakkeda lao ri Zbul, "Itai! Engka tau nonno lao mai pol ri tompo-tompo bulu." Namett Zbul, "Ah tenniya tau iyaro, iyaro banna wajo-wajo ri bulu."

³⁷ Nainappasi makkeda Gaal, "Tongeng! Engka tau nonno pol ri mpeng bulu-bulu, sibawa sddi kalomposi mattengngang mattuju lao mai pol ri pong terpending makarame!"

³⁸ Makkedani Zbul lao ri Gaal, "Nah, kgani makkekkuwangng bawa loppomuro? Riyolo adammu untu aga taharusu tunru lao ri

Abimlkh? Iyana sining tau iya mucellaro. Ayo majuno makkekkuwangng luruiwi mennang!"

³⁹Nanatiwini Gaal sining tau Sikhengng nawai Abimlkh.

⁴⁰Iyakiya Abimlkh gasai angkanna lari. Makkamat-matnni lettu ri yolona pintu gerbanna kota.

⁴¹Angkanna lisuni Abimlkh ri Aruma, sibawa mattette kuwaro. Ripaddsuni Gaal ri Zbul silaong silessu-silessurena massu pol ri Sikhem, angkanna mennang d naulli monrona kuwaro.

⁴²Pappa bajana mammulani sining tau Sikhengng salaiwi kota, malo lao ri dare na iyaro gau nalaporoi lao ri Abimlkh.

⁴³Nanapaddeppungenni Abimlkh sining taunna, sibawa bagi mennang mancaji tellu pasukang nainappa lao mallekke ri dare. Wettunna naita pabbanuwana kotaro mattuju lao ri dare, massuni pol ri allekkekena nainappa mpunoi mennang.

⁴⁴Wettunna Abimlkh sibawa pasukanna mapperi-peri maju gasai pintu gerbanna kota, iya duwa pasukanna laingng mallellung sibawa mpunoi sining tau iya lariy lao ri dare.

⁴⁵Mammusuni matteru Abimlkh puppu esso sibawa tudangiwi kotaro; naunoi pabbanuwana, nanaancurui kotana nainappa nampori pejj.

⁴⁶Wettunna sining tau iya engka ri laleng bntng Sikhem mngkalingai passalenna gauro,

muttamani mennang ri laleng kalebbongng ri yawana bola dwata El-Berit untu mallinrung.

⁴⁷ Naripaissengina Abimlkh ri tauw makkeda sining tauw ri bntng Sikhemro maddeppungenni kuwaro.

⁴⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro Abimlkh sibawa sining taunna laoni ri Bulu Zalmon. Kuwaniro toto takk-takk aju sibawa was, nainappa nassang iyaro takk-takk aju ri salangkana, nainappa nasuroto sining taunna mapperi-peri pogau pada-pada iya pura napogau.

⁴⁹ Na tungke-tungke mennang totoni takk-takk aju, nainappa joppa maccowriwi Abimlkh. Sininna takk ajuro nagoppoi mennang ri sumpanna kalebbong bola dwataro, nainappa natunu, na sining tau Sikhengngro engka mupi ri lalenna. Rimakkuwannanaro mat manenni sininna pabbanuwana Sikhem, kira-kira sisebbu tau worowan sibawa makkunrai.

⁵⁰ Purairo laoni Abimlkh ri Tbes. Nakeppungngi iyaro kota nainappa natudangi.

⁵¹ Ri tengnga-tengngana kotaro engka sddi menara iya masse. Na sininna pabbanuwana kotaro larini lao kuwaro. Muttamani mennang ri laleng menararo nanagoncingngi tangena, nainappa mnr ri yas.

⁵² Napolna Abimlkh kuwaro untu gasai menararo. Wettunna lettu ri sumpanna menararo sibawa malo tunui,

⁵³ sddi makkunrai pasemp sddi batu alllureng ri tompo ulunna angkanna mallese kaddaro ulunnaro.

⁵⁴ Mapperi-perini Abimlkh mobbii kallolo iya mssangngngngi senjatana sibawa makkeda, "Rampui peddammu namuwunoka; d umalo napau-pau tauw makkeda riyunoka ri makkunrai." Narigajanna ri kalloloro gangka mat.

⁵⁵ Wettunna naita sining tau Israli makkeda matni Abimlkh, lisu manenni mennang.

⁵⁶ Mappakkuwaniro carana Allataala mpalei Abimlkh pol ri ja iya napogau lao ri ambona, wettunna nauno iya pituppulo silessurena.

⁵⁷ Na PUWANGGE hukkung towi sining tau Sikhengng nasaba jana mennang. Iyaro gau sicocoi napowada Yotam anana Gidon passalenna mennang wettunna natanroi.

10¹ Matnana Abimlkh, Tola ana Pua, mancaji pamimping untu paleppei tau Israli. Epponai Dodo, pol ri suku Isakhar. Monroi ri Samir ri dara buluna Efraim.

² Duwappulo tellu taung ittana pimpingngi umma Israli, nainappa mat narikuburu ri Samir.

³ Matnana Tola, Israli ripimpingngi ri Yair duwappulo duwa taung ittana. Assalenna Yair poli ri Gilad.

⁴ Anana iya worowan engka telluppulo tau. Mappunnaiwi mennang telluppulo kajunna kaledd tonangeng sibawa telluppulo dsa ri

dara Gilad. Iyaro dsa-dsa riyaseng mupi dsa-dsa Yair.

⁵Matni Yair, sibawa ritampungngi ri Kamon.

⁶Madosasi paimeng umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE. D mennang najampangiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa dtona nasompani Alna. Nasompai mennang dwata-dwata Baal sibawa Asytort, nenniya dwata-dwatana bangsa Siria, Sidon, Moab, Amon sibawa Filistin.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri umma Israli, angkanna naleppessang bangsa Filistingng kuwasaiwi mennang.

⁸Seppulo aruwa taung ittana iya duwa bangsaro tenrei sininna tau Israli iya monro ri Gilad, iyanaritu darana tau Amori sedd alauna Salo Yordan. Nagaukengngi tau Israli sibawa mabecco.

⁹Mala tau Amongng nalittoiwu Salo Yordan untu lao musui suku Yhuda, Bnyamin, sibawa Efraim angkanna umma Israli manrasa-rasa senna.

¹⁰Namangobbi umma Israli lao PUWANGNGE, adanna, "Madosaki lao ri lko, nasaba d narijampangi-Ko, oh Allataala. Massompaki dwata-dwata Baal."

¹¹Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Riyolo najajako bangsa Masr, Amori, Amongng, Filistingng, Sidongng, Amal sibawa bangsa Maongng. Na iyaro wettu mangobbiko mllau tulung ri Iyya. Cobai mngngerangngi, dga Upassalamako pol ri akuwasanna mennang?"

¹² (10: 11)

¹³ Namuni makkuwaro, mala muwabbokori mupa, nainappa lao massompa ri dwata-dwata. Makkekkuwangng dna Umalona paleppeko.

¹⁴ Lao bawanno ri dwata-dwata iya mupilro. Angobbino lao ri mennang! Leppessanni mennang mattulung ri wettummu ri laleng asukkarakengng."

¹⁵ Iyakiya makkedai umma Israli lao ri PUWANGGE, "Madosaki PUWANG. Pogauni agi-agi iya Mupuwlo, assaleng Mutulung muki iya esso."

¹⁶ Nanabuwanni mennang sininna dato-dato barahala, nanasompai Allataala. Namesna atinna Allataala mitai mennang ri laleng asukkarakengng.

¹⁷ Iyaro wettu sadiya-sadiyani tentarana Amon malo mammusu. Makkmai mennang ri Gilad. Umma Israli maddeppungeng toni sibawa makkma ri Gilad.

¹⁸ Kuwaniro raya silaong sining pamimping pol ri suku-suku Israli sisull sitanai engkaga ri yellena mennang iya barani makka senjata mwai bangsa Amongng. Iyaro tauw ripancajiwi matu pamimpinna sininna pabbanuwana Gilad.

11 ¹Yfta iyanaritu sddi tau prajuri iya barani napor. Monroi ri Gilad. Ambona riyasengngi Gilad iyakiya indona sddiwi cakkuribang.

²Iyaro ambona mappunnai towi ana-ana worowan laingng iya pol ri bainna iya essa. Battowanana iyaro ana-ana, ripaddsunu Yfta ri mennang pol ri bola. Makkedai mennang lao rialna, "Iko d aga-aga mana mulolongeng matu pol ri ambota, saba ana polko ri makkunrai laingng."

³Rimakkuwannanaro massaranni Yfta pol ri silessu-silessurena nainappa lao nanaonro ri dara Tob. Kuwaniro massddi sibawa sigarembolang tau maja nainappa lao mennang maddampo.

⁴Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna riluruini tau Israli ri tau Amongng.

⁵Wettunna kajajiyang gauro, sining tomariyolona Israli ri Gilad laoni sibawa mrai Yfta salaiwi dara Tob.

⁶Makkedai mennang, "Pimpikki mwai tau Amongng."

⁷Iyakiya mappbaliwi Yfta, "Tenniyaga iko benci sennaka? Puraka mupaddsu pol ri bolana amboku. Magi makkekkuwangng wettummu ri laleng asukkarakengng, laoko ri iyya?"

⁸Nappbali mennang, "Polki nasaba macinnaki kuwammengngi mupimpingngi sininna pabbanuwana Gilad untu musui bangsa Amongng makkekkuwangngtto."

⁹Namett Yfta, "Rkko muwraka lisu ri Gilad untu musui bangsa Amongng, nanawrkki

apakalang PUWANGNGE, iyya ritu mancaji panguwasa ri yasmu."

¹⁰Nappbali mennang, "Situjuki. PUWANGNGE ritu sabbinna."

¹¹Najoppa Yfta silaong sining pamimpinna Gilad. Nainappa pabbanuwana Gilad makkai mancaji panguwasa sibawa pamimping. Na ri yolona PUWANGNGE ri Mizpa, napangoloni Yfta sining tuntutanta lao ri pabbanuwana Gilad.

¹²Purairo suroni Yfta tau lao ri arung Among untu powadai makkuwa, "Aga asalatta angkanna mumusui wanuwatta?"

¹³Nabalini arunna bangsa Amongng iyaro sining suro, "Wettunna umma Israli pol ri Masr, nalai mennang tanata, mappammulai ri Salo Arnon lettu ri Salo Yabok sibawa Salo Yordan. Makkekkuwangng palisuni iyaro secara dam."

¹⁴Nainappa surosi Yfta tau lao ri arung Among

¹⁵untu baliwi makkuwa, "D sises-siseng umma Israli narampasai tanana tau Moab-iyarga tanana tau Amongng.

¹⁶Wettunna nasalai tau Israli Masr, mattujui mennang ri Sppang Akaba lalo ri padang kessi nanalettu ri Kads.

¹⁷Nainappa suro tau lao ri arung Edom untu mllau paramisi molai wanuwanna. Iyakiya d napalaloi mennang. Nainappa mllauwi mennang gau pada ri arung Moab,

iyakiya dto napalaloi mennang molai darana. Rimakkuwannanaro monroni tau Israli ri Kads.

¹⁸Nainappa napatteru mennang joppaana molai padang kessi, iyakiya d nalaloiwi darana Edom sibawa Moab, sangadinna molai laleng mattulili angkanna lettu ri sedd alauna Moab, ri liwenna Salo Arnon. Makkmani mennang kuwaro, iyakiya d nallttoiwi iyaro salo, nasaba iyaro dara muttamai darana Moab.

¹⁹Purairo suroni umma Israli tau lao ri Sihon, arunna Amori ri Hsybon untu mllau paramisi molai darana Amori, nasaba maloi lao ri darana muto.

²⁰Iyakiya Sihon d napalaloi mennang saba d namateppe makkeda malomi bawang lalo. Mala napangarai sininna tentarana nainappa mbbu markas ri Yahas nanaluruwi Israli.

²¹Iyakiya PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, mprngngi umma Israli apakalang lao ri Sihon silaong tentarana. Nakkuwaniro umma Israli lolongengngi sininna tanana tau Amori iya monro ri wanuwaro.

²²Iyaro darana Amori natudangiwi mennang mappammulai pol ri Arnon ri sedd yattang, lettu ri sedd manoranna Salo Yabok, sibawa pol ri padang kessi ri sedd alau, lettu ri Salo Yordan ri sedd yajang.

²³Jaji PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, iyanaritu paddsui sining tau Amori untu apentingenna ummana PUWANGGE.

²⁴ Na makkekkuwangng malokoga malai lisu? Tana iya nabbryangng Kamos, dwatamuro, lao ri iko naweddingngi tette muwappunnangi. Iyakiya aga iya pura nabbryangng PUWANGNGE, Allataalata lao ri idi, maloki mattahangengngi.

²⁵ Muwasengngi lebbi kessikko naiya Balak ana Zipor, arung Moab? D naengka nawa Balak iyarga mammusu sibawa idi.

²⁶ Tellu ratu taung ittana Israli tudangiwi Hsybon sibawa Aror nenniya dsa-dsa ri seddna, sibawa sininna kota-kota ri wirinna Salo Arnon. Namagi ri wetturo d muwalai lisu?

²⁷ D, d tapasala lao ri iko. Iko ritu pasala nasaba muluruiki. PUWANGNGE ritu haking iya essow pettuiwi parakaraw ri yellena bangsa Israli sibawa bangsa Amongng."

²⁸ Iyakiya arung Amongng d nabati-batiwi iyaro pasenna Yfta.

²⁹ Narikuwasaina Yfta ri Rohna PUWANGNGE. Nalaona Yfta cllngiwi dara Gilad sibawa Manasy nainappa lisu ri Mizpa ri Gilad. Pol kuwaro napperuni joppaana ri darana bangsa Amongng.

³⁰ Najjanciyanni Yfta iya lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Rkko napalaloka PUWANGNGE caui tau Amongng,

³¹ enrengng lisu sibawa salama, nigi-nigi bunge massu pol ri bolaku untu duppaika, maloka makkasuwiyangengngi selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE."

³² Nainappa nallttoi Yfta Salo Yordan untu musui tau Amongng, na PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalangalna.

³³ Nagasani Yfta mennang matteru pol ri Aror lettu ri dara seddna Minit iya manenna duwappulo kota sibawa lettu sibbla Abl-Keramim. Maga senna tau Amon iya mat, angkanna cauni mennang pol ri tau Israli.

³⁴ Wettunna lisu Yfta pol ri Mizpa, polni ana makkunrainna duppaiwi sibawa sr-sr nanatett towi rabana. Iyanaro anana sddi-sddi.

³⁵ Naitana muwa Yfta, mess sennani Yfta angkanna nasap-sap pakyanna, nakkedato, "Aduh anaku, ancuruni atikku! Magi na iko harus paessiwi atikku? Puraka mattanro lao ri PUWANGNGE, nadna nawedding ugetteng lisu paimeng!"

³⁶ Nanakkeda iyaro anadara lao ri Yfta, "Purai Ambo mattanro lao ri PUWANGNGE, na PUWANGNGE pura palaloi Ambo walei jana sining tau Amongng, balinna Amboro. Jaji aga iya pura najjanciyang Ambo, sitinajai napajoppa ambo."

³⁷ "Banna," adanna iyaro anadara matteru, "Uwllauwi sddi passaleng: Wrkka wettu duwampuleng untu joppa-joppa ri bulu silaong sellao-sellaoku. Kuwaniro maloka teringiwi totoku, saba maloka mat ri wettu parawakku mupa."

³⁸ Ripalaloni ri ambona, nainappa naleppessang lao. Iyaro anadara laoni silaong

sellao-sellaona ri bulu untu mess babuwa kuwaro, nasaba maloi mat sangadi dnapa nakawing sibawa mappunnai ana.

³⁹Labenana duwampuleng, lisuni ri ambona, nainappa ambona pogau iya pura najjanciyang lao ri PUWANGGE. Namatna iyaro anadara ri wettu parawanna mupa. Iyanaro assalenna magi na ri yellena tau Israli, biyasanna

⁴⁰laowi ana-anadara patangngesso tungke taung untu mess babuwa mngngerangngi anana Yfta ri Gilad.

12¹Iyaro wettu sadiya-sadiyani suku Efraim untu mammusu, nainappa lao mallttoiwi Salo Yordan mattuju ri Zafon, makkedai mennang lao ri Yfta, "Magi mulao musui bangsa Amongng nad muwraki? Makkekkuwangng maloki tunuko sibawa silise bolamu."

²Nakkedana Yfta, "Ri yellena tau Amongng sibawa idi tau Gilad- engka assisalang iya masero. Purano uwobbi untu bantuka paleppeka pol risining tau Amongngro, iyakiya d mupol.

³Jaji, mateppekuna makkeda d mumalo pol bantuka, baranina lao musui sining tau Amongngro, namuni harusuka mat. Nanawrkka PUWANGGE apakalang lao ri mennang. Magi makkekkuwangng mupol luruika?"

⁴Nanapaddeppungenni Yfta sininna tau Gilad-, nainappa namusu sibawa nacau tau Efraingng. (Tau Gilad iya monro ri Efraim sibawa Manasy purani riteppu ri tau Efraingng makkeda napallainni alna pol ri Efraim, sukunna.)

⁵Iyaro sining tau Gilad iya mammusu, natudangini onrong-ngonrong allttongng ri Salo Yordan, kuwammengngi naulli tkkei sining tau Efraim iya malo lari. Ri wettunna sddi tau Efraim, iya malo lari, mllau paramisi untu malltto, makkutanani tau Gilad- ri alna, "Tau Efraikkoga?" Rkko mappbaliwi, "Tenniya,"

⁶risuroni ri mennang powadai ada "Syibolt". Makkedai matu "Sibolt" nasaba d naulli teppui adaro sibawa teppa. Nainappa natikkeng mennang nanaunoi ri sala sddinna onrong allttongngro. Nariyunona wetturo 42.000 tau Efraim.

⁷Enneng taung ittana Yfta pimpingngi tau Israli. Nainappa mat naritampung ri kampong assalenna iyanaritu kota Mizpa ri Gilad.

⁸Labenana Yfta, umma Israli ripimpingngi ri Ebzan pol ri Btlhm.

⁹Ebzan mappunnaiwi telluppulo ana worowan sibawa telluppulo ana makkunrai. Ana-anana iya makkunrairo napasiyalai sibawa sining tau pol ri suku laingng, sibawa malai telluppulo anadara pol ri suku laingng

untu ana-anana worowan. Pituttaung ittana Ebzan pimpingngi umma Israli,

¹⁰nainappa mat sibawa ritampung ri Btlhm.

¹¹Labenana Ebzan, umma Israli ripimpingngi ri Elon pol ri suku Zbulon seppulo taung ittana.

¹²Nainappa mat naritampung ri Ayalon ri darana Zbulon.

¹³Labenana Elon, umma Israli ripimpingngi ri Abdon ana Hilel pol ri Piraton.

¹⁴Anana iya worowan engka patappulo tau, sibawa eppo-eppona iya worowan engka telluppulo tau. Tungke-tungke mennang mappunnaiwi sikaju kaledd tonangeng. Aruwa taung ittana umma Israli ripimping ri Abdon.

¹⁵Nainappa mat naritampung ri Piraton ri darana Efraim ri buluna tau Amal.

13¹Madosasi tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, nainappa PUWANGNGE leppessangngi tau Filistingng kuwasaiwi mennang patappulo taung ittana.

²Ri wetturo engka sddi tau worowan ri kota Zora. Asenna Manoah, pol ri suku Dan. Bainna manangngi.

³Iyakiya risuwa esso nappaitangngi alna malakana PUWANGNGE lao ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Ri wettu labe d muwulli mappunnai ana, iyakiya dna namaittana namuwattampu matu, sibawa lolongeng sddi ana worowan.

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro jagaiwi almu madcd-dcng. Aja muwnung anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri, iyarga manr suwa iya harangng.

⁵Jajinna iyaro anamu, aja sises-siseng murettei gemmena, saba mappammulai ri laleng parmmanang pura ripattentuni untu mancaji tau nazir. Alna ritu matu mwa untu paleppei bangsa Israli pol ri akuwasanna tau Filistingng."

⁶Purairo laoni bainna Manoah ri lakkainna sibawa makkeda, "Dang, engka surona Allataala lao ri iyya; tappana pada-pada malakana Allataala, angkakku mtau. D uwakkutanangngi pol kgi, na alna dto nappaissengengngi asenna lao ri iyya.

⁷Iyakiya makkedai makkeda mattampuka matu sibawa lolongeng sddi ana worowan. Makkeda towi makkeda d naweddikka mnung anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri, iyarga manr suwa iya harangng, saba iyaro ana harusui riyabbryang lao ri Allataala untu mancaji sddi tau nazir gangka tuwona."

⁸Nangkalinganaro, massempajanni Manoah lao ri PUWANGGE, makkuwa, "PUWANG, Tasuroi paimeng atammuro lao ri idi untu mappaissengengngi aga iya harusu ripogau sibawa anaro rkko jajini."

⁹Nangkalingai Allataala parllaunna Manoah. Polni paimeng iyaro malakana PUWANGGE wettunna bainna Manoah tudat-tudang ri dare. Iyaro wettu di gaga lakkainna kuwaro.

¹⁰ Jaji larini paissengiwi gauro, "Dang, itani, tau iya pol riyolo ri iyyaro, polsi!"

¹¹ Masittani Manoah maccowriwi bainna. Naddeprini iyaro tauw sibawa makkutana, "Puwagga tiwi karba ri bainku?" "Tongeng," pappbalinna.

¹² Namakkutana Manoah, "Rkko aga iyaro napowada Puwang kajajiyanni matti, aga harus napogau iyaro anana? Pkkugi atuwonna matti?"

¹³ Nappbali iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE, "D nawedding bainmu mnung anggoro iyarga nungeng maseri, makkuwatoro d nawedding manr iya assalenna pol ri pong anggoro, iyarga suwa iya harangng. Harusui napogau maneng sininna iya pura upowadangngi, sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi dgaga iya d napogau."

¹⁴ (13: 13)

¹⁵ Nanakkeda Manoah lao ri Alna, "Tatajenni cinampe Puwang. Maloki mannasu bmb lolo riyolo untu Puwang."

¹⁶ Iyakiya makkedai iyaro malakana PUWANGNGE, "Namuni mattajekka kuwa, dto uwanri matu aga iya mupatalaro matti. Iyakiya, rkko malo muko patalai, patalai iyaro selaku akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa akkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE." Dpa namaingekiwi Manoah makkeda iya mabbicara sibawa alnaro iyanaritu malakana PUWANGNGE. Jaji makkedai, "Rkko

makuwaitu, tapaisseingina asenna PUWANG,
kuwammengngi rkko aga iya napowadaro
Puwang kajajiyanni matti, weddikki pakalebbii
PUWANG."

¹⁷ (13: 16)

¹⁸ Nakkutana iyaro malakana PUWANGGE,
"Aga sabana mumacinna missengngi asekku?
Iyaro asekku aseng iya makalallaingng."

¹⁹ Nanaalana Manoah sikaju bmb lolo
sibawa cdd gandong, nanataroi ri yasna batu
nanakkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGGE,
iyanaritu PUWANG iya pogaungngi gau-gau
iya makalallaingng.

²⁰ Ri wettu malluwana mupa api liyas pol
ri mzbaro, naitani Manoah sibawa bainna
iyaro malakana PUWANGGE mnr liyas ri
laleng luwa apiro, mattuju ri langi. Nappai
namaingeki Manoah makkeda iyaro malakana
PUWANGGE; nanasujuna sibawa bainna
massompa. Dna naengka naitani iyaro
malaka.

²¹ (13: 20)

²² Nanakkeda Manoah lao ri bainna, "Pasti
matki matu saba puraki mitai Allataala!"

²³ Nappbali bainna, "Rkko mmeng
maloi PUWANGGE mpunoki, pasti d
Namalo tarimai akkarobangeng iya
riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Alnaro; sibawa
dto Namalo mappaitang manengngi iya lao
ri idi iyarga mappaisseingengngi gau-gau iya
pura Napowada lao ri idi."

²⁴ Siyagangngar uleng ri munrinna iyaro bainna Manoah jajiyanri sddi ana worowan nanawrngngi aseng Simson. Iyaro ana mancaji battowani enrengng ribarakkaki ri PUWANGNGE;

²⁵ na wettunna engkai ri akkmanna suku Dan, iya engka ri pallawangenna Zora sibawa Esysaol, mammulani Rohna PUWANGNGE mprngngi awatangeng.

14¹ Risuwa esso laowi Simson ri Timna, nanaita sddi anadara Filistin kuwaro.

² Nainappa lisu sibawa makkeda ri tomatowanna, "Tattarka lao risddi anadara Filistin ri Timna. Uwllauwi ambo sibawa indo lao lettukiwi."

³ Iyakiya makkedai tomatowanna, "Magi naharusu lao ri tau Filistingng untu lolongeng bain, nad nauttama mennang ummana PUWANGNGE? Aga ri laleng appatta iyarga ri yellena sininna bangsata dgaga sddi anadara iya coco?" Nappbali Simson lao ri ambona, "Iyakiya anadara Filistingng ritu upoji. Naupomnasai ambo malo letturiwi untu iyya."

⁴ D naissengngi tomatowanna Simson makkeda PUWANGNGE ritu mbbui Simson pogau gauro. Saba, PUWANGNGE sappa kasempatang untu musui tau Filistingng. Iyaro wettu tau Filistingng kuwasaiwi tau Israli.

⁵ Nanalaona Simson ri Timna silaong sibawa tomatowanna. Wettunna mennang lalo risddi

dare anggoro, siruntui Simson sibawa sikaju singa lolo. Mangngaungngi iyaro singa,

⁶natennasenna-sennana Simson mancaji mawatang pol ri akuwasanna PUWANGNGE. Nainappa nasap-sap iyaro singa sibawa limanna, samanna iyaro olokolo banna sikaju bmb. Iyaro gau d nacuritungngi tomatowanna.

⁷Nainappa lao Simson ri anadararo sibawa sipabbicara-bicara, nanapojini Simson.

⁸Labenana siyagangngar wettu ittana, laosi Simson untu kawing sibawa anadararo. Ri laleng allalengengng, lssi untu mitai bakk singa iya pura naunoro. Wettunna lettu kuwaro naitani maga senna arinaung ri laleng bakkro, sibawa engkato cani.

⁹Nakaraoni iyaro cani ri laleng limanna, nanajoppa matteru nananr towi iyaro cani. Nainappa lao ri tomatowanna nanawrng towi mennang sibagiyang iyaro cani, nananrni mennang. Iyakiya d nappaissengengngi Simson makkeda iyaro cani nalai pol ri bakk singa.

¹⁰Laonana ambona Simson ri bolana anadararo, pakangkani Simson psta kuwaro, nasaba makkuwaniro abiyasanna kallolo-kallolo.

¹¹Wettunna naita tau Filistingng, pilni mennang telluppulo kallolo untu silaongengngi.

¹²Nanakkeda Simson lao ri mennang, "Mappunnaika patteppung. Rkko muwulli teppui, uwrkko matu tungke-tungke silampa kaing lnang alusu sibawa sipasang pakyang iya makessingng. Uwrkko wettu pitungngesso singngtta psta akawingengngw, untu teppui.

¹³Iyakiya rkko d muwulli teppui, iko ritu tungke-tungke harus mprkka kaing lnang alusu sibawa sipasang pakyang iya makessingng." Nanakkeda iyaro sining tau Filistingng, "Jajini! Powadani makkekkuwangng iyaro patteppungng."

¹⁴Nakkeda Simson, "Pol ri iya manr, massui iya riyandr; pol ri iya mawatangng, massui iya maceningng." Labeni tellungngesso nadpa mennang naull teppui iyaro patteppungng.

¹⁵Jaji, ri esso iya maepa makkedani mennang ri bainna Simson, "Harusuko palci lakkaimmu kuwammengngi namalo paissengiki bettuwana iyaro patteppungng. Rkko d, maloki tunuko silaong silise bolana ambomu. Samanna muundakki untu paccappui waramparatta!"

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, laoni bainna Simson ri Simson nanaterito, nanakkeda, "Uwisseng d mupojika. Magi muwrngngi patteppung sellao-sellaoku, iyakiya d mupaissengika bettuwana? Tentu muccka!" Nakkeda Simson, "Tajengngi riyolo! Muwi lao ri tomatowakku dto upaissengiwi, magi naharusuko ripaissengi?"

¹⁷Ri lalenna pitungngesso pstaro bainna Simson terimi matteru. Nasaba matteru-terui majjab, na ri esso iya mapitu, ripaissengini ri Simson bettuwanna iyaro patteppungng. Nainappa iyaro bainna Simson paissengiwi sining tau Filistingng.

¹⁸Jaji, ri esso iya mapitu ri wettu dnapa nalabu esso, makkedani iyaro sining tauw lao ri Simson, "Aga iya lebbi macenningng naiya cani? Sibawa aga topa iya lebbi mawatangng naiya singa?" Nappbali Simson, "Rkko d mupaki bainku, d muwulli teppui iyaro patteppungng!"

¹⁹Tappa mawatanni Simson pol ri akuwasanna PUWANGNGE, nainappa lao ri Asklon. Kuwaniro mpuno telluppulo tau worowan iya mappak magello. Nalai pakyanna mennanro nanawrngngi iya telluppulo tau iya pura teppui iyaro patteppunna. Purairo, lisuni ri bolana sibawa ati iya masumpe.

²⁰Nainappa matuwa worowanna mabbryangngi iyaro bainna Simson lao ri tau iya mancajiy passeppina Simson ri wettu akawingenna.

15¹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna, wettunna ngngalang gandongng, laoni Simson clngiwi bainna. Tiwii sikaju bmb lolo untu bainnaro. Makkedani Simson lao ri matuwa worowanna, "Macinnaka lao ri bili sita sibawa bainku." Iyakiya matuwa worowanna d napalaloi.

²Adanna lao ri Simson, "Uwasengngi tonget-tongengngi muccc, jaji, purani uwabbryang lao ri sellaomu. Iyakiya weddikko malai anrinna. Lebbi magelloi."

³Makkedani Simson, "Aga iya upogau matu lao ri tau Filistingng iya sisengngw, tenniya asalakku!"

⁴Nainappa lao tikkeng telluratu serigala. Ikkona iyaro sining serigala nasiyoi tadduwa-duwa. Ri sumpunnaro nataroiwi sddi sulo.

⁵Purairo napalluwani iyaro sining sulo nainappa naleppessang iyaro sining serigala ri laleng sining dare gandonna tau Filistingng. Nanrni api sininna gandong iya pura riyngngala kuwaro. Mala gandong ritanengng sibawa palla-palla anggoro maccowto nanr.

⁶Laoni sining tau Filistingng salidikiwi gauro. Naripaissengina mennang ri tauw makkeda Simson ritu pogau, nasaba matuwa worowanna ri Timna pura mabbryangngi bainna Simson lao ri sddi silaonna Simson. Rimakkuwannanaro natununi sining tau Filistingng iyaro makkunrai enrengng silise bolana ambona gangka cappu.

⁷Nanakkeda Simson lao risining tau Filistingngro, "Mappakuwaigatu carana tindako? Mattanroka d umalo mammekko rkko dpa uwalei gauw lao ri iko!"

⁸Nainappa nalurui mennang sibawa mabecco sibawa mpunoi maga pol ri yellena mennang.

Purairo, laoni nanaonro ri laleng gowa risddi bulu batu ri Etam.

⁹Nalaona tau Filistingng ri dara Yhuda namakkma kuwaro, nainappa nagasa kota Lhi.

¹⁰Makkutanani tau Yhuda ri tau Filistingng, "Magi mugasaki?" Nappbali mennang, "Polki untu tikkengngi Simson kuwammengngi weddikki gaukengngi pada-pada nagaukengngkki."

¹¹Nangkalinganaro, laoni 3.000 tau Yhuda ri gowa ri bulu batu ri Etam. Kuwaniro mennang makkeda, "Simson, dga muwissengngi makkeda nakuwasaiki tau Filistingng? Aga iya pura mugaukekki!" Namett Simson, "Banna uwalei aga iya napoga mennang lao ri iyya."

¹²Nakkeda mennang, "Polki untu siyoko sibawa mabbryakko lao ri tau Filistingng." Nakkeda Simson, "Ajjancino riyolo makkeda d mumalo mpunoka."

¹³Nakkeda mennang, "Makessinni, mmeng banna maloki siyoko sibawa mabbryakko lao ri tau Filistingng. D tamalo mpunoko." Nainappa mennang siyoi sibawa duwa tulu iya baru mupa, nanatiwii lao pol ri gowaro.

¹⁴Wettunna Simson ritiwi lettu ri Lhi, larini sining tau Filistingng lokkaiwi nanagora-gorai towi. Tennasenna-sennana namancaji mawatang pol ri akuwasanna PUWANGNGE. Tulu iya siyongngi limannaro napettui

makkuwamiro bawang samanna iyaro tulu, tulu mangu.

¹⁵Nainappa lolongenni sddi buku bangi iya baru mupa pol risikaju kaledd. Naittni iyaro buku, nainappa napak untu munrui 1.000 tau gangka mat.

¹⁶Namakklonna Simson, "Nasibawang bangi kaledd, uwajarai sisebbu tau; nasibawang bangi kaledd, ugoppoi sining ujuna mennang."

¹⁷Purairo, nabbyanni iyaro buku bangi. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Ramat-Lhi.

¹⁸Namadekka sennani Simson, angkanna mangobbi lao ri PUWANGNGE. Makkedai, "PUWANG, silalona Muwrkka apakalang iya battowaw. Makkekkuwangng harusukaga mat nataro dekka, angkanna ritikkeng risining tau Filistingngw iya d naissek-Ko?"

¹⁹Nanatimpani Allataala kalebbongng ri bulu batu ri Lhiro, namassuna uwai pol kuwaro. Mnunni Simson, namatakkana pappneddinna paimeng. Iyanaro sabana iyaro mata uwai nariyaseng Mata Uwai Hakor. Iya mata uwai engka mupi ri Lhi.

²⁰Duwappulo taung ittana Simson pimpingngi umma Israli wettunna mennang rikuwasai ri tau Filistingng.

16¹Risuwa esso laowi Simson ri Gaza. Kuwaniro siruntu sibawa sddi cakkuribang nanalao matinro sibawa makkunrairo.

²Nanangkalingani pabbanuwana Gaza makkeda engkai Simson kuwaro. Jaji, nakeppunni onrongngro sibawa natajengngi puppu benni ri gerbanna kota. Iyakiya d aga-aga napogau iyaro wenni nasaba mappikkirii mennang, "Mompopi matti matanna esso, nappaki mpunoi."

³Iyakiya d namatinro Simson kuwaro narapi l. Tengnga benninna motoi nanalao ri pintu gerbanna kota. Nareddui iyaro pintu iya manenna silaong allirinna sibawa paccalana. Nainappa naakka iyaro pintu ri salakangkanna, nanatiwii ri tompona bulu-bulu ri liwenna Hbron.

⁴Purairo napojisi Simson sddi makkunrai pol ri Lompo Sork. Asenna iyaro makkunrai Dlila.

⁵Napolna lima tau panguwasana Filistingng ri makkunrairo sibawa makkeda, "Palci Simson kuwammengngi namalo paissengiko aga rahasiyana awatangenna, sibawa pkkugi cara untu patteddngngi awatangennaro. Nanallalengiwiro weddikki pol sibawa siyoi untu caui. Na tungke-tungkeki matti malo mprkko sisebbu sratu dowi pra."

⁶Nakkeda Dlila lao ri Simson, "Simson, aga sabana mumawatang makkuwa? Nasibawang aga harusuko risiyo kuwammengngi nateddng awatangemmuro? Coba mappaissengengngi rahasiyana!"

⁷Nappbali Simson, "Rkko risiyoka sibawa pitu tulu pana baru iya dppa namarakko

senna, malemmaka matu sibawa mancaji pada-pada tau biyasa."

⁸Nainappa iyaro sining panguwasa Filistingngro mprngngi Dlila pitu tulu pana iya dppa namarakko senna. Nainappa, tau Filistingng mattajeng ri bili laingng, risiyoni Simson ri Dlila sibawa sining tuluro nainappa gora, "Simson! Poli tau Filistingng!" Matteru Simson napettui iyaro sining tulu pana. Iyaro sining tulu pettu pada-pada wennang pettu nakenna api. Rahasiya awatangenna Simson dpa nabocoro.

⁹(16:8)

¹⁰Nanakkeda Dlila lao ri Simson, "Ah, mabbellko! Muwaccul-culika bawang. Ayo curitakka aga wedding risiyorekko!"

¹¹Namett Simson, "Rkko risiyoka sibawa tulu baru iya dppa naengka naripak, malemmaka matu sibawa mancaji pada-pada tau biyasa."

¹²Na tau Filistingng mattajengngi ri bili laingng, malani Dlila siyagangngar tulu iya baru, nanasiyosi Simson. Nainappa gora, "Simson! Poli tau Filistingng!" Iyakiya napettuiwi Simson iyaro sining tulu pol ri limanna pada-pada tau pettuy wennang.

¹³Nanakkeda Dlila lao ri Simson, "Ah, muwaccul-culisika. Mabbellko. Ayo curitakka aga wedding risiyorekko!" Nappbali Simson, "Rkko iya pituppesse gemmeku riyangngi ri wennangng ri parwa tennungng, nainappa riyassiyoreng ri aju parwa tennungngro,

malemmaka matu sibawa mancaji pada-pada tau biyasa."

¹⁴Naripatinrona Simson ri Dlila nainappa naaneng iya pituppesse gemmena Simson ri wennangng ri parwa tennungng. Purairo nassiyorenni ri aju parwa tennungngro nainappa gora, "Simson! Poli tau Filistingng!" Motoni Simson nanagettengngi gemmena angkanna leppe pol ri parwa tennungngro.

¹⁵Nainappa makkeda Dlila, "Makkedako mupojika padahal atimmu mablai pol ri iyya! Wkkatelluni muwaccul-culika, narapi makkekkuwangng d mumalo mappaissengengngi magi mumawatang makkuwaro."

¹⁶Esso-esso Dlila matteru-teru bawang majjab sibawa maddessa, angkanna mangingngini Simson mngkalingai.

¹⁷Angkanna nacurita Simson rahasiyana, nakkeda Simson, "Dpa naengka narirette gemmeku. Puraka riyabbryang lao ri Allataala mancaji appunnangenna iya ripallaingng. Sipongekku jaji mancajika sddi tau Nazir. Rkko rirettei gemmeku; teddngngi matu awatangekku; malemmaka matu sibawa mancaji pada-pada tau biyasa."

¹⁸Naprasani Dlila makkeda purani nappaissengeng Simson rahasia atinna. Rimakkuwannanaro nakirinni iya birittaw lao risining tomakuwasana Filistingng, "Polsiko iyana sisengng bawang. Purani nacurita

Simson rahasiyana ri iyya." Polni mennang sibawa tiwi dowi untu Dlila.

¹⁹Purairo ricapu-capuni Simson ri Dlila gangkanna matinro ri wakkanna, nainappa mobbi tau nanasuroi rettei pituppesse gemmena Simson. Nainappa nasissa Simson, nasaba teddni awatangenna Simson.

²⁰Nainappa gora, "Simson! Poli tau Filistingng!" Motoni Simson sibawa nasenna leppe pada-pada wettu-wettu iya labe. D naissengngi makkeda risalaini ri PUWANGGE.

²¹Naritikkenna risining tau Filistingng sibawa nacukki lise matanna. Natiwini mennang ri Gaza nanasiyoi sibawa duwa rant tembaga, nainappa naputtama ri laleng tarungku. Kuwaniro risuro mappallaung maddse.

²²Iyakiya iyaro wettu mammulasi tuwo paimeng gemmena.

²³Risuwa esso maddeppungenni sining panguwasana Filistingng malo mappsta sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng marowa senna untu Dagon, dwatana mennang. Makklonni mennang, "Purani nawrng dwatata apakalang lao ri Simson, balitta!"

²⁴Wettunna mennang mariyo-riyo makkedai, "Tiwii Simson kumaiy kuwammengngi namancaji addicawatta!" Nanalani mennang Simson pol ri tarungku, namancajina addicawanna mennang. Nasuroi mennang

tettong ri pallawangenna duwa alliri iya battowa. Wettunna tau maga mitai Simson, napojini mennang Dagon sibawa makklong, "Purani nawrng apakalang dwatata lao ri balitta iya pura solangiwi wanuwatta sibawa mpunoi makkuwamani gana tautta!"

²⁵ (16: 24)

²⁶ Nakkeda Simson lao ri anana worowan iya rnrngngngngi, "Leppessangngi limakku kuwammengngi weddikka makkatengngi alliri-alliri iya tulangngi iya gedungng, nasaba macinnaka sanr kuwaro."

²⁷ Iyaro gedungng buce sibawa tau. Iya lima panguwasana Filistingng engka towi kuwaro. Na ri langga yasna iyaro gedungng engka kira-kira 3.000 tau. Makkita-ita manengngi mennang sibawa mll-klli Simson.

²⁸ Iyaro wettu masempajangngi Simson; makkedai, "Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, tennapodo tangngerakka. Wrssika awatangeng iya sisengng bawang, oh Allataala, kuwammengngi nasibawangngi iya tindakangng weddikka walei tau Filistingng iya pura cukki iya duwa lise matakku."

²⁹ Purairo nakkatenninni Simson iya duwa alliri tengnga iya tulangngi iyaro gedungng. Nainappa mattulekkeng sibawa lima abyona ri alliri sddi na lima ataunna ri alliri iya laingng,

³⁰ gorani, "Leppessakka mat silaong sining tau Filistingngw!" Nanapassangkani awatangenna sorongngi iyaro alliri-alliri

gangkanna Iwu sibawa geppai iya lima panguwasa Filistingng silaong sininna tau laing iya engka kuwaro. Mat toni Simson. Iyakiya, ri wettu amatnaro naunoi tauw lebbi maga naiya wettunna tuwo.

³¹ Nanapolna sumpulolona sibawa sininna kaluwargana untu malai ujuna. Natiwini mennang iyaro ujuna lisu, nanatampungngi ri laleng kuburuna Manoah, ambona. Iyaro kuburu engkai ri pallawangenna Zora sibawa Esytaol. Mancajiwi Simson pamimpinna Israli duwappulo taung ittana.

17 ¹ Engka sddi tau worowan riyaseng Mikha. Monroi ri dara bulu ri darana Efraim.

² Risuwa esso makkedai lao ri indona, "Indo, wettunna indo ateddngeng sisebbu sratu dowi pra, uwngkalingai indo tanroiwi pangana. Engkaniy, indo dowina! Iyya ritu mnauwi." Nappbali indona, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiko, na!"

³ Napalisuni Mikha iyaro dowi ri indona, namakkedana indona, "Kuwammengngi iko ana, leppeko pol ri tanro iya pura upowadaro, uwakkasuwiyangengngi iya pra lao ri PUWANGGE untu ripak mbbu dato-dato aju iya rilapiriy pra. Jaji iyaro dowi upalisui lao ri iko."

⁴ Purana napalisu Mikha iyaro dowi ri indona, iyaro indona nalani duwaratu batunna pol ri dowiro, nanabbryangngi lao risddi panr

pra. Nainappa nasuro iyaro panr mbbu sddi dato-dato aju iya rilapiriy sibawa pra. Nainappa iyaro dato-dato nataro ri bolana Mikha.

⁵Mmeng mappunnaini Mikha sddi onrong assompang. Mbbuni siyagangngar dato-dato barahala sibawa silampa fod nainappa nakkka sala sddinna anana worowan mancaji imang.

⁶Iyaro wettu d nappunnai arung bangsa Israli; tungke tau pogau iya angga tongeng.

⁷Iyatoro wettu engka sddi tau kallolo pol ri suku Lwi. Riyolo monroi ri Btlhm ri darana Yhuda.

⁸Iyakiya makkekkuwangng nasalaini iyaro kota sibawa mattengngang joppa sappa onrong iya laingng. Ri laleng allalengennaro lettuni ri bolana Mikha ri dara buluna Efraim.

⁹Makkutanani Mikha rialna, "Tau aga saudara?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Iyya tau Lwika pol ri Btlhm ri Yhuda. Sappaka onrong maddibola."

¹⁰Nakkeda Mikha, "Onrono silaong iyya kuwa, kuwammengngi mumancaji pappangajata sibawa imatta. Uwrppo matu seppulo dowi pra tungke taung, kuwattopa pakyang nenniya inanr."

¹¹Nasitujuini iyaro kallolo Lwi, nainappa riyakka ri Mikha mancaji imanna. Monroni ri bolana Mikha sibawa rigaukeng pada-pada ana riyalna Mikha.

¹² (17:11)

¹³ Nakkeda Mikha, "Nah, makkekkuwangng mateppena PUWANGNGE pogau i matu makessingng lao ri iyya saba engkana sddi tau Lwi iya mancaji imangng untu iyya."

18 ¹ Iyaro wettu ri Israli dgaga arung. Suku Dan sappa-sappa mupi dara untu mancaji darana mennang, saba dtopa mennang nalolongeng tana silaong suku-suku laingng ri laleng bangsa Israli.

² Rimakkuwannanaro, pilni mennang lima tau iya por pol ri yellena sininna appangng ri laleng sukunna mennang iya monro ri Zora sibawa Esytaol, nainappa nawrng jamang iya lima tauwro untu salidikiwi wanuwaro. Najoppa sining tauwro, nalettuna ri dara buluna Efraim. Kuwaniro mennang mapprema ri bolana Mikha.

³ Wettunna malo muttamakiwi iyaro bola nangkalingani mennang iyaro kallolo Lwi mabbicara, nanarupaiwi lagunna. Jaji, nalokkaini sibawa makkutana, "Magako kuwa? Aga urusammu? Niga tiwiko?"

⁴ Nappbali iyaro tau kallolo, "Engkaka kuwa nasaba Mikha. Alna ritu makkaka mancaji imanna, sibawa mprkka gaji."

⁵ Namakkeda mennang lao ri alna, "Rkko makuwaitu, tulung akkutanangngi ri Allataala aga iya allalengetta papol matu wasl iyarga d."

⁶Nappbali iyaro imangng, "Aja mubataba. PUWANGNGE pura barakkakiwi allalengemmu."

⁷Purairo joppani iya lima tauwro nanalao ri Lais. Kuwaniro napnessai pabbanuwana. Manessani makkeda cara atuwo-tuwonna iyaro pabbanuwana Lais pada-pada cara atuwonna bangsa Sidongng. Namuni mennang massala, sibawa mabla pol ri bangsa Sidongng, tuwoi mennang amang sibawa dam, d nappunnai bali, macommo, enrengng d naakurangeng muwi suwa aga.

⁸Wettunna iya lima tauwro lisu lao risining sukunna ri Zora sibawa Esytaol, riyllauni mennang mabbr laporang.

⁹Makkedani mennang, "Laono mai taluruiwi Lais. Polki kuwaro, sibawa mitai makkeda makessing tanana, malowang sibawa macommo, engka maneng sini-sininna. Aja mutette bawang kuwa sibawa d aga-aga mupogau. Asittano lao kuwaro sibawa sittaiwi wanuwaro. Mupoliwi matu makkeda pabbanuwana d sises-siseng nasenna-sennai maloi rigasa. Mateppeki Allataala pura mabbryangngi wanuwaro lao ri iko."

¹⁰(18: 9)

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, joppani pol ri Zora sibawa Esytaol 600 tau suku Dan. Sibawa senjata sukku,

¹²laoni mennang ri bagiyang yajanna Kiryat-Yarim ri darana Yhuda nainappa

makkma kuwaro. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng mupi iyaro onrongng Akkmanna Dan.

¹³ Pol kuwaro joppani mennang matteru ri dara buluna Efraim lettu ri bolana Mikha.

¹⁴ Makkedani iya lima tau mata-mata risuro riyoloro lao ri sellao-sellaona, "Muwissegga makkeda risala sddinna bolaw engka dato-dato mallapi pra? Engkato dato-dato laing sibawa fod. Coba pikkirii aga harus tapogau."

¹⁵ Nainappa mennang lao ri bolana Mikha, onronna kallolo Lwiro monro, sibawa makkutanangngi keadaanna.

¹⁶ Iyaro wettu iya enneng ratuna prajuri suku Dan, iya massenjata sukkuro, mattengngangngi tettong ri yolona pintu gerbangng.

¹⁷ Iya lima mata-mataro matteruni muttama ri lalempola, nanalai dato-dato aju iya mallapi praro silaong dato-dato laingng sibawa fod. Iyaro kallolo Lwi mattengngangngi tettong silaong iya enneng ratuna prajuriro ri pintu gerbangng.

¹⁸ Wettunna iya lima tauwro muttama ri bolana Mikha sibawa malai fod- silaong dato-dato barahalaro, makkutanani iyaro kallolo Lwi, "Aga iya mupogau?"

¹⁹ Nappbali mennang, "Ammekko! Aja muwakkutana. Accow bawanno ri idi, mancajipo matu imatta sibawa pappangajata. Lebbi kessing muwi mancaji imang untu

sddi suku naiya mancaji imangng untu sddi kaluwarga bawang!"

²⁰ Masennanni iyaro kallolo Lwi sibawa tangngaro. Jaji, nalani fod- sibawa dato-dato barahalaro nainappa maccow silaong mennang.

²¹ Nainappa nappateru mennang joppa iyaro rombangangng, ripoddiyoloi ri ana-ana, olokolo sibawa barab-baranna mennang.

²² Wettunna mennang mablani, naobbini Mikha bali-bali bolana nainappa silaong lellungngi iyaro sining tau suku Dangng. Macawnana ri mennang,

²³ gora-gorani Mikha sibawa sining taunna lao ri mennang. Iyaro sining tau suku Dangng gilinni sibawa makkutana lao ri Mikha, "Engka aga? Magi mupol sibawa maga makkuwaro tau?"

²⁴ Nappbali Mikha, "Mulariyangngi dato-datoku sibawa imanna, angkanna dna uwappunnai aga-agana, nainappako makkeda, Engka aga!"

²⁵ Nakkeda iyaro sining tau suku Dangng, "Lebbi kessing muwi mututu tmummu; aja narapii iya sining tauw macayii nanaluruiko. Mumat matti silaong sininna kaluwargamu."

²⁶ Purana makkeda makkuwaro, iyaro sining tau suku Dangng nappateruni joppa mennang. Naitani Mikha makkeda mablai lebbi watanna mennang, rimakkuwannanaro balni nanalisu.

²⁷ Puranana iyaro sining tau duku Dangng nalariyang iyaro imangng nenniya iyaro barab-barang assompang bbuna Mikha, laoni gasai Lais, kota iya pabbanuwana tuwo amang sibawa masennang. (Iyaro kota engkai ri laleng sddi lompo sibawa kota Bt-Rhob.) Iyaro sining tau Dangng naunoni sininna pabbanuwana Lais nainappa natunu kotaro. Dgaga pol tulungngi iyaro sining tau Lais-nasaba onronna mennang massalai sibawa mablai pol ri Sidon. Purairo, iyaro sining tau Dangng napatettonni paimeng iyaro kota nainappa monro kuwaro.

²⁸ (18: 27)

²⁹ Asenna iyaro kota nasulliwi mennang mancaji Dan, situru asenna toriyolona, iyanaritu Dan, anana Yakub.

³⁰ Dato-dato barahala iya natiwi mennanro, napatettonni ri kotaro nainappa nakka Yonatan, ana Grsom, eppona Musa, mancaji imanna. Iya wijanna Grsom tettei mancaji imanna suku Dan narapi wettunna umma Israli ripali ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng.

³¹ Iyaro dato-dato barahala bbuna Mikha tettei ri Lais ri wettu engkana mupa Kmana PUWANGGE ri Silo.

19¹ Wettunna tau Israli dpa nappunnai arung, engka sddi tau Lwi monro ri dsa-dsa, ri dara buluna Efraim. Malai sddi makkunrai pol ri Btlhm Yhuda mancaji gundina.

²Iyakiya ri munri macayii iyaro makkunrai lao ri alna, angkanna lisu ri bolana ambona ri Btlhm. Monronana iyaro makkunrai kuwaro eppa uleng ittana,

³iyaro tau Lwi laoni molaiwi untu palci nalisu ri alna. Laowi sibawa tiwi sddi ata enrengng duwakkaju kaledd. Lettunana kuwaro, ritiwini ri makkunrairo lao ri ambona. Wettunna naita ambona makkunrairo, naduppaini sibawa masennang,

⁴sibawa nadessana kuwammengngi aja nalisu. Rimakkuwannanaro, monroni tellungngesso ittana sibawa manr mnung enrengng mabbenni kuwaro silaong gundinaro.

⁵Ri esso maepa, motoni mennang mal senna nasadiya-sadiya malo joppa. Iyakiya makkedai ambona iyaro makkunrai lao ri tau Lwi, "Anrno riyolo kuwammengngi mumawatang. Weddikko joppa matu."

⁶Nanatudanna iyaro tau Lwi sibawa manr mnung sisama ambona iyaro makkunrai. Iyakiya wettunna tettong malo joppa, ambona iyaro makkunrai palci kuwammengngi aja nalao. Adanna, "Assennas-sennanno riyolo, sibawa abbennino kuwa." Nanaonrona iyaro tau Lwi kuwaro siwennisi.

⁷(19:6)

⁸Ri esso malima, mal sennani, wettunna malo joppa, makkedasi ambona iyaro makkunrai, "Ayo, anrno riyolo; cinampepi

mujoppa." Nasisamana mennang manr sipadduwa sibawa maccana-cana narapi labu esso.

⁹Nainappa wettunna iyaro tau Lwi malo joppa silaong gundina sibawa atanna, makkedani iyaro ambo, "Mawni mawenni, dna namaitta namapettang. Lebbi kessing muwi mabbenniy kuwa sibawa massennang-sennang. Baja weddikko moto mal untu joppa lisu."

¹⁰Iyakiya iyaro tau Lwi dna namalo mabbennina kuwaro. Joppani sibawa gundina, silaong atanna nenniya iya duwa kaleddna iya mallapi-lapi. Wettunna labuni esso, lettuni mennang ri seddna Ybus (iyanaritu Yrusalm). Namakkeda iyaro ata lao ri puwangna, "Puwang, laoni mai talppang sibawa mabbenni ri kotana tau Ybus w bawang."

¹¹(19:10)

¹²Iyakiya mappbaliwi puwanna, "D! D tamalo mappsau ri onrong iya pabbanuwana tenniya tau Isral. Laono mai tapatterui joppata cddpa na ri Giba iyarga ri Ramapi matti mabbenniki."

¹³(19:12)

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro joppani mennang matteru sibawa d nappsau ri Ybus. Labuni esso wettunna mennang lettu ri Giba ri darana suku Bnyamin.

¹⁵ Lppanni mennang kuwaro untu mabbenni, nainappa muttama ri kota sibawa lao tudang ri tana lapangng. Iyakiya d muwi sddi tau iya mobbingngi mennang lao ri bolana untu mabbenni.

¹⁶ Wettunna mennang tudang ri tana lapanna kota, polni sddi tomatowa iya nappa lisu pol ri pallaunna ri dare. Sitongenna assalenna poli ri dara buluna Efraim iyakiya makkekkuwangng monroi ri Giba. (Pabbanuwa laingng ri Giba iyanaritu tau Bnyamin.)

¹⁷ Wettunna naita iyaro tomatowa tau Lwi ri tana lapangng, makkutanani, "Pol kgi saudara, sibawa maloi lao kgi?"

¹⁸ Nappbali iyaro tau Lwi, "Silalota pol ri Btlhm ri Yhuda, na mattengngakki ri laleng allalengengng lisu ri bola ri dsa-dsa buluna Efraim. Pol kuwaro assalekku. D muwi sddi tau pol ri pabbanuwana kotaw malo tarimaki ri bolana untu mabbenni.

¹⁹ D aga-aga iya riyapparelluwangng iya laingng, genne bokotta. Engka daram sibawa anr untu kaleddta; engka roti sibawa anggoro untu iyya sibawa bainku enrengng atakku."

²⁰ Nanakkeda iyaro tomatowa, "Aja mubatabata, utuluppo matu. Ajana muwabbenni ri tana lapangngw."

²¹ Nanatiwini mennang ri bolana nanawrngngi inanr kaledd-kaleddna mennang. Sibawa puranana iyaro sining topolna nabissani ajna, manrni mennang.

²²Wettunna mennang massennas-sennang, tennasenna-sennana rikeppung iyaro bola risining tau benna ri kotaro. Nagettoni mennang tange sibawa makkeda lao ri tomatowaro, "Abbryangngi lao ri idi worowan iya mutiwi ri bolamu. Maloki paki!"

²³Massuni iyaro tomatowa sibawa makkeda lao ri mennang, "Aja, saudara-saudara! Uwillauwi, aja mupogauwi gau iya maja sibawa d nasipato pada-padaro, saba topolkui.

²⁴Uwrppo matu gundina sibawa anaku iya anadara. Weddikko psennangiwi almu sibawa mennang. Iyakiya, aja mugaukengngi aga-aga iya maja lao ri topolkuro!"

²⁵Iyakiya nasaba iyaro sining tau benna tettei mattedde, iyaro tau Lwi nasonni gundina massu untu mennang. Nainappa mennang nakdo salai iyaro makkunrai d nappsau narapi l.

²⁶Subunnana lisuni iyaro makkunrai, iyakiya ri yolona tangena iyaro tomatowa, onronna lakkainna mabbenni, marenneni. Mompona esso engka mupi kuwaro.

²⁷Iyaro l, wettunna moto lakkainna sibawa timpai tange untu joppa, napolini gundina Inne ri yolona bolaro sibawa limanna makkatenning ri tange.

²⁸Adanna, "Otono, laono mai tajoppa." Iyakiya iyaro makkunrai d nappbali nasaba matni. Nainappa nakka iyaro makkunrai nanapanri ri kaledd, nanajoppa lao ri bolana.

²⁹ Lettunana ri bola, muttamani sibawa mala piso nainappa nalтта-Itta ujuna gundinaro mancaji seppulo duwa Ittana. Purairo, nakirinni iyaro Itta-Itta lao ri iya seppulo duwa suku bangsa Israli, tungke-tungke siltta.

³⁰ Sininna tau iya mitangngi iyaro makkeda, "Dpa naengka gau pada-padaw kajajiyang, sipongenna umma Israli massu pol ri Masr lettu essow. D naweddikki monro mammekko. Harusuki barunding untu tinda!"

20¹ Napolna sininna umma Israli pol ri Dan ri manorang lettu ri Brsyba ri yattang, sibawa Gilad ri alau, untu pennoiwi pangobbiro. Maddeppungenni mennang sibawa massddi ri Mizpa ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

² Iya manenna engka 400.000 prajuri pol ri pasukang mallalengng. Pamimping-pamimpinna tungke suku bangsa engka towi kuwaro.

³ Iyaro wettu nangkalinga toni sining tau suku Bnyamingng makkeda sininna tau Israli iya laingng maddeppungenni ri Mizpa. Nakkutananni iyaro sining tau Israli lao ri tau Lwi iya riyuno gundinaro, "Coba curitakki pkkugi kajajiyang iyaro ja!" Nappbali iyaro tau Lwi, "Lppakka sibawa gundiku ri Giba ri darana Bnyamin sibawa mabbenni kuwaro.

⁴ (20: 3)

⁵ Napol sining tau Giba ri wenni untu sappaka. Nakeppungngi bola iya uwonroi

mabbenni sibawa akkatta untu mpunoka, iyakiya rimunri nakdo salaiwi gundiku gangka mat.

⁶Nauwalani ujuna nainappa ultta-Itta, nainappa kiringngi lao ri iya seppulo duwa suku ri laleng bangsata tungke-tungke siltta. Upogau iyaro gau nasaba iyaro sining tau Giba purai napogau suwa iya maja sibawa mappakasiri-siri ri yellena umma Israli.

⁷Iko maneng iya engka kuwa iyanaritu tau Isral. Jaji makkekkuwangng uwllauwi timbangetta!"

⁸Nassama-samang sining tau iya maddeppungengng ri onrongngro tettong sibawa makkeda, "Idi manengng dgaga iya malo lisu ri kma iyarga ri bola.

⁹Iyana malo tapogau: Taundiwi untu pattentui sining tau iya harus gasai Giba.

¹⁰Tawa seppulona pol risininna tau worowan Israli harus passadiya inanr untu mnnang iya mammusu. Iya laingng laowi gasai Giba untu hukkungngi mennang nasaba jana iya pura napogau ri yellena umma Israli."

¹¹Makkuwaniro umma Israli massddi untu gasai Giba.

¹²Purairo nasuroni umma Israli sining tauw lao ri sininna darana suku Bnyamin untu palettui karbaw: "Ja aga iya kajajiyangng ri iko?"

¹³Abbryangngi iyaro sining tau benna pol ri Giba lao ri idi kuwammengngi taunoi

mennang nanallalengiwiwo ripallenyei iyaro ja pol ri tengnga-tengngana Israli." Iyakiya d nabati-batiwi tau Bnyamingng ada-adanna tau Israli iya laingngro.

¹⁴ Mala pol risininna kota ri darana Bnyaminro polni sining tau Bnyamingng ri Giba untu musui sining tau Isral laingng.

¹⁵ Iyaro esso napaddeppungenni mennang pol ri kota-kotana mennang singngga 26.000 prajuri. Na ri lainnaro pabbanuwanato Giba paddeppungeng toni 700 tau ripil. Iya manenna tau kabiyo-biyo iya macca mallobang. Rkko mallobangngi, d naengka nasala muwi cdd.

¹⁶ (20: 15)

¹⁷ Na risining tau Isral laingng maddeppungenni 400.000 gana prajuri tallati.

¹⁸ Iyaro tentarana umma Israli laoni ri Btel, sibawa makkutana ri Allataala, "Oh PUWANG, suku kganna pol ri yelleta iya harus bunge lao luruiwi tau Bnyamingng?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Suku Yhuda."

¹⁹ Pappa bajana l joppani mennang sibawa makkma ri seddna kota Giba.

²⁰ Naatoroni mennang barisi musuna siyolong sibawa kotaro, nainappa malluru.

²¹ Nassuna tentarana Bnyamin maggasato sibawa mpunoi 22.000 tentara Israli iyaro esso.

²² Nasaba acaurengngro, laoni umma Israli ri onrong assompangng nanateri lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwaro narapi wenni. Makkutanani mennang, "PUWANG, harusukiga laosi musui saudara-saudarata tau Bnyamingngro?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya, laono." Rimakkuwannanaro masumangesi tentarana Israli, angkanna naatorosi paimeng pasukanna mennang pada-pada esso mammulangng.

²³ (20: 22)

²⁴ Untu mabbkkaduwanna mennang lao gasai iyaro tentarana Bnyamin.

²⁵ Na untu mabbkkaduwannato sining tau Bnyamingng massu maggasa. Iya sisengng naunoi 18.000 prajuri tallatina tentara Israli.

²⁶ Nalaosi umma Israli ri Btel sibawa teri lao ri PUWANGNGE. Mappuwasani mennang kuwaro narapi wenni sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Iyaro wettu Petti Assijancinna Allataala engkai ri Btel, sibawa Pinhas anana Elazar, epona Harun, mancaji imang. Nanakkutana umma Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, "PUWANG, harusukiga laosi gasai saudara-saudarata tau Bnyamingngro, iyarga harusukiga pappsauwi iya ammusurengng?" Nappbli PUWANGNGE, "Gasai mennang! Baja malo-Ka mprkko apakalang."

²⁸ (20: 27)

²⁹Nangkalingana pappbalinna PUWANG-
ngro, naatoroni sining tau Israli tentarana ri
onrong-ngonrong tassubbu ri seddna Giba.

³⁰Nainappa ri esso matellu nagasani
mennang tentarana Bnyamin sibawa
susunang tentara mangolo ri Giba pada-pada
iya pura napogau ri esso-esso riyolona.

³¹Maggasa toni sining tau Bnyamingng,
sibawa tattar untu massu pol ri kota.
Pada-pada iya pura labe, mappammulani
mennang mpunoi sining tau Israli ri dara-dara
ri saliweng kota ri laleng iya mattuju ri Btel
sibawa ri laleng iya mattuju ri Giba. Telluppulo
tau Isral nauno.

³²Rimakkuwannanaro nasenni sining tau
Bnyamingng nacausi sining tau Israliro pada-
pada pammulanna. Iyakiya tentara Israli
pura narancanani untu soro kuwammengngi
natattar tentara Bnyamingngro lao ri
watattana, mabla pol ri kota.

³³Wettunna soro pasukang utamana
Israli, sibawa matoroi barisina paimeng ri
Baal-Tamar, sining taunna mennang iya
nataro ri seddna Giba, masittani massu pol
ri onrong-ngonrong allekkekena ri saliweng
kota.

³⁴Iyaro mennang sining tau tappil pol
risininna Israli; jumellana 10.000 tau.
Marowani musu wettunna seppulo sebbu
tauwro gasai Giba. D sises-siseng nasenna-

sennai sining tau Bnyamingng makkeda dna namaittana nacau.

³⁵PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang tau Israli lao ri tau Bnyamingng, angkanna iyaro esso naunoi tau Israli 25.100 tau tentara Bnyamingng.

³⁶Nappai namaingeki tau Bnyamingng makkeda cauni mennang. Pasukang utamana Israli nattungka lari pol risining tau Bnyamingng nasaba nattuwangngi ana buwana mennang ri onrong-ngonrong allekkekenna ri seddna Giba.

³⁷Iyaro sining tau mallekke mapperi-perini massu gasai Giba; tattaleni mennang lao tulili ri laleng kota sibawa mpunoi sininna tauw kuwaro.

³⁸Iyakiya pura mmenni sipekke lebbi riyolo makkeda rkko engka rumpu makkompe liyas pol ri tengnga-tengngana kota,

³⁹pasukang utama iya soro harusui giling sibawa gasai bali. Iyaro wettu sining tau Bnyamingng purani nauno 30 tentara Israli sibawa nasenni mennang nacausi sining tau Israli pada-pada riyolo.

⁴⁰Iyakiya tennasenna-sennana mammulani maddumpu rumpu liyas pol ri tengnga-tengngana kota Giba. Tasslenni sining tau Bnyamingng wettunna mennang giling sibawa naitai sininna kota nanr api.

⁴¹Na iyatoro wettu nagiling maggasa pasukang utamana Israli, angkanna iyaro

tentara Bnyamingng mancaji kacau nasaba namaingekini makkeda pastini caui matu.

⁴²Jaji, larini pol risining tau Israli mattuju ri dara padang kessi, iyakiya d naulli mennang leppe. Takkeppunni mennang ri yellena pasukang utamana Israli sibawa pasukang iya wetturo pol ri kota. Ricauni tau Bnyamingng masero senna.

⁴³Sining tau Israli keppungngi sibawa lellungngi mennang matteru-teru lettu risuwa onrong ri sedd Giba. Mallellungngi nanauno towi mennang

⁴⁴seppulo aruwa sebbu prajuri tallatinna pol ri tentarana Bnyamin.

⁴⁵Tentara Bnyamin laingng balni nainappa lari molai dara padang kessi mattuju ri bulu-bulu batu ri Rimon. Limassebbu tau ri yellena mennang riyuno ri tengnga laleng. Iya laingng rilellungngi matteru lettu ri Gidom. Pol risining tauwro engka 2.000 riyuno.

⁴⁶Jaji, tentara Bnyamin iya riyuno essoro engka 25.000 tau iya manenna prajuri iya por.

⁴⁷Iyakiya pol ri yellena mennang iya lariy molai dara padang kessi mattuju ri bulu-bulu batu ri Rimon engka 600 tau iya leppe. Monroi mennang ri Rimon eppa uleng ittana.

⁴⁸Nanalisuna tau Israli nainappa nalurui sibawa nauno maneng ssa-ssana tau Bnyamingng worowan, makkunrai, ana-ana

sibawa olokolonato. Sininna kota ri dararo natununi mennang.

21 ¹Wettunna maddeppungeng tau Israli ri Mizpa, purai mennang majjanci ri PUWANGGE makkeda d muwi sddi pol ri mennang iya malo palaloi ana makkunrainna mennang mancaji bainna tau Bnyamingng.

²Makkekkuwangng laoni mennang ri Btel sibawa tudang mess babuwa narapi wenni ri yolona PUWANGGE. Terini mennang sibawa mangobbi,

³"Oh PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, magi naharusu kajajiyang iya manenna? Suku Bnyamin, sala sddinna suku bangsata mawni lennye!"

⁴Pappa bajanana, mal sennani umma Israli patettong sddi mzba kuwaro, nainappa makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGGE akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam.

⁵Nainappa nasalidiki mennang ri yellena suku-suku bangsa Israli aga engka iya d nalao maddeppungeng mangolo ri PUWANGGE ri Mizpa riyolo. (Iyaro wettu purani mennang mattanro makkeda tau iya d napennoiwi pangobbi lao ri Mizpa harusui rihukkung mat.)

⁶Kasiyanni umma Israli lao ri saudara-saudarana mennang suku Bnyamingng; makkedani mennang, "Iya esso atedngenni Israli sala sddinna sukunna.

⁷ Aga harus tapogau kuwammengngi tau Bnyamin iya nassaw weddingngi mappunnai bain, nasaba purani mattanro lao ri PUWANGNGE makkeda d tamalo palaloi ana-ana makkunraitta mancaji bainna tau Bnyamingng?"

⁸ Nanasalidikini mennang aga engka sddi golongan pol ri bangsa Israli iya d nalao maddeppungeng ri Mizpa. Nanalolongenni mennang makkeda pol risining tau Yabs- ri Gilad, d muwi sddi tau iya laow ri Mizpa.

⁹ Nasaba, wettunna riwrng daftar hadr, manessani d narilolongeng kuwaro muwi sddi tau pol ri Yabs.

¹⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro, iyaro sining tau iya maddeppungengng ri Btel kirinni 12.000 tau iya kaminang barani ri yellena mennang untu mpunoi tungke tauw ri Yabs, muttamani makkunrai sibawa ana-ana.

¹¹ Riparntanni mennang untu mpunoi sininna tau worowan, sibawa tungke makkunrai iya dnna naparawanna.

¹² Na ri yellena sining tau iya monro ri Yabsro, nalolongenni mennang 400 anadara iya perawangng mupa. Natiwini mennang ana-anadararo ri akkmangng ri Silo iya engka ri wanuwa Kanaan.

¹³ Nainappa kiring suro sininna umma Israli lao risining tau Bnyamin iya engka ri bulu-bulu batu ri Rimon untu mappddarangngi assidamngng.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro lisuni iyaro sining tau Bnyamingng, nainappa nabbryang tau Israli lao ri mennang ana-anadara pol ri Yabs iya d nariyuno. Iyakiya jumellana iyaro ana-anadara d nagenne untu sining tau Bnyamingngro.

¹⁵Kasiyanni umma Israli lao ri tau Bnyamingng, nasaba PUWANGNGE pura reppai asddiyanna suku-suku bangsa Israli.

¹⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, makkedani ponggawa-ponggawa iya maddeppungengng ri Btelro, "Ri laleng suku Bnyamin dna gagana makkunrai. Iyakiya, aga malo ripogau; d naweddikki palaloi ana-ana makkunraitta kawing sibawa mennang, saba purani tanroiwi tungke tau pol ri yelleta iya palalongngi ana makkunrainna kawing sibawa sddi tau Bnyamin! Jaji, aga harusu ripogau untu mennang iya nassaw kuwammengngi weddingngi mennang mappunnaito bain? Aja narapii Israli ateddngeng sala sddinna pol ri iya seppulo duwa sukunna. Harusuki sappa laleng kuwammengngi suku Bnyamingng weddingngi mappunnai wija matteru sibawa tette mappunnaiwi sininna tanana."

¹⁷(21:16)

¹⁸(21:16)

¹⁹Adanna mennang, "Makkuwai, engka sddi laleng massuna, iyanaritu wettunna ram-ram pattaungengng untu PUWANGNGE ri Silo." (Ri sedd yattanna Silo engka kota Btel, sibawa ri

sedd yajanna engka watattanana Btel lao ri Sikhem, na ri sedd manoranna engka kota Lbona.)

²⁰ Nakkeda ponggawa-ponggawa iya maddeppungengng ri Btelro lao risining tau Bnyamin iya nassar, "Laono massubbu ri palla-palla anggoro ri Silo,

²¹ sibawa jaga-jagano kuwaro. Matti rkko ana-anadara ri Silo massui untu sr-sr pattaungeng untu PUWANGGE, harusuko massu pol ri palla-palla anggororo. Nainappa tungke-tungke harusu tikkengngi sddi anadara pol ri yellena mennang sibawa lariyangngi lao ri dara Bnyamin untu mupancaji bain.

²² Rkko ambo iyarga ana buranna poli sibawa tuntui, weddikko makkeda, Riyllauwi, leppessanni mennang ri idi. D tarampasai mennang ri laleng musu. Sibawa nasaba d muwrkki mennang, d muwajjalkkai janci, jaji d mupasala."

²³ Napogauni iyaro sining tau Bnyamingng aga iya ripowada lao ri mennang. Nalariyanni mennang tungke-tungke sddi ana dara pol ri yellena ana-ana dara iya sr-sr ri Silo. Nainappa mennang lisu ri darana sibawa patettongngi paimeng kota-kotana nainappa mattette kuwaro.

²⁴ Iyaro sining tau Isral laingng joppa toni. Lisuni mennang ri tana appunnangenna ri

laleng darana tungke-tungke, situru appang
sibawa suku-sukunna.

²⁵Iyaro wettu dpa gaga arung ri Israli.
Tungke tau napogaui aga iya nangga tongeng.

Rut

1 ¹ Riyolo ri wettu dnapa nappunnai Israli sddi arung, wanuwa Kanaan nakennai abala akkadreng. Iyaro wettu engka sddi tau worowan riyaseng Elimlkh. Poli ri appanna Efrata, sibawa monroi ri Btlhm ri darana Yhuda. Nasaba abala akkadrenggro, laoni ri wanuwa Moab silaong bainna, Naomi, sibawa iya duwa anana iya worowan: Mahlon sibawa Kilyon. Nanaonro mennang kuwaro. Wettunna mennang kuwamupiro,

²(1: 1)

³mati Elimlkh. Nanaonrona Naomi silaong iya duwa anana.

⁴Iya duwa ana-ananaro kawingngi sibawa ana-ana dara Moab, iya riyasengng Orpa sibawa Rut. Seppulo taung ri munrinna,

⁵iya duwa ana worowanna Naomiro, mat towi, angkanna ateddngeng Naomi lakkainna sibawa iya duwa anana.

⁶Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna nangkalingani Naomi makkeda nabarakkakini PUWANGGE umma Israli sibawa wasl ngngalang iya makessingng.

Rimakkuwannanaro Naomi sibawa iya duwa mnttunna mangujuni untu salaiwi Moab.

⁷Joppani mennang massibawa lisu ri Yhuda. Ri tengnga laleng

⁸makedani Naomi lao ri iya duwa mnttunnaro, "Lisu bawanno ri bolana indomu. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE makessingngi lao ri iko pada-pada makessimmu lao ri iyya sibawa lao ri mennang iya matnnaro.

⁹Tennapodo napuwloi PUWANGNGE mprkko oki kuwammengngi muwallaibinngeng paimeng." Purana napowada makkuwaro, massimanni Naomi lao ri mennang sibawa bauwi. Iyakiya Orpa sibawa Rut teriwi maladde,

¹⁰sibawa makkeda lao ri Naomi, "D, Indo! Maccowki silaong Indo lao ri bangsana Indo."

¹¹Nappbali Naomi, "Aja ana! Lebbi kessing muwi lisuko. Untu aga muwaccowrika? Dna naweddikka jajiyang ana untu mancaji lakkaimmu?"

¹²Lisuno na, saba macowa sennana untu kawissi. Na akkalarapanna engka mupa ammnasakku untu kawing iyato wenniw sibawa lolongeng ana worowan,

¹³aga malokoga mattajeng narapi mennang battowa? Masa nasaba gauro nad mukawing sibawa tau laingng? D, anaku, aja muwappakkuwaro! Messka lao ri aga iya harusu mupneddingi nasaba pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya."

¹⁴Terisi maladde-ladde Rut sibawa Orpa nainappa massimang Orpa nanabau towi matuwanna nainappa lisu. Iyakiya Rut d namalo massarang pol matuwannaro.

¹⁵ Makkedani Naomi lao ri alna, "Rut, itani! Lisuni lagomu ri bangsana sibawa ri dwata-dwatana. Lao tono, na, accowriwi lisu!"

¹⁶ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Rut, "Indo, aja tasuroka Indo lisu sibawa salaiwi Indo! Maloka maccow silaong Indo. Kgi-kgi Indo lao, kuwatokkaro lao. Kgi-kgi Indo monro, kuwatokkaro malo monro. Bangsana Indo, iyanaritu bangsaku. Allataala iya nasompa Indo, maloto usompa.

¹⁷ Kgi-kgi Indo mat, kuwatoro maloka mat sibawa rikuburu. Tennapodo nahukkukka PUWANGGE sitane-tanena, rkko maloka massarang pol ri Indo, sangadinna amatng passarakki!"

¹⁸ Naitani Naomi makkeda matteddei Rut untu maccow, jaji, dna nakkeda aga-agana.

¹⁹ Nanapatteruni mennang joppaana lettu ri Btlhm. Lettuna muwa kuwaro, hranni sininna pabbanuwana kotaro. Pada makkedani sining makkunrai kuwaro, "Tongegga iyaro Naomi?"

²⁰ Nakkeda Naomi, "Ajana muwobbika Naomi, obbi bawanna Mara, saba Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa pura leppessakka tuwo penno sibawa apaireng.

²¹ Wettukku lao pol kuwa engkaka ri laleng agennekengng, iyakiya makkekkuwangng natiwika lisu PUWANGGE sibawa lima kosong. Rimakkuwannanaro ajana muteppuka Naomi, nasaba PUWANG Iya

Pommakuwasa pura hukukka sibawa maga anrasa-rasang!"

²² Makuwaniro curitana pkkugi Naomi lisu pol ri Moab silaong Rut mnttunna iya tau Moab-ro. Lettuni mennang ri Btlhm ri pammulanna wettu ngngalang gandongng.

2¹ Mappunnaiwi Naomi sddi anggota kaluwarga pol ri lakkainna iya matnna, Elimkh. Iyaro tauw sugi sibawa riyakkitangi. Asenna Boas.

² Risuwa esso makkedai Rut lao ri Naomi, "Indo, mapparamisika malo lao ri dare untu mitt gandong iya semp pol ri limanna sining parngngala. Uprasai tentu engka tau iya leppessangngkka matu pogau gauro." Nappbali Naomi, "Makessinni na, laono!"

³ Nalaona Rut ri dare sibawa mitt gandong maccowriwi sining parngngala. Nasitujuwangngi laowi ri dare appunnangenna Boas.

⁴ D namaitta rimunrinna engkani Boas pol ri Btlhm sibawa mabbr selleng lao risining parngngala, adanna, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE sibawakko." Nappbali sining parngngala, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiwi Bapa."

⁵ Nanakkutana Boas ri mandorona, "Niga iyaro makkunrai?"

⁶ Nappbali iyaro mandoro, "Makkunrai bangsa Moab iya nappa pol silaong Naomi pol ri wanuwa Moab.

⁷ Mllau paramisiwi ri iyya kuwammengni naripalalo maccow ri munrinna sining parngngala untu mitt gandong iya semp-semp. Sipongenna l najjama matteru, na makkekkuwangng mappsau untu passauwi tekkona cinampe ri kalampangng."

⁸ Nanakkeda Boas lao ri Rut, "Coba mngkalingai riyolo. Ajana mulao mitt gandong ri darena tau laingng. Itt bawanno kuwa silaong sining pajjamaku iya makkunrai. Pnessaiwi mennang kgai lao mngngala. Tuli accowriwi mennang sibawa aja mumabla pol ri mennang. Rkko madekkako, ala bawanno uwai pol risining bmpa iya puranna naliseki sining pajjama worowan. Purani uwapparntang kuwammengni aja mennang nagangguko."

⁹ (2: 8)

¹⁰ Nangkalinganaro, sujuni Rut ri yolona Boas sibawa makkeda, "Pa, d usitinaja tarima aggaukeng iya makessing makkuwaro pol ri Bapa. Iyya tau laikka sibawa d nasitinaja lolongeng pajjampana Bapa!"

¹¹ Nappbali Boas, "Purani uwngkalinga passalenna sininna suwa-suwa iya mupogau lao ri matuwammu sipongenna mat lakkaimmu. Uwisseng makkeda musalaini tomatowammu sibawa kampong assallemmu untu lao sibawa monro kuwa silaong sining tau iya dppa muwissengngi.

¹²Tennapodo PUWANGGE walei sininna akessingemmu. Tennapodo mutarimai aga iya sitinaja nawrkko PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, nasaba polno untu mallinrung ri Alna!"

¹³Nappbali Rut, "Makessing senna Bapa lao ri iyya, namuni iyya d upada-pada sibawa pajjamana Bapa. Abessangenna Bapa nasalwori sennai atikku."

¹⁴Narapinana wettunna untu manr, makkedani Boas lao ri Rut, "Laono mai taanr. Iya pakkanniyanna." Namanrna Rut silaong sining parngngala. Mabbr towi Boas gandong ripanggang, namanrna Rut gangka messo. Puranana manr, engka mupa ssana.

¹⁵Nainappa laosi Rut mangitt gandong. Laonana, makkedani Boas lao risining parngngalana, "Rkko naitti gandong iya pura risiyonna, leppessang bawanni. Aja mupakasirii iyarga macairiwi. Makessingengngi muwattungkaiwi reddui taccdd-cdd iya pura risiyoro, namupasempkengngi kuwammengngi naitti."

¹⁶(2: 15)

¹⁷Matteru bawanni Rut mangitt gandong ri dare narapi arawng. Puranana nakkunrureng daram-daram gandongngro untu paddunui lisena pol ri batanna, annessana napaddeppungenni kira-kira seppulo kilo.

¹⁸Nainappa lisu ri kota sibawa tiwi wassl ittnaro nanappaitangngi lao ri matuwannaro

siyaga gana pura naitt. Sibawa nawrng toni iyaro matuwanna inanr iya d naulli paccappui wettunna manr.

¹⁹Namakkedana Naomi lao ri alna, "Kgako lolongeng iya manenna? Ridarena nigako majjama iya essow? Tennapodo Allataala barakkakiwi tau iya kdo makessingng lao ri ikoro!" Nanacuritani Rut lao ri Naomi makkeda dare onronna mangitt gandonro iyanaritu appunnangenna sddi worowan riyaseng Boas.

²⁰Nakkeda Naomi, "Iyaro tauw kaluwarga macawta. Alna ritu harusu mattanggung jawa lao ri idi. Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiwi. Tuli narupaiwi PUWANGGE jancin-Na, muwi lao ri tau iya tuwo mupa iyarga lao ri mennang iya matnna."

²¹Nainappa makkedasi Rut, "Indo, iyaro tauw makkeda towi makkeda weddikka matteru mangitt gandong silaong sining pajjamana narapi pura maneng riyngngala sininna wassl darena."

²²Nappbali Naomi lao ri Rut, "Ya, na, mmeng lebbi kessikko majjama silaong sining pajjama makkunrai ri darena Boas. Saba, rkko laoko ri darena tau laingng, weddikko naganggu tauw kuwaro!"

²³Rimakkuwannanaro, tetteni Rut maccowriwi sining pajjama makkunrai ri darena Boas. Mangitt gandonni kuwaro narapi pura maneng ngngalangng muwi ngngalang mammulangng iyarga ngngalang

paccappurengng. Na ri lalennaro monroi Rut silaong matuwa makkunrainna.

3¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna, makkedani Naomi lao ri Rut, "Harusuka makkuraga kuwammengngi naweddikko mallaibinngeng paimeng sibawa masennang.

² Dga muwajjama silaong sining pajjama makkunrai ri darena Boas? Nah, iyaro Boas kaluwargata. Jaji, ngkalingai! Iya wenni maloi lao maddse gandong ri darena.

³ Cemmno makkekkuwangng, pakno wangi-wangiyang sibawa paki pakyammu iya kaminang makessingng. Nainappa laoko ri onrong naonroi Boas majjama paddunui gandongng pol ri ulna. Tajengngi kuwaro narapi pura manr mnung, iyakiya aja narapii naisseng engkako kuwaro.

⁴ Pnessaiwi kgawi lao matinro. Rkko matinroni, laono kuwaro timpai parampana, nainappa matinro ri seddna ajna. Napowadakkotu matu matti aga harusu mupogau."

⁵ Nappbali Rut, "Makessinni, Indo, maloka pogau manengngi iya napowada Indo."

⁶ Nalaona Rut ri onronna tauw majjama paddunui gandongng pol ri ulna. Kuwaniro napogau sininna iya risurowangngngngi ri matuwanna.

⁷ Puranana Boas manr sibawa mnung, messori sibawa masennanni atinna. Nainappa lao matinro ri seddna goppo gandongng.

Nacoco-cocona Rut lao timpai parampana Boas, nainappa Iwu ri seddna ajna.

⁸Ri tengnga benni tappa motoni Boas sibawa malo giling. Tasslenni mitai engka sddi makkunrai matinro ri seddna ajna.

⁹Nakkutana, "Nigako?" Nappbali Rut, "Iyya Rut, Pa! Bapa iyanaritu kaluwargata iya macaw iya harusu mattanggung jawa lao ri atuwotta. Talaka Pa mancaji baina Bapa."

¹⁰Nakkeda Boas, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiko, anaku. Ripasibandingngi sibawa aga iya pura mupogau lao ri matuwammu, pangkaukemma makkekkuwangngw mappaitangngi pappoji iya lebbi battowappasi. Weddissa sappako lakkai iya malolo ri yellena tau sugi iyarga tau kasiyasi-yasi, iyakiya d mupogau iyarō.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, aja mubata-bata, Rut. Sininna iya muwllauwro maloka pogau; saba sininna tauw ri kotaw naissenni makkeda iko iyanaritu sddiwi makkunrai iya makessing ati.

¹²Mmeng tongeng, harusuka mattanggung jawa lao ri atuwommu, saba iyya iyanaritu kaluwargamu iya macaw. Iyakiya engka mupa tau laing iya harusu mattanggung jawa lao ri atuwommu. Na alna iyanaritu kaluwarga iya lebbi macaw naiya iyya.

¹³Iya wenni onrono riyolo kuwa. Baja I uwakkutanappi matu aga maloi pogau tanggung jawanaro lao ri iko iyarga d. Rkko

maloi, makessinni; iyakiya rkko d namalo, majjancika nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, maloka pogau iyarog tanggung jawa. Atinrono makkekkuwangng kuwa narapi I."

¹⁴Namatinrona Rut kuwaro ri seddna ajna Boas. Bajana mal mupa, naotona Rut kuwammengngi d nariita ri tauw. Saba d namalo Boas muwi sddi tau missengngi makkeda poli Rut ri onrongngro.

¹⁵Makkedani Boas lao ri Rut, "Leppessangngi salndammu namupallebbai kuwa." Naleppessanni salndanna Rut sibawa pallebbai. Natirini Boas ri laleng salndangngro kira-kira duwappulo kilo gandong. Nainappa nakka ri yasna salangkanna Rut. Purairo laoni Boas ri kota.

¹⁶Lettunana Rut ri bola, makkutanani matuwanna, "Pkkugi ajajinna, na?" Nanacuritani Rut sininna iya napogau Boas lao rialna.

¹⁷Adanna Rut patterui, "Malaalna ritu iya mprngngkka sininna gandongngw, saba adanna d naweddikka lisu ri Indo sibawa lima kosong."

¹⁸Nanakkeda Naomi, "Tajeng bawanni, na, narapi muwita pkkugi gauw maccappa matti. D matu nammekko Boas ri wettu dnapa napacceppiwi parakaraw iyato essow."

4¹Laoni Boas ri anrong addeppungengng ri pintu gerbanna kota. Tudannana kuwaro laloni tau worowan iya manuru Boas iyanaritu

kaluwargana Elimlkh iya macaw. Nariyobbina ri Boas, "Saudaraku, laono mai tudang kuwa!" Polni iyaro tauw, nanatudang.

²Nainappa nara Boas seppulo tomariyolona masarakana kotaro untu tudatto massibawa kuwaro. Tudannana mennang,

³makkedani Boas lao ri tau iya massiyajingng mupa alnaro, "Lisuni Naomi pol ri Moab. Makkekkuwangng maloi balui tana appunnangenna Elimlkh, kaluwargata.

⁴Nauwasengngi harusuko missengngi passalenna gauro. Rkko maloko melliwi, powadani ri yolona sining tauw iya tudangng kuwa. Rkko d, powadani terus terang, saba banna idi sipadduwa iya mappunnaiy ha ri passalengngro; iko pammulang, nappa iyya." Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Ya, maloka melliwi."

⁵Namakkeda Boas, "Makessinni rkko makkuwaitu. Iyakiya, rkko muwelliwi iyaro tana pol ri Naomi, harusu tokko malai Rut, makkunrai Moab-, jandana anana Naomi. Saba, iyaro tana harusui tette mancaji appunnangenna wija-wijanna tau iya matnaro."

⁶Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Rkko makkuwaitu, d usunggu. Makessinni makkekkuwangng uleppessang haku selaku tau mammulang iya waji melliwi tanaro. Dgaga gunana uwelli saba iyaro tana tentu d nawedding mancaji appunnangenna wija-wijakku. Lebbi kessing muwi iko melliwi."

⁷Iyaro wettu rkko mabbalui tauw iyarga masslrengngi suwa appunnangenna, untu paessai iyaro gau biyasanna pabbalu naleppessangngi sandalana, nanabbryangngi lao ri pangelli. Makkuwaniro carana sining tau Israli paessai suwa parakara mabbalu iyarga mangelli tana.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, wettunna iyaro tauw makkeda lao ri Boas, "Iko bawanna melliwi," naleppessanni sandalana nanabbryangngi lao ri Boas.

⁹Nanakkeda Boas lao ri tomariyolona masaraka sibawa lao risininna tau laing iya engka kuwaro, "Iya esso iko maneng mancaji sabbi makkeda purani uwelli pol ri Naomi sininna iya nappunnaiy Elimkh sibawa ana-anana, iyanaritu Kilyon sibawa Mahlon.

¹⁰Ri lainnaro uwala towi Rut, makkunrai Moab-, jandana Mahlonro mancaji bainku. Nanallalengiwi iyaro tana tettei mancaji appunnangenna kaluwargana tau iya matnnaro. Na wija-wijanna tette towi engka ri yellena sumpulolona sibawa ri kotana. Engngerangngi Saudara-saudara, iya esso iko maneng mancaji sabbinna."

¹¹Sining tomariyolona masaraka sibawa tau laing iya engka kuwaro makkedani, "Ya, idi sabbinna. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE pancajiwi bainmuro pada-pada Rahl sibawa La iya jajiyangng maga ana untu Yakub. Tennapodo

madckko ri yellena sining tau pol ri appanna Efrata sibawa tennapodo kalabbako ri Btlhm.

¹²Tennapodo ana-ana iya nawrngngkko matu PUWANGNGE naolai makkunrai malolow pancajiwi matu kaluwargamu pada-pada Prs, anana Yhuda sibawa Tamar."

¹³Nanalani Boas Rut mancaji bainna. PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Rut angkanna mattampu nanajajiyang sddi ana worowan.

¹⁴Makkedani sining makkunrai lao ri Naomi, "Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE! Purani nawrkko sddi eppo worowan ri essow untu piyarako. Tennapodo iyaro ana mancaji tassebboi ri Israli!

¹⁵Iyaro mnttummu napoji sennako. Purano nawrng lebbi naiya aga iya naull mabbryang pitu ana worowan. Makkekkuwangng pura tono nawrng sddi tau eppo worowan, iya mprngngkko matu sumange baru, sibawa piyarako ri wettu macowamu."

¹⁶Nalani Naomi iyaro ana nanapiyarai sibawa penno pammasma.

¹⁷Sining makkunrai bali-bali bolana mennang masengngi iyaro ana Obd. Lao ri tungke tau makkedai, "Mappunnaini Naomi sddi ana worowan!" Obd iyana rimunri mancaji ambona Isai, na Isai iyanaritu ambona Daud.

¹⁸Na iyana jori assosorena Daud, mappammulai pol ri Prs, iyanaritu: Prs,

Hatron, Ram, Aminadab, Nahason, Salmon,
Boas, Obed, Isai, Daud.

¹⁹ (4: 18)

²⁰ (4: 18)

²¹ (4: 18)

²² (4: 18)

1 Samuel

1 ¹Engka sddi tau worowan, asenna Elkana, pol ri suku Efraim. Monroi ri kota Rama, ri dara buluna Efraim. Elkana iyanaritu anana Yroham sibawa eppona Elihu. Muttamai kaluwargana Tohu, takkna pol ri appanna Zuf.

²Elkana mappunnai duwa bain, Hana sibawa Pnina. Pnina mappunnai ana, iyakiya Hana d.

³Tungke taung laowi Elkana pol ri Rama untu massompa ri Silo sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ri PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Iya mancajiy imanna PUWANGNGE ri Silo iyanaritu Hofni sibawa Pinhas, ana-anana Eli.

⁴Tungke-tungke rkko Elkana makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng, Pnina sibawa ana-anana nawrngngi tungke-tungke sibagiyang pol ri juku akkarobangengngro.

⁵Iyakiya Hana nawrngngi sibagiyang bawang saba PUWANGNGE d nawrngngi ana. Namuni makkuwaro Elkana napoji sennai Hana.

⁶Tuli ripeddiriwi atinna Hana sibawa ripakatuna ri Pnina, amaurnaro, nasaba PUWANGNGE d nawrngngi ana.

⁷Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi pol ri taungng lao ri taungng; rkko laowi mennang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, tuli ripeddiriwi atinna ri Pnina.

Biyasai Hana teri sibawa d namalo manr nasaba ripakatunai.

⁸Nasisetto Elkana, lakkainna, makkutana, "Magi muteri Hana? Magi nad mumalo manr sibawa matteru masara bawang? Dga ulebbi mangke ri almu naiya seppulo ana worowan?"

⁹Risuwa esso purana mennang manr ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Silo, tettonni Hana pol ri mjang anrngng. Iyaro wettu Imang Eli iya engkatto ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, mattengngangngi tudang ri kadrana ri seddna sumpangng. Namasara sennana Hana massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE nanaterito tassnge-snge.

¹⁰(1: 9)

¹¹Nainappa majjanci Hana, adanna, "PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, pnessaiwi atam-Muw! Itai asussanna atam-Muw. Engngerangngi atatta sibawa aja tallupaiwi atatta! Rkko tawrngngi atatta sddi ana worowan, majjanciwi atatta malo mabbrngngi lao ri lko gangka tuwona. Majjanci towi atatta makkeda gemmena d naengka narirette matu."

¹²Maitta senna Hana massempajang, nanapnessaiwi Eli tmunna iyaro makkunrai.

¹³Massempajangngi Hana ri laleng ati, jaji banna tmunna kdo-kdo, iyakiya saddanna d nariyngkalinga. Rimakkuwannanaro nasengngi Eli mabo.

¹⁴ Namakkedana Eli lao ri alna, "Masa maboko kuwa! Aja muwnunna uwai anggoro!"

¹⁵ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Hana, "D umabo, Pa, d sises-siseng uwnung uwai anggoro! Pettu paddennuwakka, sibawa mattengngang massempajang curitai sininna apeddirekku lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁶ Aja nariyenggaka makkunrai lampa. Massempajakka pada-pada iya nasaba masara sennaka."

¹⁷ Nanakkeda Eli, "Rkko makkuwaitu lisuno sibawa salama. Tennapodo Allataalana Israli tarimai parllaummu."

¹⁸ Nappbali Hana, "Tennapodo lolongekka barakkana Bapa." Nainappa lao, nanaanr; sibawa dna namasarana.

¹⁹ Pappa bajanana malni Elkana sibawa kaluwargana moto, napuranana massompa ri PUWANGGE, lisuni mennang ri Rama. Nanasilureнна Elkana sibawa Hana, bainnaro, na PUWANGGE tarimai sempajanna Hana.

²⁰ Mattampuni iyaro makkunrai sibawa jajiyang ana worowan. Nasenni Samul, adanna, "Purani uwllau pol ri PUWANGGE."

²¹ Narapi wettunna Elkana sibawa kaluwargana laosi ri Silo untu makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng pattaungeng lao ri PUWANGGE. Rilainnaro purai Elkana majjanci untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng iya ripallaingng.

²² Iyakiya iya sisengng d naccow Hana. Adanna lao ri lakkainna, "Leppe susupi, nauwantarai matu Samul lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, nanaonro matu kuwaro gangka tuwona."

²³ Nappbali Elkana, "Makessinni, pogauni aga iya muwita makessing; onrono ri bola narapi lettu wettunna musalla susu anata. Na tennapodo PUWANGNGE mbui jancimmu mancaji maddupa." Jaji, monroni Hana ri bola narapi lettu wettunna nasalla susu anana.

²⁴ Risallanana susu Samul, riantarani ri indona lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Silo. Iyaro wettu baiccu senna mupi. Tiwi towi Hana sikaju saping lai iya makkumuru telluttaungng, gandong seppulo kilo, sibawa sddi popang bingkulang iya penno mallise anggoro.

²⁵ Iyaro sapingng nagri, nainappa naantara Samul lao ri Eli.

²⁶ Nakkeda Hana lao ri Eli, "Taddampengekka, Pa. Nangngerang mupaga Bapa? Iyya makkunrai iya pura naita Bapa tettong kuwa, massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Ananna uwillau pol ri PUWANGNGE. Natarimani sempajaku,

²⁸ narimakkuwannanaro uwabbryangngi iya ana untu mancaji appunnangenna PUWANGNGE gangka tuwona." Purairo mennang massompani ri PUWANGNGE.

2¹ Namassempajanna Hana, adanna,
 "Naprennuwi atikku PUWANGNGE;
 pangkaukenna Napsennangiwi nyawaku.
 Nasibawang ariyo-riyong uwllklli balikku, saba
 tonget-tongengngi Allataala pura tulukka.

²D gaga iya mapaccingng pada-pada
 PUWANGNGE! Banna alna iya mull mabbr
 allinrungeng.

³Pappsau ni abborommu iya kosongng!
 Pappsau ni bicara matempo! Saba iyaro
 PUWANGNGE Allataala Iya Pommajeppu; iya
 madlkiyngngi sinininna pangkaukenna tauw.

⁴Poloni panana pahlawangng, iyakiya pd
 mawatangngi tau malemma.

⁵Tau iya messo riyolo nasaba maonai anr,
 mancaji pajjama ripssaroiy banna untu
 lolongeng inanr. Tau iya alupurengng riyolo,
 makkekkuwangng messoni, genne inar. Bain
 manangng, matemponi makkekkuwangng,
 pituni ana najajiyang! Iyakiya indo iya maga
 anana, risalai, rileppessang maddokoroko.

⁶Mappamat PUWANGNGE, mappatuwo towi.
 Napanonnoi toline ri linona tau mat. Na Alnato
 makkai pol kuwaro.

⁷Engka tau iya Nabbu kasiyasi, engkato
 Nabbu sugi. Engka tau Napakariyawa,
 engkato Napakatanr.

⁸Pol ri apeddirengng Naakkai tau d angkena,
 pol ri anrasa-rasangng Napalepei tau iya
 matuna. Ripancajiwi mennang sellaona sining
 arungng, sibawa riwrng jabatang malebbi.

Pallanggana lino nappunnaiwi PUWANGNGE, ri yasna Napatettongngi lino.

⁹Tau matinulu tuli amangngi ri laleng allinrungenna PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya iya maja ancurui binasa ri laleng kalemmengng sibawa pettak-kape. Awatangeng ri al d nawedding riyattuwang, awatangenna tofino d nabbr apakalang.

¹⁰Sining balinna PUWANGNGE ancurui maccabbu, mtauui mennang; pol ri langi Alna magguttu. PUWANGNGE malo madlki sininna linow, sibawa mabbr akuwasang iya malebbi lao ri arung iya Napil."

¹¹Nanalisuna Elkana sibawa kaluwargana ri Rama, iyakiya Samul, anaro, monroi ri Silo sibawa tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE ri yawa pajjagana Imang Eli.

¹²Maja senna ana-anana Eli. D mennang nabati-batiwi PUWANGNGE

¹³sibawa selaku imang maggau silo-lonai mennang lao ri bangsa Israli. Rkko barana engka tau makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng, poli pabbantu imangng tiwi sondo tellu isinna. Ri wettu rinasunna mupa iyaro juku,

¹⁴iyaro sondo nattoddokengngi ri laleng panci onronna jukuro rinasu, nainappa agi-agi nagetteng massu sibawa sondoro mancajiwi appunnangenna imangng. Sininna tau Isral iya laow ri Silo untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng nagaukengngi pada-padaro.

¹⁵ Mala biyasai iyaro pabbantu poli ri wettu dnapa naripallaing lunrana untu ritunu, nainappa makkeda lao ri tau iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi iyaro akkarobangengng, "Wrngngi imangng juku iya mamata muparo kuwammengngi napanggangngi; d namalo tarima juku rinasu."

¹⁶ Rkko mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "Madcngengngi taturusi peraturangng, sibawa tunui iyaro lunra riyolo; purairo weddinni muwala silo-lomu," namakkeda iyaro pabbantu, "D, makkekkuwangngtto harusui muwabbryang, rkko d, uwalai matu sibawa passa."

¹⁷ Makkuwaniro iya duwa anana Eliro madosa battowa ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE, nasaba napakatunai pakkasuwiyang akkarobangeng untu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Na wetturo, Samul iya anana muparo matterui tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE. Paki waju ripallaing pol ri kaing Inangng, pada-pada waju assompanna sining imangng.

¹⁹ Tungke taung indona mbbu jumba baiccu nanawrngngi Samul rkko iyaro makkunrai silaongngi lakkainna poli makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng pattaungeng.

²⁰ Nanabarakkakini Eli Elkana sibawa bainna, sibawa makkedai lao ri Elkana, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mprssiko ana-ana pol ri bainmu, untu sulliwi ana iya pura muwabbrng lao

ri PUWANGNGE." Purairo lisuni mennang ri Rama.

²¹ Ribarakkakini Hana ri Allataala, angkanna jajiassi tellu ana worowan sibawa duwa ana makkunrai. Napd battowa tona Samul ri laleng natumaninginna Allataala.

²² Macowa sennani Eli. Nangkalingai matteru-teru appissengengng passalenna kdo-kdona ana-anana lao ri tau Israli. Naisseng towi Eli makkeda iyaro ana-anana matinroi silaong sining makkunrai iya mangonrowangng ri yolona sumpang Kma Ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE.

²³ Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri ana-anana, "Purana tarima laporang pol risininna ummae passalenna kdo-kdomu iya maja. Magi mupogau iyaroro?"

²⁴ Ajana mupogau makkuwaro paimeng, anaku. Maja senna aga nacurita ummana PUWANGNGE passalemmu!

²⁵ Rkko pasalai tauw lao ri tolino, naulli Allataala mwaiwi; iyakiya rkko madosai tauw lao ri PUWANGNGE, nigana mulli tulungngi?" Iyakiya d mennang nabati-batiwi pangajana Eli ambona, saba purani napettui PUWANGNGE untu mpunoi mennang.

²⁶ Sibalna Samul, anaro, pd battowai sibawa pd ripoji, muwi PUWANGNGE, iyarga sininna tauw.

²⁷ Risuwa esso polni sddi nabi ri Eli sibawa palettui paseng pol ri PUWANGNGE ri alna,

adan-Na, "Wettunna toriyolomu Harun sibawa kaluwargana mancaji atanna arung Masr, purani Uwappaddisengeng al-Ku lao ri Harun.

²⁸Pol risininna suku Israli purani Upil kaluwargana mancaji imak-Ku, untu mattumani ri mzba, mattunu dupa, sibawa paki waju fod rkko mabbicarai sibawa Iyya. Sibawa lao ri mennang sibawa wija-wijanna purani Uwrng ha untu malai sibagiyang pol ri akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyang iya ritunu ri mzba.

²⁹Jaji, magi mumangowa mupa mitai sining akkarobangeng iya situru sibawa parnta-Ku, nakkasuwiyangeng bangsa-Ku lao ri Iyya? Magi iko Eli, lebbi mupakalebbii ana-anamu naiya pakalebbi-Ka, sibawa leppessangngi mennang pakacommokiwialna sibawa bagiyang iya kaminang makessingng pol ri tungke pakkasuwiyanng bangsa-Ku lao ri Iyya?

³⁰Iyya, PUWANG Allataalana Israli, pura majjanci riyolo, makkeda kaluwargamu sibawa appammu tumaningika matu selaku imang untu mannennungeng. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng d Upuwloi gauro! Saba iya pakalebbik-Ka, Upakalebbii matu iyakiya iya pakatunak-Ka, Upakatunai matu.

³¹Engkalingai, poli matu wettunna Uwunoi sininna kallolo ri laleng kaluwargamu sibawa appammu, angkanna d muwi sddi worowan

ri laleng kaluwargamu rapii matu umuru macowa.

³² Messko matu sibawa mangmpuru mitai sininna barakka iya uwabbryangng matu lao risining tau laingng ri Israli, na ri laleng kaluwargamu mat malolo manengngi matu.

³³ Iyakiya, sddi tau pol ri wija-wijammu, Uleppessang matu tuwo sibawa tumaningi-Ka selaku imang. Iyakiyaalna mancaji butai matu nenniya tuwo sibawa pettu paddennuwang. Sininna wija-wijammu iya laingng mati matu.

³⁴ Selaku butti makkeda sininna iya Upowadaro tongengngi kajajiyang matu, Hofni sibawa Pinhas mati matu ri laleng siesso.

³⁵ Nainappa pilka matu imang iya matinulu ri Iyya sibawa iya pogaungngi aga iya Uparntangngngngi. Uwrngngi matu wija-wijanna iya tuli majjama matu selaku imang ri yolona arung-ngarung iya Upil.

³⁶ Tungke wijammu iya tuwo mupa, laowi matu ri imangngro untu mllau dowi sibawa inanr. Nallauwi matu, Palaloka bantui sining imangng, kuwammengngi weddikka manr namuni banna sitmpu bawang."

3¹ Wetturo, Samul iya ana-ana muparo tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE ri yawa anganrowangenna Eli. Iyaro wettu majarang senna engka paseng sibawa pakkitang pol ri PUWANGNGE.

²Risuwa wenni, Eli iya macowa sennanna sibawa mawni butaro, mattengngang matinro ri bilina,

³na Samul matinroi ri seddna Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, ri laleng Kma Mapaccingng. Wettunna dpa naompo esso sibawa malluwa mupa lampu,

⁴PUWANGNGE mobbii Samul, namappbali Samul, "Iyy, Pa!"

⁵Nainappa lari lao sita Eli sibawa makkeda, "Engka aga Pa? Magi nariyobbika?" Iyakiya mappbaliwi Eli, "D uwobbiko, atinrono paimeng." Nainappa lao matinro paimeng Samul.

⁶Nainappa PUWANGNGE mobbisi Samul, iyakiya d naissengngi Samul makkeda iya mobbingngiro PUWANGNGE, nasaba dpa naengka PUWANGNGE nabbicara sibawaalna. Rimakkuwannanaro motoni, nainappa nawa sita Eli sibawa makkutana, "Engka aga Pa? Magi taobbika Bapa?" Nappbali Eli, "D uwobbiko, anaku; atinrono paimeng."

⁷(3: 6)

⁸Untu mabbkkatellunna PUWANGNGE mobbii Samul; nanaotona Samul nalao sita Eli sibawa makkeda, "Engka aga Pa? Magi namangobbi Bapa?" Iyatoro wettu namaingekiwi Eli makkeda PUWANGNGE ritu mobbii iyaro ana.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri Samul, "Atinrono paimeng, narkko riyobbiko

paimeng akkedano, Abbicarani, PUWANG, marngkalingai atam-Mu." Nanalaona Samul ri onrong atinronna paimeng.

¹⁰Nanapolna PUWANGGE, sibawa tettong ri onrongngro namangobbi paimeng, "Samul, Samul!" Namappbali Samul, "Abbicarani, PUWANG, marngkalingai atam-Mu."

¹¹Namakkedana PUWANGGE lao ri alna, "Malo-Ka pogau i suwa iya masero lao ri tau Israli, angkanna tungke tau iya mngkalingangngi malippui matu.

¹²Iyaro esso malo-Ka pogau sininna iya pura Uwangancangeng lao ri kaluwargana Eli pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна.

¹³Purani Upaissengi alna makkeda Uhukkungngi matu kaluwargana untu mannennungeng nasaba ana-anana purai napakatuna-Ka. Naisseng Eli dosa-dosana mennanro, iyakiya d mennang nacairiwi.

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro mattanroka passalenna kaluwargana Eli, makkeda dosana mennang iya battowa sennaro d nawedding rileda sibawa muwi akkarobangeng iyarga pakkasuwiyang aga untu mannennungeng."

¹⁵Purairo matinroni paimeng Samul, na ri lnana motoni sibawa timpai sining tangena Bolana PUWANGGE. Mtauni paissengiwi Eli iyaro pakkitangng,

¹⁶iyakiya riyobbii ri Eli, adanna, "Samul, anaku." Nappbali Samul, "Iyy Pa."

¹⁷ Nakkutana Eli, "Aga napowadakko PUWANGNGE? Curitangeng manekka. Rkko engka suwa iya murahasiyakangng, pasti nahukkukko Allataala."

¹⁸ Nainappa Samul paissengi manengngi iyaro Eli. D gaga muwi sddi iya narahasiyakangng. Nainappa makkedani Eli, "Alna PUWANG, leppessanni Napogau aga iya Naangga makessing."

¹⁹ Tattamba battowani Samul. PUWANGNGE sibawangngi sibawa mbui sininna iya napowada Samul kajajiyang tongeng.

²⁰ Iyanaro sabana sininna umma Israli pol ri sininna wanuwaro mangakuiwi makkeda Samul iyanaritu nabinna PUWANGNGE. Sises-siseng mabbicara Samul, sininna bangsa Israli mngkalingai. Matteru mupi PUWANGNGE mappaitangngi Alna ri Silo, kgi untu pammulanna mappaitang al lao ri Samul Namabbicara sibawa alna.

²¹ (3: 20)

4¹ Iyaro wettu napangarani tau Filistingng sininna tentarana untu gasai Israli; rimakkuwannanaro majuni tentara Israli ri ammusurengng; makkmani mennang ri seddna Ebn Hazer, na tentara Filistingng makkmai ri Afk.

² Mammulani maggasa tentara Filistingng, napuranana ammusureng masero, cauni tentara Israli sibawa kira-kira patassebbu mat ri ammusurengngro.

³Wettunna lisu ssana tentara iya cauro ri akkmangng, makkedani sining pamimping Israli, "Magi naleppessakki PUWANGNGE ricau ri tau Filistingng essow? Laono mai taalai Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE pol ri Silo, natatiwii kumaiy, kuwammengngi namalo PUWANGNGE tulukki sibawa passalamaki pol ri bali."

⁴Nainappa mennang suroi tauw lao ri Silo untu malai Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE iya mancajiy kadra arajanna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa. Iya duwa anana Eli, Hofni sibawa Pinhas, tinrosiwi Petti Assijancingngro.

⁵Lettunana iyaro Petti Assijancingng ri akkmangng, gora-gorani umma Israli sibawa makuwamani cennona, angkanna mpwang tana.

⁶Nangkalinga towi tau Filistingng iyaro oni gora-gora nainappa mennang makkeda, "Magi nagora-gora iyaro tau Ibrani?" Iyakiya wettunna mennang naisseng makkeda lettuni Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE ri akkmanna Ibrani,

⁷mtauni mennang, namakkeda, "Engka dwata pol ri akkmanna mennang! Cilakani idi! Dpa taengka tapneddingiwi gau pada-padaw!

⁸Cilaka tongenni! Nigana mulli passalamaki pol ri dwata-dwata iya mawatangngro? Dga na dwata-dwatattoro pura mpunoi tau Masr ri padang kessi riyolo?

⁹Pabbaraniwi atimmu, h tau Filistingng! Ammusuno pada-pada worowan, rkko d, mancajiko matu atanna sining tau Ibraniro, pada-pada mennang riyolo mancaji atammu. Rimakkuwannanaro ammusuno sibawa barani!"

¹⁰Nainappa mammusuni tau Filistingng sibawa masero nanacau tentara Israli. Larini tau Israli lao ri kmana tungke-tungke. Battowa senna akalannaro: 30.000 prajurina Israli mat.

¹¹Petti Assijancinna Allataala nasittaiwi balinna Israli, sibawa iya duwa anana Eli, Hofni sibawa Pinhas, mati.

¹²Sddi tau pol ri suku Bnyamin lari pol ri ammusurengng lao ri Silo, nalettu kuwaro ri essottoro. Selaku tanrang asarang, purani nasap-sap pakyanna sibawa nataroi tana ulunna.

¹³Eli, iya manenneng senna pikkirii asalamakenna Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, tudat-tudangngi ri kadra ri wiring lalengng, nannawa-nawato. Wettunna iyaro tauw nabbirittang akalanna Israli, sininna pabbanuwana kota mpatinni sibawa macenno.

¹⁴Nangkalingai Eli iyaro mpatingng, namakkutana, "Arukkang aga iyaro?" Na iyaro tauw onna larini lao ri Eli; wettunna lettu, napaissengini karba majaro.

¹⁵ Na iya Eli asrani pulona aruwa taung umuruna sibawa mawni buta.

¹⁶ Makkedani iyaro tauw ri Eli, "Larika pol ri ammusurengng iya esso na silalona lettuka." Nakkutana Eli rialna, "Pkkugi karbanna, anaku?"

¹⁷ Nappbali iyaro pattiwi karba, "Lariwi Israli pol ri tau Filistingng. Nakennaki akalang iya battowa senna. Maga tau mat, makkuwatoro iya duwa anana Bapa, Hofni sibawa Pinhas. Sibawa Petti Assijancinna Allataala nasittaiwi bali!"

¹⁸ Wettunna iyaro tauw paissengiwi passalenna Petti Assijancingngro, mabuwang Ingenni Eli pol ri kadrana ri seddna pintu gerbangng. Makkuwamani cowana sibawa macommo angkanna wettunna mabuwang poloi ellonna, namat. Purani napimping Israli patappulo taung ittana.

¹⁹ Iyaro wettu, mnttunna Eli, iyanaritu bainna Pinhas, macowani tampuna, sibawa wettunna mmana macawni. Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda risittaini Petti Assijancinna Allataala, sibawa matni matuwanna sibawa lakkainna, tappa napneddingini mapeddi malo mmana, nainappa mmana d namaitta ri munrinna.

²⁰ Wettunna maloni mat, makkedani sining makkunrai iya tulungngngngi, "Pakkassei! Worowan anamu!" Iyakiya d nappbali iyarga bati-batiwi mennang.

²¹ Iyaro ana nasenni Ikabod, adanna, "Ahadrkenna Allataala Iya Malebbi teddnni pol ri Israli." iya nakkatatiy iyanaritu Petti Assijancingng rirampasani sibawa matuwanna nenniya lakkainna matni. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedai, "Ahadrkenna Allataala Iya Malebbi teddnni pol ri Israli, nasaba Petti Assijancinna Allataala rirampasani."

²² (4: 21)

5¹ Nasittainnana tau Filistingng Petti Assijancinna Allataala, natiwini mennang pol ri Eben-Hazer lao ri kotana mennang, Asdod.

² Kuwaniro natiwi iyaro Petti muttama ri bola dwatana mennang, Dagon, sibawa napalInne ri seddna dato-dato dwataro.

³ Wettunna pabbanuwana Asdod pappa bajana I lao ri bola dwataro, naitani mennang makkeda dato-dato Dagon mabuwang moppanni ri tana, ri yolona Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE! Nakkani mennang iyaro dato-dato nanapalisui ri onronna.

⁴ Iyakiya pappa bajana I, naitani mennang makkeda iyaro dato-dato sempsi ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro. Iya sisengng ulunna iyaro dato-dato sibawa iya duwa taiyyana malttai sibawa Inne ri sumpangng; banna watakkalna iyaro dato-dato iya makkalpu mupa.

⁵ (Iyanaro sabana, lettu essow sining imanna dwata Dagon sibawa sininna tau sompangngi

ri Asdod majjalkkaiwi sumpanna iyaro bolana Dagon sibawa d nalljjai.)

⁶Nainappa nahukkung PUWANGGE pabbanuwana Asdod nenniya dara seddna sibawa boro-boro ri tubunna mennang.

⁷Wettunna mennang naita aga iya mattengngangng kajajiyang ri mennanro, makkedani mennang, "Allataalana Israli hukkukki silaong dwatata Dagon. D nawedding rileppessang Petti Assijancingng monro kuwa lebbi maittapa."

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini iya lima arung Filistingng kuwammengngi naddeppungeng, nainappa makkutana, "Iyaro Petti Assijancinna PUWANG Allataalana Israli harusui riyaga?" Nappbali iyaro sining arungng, "Paltti ri kota Gat." Jaji, napalttni iyaro petti lao ri kota Gat, sddi kota Filistin iya laingng.

⁹Iyakiya lettunana iyaro Petti kuwaro, PUWANGGE hukkung towi iyaro kota sibawa paompo alippuwang iya battowa senna. Iyaro pabbanuwana kota, muwi malolo iyarga macowa rihukkungngi sibawa sining lettang iya tuwo ri tubunna mennang.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro Petti Assijancingng ritiwi ri Ekron, kota Filistin iya laingngssi. Lettuna iyaro Petti kuwaro, gorani pabbanuwana, makkeda, "Iyaro Petti Assijancinna Allataalana Israli ritiwii kumaiy untu mpuno manekki."

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini mennang sininna arung Filistingng kuwammengngi naddeppungeng, nainappa makkeda, "Palisuni iyaro Petti Assijancinna Allataalana Israli ri onronna mammulangng kuwammengngi aja naunoki sibawa kaluwargata." Ri sininna kota kajajiyanni alippuwangng nasaba Allataala hukkungngi pabbanuwana sibawa matane senna.

¹² Sining tau iya d namat, nakennai lasa lettal-lettangng, angkanna pabbanuwana iyaro kota gorani lao ri dwata-dwatana mennang, mllau tulung.

6¹ Monronana Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE ri Filistin pitumpuleng ittana,

² naobbini tau Filistingng sining imangng sibawa sining passhr nainappa makkutana, "Harusui riyaga iyaro Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE? Rkko ripalisui ri onronna, pkkugi carana?"

³ Nappbali mennang, "Iyaro Petti Assijancinna Allataalana Israli aja mupalisui makkuwaro bawang, iyakiya harusui nasibawang hadiya untu pakkamaja dosamu. Nanallalengiwiwo naripajjapako matu, sibawa muwissengngi matu magi iyaro Allataalana Israli natteru-teru hukukko."

⁴ Nakkutana iyaro sining tauw, "Pakkamaja agana harusui tawrngngi?" Nappbali iyaro sining imangng, "Lima boro ulaweng sibawa

lima balawo ulaweng, situru jumellana arung Filistingng. Dga na abala iyanaritu boro-boro sibawa balawoto iya pura kenna manekko, muwi raya iyarga arungng?

⁵Jaji, harusuko mbbu pada-padanna pol ri lettal-lettangng sibawa balawo iya majjallo ri wanuwammu. Nanallalengiwiwo mupakallebbii Allataalana Israli. Naull mappsauwi matu hukukko, silaong dwata-dwatamu enrengng tanamu.

⁶Aga gunana matedde atiko pada-pada arungng sibawa tau Masr riyolo? Aja muwallupai pkkugi Allataala maccul-culiwi mennang, angkanna mennang toba nanaleppengngi iyaro tau Israli salaiwi Masr.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, passadiyano sddi padati iya baru sibawa duwakkaju saping iya mappasusu mupa, sibawa iya dppa naengka naripak untu maggetteng padati. Pasangngi iya duwa sapingngro ri padati, sibawa rimpai iyaro ana-ana sapingng lisu ri laleng wakk.

⁸Nainappa alai Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, panri ri padati, sibawa palnei ri seddna petti-petti iya mallise barab-barang ulaweng iya harus muwakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Alna selaku pakkamaja dosamu. Leppessangngi iyaro padati sibawa sapingng joppa al-alna.

⁹Pnessaiwi lalenna; rkko iyaro Petti Assijancingng natiwii mattuju ri wanuwanna muto, iyanaritu kota Bt-Smes, iyaro

bettuwanna makkeda Allataalana tau Israli ritu pura papol acilakang iya maseroro lao ri idi. Iyakiya rkko iyaro padati d nattuju kuwaro, taissenni matu makkeda tenniya pol ri Allataalana Israli, sangadinna nasitujuwammi bawang."

¹⁰Turuni iyaro sining tauw; malani mennang duwakkaju saping iya mappasusu mupa, nainappa napasang ri padati, ana-anana iyaro sapingng naurungngi ri laleng wakk.

¹¹Nainappa iyaro Petti Assijancingng napanr ri padati, makkuwatoro petti-petti iya mallise balawo ulaweng sibawa lettal-lettang rapangngro.

¹²Iyaro sapingng joppani matteru mattuju ri Bt-Smes; iyaro olokolo mangnguwani najoppato matteru, tellss ri abyoy iyarga ri atau pol ri watattana. Iya lima arung Filistingngro matteruni maccowri lettu ri pakkassna Bt-Smes.

¹³Iyaro wettu pabbanuwana Bt-Smes mattengngangngi mngngala gandong ri lombo. Wettunna mennang naita iyaro Petti Assijancingng, marennuni mennang duppaiwi.

¹⁴Iyaro padati mappsauwi ri seddna sddi batu loppo ri darana Yosua, sddiwi tau pabbanuwana Bt-Smes. Pabbanuwana iyaro kota napuw-puwni iyaro ajunna padati nainappa nagr iya duwa kajunna sapingngro untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁵ Nainappa sining tau Lwi panonnoi Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE sibawa petti-petti iya mallise barab-barang ulawengngro, nainappa napalne ri yasna batu lopporo. Purairo makkasuwiyanni pabbanuwana Bt-Smes akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng laingng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶ Wettunna iya limaro arung Filistingng mitai iya manennaro lisuni mennang ri Ekron iyatoro esso.

¹⁷ Nanallalengiro napura tau Filistingng kiring lao ri PUWANGNGE pakkasuwiyang pakkamaja dosa untu pabbanuwana iya lima kota naparnta iya lima arung Filistingng. Iyaro kota-kota iyanaritu: Asdod, Gaza, Asklon, Gat sibawa Ekron. Ri yellena engka iya mabbntngng, engka d. Tungke iyaro kota makkiringngi sddi lettang ulaweng sibawa sddi balawo ulaweng. Buttinna pol ri kajajiyangngro iyanaritu batu loppo onronna mennang palssoi Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE. Lettu essow iyaro batu engka mupi ri darena Yosua, tau Bt-Smes-ro.

¹⁸ (6: 17)

¹⁹ Iyakiya nasaba iyaro sining tau Bt-Smes- cllngngi muttama ri laleng Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, pituppulo tau ri yellena mennang riyuno ri PUWANGNGE. Nanabbarata raya nasaba PUWANGNGE

pateppaiwi mennang abala iya makkuwaro loppona.

²⁰ Namakkeda pabbanuwana Bt-Smes, "Nigana wedding tahang ri yolona PUWANGGE, Allataala Iya Mapaccingngro? Kgani iyaro Petti harusu riyantara kuwammengngi namabla pol ri idi?"

²¹ Nanakiring mennang suro lao ri Kiryat-Yarim sibawa paseng makkuwaw, "Napalisuni tau Filistingng Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE. Laono mai namutiwii iyaro petti lao ri onrommu."

7 ¹ Nanalani pabbanuwana Kiryat-Yarim iyaro Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE nanatiwii ri lalempolana tau iya riyasengng Abinadab; iyaro bola engkai ri tompona bulu-bulu. Nainappa mennang nalanti Elazar ana Abinadab, untu monrowangngi iyaro Petti Assijancingng.

² Maittato iyaro Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE monro ri Kiryat-Yarim, kira-kira duwappulo taung. Ri lalenna wetturo sininna umma Israli mangobbii lao ri PUWANGGE mllau tulung.

³ Namakkedana Samul lao ri umma Israli, "Rkko maloko lisu ri PUWANGGE nenniya sompai Alna sibawa sukku atimmu, harusuko mabbyangngi sininna dwata laingng sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asytort. Abbryang sisengngi almu lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa massompa ri

Alna bawang, nanapaleppeko matu pol ri tau Filistingng."

⁴Jaji nabbyanni tau Israli dato-datona Dwa Baal sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asytort, namattumani banna ri PUWANGGE bawang.

⁵Purairo makkedani Samul,
"Paddeppungenni sininna bangsa Israli ri Mizpa, namaloka masempajangekko lao ri PUWANGGE."

⁶Namaddeppungeng manenna mennang ri Mizpa. Sroni mennang uwai nainappa natiri selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGGE, nainappa mennang mappuwasa puppu essoro. Nakkedana mennang, "Madosani lao ri PUWANGGE." (Ri Mizpa ritu Samul mappammula pettuiwi parakara-parakara assisalanna tau Israli.)

⁷Wettunna nangkalinga tau Filistingng makkeda maddeppungenni tau Israli ri Mizpa, joppa iya lima arung Filistingng lao kuwaro silaong tentarana mennang untu gasai tau Israli. Nangkalingani tau Israli gauro namancaji mtauna.

⁸Nakkeda mennang lao ri Samul, "Aja muwappsau masempajang lao ri PUWANG Allataalata kuwammengngi Napassalamaki pol ri tau Filistingng."

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro grni Samul sikaju ana bimbala lolo, nanakkasuwiyangengngi selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGGE. Purairo masempajanni kuwammengngi

PUWANGNGE tulungngi tau Israli, naritarima iyaro sempajanna.

¹⁰Wettunna Samul mattengngang makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng ritunuro, mammulani maggasa tau Filistingng; iyakiya nasitujuwangngi iyaro wettu magguttui PUWANGNGE pol ri langi ri yasna mennang. Nakacauna mennang angkanna lari alippuwang.

¹¹Massuni tentara Israli pol ri Mizpa nanalellungngi iyaro tau Filistingng nawki sibbla Bt-Kar, sibawa mancurui mennang.

¹²Purairo patettonni Samul sddi batu, ri pakkassna Mizpa sibawa Sn. Makkedai, "Sukku PUWANGNGE pura tulukki." nainappa naseng iyaro batu "Batu Pattulung".

¹³Makkuwaniro tau Filistingng ricau. D naripalalo mennang ri PUWANGNGE muttamakiwi darana Israli paimeng, gangka tuwona mupa Samul.

¹⁴Sininna kota Isral iya pura nacau tau Filistingng, mappammulai ri Ekron lettu ri Gat, napalisuni lao ri Israli. Jaji nalolongenni paimeng Israli sininna darana. Tau Israli sibawa tau Kanaangng tuwoni sibawa dam.

¹⁵Naparntani Samul Israli gangka matna.

¹⁶Tungke taung joppai mattulili lao ri Btel, Gilgal, sibawa Mizpa. Na ri onrong-ngonrongngro napettuiwi parakara-parakara assisalangng.

¹⁷ Purairo lisuni ri bolana ri Rama. Kuwaniro mancaji hakinna tau Israli sibawa patettong towi sddi mzba untu PUWANGNGE.

8 ¹ Macowanana Samul, naakkani ana-anana mancaji haking ri Isral.

² Anana iya macowa riyasengngi Yol na iya maduwa Abia. Mancaji hakingngi mennang ri Brsyba.

³ Iyakiya d naccowriwi mennang amp-ampna ambona, sangadinna banna lellungngi asarong alna bawang. Tarimai mennang dowi pasoso sibawa madlkiwi raya d naadl.

⁴ Rimakkuwannanaro maddeppungenni sininna pamimping Israli, nainappa mangolo ri Samul ri Rama,

⁵ sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Engkalingai Pa, macowani Bapa na ana-anana Bapa d naccowriwi amp-ampna Bapa. Jaji makessingengngi Bapa makka sddi arung kuwammengngi tappunnai arung pada-pada bangsa-bangsa laingng."

⁶ Iyakiya d namasennang Samul sibawa tanggana mennanro. Namassempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE,

⁷ namakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Palaloni sininna parllaunna iyaro bangsa lao ri iko. Saba tenniya iko nasampyang mennang, sangadinna Iyya. Dna mennang napuwlo-Ka selaku arunna mennang.

⁸ Sipongenna mennang Utiwi massu pol ri Masr, nabbokori-Ka mennang namassompa

dwata-dwata, sibawa aga iya nagaukengngkko mennang makkekkuwangng, iyanaro napogau mennang lao ri Iyya.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro tarimani parllaunna mennang; iyakiya parngngerangiwi mennang sibawa tonget-tongeng, sibawa paissengiwi pkkugi mennang matti rigaukeng ri arungng."

¹⁰Sininna iyaro ada-adanna PUWANGGE napalettuni Samul lao risining tau iya mllauw sddi arung ri alna, adanna,

¹¹"Mappakkuwiw matti arummu gaukekko," mappakkuwaniro Samul pakatajangngi.

"Napassai matu ana-anamu muttama tentara; sibagiyang pol ri mennang selaku pasukang makkarta, sibagiyang selaku pasukang makkinyarang, na laingng selaku pasukang mallaleng.

¹²Sibagiyang nakka mancaji parawira sisebbu tau, na sibagiyang laingng limassebbu tau. Iyaro arungng napassai matu ana-anamu rakkalai darena, paddeppungengngi wasl ngngalanna, mbui senjata-senjatana sibawa pakkakasa karta musuna.

¹³Ana-anamu iya makkunrai nasuroi matu mbu minnya wangi untu alna sibawa mappallaung selaku pannasunna sibawa pakkbbu rotinna.

¹⁴Nalai matu daremu, palla anggoromu, sibawa palla zaitummu iya kaminang makessingng nanawrngngi sining pegawwna.

¹⁵Dare sibawa palla anggoromu napakennai matu sima tawaseppulona pol ri wasslna, nainappa nawrng matu sining parawirana sibawa sining pegawna.

¹⁶Nalai matu atammu, olokolomu iya kaminang makessingng sibawa kaleddmu nanapaki untu jama-jamanna.

¹⁷Tawaseppulona pol ri bmb bimbala makkonrommu nalai matu. Sibawa iko paimeng mancaji matu atanna.

¹⁸Rkko narapini matu iyaro wettu, maddarkno matu nasaba arung iya mupilro, iyakiya d namalo PUWANGNGE mngkalingai addarkmmu."

¹⁹Iyakiya iyaro bangsa d namalo bati-batiwi ada-adanna Samul, mala makkedai mennang, "Leppessanni! Muwi maga riylori towi arungng.

²⁰Macinnaki sippada sibawa bangsa-bangsa laingng, harusuki naparnta arutta sibawa pimpikki ri laleng ammusurengng."

²¹Purana nangkalinga Samul sininna ada-adanna mennanro, napalettuni lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²²Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Accowri bawanni mennang sibawa akkarenni mennang sddi arungng." Nainapa nasuro Samul sining tauwro lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

9¹Engka sddi tau sugi sibawa riyakkitangi pol ri suku Bnyamin, asenna Kish.

Anggota kaluwargana Bkhorat, takk pol ri appang Afiah. Ambona Abil sibawa nna Zror.

²Kish mappunai ana worowan, asenna Saul, sddiwi kallolo iya magello sibawa mawatang. D muwi sddi tau ri sininna Israli iya lebbi magello naiya alna. Watakkalna lebbi matanr towi; rata-rata tanrna tau Israli banna gangka ri salangkanna.

³Risuwa esso siyagangngar kaledd appunnangenna Kish teddng. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Kish lao ri Saul, "Tiwini sala sddinna pattumani, namusappai iyaro sining kaledd."

⁴Nanajalajjani Saul silaong pattumaninna dara buluna Efraim sibawa tana Salisa, iyakiya d naruntui iyaro sining olokolo. Nainappa mennang joppa matteru lao ri tana Sahalim, iyakiya iyaro sining kaledd d towi gaga kuwaro. Nasappa towi ri darana Bnyamin, iyakiya siya-siya bawang.

⁵Wettunna mennang lettu ri tana Zuf, makkedani Saul lao ri pattumaninna, "Laono mai talisu bawang, ajakk lebbi manennengngi ambo pikkiriki naiya sining kaleddro."

⁶Nappbali iyaro pattumani, "Tajengngi riyolo! Ri kotaw engka sddi tau atanna Allataala. Ripakalebbi senna ri tauw nasaba aga iya napauw tuli tonget-tongengngi kajajiyang. Laono mai talao ri alna, ajakk naulli paissengiki kgai iyaro sining kaledd."

⁷ Nakkeda Saul, "Rkko laoki mwai sita, agana riwrngngi matu? Bokong iya ritiwi cappuni, nad tappunnai aga-aga untu riwrngngi iyaro atanna Allataala?"

⁸ Nappbali iyaro pattumani, "Nasitujuwangngi engka mupa ri iyya sddi dowi pra. Uwrppi matu iyaro atanna Allataala kuwammengngi namalo paissengiki kgai iyaro sining kaledd."

⁹ Nappbali Saul, "Makessinni! Laono mai talao." Nalaona mennang ri kota, ri onronna atanna Allataalaro. Wettunna mennang tuppuiwi bulu-bulu iya mattuju ri kotaro, siruntuni mennang sibawa siyagangngar anadara iya malo mala uwai ri bujungng. Namakkutana mennang lao risining anadararo, "Engka muwiga pakkita-kita ri kota?" (Iyaro wettu sddi nabi riyasengngi pakkita-kita, jaji rkko sddi tau macinna makkutanangngi suwa ri Allataala, makkeda makuwaiy, "Laono mai talao ri pakkita-kita.")

¹⁰ (9: 9)

¹¹ (9: 9)

¹² Nappbali iyaro sining ana dara, "Iyy, engkai, silalona joppa poddiyoloiko. Rkko masittako, naull mull mupa rapii. Silalona lisu ri kota nasaba iya essow ri yasna mzba ri bulu-bulu engka akkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu raya. D naanr matu sining undangengng ri wettu dnapa napol, nasaba harusui barakkakiwi iyaro akkarobangengng riyolo. Rkko laoko makkekkuwangng, muruntui matu

ri wettu dnapa natuppuwi bulu-bulu untu manr."

¹³ (9: 12)

¹⁴ Jaji joppani Saul sibawa pattumaninna lao ri kota, na wettunna mennang muttama ri pintu gerbangng, siduppani mennang Samul iya mattengngangng joppa mattuju ri onrong assompangng ri bulu-bulu.

¹⁵ Siesso riyolonaro mappasengngi PUWANGNGE ri Samulmakkuwa,

¹⁶ "Baja I kira-kira wettu makkuwaw, malo-Ka suro sddi tau pol ri suku Bnyamin mwako sita. Lantii sibawa upacara amminnyakeng untu mancaji arung ri umma-Ku Israli. Napassalamai matu umma-Ku pol ri tau Filistingng. Uwitani anrasa-rasanna umma-Ku sibawa mngkalingai terinna mennang mllau tulong."

¹⁷ Wettunna Samul naita Saul, makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri alna, "Iyana tau iya Uwasengengngkkoro. Naparntai matu umma-Ku."

¹⁸ Na wetturo Saul maddeppriwi Samul ri seddna pintu gerbangng, sibawa makkutana, "Taddampengekka, Pa, kgi bolana iyaro pakkita-kita?"

¹⁹ Nappbali Samul, "Iyana iyaro pakkita-kita. Laono poddiyoloika ri onrong assompangng ri bulu-bulu, nasaba iya esso manrko matu sisama iyya. Bajapi I ubaliwi

matu sininna pakkutanamu, purairo weddinno lisu.

²⁰ Passalenna sining kaleddmu iya teddngng tellungngesso labero, aja mubata-bata, nasaba rilolongenni. Nappani, iya kaminang mangke ri sininna Israli maloi riwrkko sibawa kaluwargana ambomu."

²¹ Nappbali Saul, "Iyya polka ri suku Bnyamin, suku iya kaminang baiccu ri Israli, nainappani kaluwargaku kaminang dgaga bettuwana ri laleng sukuro. Jaji magi Bapa nakkeda makkuwaro lao ri iyya?"

²² Nainappa Samul nara Saul silaong pattumaninna muttama ri laleng bili battowa, nanawrngngi mennang onrong iya makessingng ri yolona sining undangengng iya jumellana kira-kira telluppulo tau.

²³ Nainappa makkeda Samul lao ri pannasu, "Patalani juku iya upalalowangiykko onnaro."

²⁴ Nanalani iyaro pannansu bagiyang ripil pol ri juku poppanna, nanapatalai ri yolona Saul. Nakkeda Samul, "Iyana bagiyang iya upallaingengngkko kuwammengngi weddingngi muwanr makkekkuwangng sisama sining topol laingng. Tanrni." Nananrna Saul. Jaji iyaro esso manrni Saul sisama Samul.

²⁵ Purairo nonnoni mennang pol ri onrong assompangngro namuttama ri kota. Riwrnni Saul onrong atinrong ri ri yas bola,

²⁶namatinrona. Wettunna mompo esso, riyobbini Saul ri Samul iya engka ri pabbingengngro, adanna, "Otono, laono mai uwantarako lao." Motoni Saul, nanajoppa silaong Samul.

²⁷Wettunna mennang lettu ri wiring kota, makkedani Samul lao ri Saul, "Suroi iyaro pattumani joppa poddiyoloiki." Nanalaona iyaro pattumani, namakkedasi Samul, "Lppakko cinampe kuwa, maloka paissengiko pasenna Allataala."

10¹Nainappa nala Samul kendi mallise minnya zaitun, nanatirii iyaro minnya ri tompo ulunna Saul, sibawa bauwi Saul nakkedato, "PUWANGNGE pura lantiko mancaji arunna Israli umma-Na. Muparntai matu umma-Na sibawa linrunngiwi mennang pol risining balinna. Iyana tanranna lao ri iko makkeda PUWANGNGE pura pilko mancaji arunna umma-Na:

²Musalaikku essow, siruntuko matu sibawa duwa tau worowan ri seddna kuburuna Rahl ri Zizah ri darana Bnyamin. Makkedai matu mennang ri iko, makkuwa, Riruntuni sining kaledd iya musapparo. Makkekkuwangng dna namanenneng ambomu passalenna iyaro olokolo, iyakiya matteru-terui makkutana aga harusu napogau untu lolongekko."

³Makkedasi Samul, "Pol kuwaro joppako matteru lettu ri aju onrong assompangng ri Tabor. Kuwaro siruntuko matu tellu tau

worowan iya mattengngangng mattuju ri Btel
untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ri
Allataala. Sddi tau rnrng tellu kajunna ana
bmb, sddissi tiwii tellubbatu roti, na sddissi
tiwii popang bingkulang mallise anggoro.

⁴Mabbr sellengngi matu ri iko sibawa
nawrkko matu duwabbatu roti iya harus
mutarima.

⁵Purairo harusuko lao ri bulu-buluna
Allataala ri Giba, onrong akkmanna tau
Filistingng. Ri sumpang muttama ri kota,
siduppako matu sibawa sirombongang nabi
iya nonno pol ri bulu-bulu akkarobangengng.
Sr-sri mennang sibawa gora-gora,
maggambusu, marrebana, massuling sibawa
makkacapi.

⁶Iyatoro wettu nakuwasaiko matu Rohna
PUWANGNGE namuwaccowriwi matu sr-srna
sibawa gora-gorana mennanro, nainappa
riwrng sipa baru angkanna mancaji tau laing.

⁷Rkko kajajiyang manenni-ro, pogauni
agi-agi iya muprasa makessing, nasaba
Allataala sibawakko.

⁸Purairo harusuko lao ri Gilgal sibawa
mattajeng kuwaro pitungngesso. Polpa matti
untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng
ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam,
enrengng powadakko aga harus mupogau."

⁹Nasalainna muwa Saul Samul, tarimani
Saul sipa baru pol ri Allataala. Sibawa sininna

¹⁷ Nanaobbini Samul raya Israli
kuwammengngi naddeppungeng ri
Mizpa,

¹⁸ namakkeda lao ri mennang, "Iyana
napowada PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli,
Purano utiwi massu pol ri Masr sibawa
paleppeko pol ri akuwasanna tau Masr sibawa
sininna bangsa laing iya tenrekko.

¹⁹ Purano upaleppe pol ri sininna
anrasa-rasangng sibawa peddi, iyakiya
makkekkuwangng musampyak-Ka,
Allataalamu, nasaba muwllauwi
kuwammengngi Ujellokekko sddi tau
arung. Nah, makessinni, addeppungenno
ri yolo-Ku, PUWAM-mu, situru suku sibawa
appammu."

²⁰ Nanasuroni Samul sininna suku malluru
liyolo na suku Bnyamin nakenna appilng.

²¹ Wettunna kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng
suku Bnyaminro risuro malluru liyolo,
na kaluwargana Matri nakenna appilng.
Paccappurena malluruni sining worowan ri
laleng kaluwargana Matri, na Saul ana Kish
nakenna appilng. Nanasappani mennang
Saul, iyakiya di gaga.

²² Rimakkuwannanaro makkutanani sining
tauw ri PUWANGGE, "Oh PUWANG,
engkaniga iyaro tauw kuwa?" Nappbali
PUWANGGE, "Massubbui Saul ri munrinna
barab-barang perlengkapangng."

²³ Namasittana mennang lao duppaiwi Saul pol kuwaro, nanatiwi ri tengnga-tengngana raya. Natettonna Saul ri yellena mennang naalna ritu kaminang matanr; tau laingng banna gangka ri salangkanna.

²⁴ Nainappa makkeda Samul lao ri raya, "Iyana tau iya napil PUWANGNGE, d gaga pada-padanna ri yelleta maneng." Gorani sininna bangsaro, "Tuwoni arungng!"

²⁵ Nainappa napakatajang Samul lao ri bangsaro passalenna hana sibawa kewajibanna arungng, nainappa naoki ri laleng kitta iya nataro ri onrong iya mapaccingng. Purairo nasuroni Samul sininna bangsaro lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²⁶ Lisu toni Saul ri bolana ri Giba, risilaongeng risiyagangngar tau iya barani sibawa iya ripakdo atinna ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁷ Iyakiya siyagangngar tomaja makkeda, "Pkkugi wedding iya tauw makkguna matu ri idi?" Napakariyawai Saul sibawa d nawrngngi hadiya. Iyakiya najjaiwi temmissengngi.

11 ¹ Nainappa Nahas, arung Amon, pangarai tentarana nanakeppungngi kota Yabsh ri darana Gilad. Iyaro pabbanuwana Yabsh pangoloni tangnga lao ri Nahas makkuwa, "Ebbuno assijancing sibawa idi, natatunru lao ri iko."

² Nappbali Nahas, "Nasibawang saraw bawang maloka mbbu assijancing, Ucukki

matu mata ataummu tungke-tungke selaku pappakatuna lao risininna Israli!"

³Namapplai sining pamimpinna kota Yabsh, "Mllauki wettu pitungngesso ittana kuwammengngi weddikki kiring suro lao risininna tanana Israli. Rkko dgaga iya malo tulukki, manyaraki matu lao ri iko."

⁴Makkuwaniro iyaro sining suro lettu ri Giba, onrong naonroi Saul. Wettunna mennang napalettu iyaro karba, terini raya nasaba pettu paddennuwangngi.

⁵Iyaro wettu silalona Saul pol ri darena sibawa tiwii sapinna. Makkutanani, "Engka aga? Magi nateri maneng tauw?" Naripaissengina karba iya natiwi suro pol ri Yabshro.

⁶Nangkalinganaro, rikuwasaini Saul ri Rohna Allataala.

⁷Namacai sennana mala duwakkaju saping nainappa naltta-Itta mancaji maga Ittana. Nainappa iyaro Itta-Itta nakiringngi lao risininna tanana Israli sibawa parntaw, "Nigi-nigi iya d namalo malluru mammusu maccowriwi Saul sibawa Samul, rilтта-Itta makkuwa towiy matu sapinna!" Mtauni bangsa Israli lao ri aga iya naull napogau PUWANGNGE, na sininna tauw, tenripasangadi, sadiyani maju mammusu massibawa.

⁸Ripaddeppungenni mennang sibawa ribilang ri Bzk: Engka 300.000 tau Isral, sibawa 30.000 tau Yhuda.

⁹Purairo ripaissengini suro pol ri Yabsh makkuwa, "Powadanni pabbanuwana Yabsh, makkeda baja l ri wettu dnapa natangasso, lolongengngi matu mennang pattulung." Wettunna natarima pabbanuwana Yabsh iyaro pasengng, masennang sennani mennang.

¹⁰Nakkeda mennang lao ri Nahas, "Baja tamalo manyara, sibawa weddinni mugaukeng silo atimmu."

¹¹Bajanana, l, nabagni Saul sining taunna ri laleng tellu pasukang. Na wettunna mompo esso maggasani mennang ri tengnga-tengngana akkmanna iyaro tau Amongng sibawa luruiwi mennang. Ri wettu dnapa natangasso, nacauni tentarana Saul bali. Sining tau Amon iya naull leppe, tassiya-siyani angkanna dgaga duwa tau iya mullngngi lari massibawa.

¹²Nainappa makkutana bangsa Israli ri Samul, "Kgani sining tau iya barani onna makkeda makkeda d nasitinaja Saul mancaji arutta? Sitinajai Bapa mabbryangngi lao ri idi, kuwammengngi taunoi."

¹³Iyakiya makkedai Saul, "D muwi sddi tau wedding riyuno iya esso, nasaba iya esso purani napassalama PUWANGNGE Israli."

¹⁴ Namakkedana Samul lao ri mennang, "Lao manenno mai talao ri Gilgal sibawa rsmikangngi Saul selaku arutta."

¹⁵ Makkuwaniro mennang lao maneng ri Gilgal, na ri onrong assompangngro rismikang Saul selaku arung.

Makkasuwiyangenni mennang akkarobangeng pappasidam, na Saul sibawa sininna bangsa Israli ram-ramiwi iyaro kajajiyangng.

12¹ Namakkedana Samul lao ri sininna bangsa Israli, "Purani upennoi sininna parllaummu sibawa makkarekko sddi arung.

² Mappammulai makkekkuwangngalna ritu pimpikko matu. Itani, iyya macowana sibawa maubenni. Maitta sennana pimpikko mappammulai maloloku lettu makkekkuwangng. Buttinna iyanaritu ana-anaku iya battowannaro.

³ Makkekkuwangngenna ritu utettong ri yolomu! Rkko puraka pogau asalang, teppuna ri yolona PUWANGNGE sibawa ri yolona arungng iya Napil. Engkaga naengka uwala saping iyarga kaleddna tau laingng? Engkaga naengka upabengnguwang iyarga mattenre iyarga tarima dowi pasoso? Powadani, kuwammengngi agi-agi iya uwala weddingngi upalisu."

⁴ Nappbali iyaro sining tauw, "D, d naengka Bapa napabengnguwang iyarga natenreki; d naengka nalai Bapa aga-aga appunnangenna muwi niga?"

⁵Namakkedana Samul, "Ri essow

PUWANGNGE sibawa arung iya Napil mancaji sabbi makkeda annessana d upasala muwi cdd." Nappbali mennang, "Iyy tongeng, PUWANGNGE mancaji sabbitta."

⁶Nakkedapa paimeng Samul, "PUWANGNGE ritu pili Musa sibawa Harun, sibawa iya tiwingngi toriyolomu massu pol ri Masr.

⁷Makkekkuwangng aja mulao riyolo. Maloka tenreko ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Engngerangngi sininna akacuwanana PUWANGNGE iya pura Nappaitang lao ri iko sibawa lao ri toriyolomu.

⁸Wettunna Yakub sibawa kaluwargana lao ri Masr, na ritenre ri tau Masr, mllauwi pattulung toriyolomu ri PUWANGNGE, nanasuroi PUWANGNGE Musa sibawa Harun. Iya duwa tauwro tiwii toriyolomu massu pol ri Masr sibawa tulungngi mennang mattette ri wanuwaw.

⁹Iyakiya ri munri nallupaiwi mennang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, rimakkuwannanaro naleppessangngi mennang rigasa sibawa ricau ri Sisra, pallima tentara ri Hazor, sibawa tau Filistingng enrengng arung Moab.

¹⁰Nainappa mennang massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa mangakuiwi dosana; adanna mennang, Madosani nasaba mabbokori-Ko, oh PUWANG, sibawa massompang dato-dato Dwa Baal

sibawa Asytort. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, passalamaki pol ri balitta, natamattumani lao ri Iko!

¹¹ Nainappa PUWANGNGE suroi Gidon, nainappa Barak, purairo Yfta, na paccappureнна iyya. Tungke-tungkeki pura paleppeko pol ri balimmu, angkammu weddikko tuwo sibawa amang.

¹² Iyakiya wettunna muwita makkeda maloko rigasa ri Nahas arung Amon, musampyangngi PUWANGNGE selaku arummu sibawa makkeda lao ri iyya, Macinnaki riparnta risddi arung.

¹³ Makkekkuwangng, itani, iyana, arung iya mupilro. Purani muwllau, napurano nawrng PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴ Ariyo-riyono rkko mupakalebbii PUWANGNGE, sibawa mattumani ri Alna, enrengng mngkalingai sibawa turusiwi parnta-Na, apalagi rkko iko sibawa arummuro tettei matinulu ri PUWANG Allataalamu.

¹⁵ Sibalna, rkko d muwngkalingai PUWANGNGE, mala muwwai parnta-Na, pasti iko sibawa arummu nawai matu PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶ Makkekkuwangng, ngkalingasi! Pnessaiwi anu makalallaing battowa iya napogau matu PUWANGNGE ri yolona matammu.

¹⁷ Maloka mangobbi lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa namuni makkekkuwangng wettu timo, panonnoi matu PUWANGNGE guttu sibawa bosi selaku pappbalinna sempajakku.

Iyaro wettu, maingeko matu pkkugi loppona dosamu lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba mllauwi sddi arung."

¹⁸Namassempajanna Samul, na iyatoro esso napanonno PUWANGNGE guttu sibawa bosu. Sininna bangsaro mtauni lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa lao ri Samul.

¹⁹Namakkedana mennang lao ri Samul, "Tulunni, Bapa, assempajangekki ri PUWANG Allataalamu, kuwammengngi aja tamat. Maingeni makkekkuwangng makkeda ri lainna dosata riyolo, madosasiki nasaba mllauwi sddi arung."

²⁰Nappbalina Samul, "Aja mumtau, namuni purai mupogau iyaro ja, aja muwabboko pol ri PUWANGNGE, sangadinna tetteno mattumani ri Alna sibawa sukku atimmu.

²¹Aja muwaccowriwi dwata-dwata iya d naulli mattulung sibawa passalamako, nasaba sitongenna mennang dgaga.

²²Purai mattanro PUWANGNGE, makkeda d namalo salaiko nasaba purai Napettui untu pancajiko umma-Na.

²³Passalenna alku, tennapodo aja narapika madosa lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba d uwassempajangekko. Sibalna matteru tokka matu pagguruwakko gau-gau iya makessingng sibawa tongengng.

²⁴Pakalebbii PUWANGNGE sibawa attumanino ri Alna sibawa matinulu nenniya

sukku atimmu. Engngerangngi matu sining pangkaukeng battowa iya pura Upogaukekko.

²⁵Iyakiya rkko matteru muko pogau dosa, iko sibawa arummu binasai matu."

13¹Risuwa esso, wettunna Saul mancaji arunni,

²pilni 3.000 tau Isral; pol ri yellena 2.000 monro sibawaalna ri Mikhmas sibawa ri dara buluna Btel, na iya 1.000 laowi silaong Yonatan ana worowanna ri Giba ri darana suku Bnyamin. Lebbinna iyaro raya ripalaloni lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

³Nainappa Yonatan nauno pallima Filistingng ri Giba, nanangkalingani bangsa Filistingng passalenna gauro. Nainappa Saul massuro paoniwi taromp ri sininna wanuwa untu mobbii tau Ibrani kuwammengngi namalluru mammusu.

⁴Ripaissengi manenni bangsa Israli makkeda purani nauno Saul pallima Filistingngro sibawa nabenci sennani tau Filistingng tau Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro napatoini raya pangobbi untu massddi sibawa Saul ri Gilgal.

⁵Na wetturo maddeppungeng toni tau Filistingng untu gasai tau Israli; mappunnaiwi mennang 30.000 karta musu, 6.000 tau makkinnyarang, sibawa prajuri singngga kessi ri wiring tasi. Makkmani mennang ri Mikhmas ri sedd alauna Bt-Awen.

⁶Nainappa mennang maggasa sibawa masero lao ri tau Israli, angkanna tau Israli

engka ri laleng keadaang bahaya. Sijumella pol risining tau Israli massubbuni ri laleng gowa sibawa liyang bulu iyarga ri laleng selle-selle batu karangng, iyarga rilaleng bujungng sibawa kalebbongng ri tana,

⁷engkato iya mallttoiyngngi Salo Yordan sibawa muttama ri darana Gad sibawa Gilad. Ri Gilgal mupi Saul, na raya iya maccowriyngngi tnrni mtau.

⁸Ritajenni Samul ri Saul pitungngesso ittana, situru sibawa pasenna Samul rialna, iyakiya d topa nalettu Samul ri Gilgal, na Saul mammulani risalai ri rayana.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri mennang, "Tiwii mai akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidamro." Nainappaalna makkasuwiyangengngi iyaro akkarobangeng ritunu.

¹⁰Iyakiya silalona pura napogau, polni Samul. Riduppaini ri Saul malo br sellengiwi,

¹¹iyakiya makkutanai Samul, "Aga pura napogau Datu?" Nappbali Saul, "Uwitai makkeda mammulani raya salaika, na Bapa d napol situru wettu iya napattentu Bapa. Nainappani, maddeppungenni tau Filistingng ri Mikhmas.

¹²Na pikkiriku, ajakk tentara Filistingng tappa nagasaka kuwa ri Gilgal, padahal dpa uwllauwi paress babuwana PUWANGGE. Rimakkuwannanaro malaka apettung untu makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangengngro."

¹³Nangkalinganaro makedani Samul lao ri Saul, "Iyaro tindakanna Datu madonggo senna. Akkalarapanna Datu naturusiwi parntana PUWANG Allataala lao ri Datu, pastini PUWANGGE napattettei matu Datu sibawa wija-wijanna Datu mancaji arung ri Isral untu mannennungeng.

¹⁴Iyakiya makkekkuwangng dna matu nattahang apparntanna Datu. Nasaba d Datu naturusiwi parntana PUWANGGE, purani napil PUWANGGE tau laing iya Napuwlo untu riyakka mancaji arung ri umma-Na."

¹⁵Nainappa nasalai Samul Gilgal nanapatterui joppa lao ri Giba ri darana Bnyamin. Na Saul naparssani pasukanna, jumellana kira-kira 600 tau.

¹⁶Makkuwaniro Saul sibawa Yonatan ana worowanna, sibawa ana buwana mennang makkma ri Gba ri darana Bnyamin; na tau Filistingng makkmai ri Mikhmas.

¹⁷Iyatoro wettu engka tellu rombongan parampo Filistin joppa pol ri akkmang Filistingng untu maddampo; rombongan iya sddi laowi mattuju ri Ofra ri dara Syual,

¹⁸rombongang maduwa mattujui ri Bt-Horon, na rombongan iya sddissi mattujui ri pakkassng iya mangolo ri Lompo Zboim sibawa padang kessi.

¹⁹Ri sininna Israli d gaga panr bessi, nasaba tau Filistingng d napalaloi tau Ibrani mbbu peddang sibawa bessi.

²⁰Jaji harusui lao tau Israli ri tau Filistingng rkko maloi masai mata rakkalana, bngkunna, wasna sibawa kandaona;

²¹sarona iyanaritu sddi dowi baiccu untu masai was sibawa untu pdcngiwi pakkakkasa babba sapinna, sibawa duwa dowi baiccu untu masai mata rakkala iyarga bngkungng.

²²Iyanaro sabana, ri esso ammusurengng ri Mikhmasro, d muwi sddi pol ri tau Israli mappunnai peddang iyarga bessi, sangadinna Saul sibawa Yonatan ana worowanna.

²³Taroi tau Filistingng sddi pos jagang untu mattahangengngi sddi pallawangeng bulu ri Mikhmas.

14¹Risuwa wettu makkedai Yonatan lao ri kallolo pattiwi senjatana, "Ayo, talao ri pos Filistin ri liweng kuwaro!" Iyakiya d nallau paramisi ri ambona.

²Iyaro wettu engkai Saul ri yawana pong dalima ri Migron, d namabla pol ri Giba. Raya iya maccowriyngngi kira-kira 600 tau gana.

³(Imang iya tiwingngi fod- iyanaritu Ahiya ana Ahitub, iyanaritu silessureнна Ikabod ana Pinhas, na Pinhas anana Eli, imanna PUWANGNGE ri Silo.) Dto naissengngi raya makkeda laoni Yonatan pol kuwaro.

⁴Untu rapii iyaro pos Filistingng, harusui naola sddi balorang iya naseppi duwa batu karang iya maggarigi, iya tungke-tungke riyaseng Bozes sibawa Sn.

⁵ Batu karang iya sedd manorangng mangoloi ri Mikhmas, na iya sedd yatangng mangoloi ri Gba.

⁶ Namakkedana Yonatan lao ri kalloloro, "Laono mai talao ri posna tau Filistin kaprro. Ajakk maloi PUWANGNGE tulukki. Saba naull PUWANGNGE mabbr apakalang, muwi sibawa maga tau iyarga cdd tau."

⁷ Nappbali iyaro kallolo, "Agi-agi iya malo napogau Puwang, nasitujui atatta."

⁸ Nakkeda Yonatan, "Makessinni. Ri wettunna malltto, tappaitangngi matu alta risining tau Filistingngro.

⁹ Rkko nasuroki mappsau sibawa tajengngi narapi mennang lao ri idi, tetteki matu monro kuwaro bawang sibawa ajana talltto.

¹⁰ Iyakiya rkko nasuroki lao ri mennang, laoki matu kuwaro, nasaba iyanaro tanranna purani riyabbryang mennang ri PUWANGNGE lao ri idi."

¹¹ Wettunna mennang nappaitangalna ri tau Filistingng ri pos jagangngro, makkedani sining tau Filistingngro, "Itani, engka tau Ibrani iya massu pol ri sebbo-sebbo onronna mennang massubbu!"

¹² Nainappa mennang gora lao ri Yonatan sibawa atanna, "Enrno mai kuwammengngi naripaitakko suwa ri iko!" Namakkedana Yonatan lao ri kalloloro, "Accowrina, nasaba pura riyabbryanni mennang ri PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli."

¹³Namakkalolona Yonatan mnr riyaccowri ri kalloloro. Wettunna cumpa Yonatan, makkalnekenni tau Filistingng riyunru rialna, na ri munrinna, iyaro kallolo mpunoi mennang.

¹⁴Ri laleng serangang mammulangngro, Yonatan sibawa kalloloro mpunoi kira-kira duwappulo tau ri dara sillowang siparape htto.

¹⁵Iyaro kajajiyangng pawwangngi tau Filistingng ri akkmangng sibawa risining padangng. Sininna raya Filistingng sibawa pos-pos jagangng enrengng rombongang-rombongang parampo mtauni; mala mpwang tana, sibawa kajajiyanni arukkang iya masero.

¹⁶Na wetturo tentarana Saul iya manganrowangng ri Giba ri darana Bnyamin, naitani tau Filistingng lari riyanrini sibawa temmaka lippunna.

¹⁷Namakkedana Saul lao ri ana buwana, "Bilangngi sininna prajuri sibawa parssai niga iya d gaga." Napogauni mennang iyaro parnta nakaissengenna makkeda Yonatan sibawa kallolo pattiwi senjatana dgaga.

¹⁸Nakkeda Saul lao ri Imang Ahia, "Tiwii mai iyaro fod-." (Iyaro esso natiwii Ahia fod- ri yolona tau Israli.)

¹⁹Wettunna Saul mabbicara sibawa iyaro imangng, awwangengng ri laleng akkmanna tau Filistingng pd tattambai, angkanna makkeda Saul lao ri imangngro,

"Dna wettutta untu mllau panunju pol ri PUWANGGE!"

²⁰Nainappa Saul sibawa sining taunna massamang malluru ri onrong ammusurengng. Naitani mennang kuwaro engka akacaungeng ri yellena tau Filistingng; sigasai mennang sibawa siyuno.

²¹Sining tau Ibrani iya monro ri darana tau Filistingng, sibawa iya maccownna ri tentarana mennang, bali gilinni namassddi sibawa Saul nenniya Yonatan.

²²Makkuwatoro sining tau Isral iya massubbu ri bulu-buluna Efraim, iya mngkalingangngi makkeda larini tau Filistingng, maccowni massddi sibawa gasai iyaro tau Filistingng.

²³Mammusui mennang puppu laleng lettu ri Bt-Awen. PUWANGGE passalamai Israli iyaro esso.

²⁴Iyaro esso malemmani sining tau Israli nasaba malupui, saba purai Saul mattanro makkuwa, "Tattanroi tau iya manr muwi aga iya esso ri wettu dnapa uwakkabale lao ri balikku." Rimakkuwannanaro d muwi sddi iya manr puppu essoro.

²⁵Nanalettu manenna mennang risddi ale sibawa runtu maga senna cani,

²⁶iyakiya d muwi sddi iya manr suwa pol ri caniro, nasaba mtau nakenna tanro iya napowada Saul.

²⁷Iyakiya Yonatan d naissengngi makkeda purai ambona mancangngi raya sibawa

tanroro; rimakkuwannanaro naloroni tekkeng natiwi, nanattodokengngi ri laleng sarang cani, nainappa nala iyaro cani nanaanri.

Tappa matakani sibawa tattamba mawatang.

²⁸Nainappa sddi pol ri prajuro makkeda ri alna, "D manenna pakkullta nasaba alupureng. Iyakiya ambona Puwang pura mancakki sibawa tanro, adanna, Tattanroi tau iya manr essow."

²⁹Nappbali Yonatan, "Talliwe senna tindakanna ambokuro lao ri bangsata! Itai, keadaku makkekkuwangng mabla lebbi makessinna puraku manr cdd cani.

³⁰Akkalarapanna raya iya esso ripalaloi manr inanr iya pura narampasa wettunna nacau bali, pasti lebbi magai tau Filistin iya riyull mpuno!"

³¹Iyaro esso ricaui tau Filistingng ri tau Israli puranana mammusu puppu laleng pol ri Mikhmas lettu ri Ayalon. Iyakiya purairo makuwamani posona mennang,

³²angkanna makkabtang mennang mala barang rirappa iya nalolongengng pol ri bali; malani mennang bimbala sibawa saping nanagri ri onrongngtoro, namatteru nanr jukuna iya engka mupa darana.

³³Nainappa ripaiisengi ri Saul makuwa, "Datu, madosani raya lao ri PUWANGGE nasaba manri juku sibawa darana." Naggera Saul, "Balibellako! Galtti sddi batu loppo laono mai."

³⁴ Nainappa adanna paimeng lao risining tau iya tiwingngi iyaro biritta, "Tassiya-siyano ri yellena raya sibawa suroi mennang tiwi saping sibawa bimbilana lao mai, kuwammengngi narigr ri tompona batuw sibawa riyandr kuwa; narimakkuwannanaro dna mennang nanri juku sibawa darana nadna namadosana lao ri PUWANGNGE." Iyatoro wenni sininna raya tiwii olokolo narampasa nanagri kuwaro.

³⁵ Napatettonna Saul mzba untu PUWANGNGE; iyanaro mzba mammulang iya napatettongng.

³⁶ Nainappa makkeda Saul lao ri ana buwana, "Laono mai tagasai tau Filistingng ri wenniw natarampoi mennang narapi l sibawa mpuno manengngi mennang." Nappbali mennang, "Madcngenni napogau Datu aga naita makessing Datu." Iyakiya makkedai imangng, "Laono mai lebbi riyolo tallau panunju pol ri Allataala."

³⁷ Namakkutanana Saul ri Allataala, "Weddikkaga gasai tau Filistingng? Muwabbryagga matu lao ri limanna Israli?" Iyakiya iyaro esso d naribali ri Allataala.

³⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Saul lao risining pamimpinna raya, "Lao manenno mai sibawa parssai dosa agana pura ripogau essow.

³⁹ Majjancika nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iya pura mprngngi apakalang Israli, makkeda tau iya pasalarihukung mati matu, namuni

iyanaritu Yonatan anaku." Iyakiya d muwi sddi tau barani baliwi.

⁴⁰Namakkedana Saul lao ri sininna raya Israli, "Iko maneng tettokko kuwa." Nappbali mennang, "Sitinajai napogau Datu aga iya naita Datu makessing."

⁴¹Nainappa massempajang Saul, "PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, magi nad Mubalika essow? PUWANG, balika naolai batu-batu mapaccingngw. Rkko iyaro asalangng engkai ri alku iyarga Yonatan, balini sibawa batu Urim, iyakiya rkko iyaro asalangng engkai ri umma-Mu Israli, baliwi sibawa batu Tumim." Na pappbalinna PUWANGGE majjelloi lao ri Yonatan sibawa Saul; namakkuwannanaro raya ripannessai d napasala.

⁴²Namakkedana Saul, "Oh PUWANG, pattentuni ri yelleku sibawa Yonatan." Na Yonatan ritu iya ripannessa pasala.

⁴³Namakkedana Saul lao ri Yonatan, "Aga pura mupogau?" Nappbali Yonatan, "Purai uwanr cdd cani iya uwala sibawa cappa tekkekku; sadiyaka untu mat."

⁴⁴Nakkeda Saul lao rialna, "Tennapodo nahukkukka Allataala rkko d narihukkung matko, Yonatan!"

⁴⁵Iyakiya makkedai raya lao ri Saul, "Harusuiga Yonatan rihukkung mat? Padahalalna ritu tiwii apakalang battowaw? D! Majjanciki nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, makkedana d nawedding Yonatan ateddngeng

muwi silampa gemmena pol ri ulunna. Nasaba pattulunna PUWANGGE ritu, nalolongeng apakalang essow." Makkuwaniro Yonatan ripassalama pol ri pahukkungeng mat ri raya.

⁴⁶Purairo lisuni tau Filistingng ri darana nasaba Saul d nalellungngi mennang.

⁴⁷Mancajinnana Saul arunna Israli, mammusuni kgi-kgi mwai sining balinna Israli, iyanaritu tau Moab, tau Amon, sibawa tau Edom, arunna tau Amongng, sibawa tau Edongng, arung-ngarunna wanuwa Zoba, sibawa tau Filistingng. Kgi-kgi mammusu, tuli pakalai.

⁴⁸Mammusui sibawa barani namasegge nanacau tau Amal, enrengng napaleppei Israli pol ri akuwasanna parampo.

⁴⁹Ana-ana worowanna Saul iyanaritu Yonatan, Yiswi, sibawa Malkisua. Ana makkunrainna macowa riyaseng Mrab, namaduwa riyaseng Mikhal.

⁵⁰Bainna riyaseng Ahinoam, anana Ahimaas; pallima tentarana iyanaritu Abnr ana Nr, iyanaritu amurna Saul.

⁵¹Kish ambona Saul, sibawa Nr ambona Abnr, iyanaritu ana-anana Abil.

⁵²Gangka tuwona tuli mammusui Saul sibawa masero mwai tau Filistingng. Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko mitai Saul tau mawatang iyarga barani, masittai napancaji anggota tentarana.

15¹Riswa esso makedai Samul lao ri Saul, "PUWANGGE ritu suroka lantii Datu mancaji arunna Israli umma-Na. Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajai Datu mngkalingai parntana PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

²Alna matu hukkungngi tau Amal, nasaba toriyolona mennang nawai tau Israli wettunna tau Israli poli ri Masr.

³Jaji, laono sibawa gasai tau Amal sibawa mancurui sininna appunnangenna. Aja mutaroi muwi suwa aga; unoi sininna tau worowan, makkunrai, ana-ana sibawa analolo; makkuwatoro sapingng, bimbala, unta sibawa kaledd."

⁴Nanapassadiyani Saul tentarana sibawa bilangngi ri Telaim; engka 200.000 tau prajuri pol ri Israli sibawa 10.000 tau pol ri Yhuda.

⁵Purairo laoni Saul silaong ana buwana ri kota Amal sibawa madangngi bali ri salo marakko.

⁶Kiring towi paseng papparngngerang lao ri tau Kni adanna, "Laono sibawa salaiwi tau Amal, kuwammengngi aja muwaccowto upaccappu silaong mennang, saba riyolo toriyolomu purani nappaitang assisellaongengng lao ri tau Israli wettunna tau Israli poli ri Masr." Nalaona tau Kni pol kuwaro.

⁷ Purairo mammusuni Saul sibawa tau Amal, sibawa caui mennang puppu laleng pol ri Hawila lettu ri Syur ri sedd alauna Masr.

⁸ Sininna raya sibawa tentarana Amal naunoni Saul. Iyakiya Agag arunna tau Amal natikkengngi sibawa rileppessangngi tuwo ri Saul sibawa tentarana, makkuwatoro bimbala sibawa saping iya kaminang makessingng, ana saping enrengng ana bimbala iya kaminang macommo, sibawa sininna suwa-suwa iya mangke; banna olokolo iya d nakkguna sibawa d angkena bawang iya napaccappu.

⁹ (15: 8)

¹⁰ Namakkedana PUWANGNGE ri Samul,

¹¹ "Massesse kal-Ka pura makkai Saul mancaji arung, saba mabbokoni pol ri Iyya, sibawa d napogau parnta-Ku." Messni Samul, na puppu benni madark lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹² Pappa bajanana, malni, joppa Samul malo sita Saul. Ripaissengiwi makkeda laoni Saul ri kota Karml untu patettong batu papparnngengerang untu alna kuwaro, nainappa matteru lao ri Gilgal.

¹³ Wettunna Samul siruntu Saul, makkedani Saul ri alna, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Bapa! Purani upogau parntana PUWANGNGE."

¹⁴ Iyakiya makkutanai Samul, "Rkko makkuwaitu, magi uwngkalingai sapingng mangnguwa sibawa bimbala mabbmb?"

¹⁵ Nappbali Saul, "Iyaro olokolo rirampasai pol ri tau Amal. Bimbala sibawa saping iya kaminang makessingng nalai raya untu riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Iyakiya lebbinna purani ripaccappu siseng."

¹⁶ Nangkalinganaro makkedani Samul, "Tajengngi riyolo, maloka paissengiko aga napowadakka Allataala onna wenni." Nakkeda Saul, "Powadani."

¹⁷ Nakkeda Samul, "Dga napura Datu mancaji pamimping ri suku-suku Israli, namuni Datu naanggai alna d napenting? Purai Datu ripil ri PUWANGNGE mancaji arung ri Israli,

¹⁸ nainappani risuroi Datu ri PUWANGNGE paccappui tau Amal iya majaro. Risuroi Datu mammusu mwai mennang narapi cappu maneng.

¹⁹ Magi Datu d naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE? Magi Datu naram-ram mala barang rampo, nanallalengiro nabbui Datu massesse ati PUWANGNGE?"

²⁰ Nappbali Saul, "Purani uturusi parntana PUWANGNGE, sibawa lao mammusu situru sibawa Nassurowangng ri iyya; utawanni Agag arunna Amal sibawa sininna tau Amal purani uwuno.

²¹ Iyakiya ana buwaku d nauno manengngi sininna olokolo; purai napil bimbala sibawa saping iya kaminang makessingng pol ri

wassl rappanaro untu makkasuwiyangengngi ri Gilgal selaku akkarobangeng ri PUWANG Allataalamu."

²²Iyakiya makkedai Samul, "Kga lebbi napoji PUWANGNGE, apatongng iyarga akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyang? Apatongng lao ri PUWANGNGE lebbi kessingngi naiya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng. Lebbi kessingngi apatongng naiya lunra bimbala.

²³Saba ateddereng ati lao ri PUWANGNGE padai jana pogau shr, sibawa ati matempo padai jana massompa dwata. Nasaba purai Datu nawa parntana PUWANGNGE, nad tona nangakui PUWANGNGE Datu selaku arung."

²⁴Nangkalinganaro mangakuni Saul lao ri Samul, adanna, "Mmeng madosaka. Uwajjalkkaiwi parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa mallupaiwi panunjuna Bapa. Mtauka ri ana buwaku nautarimai parllaunna mennang.

²⁵Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, uwllauwi ri Bapa, addampengenni dosaku namulisu sibawakka lao ri Gilgal, kuwammengngi weddikka massompa ri PUWANGNGE."

²⁶Iyakiya mappbaliwi Samul, "D umalo lisu silaong Datu. Purani Datu nawa parntana PUWANGNGE, na makkekkuwangng d nangakui Datu selaku arunna Israli."

²⁷Nainappa mabboko Samul malo lao, iyakiya ritahangngi ri Saul sibawa makkatenningngi jumbana, angkanna sap iyaro jumba.

²⁸Namakkedana Samul lao ri alna, "Iya esso purani nasap PUWANGNGE akkarungenna Israli pol ri Datu, sibawa mabbryangngi lao ri tau laing iya lebbi makessingng naiya Datu.

²⁹Iya Malebbi Allataalana Israli d nabbell sibawa dto napinrai attangen-Na, nasaba Alna tenniyai tofino."

³⁰Nappbali Saul, "Madosana. Iyakiya tulungnga Pa, lisuno sibawakka kuwammengngi weddikka massompa lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Bapa. Nanallalengiwi napakalebbika Bapa ri yolona sining pamimpinna bangsaku sibawa ri yolona sininna Israli."

³¹Nanalisuna Samul silaong alna ri Gilgal, sibawa massompani Saul lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³²Nainappa napparntang Samul, "Tiwii mai Arung Agag," polni Agag sibawa penno paddennuwang nasaba mappikkirii, "Labeni bahaya amatngng."

³³Namakkedana Samul, "Pada-pada peddammu mbui maga indo ateddngeng anana, makkuwatoni indomu ateddngeng matu anana." Nainappa Samul natetta Agag ri yolona mzba ri Gilgal.

³⁴Purairo laoni Samul ri Rama, na Arung Saul lisuni ri bolana ri Giba.

³⁵Narapi paccappureng atuwonna, dna Samul nasiruntu Saul. Iyakiya messi Samul nasaba massesse kali PUWANGNGE pura makkai Saul mancaji arunna Israli.

16¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Samul, "Siyagapi ittana mess atiko nasaba Saul? Dga naalna tenriyangakuini selaku arunna Israli? Makkekkuwangng, alano minnya zaitun namulao ri Btlhm, risddi tau riyasengng Isai, nasaba sala sddinna pol ri ana-anana purani Upil mancaji arung."

² Iyakiya makkutanai Samul, "Pkkugika harusu pogau? Rkko nangkalingai Saul gauro, pastini naunoka!" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Tiwino sikaju saping lolo, sibawa powadangngi raya makkeda laoko kuwaro untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³ Nainappa muwobbi Isai lao ri upacara akkarobangengngro. Upowadappo matu aga harusu mupogau. Tau iya Ujellokengngkko, harusu mulanti mancaji arung."

⁴ Napogauni Samul pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE. Wettunna lettu ri Btlhm, sining pamimping kota duppaiwi sibawa masleng nenniya makkutana, "Aga apolnna Bapa tiwii asalamakeng?"

⁵ Nappbali Samul, "Ya, tongeng. Polka untu makksuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Ppaccingini almu kuwammengngi weddingngi muwaccowri upacara akkarobangengngro." Isai sibawa ana-anana nasuro toni ppaccingiwilalna

tungke-tungke, nanaundangngi lao ri upacararo.

⁶Wettunna maddeppungenni sibawa naitani Samul Eliab anana Isai, pikkirina, "Pastini iya napil matu PUWANGNGE."

⁷Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Samul, "Aja mutattar ri tappana iya magello sibawa matanr watakkalna; tenniyaalna Uwlari. D uwangangke pada-pada tofino mangangke. Tolino mitai tappa, iyakiya Iyya mitaka ati."

⁸Nainappa Isai mobbii Abinadab, anana, nanasuroi mangolo ri Samul. Iyakiya makkedai Samul, "Dto naripil ri PUWANGNGE."

⁹Nainappa Syama risuro malluru ri Isai, iyakiya makkedai Samul, "Dto naripil ri PUWANGNGE."

¹⁰Makkuwaniro Isai suroi iya pitu anana matturu-turuseng mangolo ri Samul, iyakiya makkedai Samul rialna, "D mennang naripil ri PUWANGNGE."

¹¹Namakkutanana Samul rialna, "Banna iya manengngga ana worowanmu?" Nappbali Isai, "Engka mupa sddi taupa, iya malolo, iyakiya mattengngangngi mampi bimbala." Nakkeda Samul, "Suroi mobbii, nasaba d tanr matu ri wettu dnapa napol."

¹²Nanassuro mobbini Isai iyaro ana. Annessana sddiwi kallolo iya magello sibawa madising, sibawa magello matanna.

Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Samul,

"Iyana; lantini!"

¹³Masittani Samul malai minnya zaitungngro nanalantii Daud sibawa upacara amminnyakeng ri yolona kaka-kakana.

Iyatoro wettu narikuwasai Daud ri Rohna PUWANGNGE. Mappammulai essoro sibawa matteru risibawanni ri Rohna PUWANGNGE. Nainappa lisuni Samul ri Rama.

¹⁴Naiya Saul risalainiri Rohna PUWANGNGE, na makkekkuwangng risissani ri roh maja iya nasuro PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani ata-atanna Saul, "Riisseng makkeda roh maja iya nasuro PUWANGNGE nasissai Datu.

¹⁶Rkko nasitujuiwi Datu, sadiyaki sappa sddi tau iya macca makkacapi. Narkko risissai Datu ri roh maja, iyaro tauw weddingngi nacculyang kacapinna, namanyameng paimeng matu Datu."

¹⁷Nanapparntanni Saul lao ri mennang, "Sappano sddi tau iya macca maccul musi, namutiwii lao mai."

¹⁸Nangkalinganaro makkedani sddi atanna, "Isai pabbanuwana Btlhm mappunnai sddi ana worowan iya macca maccul musi. Pabbaraniwi sibawa sddiwi prajuri iya makessingng. Nainappani pori sibawa macca mabbicara, na PUWANGNGE tuli tulungngi."

¹⁹Nanakirinna suro Saul lao ri Isai tiwii pasengngw, "Suro ni anamu Daud, iya

monrowangngngngi bimbala-bimbalamuro mangolo ri iyya."

²⁰Nanapassadiyana Isai sikaju kaledd, nanapattkriwi sibawa sikaju ana bmb, roti sibawa popang bimkulang mallise penno anggoro. Iya manennaro nawrngngi Daud untu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Saul.

²¹Makkuwaniro Daud lao ri Saul sibawa mancaji pattumaninna. Ripoji sennai ri Saul sibawa riyakka mancaji pattiwi senjatana.

²²Nainappa kiring paseng Saul lao ri Isai, "Upojiwi Daud. Palaloni tette monro kuwa sibawa tumaningika."

²³Mappammulairo, tungke-tungke ripoli Saul ri roh majaro, nalani Daud kacapinna nanacculyangngi. Namarasa tennanna Saul sibawa manyamessi, nasaba risalaiwi ri roh majaro.

17¹Risuwa wettu napangarai tau Filistingng tentarana untu maju mammusu. Naatoroi mennang barisina ri kota Sokho, ri laleng darana Yhuda sibawa pasangngi akkmanna ri pallawangenna Sokho sibawa Azka, seddna Efes-Damim.

²Saul sibawa sining tau Israli maddeppungeng toni sibawa makkma ri Lompo Ela; sadiya-sadiyani mennang mangoloiwi paggasana tau Filistingng.

³Makkuwaniro barisina tau Filistingng tettong ri seddna bulu-bulu na barisina tau

Israli ri bulu-bulu laingng, na ri pallawangenna engka sddi lombo.

⁴Na sddi tau jago mallaga iya riyasengng Goliat, pol ri kota Gat, massu pol ri akkmang Filistingng untu mwai tau Israli. Tanrna kira-kira tellu mtr,

⁵sibawa paki palo-palo tembaga sibawa waju musu tembaga iya tanena kira-kira limappulo pitu kilo.

⁶Ajna nalinrungiwi sibawa pallinrung aj pol ri tembaga, sibawa ri salangkanna mssangngi besi tembaga.

⁷Torongempessinna silloppo aju parwa tennungng, sibawa mata bessinna kira-kira pitu kilo tanena. Sddi prajuri joppa ri yolona sibawa tiwii kaliyawona.

⁸Mappsau ni Goliat nainappa mangobbi lao ri tentara Israli, "Aga mupogau kuwatu? Malokoga mammusu? Iyya sddi tau Filistin, hata-atanna Saul! Pilni sddi tau ri yellemu iya barani nonno mwaka mammusu.

⁹Rkko ri laleng musu attandingengngro, riyunoka, macennikki mancaji atammu, iyakiya rkko iyya pakala sibawa mpunoi, iko ritu mancaji matu atatta.

¹⁰Makkekkuwangngna, uwwai tentara Israli; pilni sddi tau untu mattanding mwaka!"

¹¹Wettunna nangkalinga Saul sibawa sining taunna angwangengngro, maslenni mennang sibawa mtau sennana.

¹²Daud iyanaritu anana Isai tau Efrata, pol ri Btlhm ri Yhuda. Isai mappunnai aruwa ana worowan, na ri wettu apparntanna Saul, macowa sennani Isai.

¹³Iya tellu anana Isai iya pommacowa laoni mammusu maccowriwi Saul. Iya macowa riyasengngi Eliab, iya maduwa Abinadab, sibawa iya matellu Syama.

¹⁴Daud ana malolo. Wettunna iya tellu kakana iya macowaro mammusu maccowriwi Saul,

¹⁵biyasai Daud salaiwi Saul nalisu ri Btlhm untu mampii bimbilana ambona.

¹⁶Ri lalenna patappulo essona, l arawng, Goliat maddeppriwi barisina tau Israli sibawa mrai mennang.

¹⁷Riswa esso makkedai Isai lao ri Daud, "Alano seppulo kilo barell tunu sibawa seppulo rotiw, namutiwii lao ri kaka-kakamu ri akkmang tentara.

¹⁸Tiwi towi seppulo batunna kjuw untu komandang pasukangng. Akkutangngi pkkugi keadaanna kaka-kakamu, sibawa tiwirekka butti makkeda purano siruntu mennang ri laleng keadaang salama.

¹⁹Engkai mennang ri Lompo Ela silaong Arung Saul, sibawa sininna tau Israli mattengngang mammusu mwai tau Filistingng."

²⁰Pappa bajanana, malni, Daud moto namanguju. Nappaddettangenni bimbilana

risddi pajaga, nainappa nala tiwina nanajoppa, situru sibawa parntana ambona. Lettui ri akkmangng wettunna tau Israli joppa lao ri ammusurengng nanakellikeng towi gora-gora musu.

²¹ Siyolo-olonne tentara Filistingng sibawa tentara Israli sibawa sadiya-sadiya untu mammusu.

²² Nainappa nappaddettangeng Daud tiwinaro ri panganrowang perlengkapang tentara, nanalari lao ri ammusurengng untu sita sibawa kaka-kakana.

²³ Iyakiya wettunna mabbicara sibawa mennang, majui Goliat liyolo sibawa mwai tau Israli, pada-pada iya biyasa napogau. Nangkalinga toni Daud ada-ada angwangennaro.

²⁴ Naitana muwa tau Israli Goliat, larini mennang mtau.

²⁵ Makkedai mennang ri padanna, "Itaini! Engkalingani ada-ada angwangenna! Saul arutta purani majjanci makkeda nigi-nigi mpunoi Goliat, riwrngngi matu hadiya battowa. Napasiyala towi matu arungng iyaro tauw sibawa anana. Sibawa kaluwargana iyaro tauw matu ripapri pol ri sima."

²⁶ Namakkeda Daud, "Barani tongeng tau Filisting kaprro mwai tentarana Allataala iya tuwo!" Nainappa makkutana ri sala sddi prajuri, "Aga riwrngngi matu tau iya

weddingng mpunoi tau Filistingngro sibawa leddai appakatunangng pol ri Israli?"

²⁷Ripaissengini ri raya aga iya pura najjanciyang arungng.

²⁸Eliab kakana Daud iya macowa nangkalingani Daud mabbicara sibawa prajuri-prajuri. Macaini lao ri Daud sibawa makkeda, "Magi mulao mai? Nigana pura musuro murusui bimbala-bimbalamu iya siyagangngar kajunnaro ri padang kessi? Uwisseng, mallaga baraniko; laoko mai banna untu mitai ammusurengng?"

²⁹Nappbali Daud, "Aga asalakku? Makkutanama bawang!"

³⁰Nainappa lao sibawa makkutanangngi gau pada ri prajuri-prajuri laingng; nanalolongenna pappbali makkuwattoro.

³¹Iyakiya siyagangngar tau iya mngkalingangngi ada-adanna Daud, palettui ri Saul, jaji riyobbini Daud mangolo.

³²Nakkeda Daud lao ri Saul, "Datu, d taparellu mtau ri tau Filistingngro! Sadiyai atatta mwai."

³³Nappbali Saul, "Aja. Pkkugi weddikko mattanding sibawa alna? Iko malolo senna mupo, na alna biyasani mammusu sipongenna malolo mupa."

³⁴Iyakiya makkedai Daud, "Datu, biyasai atatta mampii bimbalana ambona atatta. Narkko engka singa iyarga beruang pol luruiwi bimbala,

³⁵iyaro olokolo masekkangng nalellungngi atatta sibawa nahantangngi, nainappa napassalama atatta iyaro bimbala. Sibawa rkko iyaro singa iyarga beruangng nawai atatta, nakkatenningngi atatta ellonna, nainappa naunru atatta gangka mat.

³⁶Purani atatta mpuno singa sibawa beruang, na tau Filistin kaprrro pada-pada towi matu olokoloro, nasaba baraniwi pakatunawi tentara pol ri Allataalaiya tuwo.

³⁷PUWANGNGE pura passalamai atatta pol ri singa sibawa beruangng, Alnato passalamai matu atatta pol ri tau Filistingngro." Namakkeda Saul lao ri alna, "Makessinni, tennapodo PUWANGNGE tulukko."

³⁸Nabbryanni Saul pakyang musuna, iyanaritu sddi waju bessi lao ri Daud nanapakni Daud. Nainappa Saul pappakiwi Daud palo-palo tembaga.

³⁹Paccappureнна natappini Daud peddanna Saul ri waju bessiro nainappa nacoba joppa, iyakiya d naulli, nasaba d nabiyasa Daud pak pakyang musu. Nakkeda lao ri Saul, "D naulli atatta joppa sibawa pakyangngw. D nabiyasa atatta paki." Nanaludunni sininna pakyang musuro.

⁴⁰Nainappa nala tekkeng pakkampina, nanapil lima batu iya malbu pol ri salo, nanaputtamai ri laleng kantonna. Nasibawang pallobang sadiya ri limanna, laoni siruntu Goliat.

⁴¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna Goliat iya ripoddiyoloji ri pattiwi kaliyawona, mappammula maddeppriwi Daud.

⁴² Iyakiya wettunna naita Daud sibawa pnessaiwi, macawani Goliat mangll nasaba malolo senna mupi Daud sibawa magellona.

⁴³ Makkedai Goliat lao ri Daud, "Untu aga tekkengngro? Aga muwanggakaga iyya asu?" Nainappa natanroi Daud nasabbing sining dwatana.

⁴⁴ Nainappani nawai Daud, adanna, "Ayo, maju! uwrngngi matu tubummu manu-manu sibawa olokolo kuwammengngi naanri."

⁴⁵ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Daud, "Polko mwaka sibawa peddang, bessi sibawa bessi lebba, iyakiya iyya polka sibawa asenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, Allataalana tentara Isral iya mupakatunaro.

⁴⁶ Iyato essow nabbryakko matu PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya; ucauko matu sibawa urettei matu ulummu. Tubummu sibawa tubunna prajuri-prajuri Filistingng uwrngngi matu manu-manu sibawa olokolo kuwammengngi naanri. Nanaissengngi matu sininna lino makkeda idi bangsa Israli mappunnaiwi Allataala iya risompa,

⁴⁷ na sininna tauw kuwa naitai matu makkeda PUWANGNGE d napparelluwang peddang iyarga bessi untu passalamai umma-Na. Alna ritu pattentui joppa

ammusurengngw sibawa Alna mabbryakko matu ri laleng limatta."

⁴⁸Mammulani Goliat maju maddeppriwi Daud, namasittana Daud lari mattuju ri barisina tau Filistingng untu molojiwi.

⁴⁹Nakotini Daud kantonna, mala sddi batu nanalobangngi Goliat. Iyaro batu tallemmei ri linrona Goliat angkanna mareppa kaddarona, namabuwang moppang ri tana.

⁵⁰Larini Daud lao ri Goliat, nanatettong ri seddna; nalani peddanna Goliat sibawa narampui pol ri wanuwanna, nanarettei ulunna tau Filistingngro. Makkuwaniro Daud caui sibawa mpunoi Goliat, banna sibawa pallobang sibawa batu! Wettunna naita sining tau Filistingng makkeda matni pahlawanna mennang, larini.

⁵¹ (17: 50)

⁵²Gora-gorani tau Israli nenniya Yhuda sibawa lellungngi tau Filistingng lettu ri Gat sibawa pintu gerbang Ekron. Sining tau Filistin iya malo makkalnereng puppu laleng lao ri Saaraimro!

⁵³Purairo lisuni tau Israli pol lellungngi tau Filsitingng, nainappa narampasa lise akkmanna mennang.

⁵⁴Nalani Daud ulunna Goliat, nanatiwii lao ri Yrusalm, iyakiya senjata-senjatana Goliat nataroi ri laleng kmana mutu.

⁵⁵Wettunna Saul naita Daud lao mwai Goliat, makkutanani ri Abnr pallima tentarana,

"Abnr, ana niga iyaro?" Nappbali Abnr, "D naissengngi atatta, Datu."

⁵⁶Namapparnta Saul, "Laono muwakkutanangngi gauro."

⁵⁷Jaji wettunna lisu Daud ri akkmangng purana nauno Goliat, ritiwini ri Abnr mangolo ri Saul. Nawiccang mupi Daud ulunna Goliat.

⁵⁸Namakkutanana Saul, "Eh kallolo! anana nigako?" Nappbali Daud, "Atatta anana Isai pol ri Btlhm."

18¹Puranana Saul sibawa Daud mabbicara-bicara, riyakkani Daud mancaji pegawanna sibawa mappammulai wetturo dna naripalalo lisu ri bolana tomatowanna. Yonatan ana worowanna Saul, nangkalingani assipabbicarangngro. Tattar toni ri Daud, sibawa mamasiwi pada-pada alna mutu.

²(18:1)

³Rimakkuwannanaro mattanroni Yonatan malo massellao sibawa Daud mannennungeng.

⁴Naludunni Yonatan jumbana nanawrngngi Daud, makkuwatoro pakyang musuna enrengng peddanna, panana sibawa babbanna.

⁵Napogauni Daud sininna tugasna sibawa makessing iya riwrngngngngi ri Saul. Rimakkuwannanaro riyakkani ri Saul mancaji parawira ri laleng tentarana, naripojina Daud ri sininna prajuri nenniya risining atanna Saul.

⁶Wettunna Daud lisu puranana nacau Goliat tau Filistingngro, sibawa sining prajuri mabbarisi muttama ri laleng kota, massuni sining makkunrai pol ri sininna kota ri Isral untu duppaiwi Arung Saul. Makklonni mennang lokklong marennu, nenniya sr-sr sibawa macculyang rabana sibawa kacapi.

⁷Ri laleng sr-srna makklongngi sining makkunrai makkuwa, "Naunoi Saul massebbu-sebbu bali, iyakiya Daud mappulo-pulo sebbu."

⁸Nangkalinganaro, macai sennani Saul. Saba pikkirina, "Riyanggani Daud pura mpunoi mappulo-pulo sebbu, na iyya banna massebbu-sebbu bawang. Dna namaitta tentualna ripancaji arung ri mennang!"

⁹Mappammulai wetturo mangmpuruni lao ri Daud.

¹⁰Pappa bajanana engkai Saul ri lalempolana makkatenningngi bessinna na tappa ripolini ri roh maja iya nasuro Allataala, angkanna majjallo pada-pada tau jangengng. Iyaro wettu makkacapiwi Daud pada-pada biyasa.

¹¹Nappikkiri Saul, "Uwaddincekengngi iya bessi lao ri Daud gangka maddince ri renringng!," nainappa naddawukeng iyaro bessi narapi wkkaduwa lao ri Daud, iyakiya naulli Daud Iss.

¹²Namaingekini Saul makkeda rilinrunngiwi Daud ri PUWANGNGE naalna risalaini ri

PUWANGGE. Rimakkuwannanaro mtauni lao ri Daud.

¹³NanapaIttni Daud pol ri saoraja, sibawa makkai mancaji komandang sisebbu tau prajuri. Nanallalengiwi Daud pimpingngi pasukangng ri laleng tungke ammusureng.

¹⁴Naulli pogau sininna tugasna, saba PUWANGGE tulungngi.

¹⁵Wettunna naita Saul makkeda tuli mallolongengngi Daud, pd mtauni.

¹⁶Iyakiya sininna Isral sibawa Yhuda napojiwi Daud nasaba alna pamimping iya maga appalanna.

¹⁷Narancanani Saul kuwammengngi nariyuno Daud ri tau Filistingng ri laleng ammusurengng kuwammengngi natenniya alna mpunoi. Jaji risuwa esso makkedai Saul lao ri Daud, "Mrab ana makkunraikku macowa, upasiyalako matu, assaleng muwappaitangngi abarangingemmu ri laleng mammusu untu PUWANGGE."

¹⁸Nappbali Daud, "Niga atatta, sibawa aga bettuwanna kaluwargana atatta ri Israli, angkanna atatta mancaji mnttunna Arungng?"

¹⁹Iyakiya narapina wettunna Mrab malo ripasiyala sibawa Daud, padahal iyaro ana dara napakawingngi sibawa Adril pol ri Mhola.

²⁰Mikhal ana makkunrainna Saul iya laingng, napojiwi Daud. Wettunna nangkalinga Saul gauro, nasitujui towi.

²¹ Pikkiranna, "Makessingengngi uwappddarang Mikhal ri Daud, kuwammengngi natajjebba Daud sibawa weddingngi riyunu ri tau Filistingng." Jaji untu mabbkkaduwanna makkedani Saul lao ri Daud, "Makkekkuwangng weddikko mancaji mnttukku."

²² Nainappa nasuro sininna pegawanna kuwammengngi napowadangngi Daud sibawa mammekko-mekko, makkuwa, "Naloriko Datu sibawa makkuwatoro sininna pegawanna; jaji makkekkuwangngna wettu teppa untu pubainwi anana."

²³ Iyakiya wettunna mennang palettui iyaro tangnga ri Daud, mappbaliwi, "Muwasengngiga magampang untu mancaji mnttunna arungng? Na iyya tau kasiyasika sibawa d bettuwananna!"

²⁴ Iyaro sining pegaw napaissengini Saul pappbalinna Daudro,

²⁵ nanasuroni Saul mennang powadangngi Daud, makkuwa, "Iya napowloriy datu selaku sompana banna 100 assunnarena tau Filistingng, selaku pakkabale lao ri balinna Datu." (Iyana narancana Saul untu mpunoi Daud naolai tau Filistingng.)

²⁶ Iyaro sining pegawanna Saul napalettuni iyaro pasengng lao ri Daud, sibawa Daud natarimani pattawana arungng. Rimakkuwannanaro, ri wettu dnapa nacappu wettu natte, joppani sibawa ana buwana lao

ri dara Filistingng. Naunoi 200 tau Filistin, nainappa nala oli assunnakenna mennang, nanabbryangngi lao ri Saul dgaga kuranna muwi sddi. Purairo napasiyalani Saul Mikhal sibawa Daud.

²⁷ (18: 26)

²⁸ Makkuwaniro Saul maingekiwi makkeda rilinrungiwi Daud ri PUWANGNGE sibawa ripoji towi ri Mikhal anana.

²⁹ Napd mtauna ri Daud sibawa nabencinna gangka tuwona.

³⁰ Sises-siseng rkko poli tentara Filistingng maggasa, lebbi mallolongengngi Daud paccappui mennang naiya sining parawirana Saul iya laingng. Napd kalabbana Daud.

19¹ Makkedani Saul lao ri Yonatan ana worowanna, sibawa lao ri sininna pegawanna makkeda maloi mpunoi Daud.

Iyakiya Yonatan napoji sennai Daud,

² rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri Daud, "Makkuragai amboku mpunoko; jaji atutuko! Assubbuko baja l risuwa onrong rahasiya, sibawa onrono kuwaro.

³ Maloka lao ri padangng silaong amboku sibawa tettong ri seddna onrong muwassubbuiyro. Nainappaka mabbicara matu sibawa amboku passalenna akkattana lao ri iko, na wasslna iyaro assipabbicarangng upaissengipo matu."

⁴ Nainappa napau madcnni Yonatan passalenna Daud lao ri Saul, adanna, "Ambo,

aja Ambo tacilakaiwi atammu Daud. Saba d aga-aga asalang napogau lao ri Ambo; mala sibalna, masero appalanna lao ri Ambo.

⁵Purani nappsonang nyawana wettunna nauno Goliat, sibawa PUWANGNGE pura mprngngi apakalang battowa lao ri Israli naolai alna. Alna Ambo pura mitai kajajiyangngro, sibawa marennu Ambo wetturo. Jaji magi makkekkuwangng namalo Ambo callai tau iya d napasala sibawa malo mpunoi Daud temmakkalasang?"

⁶Maingeni Saul pol ri ada-adanna Yonatan, namattanrona ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE makkeda d namalo mpunoi Daud.

⁷Purairo riyobbini Daud ri Yonatan, sibawa curitangngi sininna assipabbicarangng onna. Nainappa natiwi Daud lao ri Saul, na Daud natumaningini pada-pada riyolo.

⁸Nainappa kajajiyassi musu sibawa tau Filistingng. Nagasani Daud sibawa nacau sisengngi mennang, angkanna lari mennang.

⁹Risuwa esso tudat-tudangngi Saul ri bolana sibawa bessi ri limanna natappa napolisi Saul roh maja iya nasuro PUWANGNGE. Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi Daud macculyangngi kacapinna.

¹⁰Namakkuragana Saul paddincei bessinna ri Daud iya engka ri seddna renringng. Iyakiya lssi Daud, angkanna iyaro bessi maddince ri renringng. Larini Daud untu passalamai alna.

¹¹ Iyatoro wenni nakiring Saul siyagangngar taunna lao ri bolana Daud untu mata-mataiwi Daud sibawa mpunoi ri Ina. Iyakiya Mikhal bainna makkedai lao ri Daud, "Rkko d mulari iya wenni, baja l pasti riyunoko."

¹² Nainappa Mikhal panonnoi Daud pol ri tellongengng, nanalarina Daud angkanna leppe.

¹³ Purairo nalani Mikhal dato-dato ruma tanggana nanapalnei ri onrong atinronna Daud. Nainappa ri bagiyang ulunna nataroi angkalungung pol ri bulu bmb, nainappa naparampaki iyaro dato-dato sibawa parampa.

¹⁴ Wettunna pol sining surona Saul untu tikkengngi Daud, makkedani Mikhal, "Malasai Daud."

¹⁵ Iyakiya risuroi paimeng ri Saul lao kuwaro untu mitai Daud sibawa mata rialna mennang. Parntana, "Tiwii lao mai sibawa onrong atinronna, kuwammengngi uwunoi."

¹⁶ Nauttamana iyaro suro ri laleng bili na annessana dato-dato ritu Inne ri onrong atinrongng sibawa angkalungung bulu bmb ri bagiyang ulunna.

¹⁷ Makkedani Saul lao ri Mikhal, "Melle nyawamu bellka makkuwa! Mutulungngi balikku lari!" Nappbali Mikhal, "Naancakka malo mpunoka rkko d umalo bantui lari."

¹⁸ Leppenana Daud, laoni ri bolana Samul ri Rama, nanapaissengi manengngi sininna iya

napogau Saul lao ri alna. Nainappa silaonni Daud sibawa Samul lao ri Nayot nanaonro kuwaro.

¹⁹Iyakiya ripaissengiwi Saul makkeda engkai Daud ri Nayot seddna Rama.

²⁰Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni Saul siyagangngar suro untu tikkengngi Daud. Iyakiya napoliwi mennang sikonrong nabi iya mattengngangng sr-sr sibawa gora-gora massama-samang, ripimping ri Samul. Nainappa iyaro sining surona Saul rikuwasai ri Rohna Allataala angkanna mammula toni mennang sr-sr sibawa gora-gora.

²¹Wettunna lettu iyaro karba ri Saul, kirinni sining suro laingng nammula tona mennang sr-sr sibawa gora-gora. Untu mabbkkatellunna Saul kiring sining suro nakajajiyang tona makkuwaro ri mennang.

²²Rimakkuwannanaro joppani Saul lao ri Rama. Lettunana ri bujung lombo ri Skhu, makkutanani kgawi Samul sibawa Daud, naripaissengina ri tauw kuwaro makkeda engkai ri Nayot.

²³Jaji matteruni lao kuwaro, iyakiya rikuwasai towi ri Rohna Allataala, angkanna sr-sr sibawa gora-gora puppu laleng laow ri Nayot.

²⁴Lettunana kuwaro, naludunni pakyanna nasr-sr sibawa gora-gora ri yolona Samul, nainappa lwu ri tana mallusu-lusu puppu esso sibawa puppu benni. (Iyana assalenna

warkkada makkeda, "Mancaji nabi towiga Saul?")

20¹ Nalarina Daud pol ri Nayot seddna Rama nalao mwai sita Yonatan, namakkutana, "Aga asalakku? Ja aga pura upogau sibawa aga dosaku lao ri ambomu angkanna maloi mpunoka?"

² Nappbali Yonatan, "Aja muwakkeda makkuwaro! Nasabbing PUWANGNGE, d nariyunoko matu. Tuli napowadakka amboku sininna rancanana, muwi iya pentingng, iyarega d. Jaji d nakkull narahasiyakang iyaro akkattana lao ri iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro, aga iya mupowadaro d natongeng!"

³ Nappbali Daud, "Naisseng madcng ambomu makkeda mupojika. Jaji pasti d namalo paissengiko gauro kuwammengngi d mumess. Muwi pkkugi, nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, sitongenna atuwokku pada-padai ittello ri cappa tanru!"

⁴ Namakkedana Yonatan, "Agi-agi muwllau maloka pogau."

⁵ Nappbali Daud, "Makkuwaiy, baja iyanaritu Psta Uleng Baru, na harusuka manr sisama datu. Iyakiya rkko musitujuiwi, maloka lao sibawa massubbu ri padangng narapi sangadi ri wenni.

⁶ Rkko nakkutangngi ambomu magi ud, powdangngi makkeda puraka mllau paramisi ri iko untu lisu masitta ri Btlhm, nasaba

ripakangkai kuwaro upacara akkarobangeng pattaungeng untu sininna kaluwargaku.

⁷Rkko makkedai arungng, Madcni, amanna matu, iyakiya rkko macayii, issenni makkeda purani mala apettung untu cilakaika.

⁸Uwllauwi pattulummu, nasaba puraki siyo assijancing ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya rkko pasalaka, unoka, iyakiya aja muwabbryakka lao ri ambomu."

⁹Nappbali Yonatan, "Aja mubata-bata! Rkko uwissengngi sibawa pasti makkeda matteddeni amboku untu cilakaiko, mattentuni upaissengngi matu."

¹⁰Nainappa makkutana Daud, "Nigana malo paissengngi akkalarapanna nabaliko ambomu sibawa macai?"

¹¹Nakkeda Yonatan, "Laono mai talao ri padangng." Nasilaonna mennang lao ri padangng.

¹²Nanakkeda Yonatan lao ri Daud, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli mancaji sabbitta! Baja l iyarga sangadi kira-kira ri wettu pada-pada makkekkuwangngw, maloka makkuraga missengngi lise atinna amboku. Rkko kdo makessing muwi lao ri iko, kirikka matu karba lao ri iko.

¹³Rkko manniyai cilakaiko, pasti upaissengngi tokkko matu kuwammengngi mulli passalamai almu. Tennapodo naunoka PUWANGNGE rkko d upogau gauro. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE tulukko pada-pada purana ritulutto!

¹⁴Narkko tuwo mupa, ngngerangngi assijancitta ri yolona PUWANGNGE sibawa atinuluno ri iyya; iyakiya rkko dna gaga,

¹⁵appaitanni atinuluremmu lao ri wijawijakku untu mannennungeng. Sibawa rkko napaccappui PUWANGNGE sininna balikku,

¹⁶aja napettu assijancitta sipadduwa. Rkko pettui, PUWANGNGE ritu hukukko."

¹⁷Jaji untu mabbkkaduwananna Yonatan suroi Daud majjanci malo mamasiwi, saba namasiwi Daud pada-pada alna muto.

¹⁸Nainappa makkeda Yonatan lao ri alna, "Baja Psta Ulang Baru. Pasti kaissengeng matu makkeda dko gaga, saba lobbangngi onrommu ri mjang anrngng;

¹⁹apalagi sangadi! Rimakkuwannanaro, laono ri onrong allekkekemmu riyoloro, nomuwattajeng ri munrinna goppo batu kuwaro.

²⁰Maloka leppessang tellu ana pana sangadi mattuju ri baturo, samanna manmmba suwa akkatta.

²¹Nausuroi matu atakku mitti iyaro pana-pana, narkko makkedaka lao ri alna, Ai, lebbi macawmi iyaro pana kumaiy; alani, iyaro bettuwananna makkeda amakko sibawa weddikko massu. Mattanroka nasabbing PUWANGNGE iya tuwo makkeda dko ri laleng bahaya.

²²Iyakiya rkko makkedaka lao ri atakku, Ai, iyaro pana lebbi mablapi lao kuwaro, iyaro

bettuwanna PUWANGNGE suroko lao; jaji laono.

²³Tennapodo PUWANGNGE jagaiki kuwammengngi natuli takkateningngi assijancitta sipadduwa."

²⁴Namallekkena Daud ri padangng. Ri Psta Uleng Baru, laoni Arung Saul ri anrngng.

²⁵Pada-pada biyasanna tudangngi ri seddna renringng; Yonatan mala onrong ri yolona, Abnr ri seddna Saul, iyakiya kadrana Daud tettei lobbang.

²⁶Iyakiya d nasinggungngi Saul iyaro keadaangng ri essoro, saba pikkirina, "Naull kapang engka kennai, angkanna d namapaccng situru agama."

²⁷Ri esso rappina, iyanaritu esso maduwa Uleng Baru, kadrana Daud lobbang mupi, namakcutana Saul ri Yonatan, "Magi wenni sibawa essow di gaga Daud ri anrngng?"

²⁸Nappbali Yonatan, "Purai mllau paramisi ri iyya untu lao ri Btlhm.

²⁹Adanna, Palaloka lao, nasaba kaluwargaku naram-ramiwi psta akkarobangengng ri Btlhm, nanasuroka kakaku pol.

Rimakkuwannanaro, rkko mupalaloka, leppessanna lao untu sita sibawa sumpuloloku. Iyanaro sabana nadi gaga ri anrngngw, Ambo."

³⁰Nangkalinganaro macai sennani Saul lao ri Yonatan sibawa makkeda rialna, "Ana harang! Uwissenni makkekkuwangng

makkeda maccowko ri Daud sibawa pakasirii
almu sibawa indomu!

³¹ Dga mumainge makkeda sipongenna tuwo
mupi Daud d namakkullko matu mancaji
arung ri wanuwaw? Suro ni makkekuwangng
tauw sappai sibawa tiwii lao mai, saba harusui
mat!"

³² Namappbali Yonatan, "Magi naharusu
mat? Aga dosana?"

³³ Nangkalinganaro naddawukenni bessinna
Saul lao ri Yonatan malo mpunoi. Nanaissenni
Yonatan makkeda mmeng ambona
tonget-tongengngi manniya malo mpunoi
Daud.

³⁴ Namacai sennana Yonatan salaiwi mjang
anrngng sibawa d aga-aga nanr ri esso
maduwanna Psta Uleng Baruro. Mess sennani
pikkirii Daud iya pura ripakatuna ri Saul
ambona.

³⁵ Pappa bajanana laoni Yonatan ri padangng
untu siruntu Daud pada-pada iya pura
mennang narancana massibawa. Tiwii sddi
ana worowan, atanna,

³⁶ namakkeda ri alna, "Ayo, itti pana-pana
iya uwappanangng matu." Wettunna lari iyaro
ana, nappanangenni Yonatan sddi ana pana
liwengngi iyaro ana.

³⁷ Wettunna iyaro ana lettu ri onrong
nateppaiy iyaro pana, gorani Yonatan lao ri
alna, "Ai, iyaro pana lebbi mabla mupi lao
kuwaro!

³⁸Agattiko cdd, aja mujampalli!" Iyaro ana naittni iyaro pana nanalisu ri puwanna.

³⁹D sises-siseng napahangngi akkattana ada-adanna Yonatanro, banna Yonatan sibawa Daud ritu pahangngi.

⁴⁰Nainappa nabbryang Yonatan pakkakkasa appananna lao ri anaro nanasuroi lisu ri kota.

⁴¹Laonana iyaro ana, massuni Daud pol ri munrinna goppo baturo, nanasuju wkkatellu. Muwialna iyarga Yonatan, teri duwani wettunna sibau mennang. Amessnna Daud lebbi battowai naiya amessnna Yonatan.

⁴²Nainappa makkeda Yonatan lao ri Daud, "Tennapodo Allataala tulukko. PUWANGGE tanggungngi matu makkeda idi sibawa wija-wijatta tuli makkatenningngi assijancitta sipadduwa ri yolona Allataala." Purairo laoni Daud, nalisu tona Yonatan ri kota.

21 ¹Nalaona Daud ri Imang Ahimlkh ri Nob. Namaslenna Ahimlkh massu mwai sita Daud sibawa makkutana rialna, "Magi mulao mai al-almu bawang?"

²Nappbali Daud, "Riwrkka suwa jamang ri datu nanattyangngi riyappaissengeng lao ri muwi sddi tau passalenna jamangngro. Rimakkuwannanaro ana buwaku usuroi mattajeng risuwa onrong.

³Taddampengekka, makkekkuwangng macinnaka makkutana, inanr aga iya engka ri Bapa? Wrkka limabbatu roti iyarga agi-agi iya engka kuwa."

⁴Namakkeda iyaro imangng, "D uwappunnai roti biyasa, banna roti pakkasuwiyang iya engka; weddikko malai, assaleng ana buwamu d nallusreng nappa-nappaw."

⁵Nappbali Daud, "Tentu mennang d napogau. Rkko tuli tugaski, najagai ana buwaku kuwammengngi namapaccing mennang situru agama, padahal abiyasanna iyaro banna untu tugas-tugas biyasa; apalagi tugas iya d pada-padanna makkekkuwangngw!"

⁶Nanabbryanni iyaro imangng lao ri Daud roti pakkasuwiyangngro, saba iya engka rialna banna roti iya riyakkasuwiyangngng lao ri Allataala, sibawa purani riyakka pol ri mzba untu risulli sibawa roti baru.

⁷(Nasitujuwangngi, Dog tau Edongng, kapala pakkampiolokolona Saul engkai kuwaro ri essoro untu rupaiwi suwa kewajibang agama.)

⁸Nanakkutanana Daud lao ri Ahimlkh, "Aga Bapa taro bessi iyarga peddang iya weddingng upak? Iyaro parntana datu masitta senna angkanna joppaka mapperi-peri senna nadna urapini mala peddang iyarga sanjata iya laingng."

⁹Nappbali Ahimlkh, "Iyya taroi peddanna Goliat, tau Filistin iya muwuno ri Lompo Elaro; iyaro peddangng engkai ri munrinna fod-, ridoko ri laleng kaingng. Rkko maloko, ala bawanni, saba banna iyaro sanjata iya engka

kuwa." Nakkeda Daud, "Iyaro peddangng, peddang kaminang makessing ri sininna wanuwa, wrkka iyaro!"

¹⁰Iyatoro esso nalari Daud pol ri Saul, nanalettuna ri Akhis, arunna kota Gat.

¹¹Ripaissengini Akhis risining pegawanna makkuwa, "Tenniyaga iya Daud, arung ri wanuwanna? Sibawa tenniyaga untu alna sining makkunrai wetturo sr-sr sibawa makklong towi makkuwa, Saul mpunoi masebbu-sebbu bali, iyakiya Daud mappulo-pulo sebbu?"

¹²Iyaro ada-ada naganggui pikkiranna Daud, namtau sennana lao ri Arung Akhis.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro, najjaini Daud jangeng ri yolona tau maga. Wettunna mennang nacoba tahangngi, samannai tau maoja-oja; nakarebbi pintu gerbanna kota sibawa naleppessangngi bbb lona ri janggona.

¹⁴Nanakkeda Akhis lao risining pegawanna, "Dga muwitai makkeda iyaro tauw jangengngi? Magi mutiwii kumaiy?"

¹⁵Makurang mupaga tau maoja-oja ri seddku, angkanna mutiwirekka sddi tau jangessi ri bolaku?"

22¹Nanasalaini Daud kota Gat namassubbu ri gowa seddna kota Adulam. Wettunna kaka-kakana sibawa sininna kaluwargana nangkalinga makkeda engkai kuwaro, laoni mennang ri Daud.

²Makkuwatoro sining tau ritenre, iya mappunnaiy inreng, sibawa iya marasa d namasennang, iya manenna massddini sibawa Daud, na Daud mancaji pamimpinna mennang. Jumellana tau maccowriyngngi Daud engka kira-kira 400 tau.

³Pol ri gowaro laoni Daud ri Mizpa ri Moab sibawa makkeda lao ri arunna wanuwa Moab, "Palaloni ambo sibawa indona atatta monro ri Puwakku, narapi naisseng atatta aga akkattana Allataala lao ri atatta."

⁴Nanatiwini iyaro tomatowanna ri arunna wanuwa Moab, namattetena mennang kuwaro ri wettu massubbunna Daud ri gowaro.

⁵Risuwa esso engka sddi nabi riyaseng Gad lao ri Daud sibawa makkeda, "Aja muwonro ri gowaw, laono masitta ri tana Yhuda." Nalaona Daud sibawa muttama ri ale Krt.

⁶Risuwa esso tudangngi Saul ri yawana aju tamariska ri tompona bulu-bulu ri Giba; nakkatenningngi bessinna nasininna parawirana tettongngi mattulilingiwi. Wettunna nangkalinga makkeda onronna Daud sibawa ana buwana naissenni,

⁷makkedani lao ri sininna parawiranaro, "Engkalingai, h sining tau Bnyamingng! Aga iyaro Daud maloi mprkko dare sibawa palla anggoro? Aga nakka manekko matu mancaji parawira ri laleng tentarana?"

⁸Iyanaro sabana namassddi mwaka nad muwi sddi tau paissengika makkeda anaku paimeng maccow toni ri Daud? D muwi sddi tau pol ri iko pikkirii alna iyarga paissengika makkeda Daud, ana buwakuto, makkekkuwangng mattajengngi kasempatang untu mpunoka, na anaku Yonatan pura mprngngi dorongang lao ri alna!"

⁹Dog kapala pakkampi olokolona Saul, engka towi kuwaro silaong sining parawirana Saul, nanakkeda Dog, "Atatta pura mitai Daud lokkaiwi Ahimlkh ana Ahitub ri Nob.

¹⁰Mllauni Ahimlkh panunju ri PUWANGNGE passalenna aga iya harusu napogau Daud. Rilainnaro ripabokongi towi Daud inanr enrengng peddanna Goliat, tau Filistingngro."

¹¹Nanassurowanni arungng mobbii Imang Ahimlkh sibawa sininna sumpulolona iya mancaji imangng ri Nob; namangolona mennang ri alna.

¹²Nakkeda Saul lao ri Ahimlkh, "Engkalingai, h ana Ahitub!" Pappbalinna, "Iyy, Datu."

¹³Nakkutana Saul ri alna, "Magi musipekke Daud mwaka? Magi mupabokongiwi roti sibawa muwrngngi peddang enrengng muwllaungengngi panunju pol ri Allataala? Jaji makkekkuwangng nawaka sibawa mattajenni kasempatang untu mpunoka."

¹⁴Nanappbali Ahimlkh, "Tenniyaga Daud parawirana Datu iya kaminang matinulu?"

Mnttunna topa Datu, kapala pengawalna Datu, sibawa ripakalebbe sennai ri sininna tauw ri laleng saorajana Datu.

¹⁵Mmeng, purai atatta mllaungengngi panunju pol ri Allataala untu alna, iyakiya tenniya untu mammulanna atatta pogau i yaro. Passalenna assipekkekekengng mwai Datu, aja Datu nateppui atatta iyarga muwi sddi tau ri laleng kaluwargana atatta. D gaga naisseng atatta passalenna gauro!"

¹⁶Iyakiya makkedai arungng, "Ahimlkh! Iko sibawa sininna kaluwargamu harusui mat."

¹⁷Nainappa napparntang lao risining pengawal iya tettongng ri seddna, "Ayo, unoi iyaro sining imanna PUWANGNGE! Sikongkoloni mennang sibawa Daud. Naisseng mennang makkeda lariwi Daud, iyakiya d namalo paissengika." Iyakiya iyaro sining pengawal- d namalo mpunoi iyaro imang-ngimanna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Saul lao ri Dog, "Ayo, asittano! Iko bawanna mpunoi mennang!" Nanalluruna Dog nanaunoi iyaro imang-ngimangng. Iyaro esso naunoni aruwa pulona lima tau imang iya mappunnaiy ha pak waju fod.

¹⁹Napparntang towi Saul mpunoi sininna pabbanuwana Nob, kota imangngro; worowan, makkunrai, ana-ana sibawa analolo, makkuwatoro sapingng, kaledd

sibawa bimbala, iya manenna napaccappui nyawana.

²⁰Banna Abyatar, sddiwi pol ri ana-anana Ahimlkh muli leppe. Lariwi lao ri Daud,

²¹nainappa napowadang makkeda purani nauno Saul sining imanna PUWANGNGE.

²²Nakkedana Daud lao ri alna, "Wettunna uwita Dog kuwaro iyaro esso, uwissenni sibawa mattentu makkeda mappissengngi matu ri Saul. Jaji iyya ritu mattanggung jawa ri amatna sininna sumpulolomu.

²³Onrono silaongekka sibawa aja mumtau. Macinnai Saul mpunoko, iyakiya macinna towi mpunoka. Jaji, amakko matu ri onrokku."

23 ¹Risuwa esso ripaissengngi Daud makkeda nagasai tau Filistingng kota Khila sibawa narampasai gandong iya nappa nanggala.

²Namakkutanana ri PUWANGNGE, "Harusukaga lao gasai tau Filistingng?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya, gasai mennang sibawa passalamai pabbanuwana Khila."

³Iyakiya makkedai ana buwana Daud lao ri alna, "Sedangkang kuwa, ri Yhuda, mtau sennaki; apalagi rkko harusuki lao gasai tentara Filistingng ri Khila."

⁴Rimakkuwannanaro siseppi Daud mllau panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE, namappbali PUWANGNGE, "Aja mubata-bata. Gasai kota Khila, nasaba iyaro tentara Filistingng uwabbrngngi matu lao ri iko."

⁵ Nanalaona Daud sibawa ana buwana ri Khila nanagasai enrengng naunoi maga tau Filistin, sibawa narampasai olokolona mennang. Makkuwaniro Daud paleppei pabbanuwana kotaro.

⁶ Wettunna Abyatar ana Ahimlkh lari lao ri Daud, enrengng silaongengngi Daud lao ri Khila, natiwi towi fod-.

⁷ Wettunna ripaissengiwi Saul makkeda engkai Daud ri Khila, pikkiranna Saul, "Nabbryanni Allataala Daud lao ri alku. Nalani jebba nasaba muttamani ri laleng kota iya mattmbo sibawa mappintu gerbangng."

⁸ Nanapangarani Saul tentarana sibawa joppa lao ri Khila untu keppungngi Daud silaong sininna ana buwana.

⁹ Iyakiya naissengngi Daud makkeda manniya majai Saul lao ri alna. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani lao ri Imang Abyatar, "Tiwii mai iyaro fod-."

¹⁰ Namassempajanna Daud, "PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, uwngkalingai makkeda manniyai Saul untu lao ri Khila sibawa mancurui kotaro nasaba iyya, atammu.

¹¹ Tongegga iyaro karba uwngkalinga? PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, paissengnika." Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya, maloi lao Saul." Nakkutanasi Daud, "Aga pabbanuwana kota Khila mabbryakka matu sibawa ana buwaku lao ri Saul?" Namappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya."

¹² (23: 11)

¹³Namasittana Daud silaong ana buwana kira-kira 600 tau, salaiwi Khila nasoll pol risddi onrong lao ri onrong laingng. Wettunna nangkalinga Saul makkeda laoni Daud pol ri Khila, dna najaji rancanana gasai.

¹⁴Purairo monroni Daud ri gowa-gowa ri bulu ri padang kessi Zif. Tuli rilellungngi ri Saul, iyakiya PUWANGNGE d nabbryangngi lao ri arungngro.

¹⁵Namuni makkuwaro mtau mutowi Daud, nasaba manniyai Saul malo mpunoi. Risuwa wettu engkai Daud ri Hors, ri padang kessi Zif.

¹⁶Laoni Yonatan mwai sita kuwaro untu pakkassei atepperenna makkeda rilinrungiwi matu ri Allataala.

¹⁷Adanna Yonatan lao ri Daud, "Aja mumtau, d musemp matu ri limanna amboku. Naisseng madcng alna makkeda iko ritu matu mancaji arunna Israli sibawa lolongekka matu tudangeng ri yawamu."

¹⁸Nainappa Daud sibawa Yonatan siyo assijancing assisellaongeng ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Purairo lisuni Yonatan ri bolana, na Daud tettei monro ri Hors.

¹⁹Nasiyagangngar tau pol ri Zif mangolo ri Saul ri Giba sibawa makkeda, "Massubbui Daud ri darata ri laleng gowa-gowa ri seddna Hors, ri yasna Bulu-bulu Hakhila sedd yattanna padang kessi Yhuda.

²⁰Taisseng makkeda macinna sennai Datu tikkengngi; rimakkuwannanaro, laoni ri darata. Ritanggung makkeda pasti naull Datu tikkengngi."

²¹Nappbali Saul, "Tennapodo ribarakkakiko ri PUWANGGE nasaba kdo madckko lao ri iyya!

²²Laono sibawa pnessaiwi paimeng; parssai tonget-tongeng kgi Daud monro sibawa niga pura mitai kuwaro. Uwngkalingai makkeda macca sennai.

²³Jaji parssai madct-dcng gowa-gowa iya pura mancaji onrong assubbuwanna, namulisu kumaiy untu laporoi ri iyya. Nainappa maloka lao sibawa iko, narkko engka mupi ri dararo, pasti usappai matu, namuni harusui upatassiya-siya sininna Yhuda!"

²⁴Najoppa lisa iyaro sining tauw ri Zif poddiyoloji Saul. Iyaro wetu Daud sibawa ana buwana engkai ri padang kessi Maon, ri lombo iya masino-sino ri dara yattanna padang kessina Yhuda.

²⁵Polni Saul sibawa tentarana malo sappai Daud, iyakiya ripaissengiwi Daud ri tauw iyaro gau, angkanna laoni ri bulu batu ri padang kessi Maon sibawa monro kuwaro. Naissennana Saul iyaro gau, masittani lellungngi Daud.

²⁶Joppa Saul sibawa tentarana ri wiring bulu tibang kumaiy na Daud sibawa ana

buwana ri wiring tibang kuwaro. Mappri-
perini Daud paleppe alna pol ri Saul iya
mammulanna makkeppung malo tikkengngi
mennang.

²⁷Iyakiya tappa pol muni sddi suro
mangolo ri Saul sibawa makkeda, "Sitinajai
Datu masitta lisu! Nagasai wanuwatta tau
Filistingng!"

²⁸Napappsau ni Saul lellungngi Daud,
nanalao untu mammusu mwai tau Filistingng.
Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng
Bulu Assarangeng.

²⁹(24-1) Pol kuwaro laoni Daud ri dara
En-Gedi, sibawa massubbu ri gowa-gowa.

24¹(24-2) Wettunna Saul silalona lisu pol
ri ammusurengng mwai tau Filsitingng,
tarimani karba makkeda engkai Daud ri
padang kessi seddna En-Gedi.

²(24-3) Masittani Saul pil tellussebbu prajuri
makessingng pol risininna Israli, nainappa
joppa sappai Daud sibawa ana buwana ri sedd
alauna Bulu Batu Bmb Ale.

³(24-4) Nalettuna daud ri seddna
siyagangngar wakk bimbala ri wiring
lalengng. Kuwaro engkato sddi gowa,
namuttamai Saul untu majjambang.
Nasitujuwang towi Daud sibawa ana buwana
massubbu towi ri gowaro, lebbi marilaleppi.

⁴(24-5) Namakkedana ana buwana Daud lao
ri alna, "Iyana kasempatang lao ri Bapa! Dga
napura makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Bapa

makkuwa, Uwabbryangngi matu balimmu lao ri iko, pogauni siylomu lao ri alna!" Nainappa coco-coco Daud lao ri onronna Saul sibawa mammekko-mekko rettei cdd wiring jumba Saul.

⁵(24-6) Iyakiya purairo, marasa pasalani Daud nasaba purai napogau gauro.

⁶(24-7) Makkedani lao ri ana buwana, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE jagaiwi aja narapika pogau maja lao ri arukku iya pura napil PUWANGNGE. Muwi cdd dto naweddikka peddiriwi, nasaba arung napilnai PUWANGNGE!"

⁷(24-8) Makkuwaniro Daud pattennangngi ana buwana, sibawa d napalaloi mennang gasai Saul. Tettonni Saul nanasalaiwi iyaro gowa, nanapatterui joppana.

⁸(24-9) Massu toni Daud pol ri gowaro nanagora ri munrinna Saul, "Datu!"

⁹(24-10) Nagilinna Saul limonri nasuju Daud sibawa mappakalebbe nainappa makkeda, "Magi Datu nangkalingai bicaranna tau iya powadangngi makkeda maloi atatta cilakaiwi Datu?"

¹⁰(24-11) Makkekkuwangng alna Datu mitai makkeda ri laleng gowa onna, PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi Datu lao ri atatta. Purana ripalc risddi tau untu mpunoi Datu, iyakiya d namalo atatta. Mappbaliwi atatta makkeda d namalo peddiriwi arunna atatta iya napil PUWANGNGE.

¹¹ (24-12) Itani, amboku! Itani addettekeng jumba Datu iya nakkatenningng atatta! Sitongenna naull atatta mpunoi Datu, iyakiya atatta banna narettei cdd wiring jumba Datu. Jaji, manessani makkeda atatta d namakkatta maja iyarga madoraka. Nalellungngi Datu atatta untu mpunoi atatta, namuni atatta d napasala muwi cdd lao ri Datu.

¹² (24-13) Tennapodo PUWANGNGE ritu pettuwi niga ri yelletaiya pasala! Tennapodo PUWANGNGE ritu mpalei pangkaukenna Datu lao ri atatta, namuni muwi cdd d namalo atatta peddiriwi Datu.

¹³ (24-14) Naisseng Datu iya warkkada riyolo, Ja banna napogau tau iya maja. Rimakkuwannanaro d namalo atatta peddiriwi Datu.

¹⁴ (24-15) Pnessaini atatta iya malo riyuno ri arunna Israli! Itani atatta iya tuli rilellungng! Atatta banna sikaju asu mat, sddimi utu bawang.

¹⁵ (24-16) PUWANGNGE matu mancaji haking ri yellena Datu sibawa atatta. Tennapodo naparssai iya parakara, sibawa mwaiwi atatta nenniya passalamai atatta pol ri Datu."

¹⁶ (24-17) Puranana napowada Daud iyaro ada-ada, makkedani Saul, "Ikogaro, h Daud, anaku?" Naterina.

¹⁷ (24-18) Nakkeda lao ri Daud, "Iko tongeng, na iyya ritu sala.

¹⁸ (24-19) Jaku lao ri iko muwaleni sibawa akessingeng. Ri essow purani muwappaitang makkeda makkatta makessikko lao ri iyya, saba d muwunoka, namuni purani nabbryakka PUWANGGE lao ri iko.

¹⁹ (24-20) Majarang senna tau siruntu balinna iyakiya naleppessangngi iyaro balinna tuwo! Jaji, tennapodo PUWANGGE barakkakiko nasaba pangkaukemma iya makessingng lao ri iyya essow!

²⁰ (24-21) Mateppena makkekkuwangng makkeda mancaji arukko matu ri Isral sibawa tettei matu akkarungenna Israli masse ri yawa apparntammu.

²¹ (24-22) Makkekkuwangng ajjancino ri iyya nasabbing PUWANGGE, makkeda d mumalo mpunoi wija-wijakku, sibawa dto mumalo leddai asenna kaluwargaku!"

²² (24-23) Namattanrona Daud malo pogau i yaro gau. Nainappa lisuni Saul ri bolana, na Daud sibawa ana buwana lisu toni paimeng ri onrong assubbuwanna.

25¹ D namaitta rimunrinna matni Samul. Maddeppungeng manenni Israli untu maccowriwi upacara abbaratangng. Nainappa rikuburu ri bolana ri Rama.

²Ri kota Maon engka sddi tau worowan pol ri appanna Kalb, asenna Nabal. Mappunnaiwi tana appiyarang olokolo ri seddna kota Karml. Sugi sennai sibawa mappunnaiwi 3.000 kajunna bimbala sibawa 1.000 kajunna

bmb. Abigail bainna, maccai namagello, iyakiya Nabal makassarai sibawa maja amp-ampna. Risuwa esso mattengngangngi Nabal goncingngi bulu bimbalana ri Karml.

³ (25: 2)

⁴Wettunna Daud iya engka ri padang kessi, nangkalinga gauro,

⁵suroni seppulo kallolo lao ri Karml,

⁶mwai sita Nabal untu palettui sellenna Daud ri alna. Nasuroi mennang makkeda makkuwa lao ri Nabal, "Salama sibawa salwangekko silaong kaluwargamu nenniya sininna appunnangemmu.

⁷Uwngkalingai makkeda mattengngakko goncingngi bulu bimbalamu. Issengngi makkeda pakkampi-pakkampimu iya engka ri darata, d naengka riganggui, sibawa dtopa naengka naateddngeng mennang muwi aga sipongenna engkaki ri Karml.

⁸Coba tanai bawanni mennang, pasti napattongeng gauro. Rimakkuwannanaro, mammnasaka kuwammengngi ana buwaku ritarimai sibawa madcng ri bolamu, nasaba polki ri esso marajaw. Wrng towi ata-atammu sibawa iyya, Daud, sellao makessimmu, agi-agi manuru cening atimmu."

⁹Lettuna ri Karml, napalettuni ana buwana Daud iyaro pasengng ri Nabal ri laleng asenna Daud, nainappa mennang mattajeng.

¹⁰Iyakiya mappbaliwi Nabal, "Daud? Niga iyaro? Niga iyaro ana Isai? Dpa naengka

uwngkalingai passalennaalna! Iya cdd-cdd
maga ata iya lariy pol ri puwanna ri wanuwaw!

¹¹ Masa wedding uwala roti sibawa
uwai rinukku, enrengng juku iya pura
upassadiya untu sining paggoncikke,
nainappa uwabbryang manenro lao ri tau iya
d namanessa assalenna!"

¹² Nalisuna ana buwana Daud lao ri Daud
sibawa paissengiwi iyaro ada-adanna Nabal.

¹³ Napparntana Daud, "Tappii peddammu
tungke-tungke!" Masittani ana buwana
turuwi parntaro. Natappi toni peddanna
Daud nanajoppa silaong kira-kira 400 tau,
na 200 tau monro untu monrowangngi
barab-barangng.

¹⁴ Na iyaro wettu Abigail bainna Nabal,
purani ripaissengi risddi pattumaninna Nabal,
makkuwa, "Puraniga nangkalinga Ibu? Purai
nasuro Daud siyagangngar suro pol ri pandang
kessi untu mabbr selleng ri puwatta, iyakiya
narodda-roddaiwi mennang.

¹⁵ Padahal makessing sennai mennang lao
ri idi. D naengka nagangguki, sibawa dtopa
naengka naateddngekki muwi aga wettutta
massellao sibawa mennang ri pandang kessi.

¹⁶ Eppo wenni mennang linrungiki ri wettutta
makkampi bmb bimbala ri seddna.

¹⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, timbanni gauw,
sibawa pettuini aga wedding napogau
Ibu. Saba pasti poli matu pakkabalena lao
ri puwatta sibawa sininna kaluwargana.

Matedde ati senna puwatta angkanna d nawedding riyra mabbicara."

¹⁸Masittani Abigail mala duwa ratu roti, sibawa popang bingkulang mallise uwai anggoro, lima bimbala panggang, seppulo pitu kilo bett gandong, sratu rppung buwa anggoro marakko sibawa duwa ratu bppa ara. Iya manennaro napanri ri yasna kaleddna.

¹⁹Namakkedana lao ri pattumani-pattumaninna, "Joppano poddiyoloika; maloka maccowriko." Iyakiya d napowadai aga-aga lao ri lakkainna.

²⁰Natonangini Abigail kaleddna, na wettunna lettu risuwa blokeng ri wirinna bulu, siduppani sibawa Daud nenniya ana buwana iya mattengngangng turung mattuju ri alna.

²¹Iyaro wettu mappikkirini Daud, "Percuma bawang ujai appunnangenna iyaro tauw ri padang kessi! D muwi cdd iya teddngng pol ri appunnangenna; na makkekkuwangng nawalei sibawa ja!

²²Tennapodo Allataala mpunoka rkko d uwunoi sininna tau worowan iya engka kuwaro ri wettu dnapa naompo esso!"

²³Wettunna Abigail naita Daud, masittani nonno pol ri kaleddna nainappa suju ri ajna Daud,

²⁴sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Puwakku, tennapodo tangkalingai! Leppessanni iyaro asalangng atatta tanggungngi!

²⁵Aja Puwakku napikkirii Nabal, tau temmakkgunaro! Tau donggoi pada-pada bettuwanna asenna. D naitai atatta sining suro iya nasuro Puwakku.

²⁶Allataala pura psangkaiwi Puwakku makkabale sibawa mpunoi sining balinna Puwang. Na makkekkuwangng Puwakku, nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, mattanroi atatta, tennapodo totona sininna balinna Puwakku sibawa tungke tau iya malo cilakaiwi Puwakku pada-padai totona Nabal.

²⁷Tatarimani pabbr iya natiwi atatta untu Puwakku, sibawa ana buwana Puwakku.

²⁸Taddampengengngi atakkalupanna atatta. Pasti PUWANGNGE pancajiwi matu Puwakku enrengng wija-wijanna Puwakku arung ri Israli, saba mammusui Puwakku untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa d namalo Puwakku pogauai maja gangka tuwona.

²⁹Ebarana sddi tau luruiwi Puwakku sibawa cobai mpunoi Puwakku, pasti rilinrungiwi matu Puwakku ri PUWANG Allataala pada-pada waramparang iya najagaiy punnana. Iyakiya balinna Puwakku riyaggenrungengngi matu mabla ri PUWANGNGE, riyaggenrungengng ri pallobangng.

³⁰Napogauai matu PUWANGNGE sininna makessingng iya najjanciyangng lao ri Puwakku, sibawa dna namaittana naripancaji Puwakku arung ri Israli.

³¹ Iyaro wettu nangngerangngi matu Puwaku makkeda d nabbuno Puwaku temmakkalasang iyarga mancaji haking ri al angkanna dna naparellu Puwaku mess iyarga massesse kal. Narkko PUWANGNGE pura barakkakiwi Puwaku, aja tallupaiwi atanna Puwaku."

³² Nanakkedana Daud lao ri alna, "Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, iya surokko mwaka sita essow!

³³ Ripojiwi apanrmu sibawa ripoji tokko nasaba puraka mutahang pogau abunowangng nenniya mancaji haking.

³⁴ PUWANGNGE pura tahakka kdo maja lao ri iko. Nasabbing PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli iya tuwo, barana d mumasitta mwaka sita, pastini sininna ana buwana Nabal matni wettunna mompo esso!"

³⁵ Purairo natarimani Daud aga iya natiwi Abigail untu alna, nainappa makkeda lao ri alna, "Lisuno ri bolamu sibawa aja mubata-bata. Utarimani parllaummu."

³⁶ Wettunna Abigail lisu ri Nabal, napolini engka psta marowa ri bolana, pada-pada psta arungng. Nasaba maboi Nabal sibawa mariyo-riyoi, dna naripaissengi muwi aga ri bainna narapi pappa bajana.

³⁷ Elnana, dnana namabo Nabal, ripowadanni ri bainna passalenna sininna jaro. Nakennani Nabal serangang jantung nakpona sininna watakkalna.

³⁸Kira-kira seppulo esso rimunrinna lolongessi Nabal serangang jantung pol ri PUWANGNGE angkanna mat.

³⁹Wettunna nangkalinga Daud makkeda matni Nabal, makkedani, "Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE! Nawaleni pappakatuna iya napaogau Nabal lao ri iyya, sibawa napsangkainna atan-Na pogauai maja. PUWANGNGE hukkungngi Nabal nasaba jana." Nainappa kiring Daud suro lao ri Abigail untu lettukiwi mancaji bainna.

⁴⁰Nalettuna surona Daud lao ri makkunrairo ri Karmi sibawa makkeda ri alna, "Risuroki ri Daud mangolo ri Ibu, saba macinnai lettukiwi Ibu mancaji bainna."

⁴¹Natokkonna Abigail sibawa suju enrengng makkeda, "Iyya atanna Daud, sadiyaka bissaiwi ajna sining atanna."

⁴²Namangujuna masitta. Natonangini kaleddna sibawa ritinrosi ri lima pattumani makkunrainna, joppani maccowriwi surona Daud, namancajina bainna Daud.

⁴³Ri yolonaro purani Daud kawing sibawa Ahinoam pol ri Yizreel, na makkekkuwangng mancaji toni Abigail bainna.

⁴⁴Na iyaro wettu purani Saul napasiyala Mikhal anana, iyanaritu bainna Daud, sibawa Palti, anana Lais pol ri kota Galim.

26¹Risuwa esso sining tau pol ri Zif laoni ri Saul ri Giba sibawa paissengiwi

makkeda Daud mattengngang massubbu ri Bulu Hakhila ri wiring padang kessi Yhuda.

²Namapperi-perina Saul joppa ritinrosi ri tellussebbu prajuri iya pommakessingng ri Israli, mattuju ri padang kessi Zif untu sappai Daud.

³Makkmai Saul ri wiring lalengng seddna Bulu Hakhilaro. Daud iya engka ri padang kessi, nangkalingani makkeda riyaccowriwi ri Saul lettu ri padang kessi.

⁴Nanakirinna mata-mata, sibawa mattentuni naissenni makkeda engkai Saul kuwaro.

⁵Masittani Daud lao ri akkmanna Saul nanaruntuni kma naonroi Saul matinro ri seddna Abnr ana Nr. Iyaro kmana Saul engkai ri tengnga-tengnga, na tentarana makkmai ri mattulilinna.

⁶Namakkutana Daud ri Ahimikh tau Ht-ro, sibawa ri Abisai silessurena Yoab (Indona mennang iyanaritu Zruya), "Niga barani muttama silaongekka ri laleng akkmanna Saul?" Nappbali Abisai, "Iyya!"

⁷Na iyaro wenni coconi Daud sibawa Abisai muttama ri akkmangngro nanaitai Saul matinro ri tengnga-tengngana akkmangng, bessinna maddince ri tana ri seddna ulunna. Abnr sibawa pasukanna ri mattulilinna Saul.

⁸Namakkeda Abisai ri Daud, "Allataala pura mabbryangngi balimmu lao ri iko iya wenni. Palaloka paddincei bessinna ri watakkalna

bettu lettu ri tana, uwunoi sibawa siseng paggajang, d naparellu narapi wkkaduwa!"

⁹Iyakiya makkedai Daud, "Aja muwagagai! Pasti nahukkung PUWANGNGE tau iya pogaungngi maja lao ri arung iya Napil.

¹⁰Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, uwisseng makkeda alna PUWANGNGE matti mpunoi matu Saul, narkko narapini ajjalenna, iyarga rkko mati ri laleng ammusurengng.

¹¹Tennapodo PUWANGNGE psangkaika mpunoi arung iya Napil! Alani bawang bessinna sibawa kendinna, natalao!"

¹²Nanalani Daud bessi sibawa kendinna Saulro pol ri sedd ulunna Saul, nanalao. D muwi sddi tau mitai gauro iyarga missengngi aga pura kajajiyang, iyarga psedding, saba PUWANGNGE mbbu manengngi mennang matinro sibawa memme.

¹³Nainappa malltto Daud ri wiring lombo iya laingng lettu ri tompo bulu, angkanna mabla pol ri akkmanna Saul.

¹⁴Nainappa gora Daud lao ri Abnr sibawa tentarana Saul adanna, "Abnr! Muwngkalingaga saddakku?" Gora toni Abnr, "Niga iko iya gora-goraro?"

¹⁵Nappbali Daud, "Abnr, tenniyakoga tau iya kaminang hba ri Israli? Magi nad mujagaiwi puwammu, datu arungng? Silalona engka tau muttamakiwi akkmammu untu mpunoi puwammu.

¹⁶D muwulli pajoppai tugasmu, Abnr! Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, sitinaja manekko mat, nasaba d mujagaiwi puwammu, arung napil PUWANGGE. Coba mitai! Kgani bessinna arungng? Kgani kendi iya engka ri sedd ulunna onna?"

¹⁷Naisseng Saul saddanna Daud namakkutana, "Daud, ikoga iyaro, Anaku?" Nappbali Daud, "Iyy, Datu."

¹⁸Nanakkeda paimeng, "Magi Datu natuli lellung mupi atatta? Aga asalanna atatta?"

¹⁹Datu, ngkalingai assompanna atatta. Ebarana PUWANGGE suroi Datu kuwammengngi nawai atatta, suwa pakkasuwiyang akkarobangeng wedding pasoroi matu cai-Na lao ri atatta. Iyakiya barana iya surongngi Daturu iyanaritu tofino, tennapodo ritanroiwi ri PUWANGGE! Nasaba addimonrinna pol ri pangkaukenna mennanro, ripaddsuni atatta pol ri tana appunnangenna PUWANGGE sibawa tarapassa harusu lao ri wanuwa laingng kgi atatta harusu massompa lao ri dwata-dwata laingng.

²⁰Aja taleppessangngi atatta mat ri tana laingng, mabla pol ri PUWANGGE. Aga akkgunana arung Israli pol untu mpunoi sddi utu pada-pada atatta? Aga akkgunana nalellung atatta pada-pada tau lellungng manukale?"

²¹Namappbali Saul, "Pasalaka. Lisuno Daud, Anaku! Dna umalo pogauni maja lao ri iko

nasaba purani muleppessakka tuwo onna wenni. Madonggo senna kdo-kdoku. Kaliru tongenna!"

²²Iyakiya mappbaliwi Daud, "Iyana bessinna Datu, suroi sddi prajurina Datu lao mai untu malai.

²³PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi matu tungke tau iya matinulu sibawa malempu. Saba namuni iya esso nabbryangngi PUWANGNGE Puwaku lao ri atatta, iyakiya d namalo atatta pogau i maja lao ri Datu, arung napilna PUWANGNGE.

²⁴Jaji, pada-pada Datu purani rileppessang ri atatta tuwo ri essow, makkuwatoni ro tennapodo atatta rilinrungi ri PUWANGNGE sibawa rileppessang pol ri sininna bahaya!"

²⁵Namakkedana Saul lao ri Daud, "PUWANGNGE barakkakiko, Anaku! Mallolongekko matu ri laleng sininna jama-jamammu!" Nainappa napatteru Daud joppana, nalisu tona Saul ri bolana.

27 ¹Mappikkirini Daud ri laleng atinna, "Muwi maga suwa esso naunoka matu Saul. Jaji, dna gaga laleng laing ri alku, sangadinna lari lao ri dara Filistin. Nanallalengiro dna nasappaka matu Saul ri Israli, sibawa amang tona matu."

²Namasittana Daud silaong iya enneng ratuna ana buwana lao ri Akhis ana Moah, arunna kota Gat.

³Namattetena kuwaro silaong ana buwana ri Gat, tungke-tungke sibawa kaluwargana mennang. Natiwi duwai Daud bainna, iyanaritu Ahinoam makkunrai pol ri Yizreel sibawa Abigail, jandana Nabal makkunrai Karml.

⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Saul makkeda larini Daud lao ri Gat, dna nakkuraga tikkengngi.

⁵Nanapptangngarenni Daud lao ri Akhis, "Rkko masennangngi Datu sibawa atatta, wrnni atatta sddi kota baiccu ri dsa-dsa untu riyonroi, angkanna atanna Datu d napprema ri Datu ri ibukotaw."

⁶Nariwrnna ri Akhis kota Ziklag lao ri Daud, na iyanaro sabana namancaji kota Ziklag appunnangenna arung-ngarung Yhuda lettu makkekkuwangng.

⁷Monroni Daud ri wanuwanna Filistingng sitaung patampuleng ittana.

⁸Mappammulai wetturo Daud sibawa ana buwana biyasai gasai tau Gsur-, tau Girzi, sibawa tau Amal, iyaro bangsa-bangsa maittani monro ri dararo. Maggasai lao ri tanaro sibbla Sur, sibawa matteru lao ri Masr.

⁹Naunoi sining tau worowan sibawa makkunrai enrengng narampasai bimbala, sapingng, kaledd, unta, mala pakyangngtto. Nainappa lisu namangolo ri Akhis.

¹⁰Rkko makkutanai Akhis ri alna, "Kgako lao maggasa iya sisengng?" Namakkeda Daud lao ri alna makkeda laowi ri bagiyang yattanna

Yhuda iyarga lao ri darana tau Yrahmeel
iyarga lao ri dara onronna tau Kni.

¹¹ D muwi sddi tau ri dara-dara iya nagasaro
naleppessang tuwo, kuwammengngi aja
naengka tau pol ri dara-dararo iya weddingng
lao ri Gat untu laporoi aga sitongenna
pura napogau Daud sibawa ana buwana.
Makkuwaniro tindakanna Daud wettunna
monro ri wanuwa Filistin.

¹² Iyakiya Akhis natepperiwi Daud sibawa
mappikkirii ri laleng atinna, "Makkuwa mani
ribencinna ri bangsana muto, angkanna
tarapassa mancaji atakku gangka tuwona."

28¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna
napangarani tau Filistingng tentarana
untu gasai Israli, namakkeda Akhis lao ri
Daud, "Tentu mupahang makkeda iko sibawa
ana buwamu harus mammusu sibawakka."

² Nappbali Daud, "Tentuni, naitapi matti
Datu aga wedding napogau atanna Daturu."
Nanakkeda Akhis, "Makessinni! Uwakkako
mancaji pengawalku iya tette."

³ Matni Samul sibawa riwatingi ri sininna
Israli enrengng ritampung ri Rama, kotana
muto. Siyagangngar wettu iya labe purani
ripaddsu ri Saul pol ri Israli sininna
pappalakiya sibawa pangobbi waliyala.

⁴ Na wettunna maddeppungeng tentara
Filistingng sibawa makkma ri seddna kota
Sunem, napaddeppungeng toni Saul tau

Israli, sibawa makkma mennang ri Bulu Gilboa.

⁵Wettunna naita Saul tentara Filistingngro, mtau sennani.

⁶Nainappa mllau panunju ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d naribali ri PUWANGNGE, muwi sibawa nippi iyarga sibawa makkgunang Urim sibawa Tumim iyarga naolai sining nabi.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani Saul lao ri sining pegawanna, "Sappano sddi sanro makkunrai pangobbi waliyala, maloka lao ri alna untu mllau panunju." Mappbalini mennang, "Ri En-Dor engka sanro pada-padaro."

⁸Nanallarikkodona Saul kuwammengngi d nariisseng ri tauw. Ritinrosi duwa tau worowan, joppani nanalettu ri bolana sanroro ri wenni. Nanakkeda Saul, "Obbini waliyalana tau iya malo uteppu asenna, sibawa llauni kuwammengngi nabotoi aga iya kajajiyangng matu."

⁹Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Tentu naisseng toni Puwang makkeda Arung Saul pura paddsu manengngi pol ri Israli pangobbi waliyala sininna pappalakiya sibawa sanro pangobbi waliyala. Magi Puwang nacobai cilakaika angkakku riyuno?"

¹⁰Namattanro Saul, adanna, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, majjancika makkeda d narihukkukko matu nasaba mupogauwi gauw."

¹¹ Nakkutana iyaro makkunrai, "Waliyalana niga harusu uwobbi untu Puwang?" Nappbali Saul, "Waliyalana Samul."

¹² Wettunna iyaro makkunrai naita Samul, gorani sibawa makkeda lao ri Saul, "Magi Puwang nabelli atatta? Puwaku ritu pal Arung Saul!"

¹³ Nappbali arungng, "Aja mumtau! Powada bawanni aga muwita!" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Naitai atatta engka roh mompo pol ri tana."

¹⁴ Nakkutana Saul, "Pkkugi tappana?" Nappbali, "Sddi tau worowan iya macowa. Mompoi mappak jumba." Nanaissenni Saul makkeda iyanaro Samul, nanasuju pakalebbii.

¹⁵ Purairo makkedani Samul lao ri Saul, "Magi mugangguka? Magi muwobbika lisu?" Nappbali Saul, "Malippu sennaka nasaba rigasaka ri tau Filistingng, nanasalaina Allataala. Dna nabalika, muwi naolai sining nabi, iyarga nasibawang nippi. Rimakkuwannanaro uwllauwi ri Bapa, kuwammengngi nappaissengengngi Bapa aga iya harusu upogau."

¹⁶ Nanakkeda Samul, "Aga akkgunana muwobbika nanasalaino PUWANGNGE sibawa mancajini balimmu?"

¹⁷ Napogauni PUWANGNGE lao ri iko pada-pada iya pura Napowada naolai iyya. Nalani PUWANGNGE akkarungeng Israli pol ri iko nanawrngngi Daud.

¹⁸Purai muwa parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa d mumalo paccappui tau Amal enrengng sininna appunnangenna mennang. Iyanaro sabana makkekkuwangng narigaukeng makuwako ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Iko sibawa sining tau Israli riyabbryakko matu ri tau Filistingng. Baja iko sibawa ana-ana worowanmu maddeddungenno sibawa iyya; mala sininna tentara Israli nabbryang towi matu PUWANGNGE lao ri tau Filistingng."

²⁰Iyatoro wettu, narebba Inne Saul ri tana pada-pada nakenna lett, saba tassleng sennai mngkalingai ada-adanna Samulro. Nainappani malemma sennai, saba siessoni siwenni d aga-aga nanr.

²¹Naddepprini Saul iyaro sanro sibawa naitani makkumani tauna; rimakkuwannanaro makkedani iyaro makkunrai lao ri alna, "Puwakku, purani atatta mappsona untu pogau ai aga nallauw Puwang.

²²Jaji, sitinajai Puwakku nangkalinga towi parllaunna atatta; anrni cdd inanr iya malo napatala atatta kuwammengngi naulli Puwang patterui joppa Puwang."

²³Massampyangngi Saul sibawa makkeda makkeda d namalo manr. Iyakiya wettunna pegaw-pegawnnato dessai, turuni. Tettonni pol ri tana nanatudang ri panrung-panrungng.

²⁴ Masittani iyaro makkunrai gri ana sapinna iya macommo nanala labbu nanalamai, nainappa nabbu mancaji roti iya d narragi.

²⁵ Purairo napatalani iyaro inanr lao ri Saul sibawa pegaw-pegawna, nainappa mennang manr. Purairo laoni mennang iyatoro wenni.

29¹ Napaddeppungenni tau Filistingng sininna tentarana ri Afk, na tau Israli makkmai ri seddna mata uwai ri Lompo Yizreel.

²Iya lima arung Filistingng majuni mabbarisi sibawa passddiyang-passddiyang iya tungke-tungke pol risratu sibawa sisebbu tau; Daud sibawa ana buwana mabbarisi ri monri silaong arung Akhis.

³Sining pallimana tau Filistingng mitai mennang nainappa makkutana, "Iyaro sining tau Ibrani untu aga kuwa?" Nappbali Akhis, "Iyana Daud, pegawna riyolo Arung Saul pol ri Israli. Maitta-ittani monro ri iyya. Sipongenna lao ri iyya lettu essow, dpa ulolongengngi pasala."

⁴Iyakiya iyaro sining pallima Filistingng macayii lao ri Akhis sibawa makkda ri alna, "Suroi iyaro tauw lisu ri kota iya pura muwrngngi. D nawedding mammusu silaong idi; ajakk nabalibellariki matti ri tengnga-tengngana ammusurengng. Tenniyaga iya kasempang iya kaminang makessingng ri alna untu malai atinna arunna sibawa mpunoi ana buwata?"

⁵Uwaseng alna Daud? Untu alna ritu nasr-sr riyolo sining makkunrai namakklotto makkuwa, Purani nauno Saul masebbu-sebbu bali, iyakiya Daud mappulo-pulo sebbu."

⁶Nariyobbina Daud ri Akhis sibawa makkeda, "Mateppeka nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, makkeda matinuluko ri iyya. Masennakka rkko weddikko ranrekka ri laleng ammusurengngw. Saba sipongemmu engka ri iyya narapi wettuw, d ulolongengngi asalammu. Iyakiya iyaro sining arung laingng d napojiko.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro lisuno sibawa salama, sibawa aja mupogau agi-agi iya mappaompo cai ri mennang."

⁸Nappbali Daud, "Asalang aga pura napogau atatta, Datu? Rkko pada-pada adanna Datu, d nalolongeng Datu asalang muwi aga ri atatta sipongenna atatta mappammula tumaningiwi Datu lettu makkekkuwangngw, magi atatta d naripalalo mammusu mwai balinna Datu."

⁹Nappbali Akhis, "Muwisseng makkeda uwanggako matinulu pada-pada malakana Allataala. Iyakiya iyaro sining pallima purani napettui makkeda d naweddikko maccow mammusu silaong idi.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro Daud, baja iko maneng iya pura salaiwi Saul namulao ri iyya, harusuno moto mal sibawa joppa masitta mompona muwa esso."

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro pappa bajana I, joppani Daud sibawa ana buwana lisu ri wanuwa Filistin, na iyaro tentara Filistingng joppani lao ri Yizreel.

30¹ Duwangngesso rimunrinna, Daud sibawa ana buwana lisuni ri kota Ziklag. Wettunna lettu kuwaro, napolini mennang makkeda purai nagasa tau Amal bagiyang yattanna wanuwa Yhuda sibawa gasai Ziklag. D mennang naunoi muwi sddi tau. Iyakiya natunui gangka cappu kotaro nainappa napperu joppa mennang sibawa tiwii sining makkunrai, ana-ana sibawa pabbanuwa laingng. Natawang toni mennang kaluwargana Daud sibawa kaluwargana ana buwana, muttamani iya duwa bainna Daud, Ahinoam sibawa Abigail. Makkuwamani sarana Daud sibawa ana buwana, angkanna mammulani mennang teri d nappsau-psau angkanna lapp.

² (30: 1)

³ (30: 1)

⁴ (30: 1)

⁵ (30: 1)

⁶ Masussa sennani ana buwana Daud nasaba ateddngenni ana-anana sibawa bainna mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro maloni mennang genrungngi Daud sibawa batu. Jaji engkani Daud ri laleng asukkarakeng battowa, iyakiya atinna ripwatangiwi ri PUWANG Allataala.

⁷ Nakkeda Daud lao ri Imang Abyatar anana Ahimlkh, "Tiwii mai fod- !" Natiwini Abyatar iyaro fod- ri alna.

⁸ Nainappa makkutanani Daud ri PUWANGNGE, "Harusukaga lellungngi garembolang paggasaro? Uwullga rapii mennang?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya, lellungngi; murapii matu mennang sibawa paleppei sininna tawanangng."

⁹ Nanajoppa Daud silaong iya enneng ratuna ana buwana. Wettunna mennang lettu ri Salo Bsor, natteruni Daud joppa silaong 400 tau; na iya 200 tau laingng monroi kuwaro. Nasaba poso sennai sibawa dna naulli mallttoiwi Salo Bsor.

¹⁰ (30: 9)

¹¹ Ri laleng allalengengngro siruntui ana buwana Daud sibawa sddi tau ana worowan Masr ri padangng, naritiwina ri Daud. Riwrnni inanr sibawa ripanung,

¹² makuwatoro bppa buwa ara, sibawa duwattakk anggoro rakko. Purana manr, lisuni awatangenna paimeng; kaissengenni tellungngessoni d naanr sibawa d nanung!

¹³ Nainappa makkutana Daud lao ri alna, "Niga puwammu, sibawa pol kgako?" Nappbali iyaro ana, "Tau Masrka, atanna sddi tau Amal. Nasalaika puwakku tellungngesso labe saba malasaka.

¹⁴ Puraki gasai darana tau Krti ri bagiyang yattanna Yhuda sibawa darana appanna

Kalb, sibawa puraki tunui gangka cappu kota Ziklag."

¹⁵Nanakkutana Daud, "Malokoga mantaraka lao ri onronna garembolangngro?" Nappbali, "Maloka, assaleng majjanciwi Puwang ri iyya ri laleng asenna Allataala, makkeda d taunoka Puwang iyarga tabbryakka lao ri Puwakku."

¹⁶Nariyantarana mennang lao ri onronna garembolangngro. Iyaro wettu, iyaro garembolangng tassiya-siyani ri sininna onrongngro, nanrto, mnung sibawa mappsta nasaba magana barang rappa iya natiwi mennang pol ri wanuwa Filistingng sibawa Yhuda.

¹⁷Wettunna mompo esso pappa bajana, riluruini mennang ri Daud, nammusuna narapi wenni. Rilanna eppa datu kallolo iya lariy sibawa tonangi unta, d muwi sddi bali iya mullngngi leppe.

¹⁸Naulni Daud paleppei sininna iya pura narampasa tau Amal, muttamani iya duwa bainna;

¹⁹d muwi suwa iya teddngng. Sininna ana worowan sibawa makkunrai enrengng sininna barang iya narampasa tau Amal, nalani paimeng Daud.

²⁰Ri lainnaro narampasa towi Daud sininna bimbala sibawa olokolo. Iyaro sining olokolo narimpani ana buwana Daud riyolo, massarang pol ri sininna barang rampasa

iya laingng, namakkeda mennang, "Iya attawangenna Daud!"

²¹ Purairo lisuni Daud ri iya duwa ratu tau iya poso senna untu maccowriwi, sibawa iya pura nasalai ri wiring Salo Bsor. Naduppaini mennang Daud enrengng ana buwana, nariyaddepprina ri Daud sibawa ribrsellengi mennang.

²² Iyakiya ri yellena ana buwana Daud iya silaongng maccowriwi, engka maja sibawa mangowa. Makkedai mennang, "Iya sining tauw d naccow; jaji d nappunnai ha lolongeng aga-aga pol ri barang rampasaro. Banna weddingngi mennang malai anana sibawa bainna, nalao."

²³ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Daud, "Saudara-saudaraku, aja mukdo makkuwaro sibawa aga iya pura nabbryang PUWANGNGE lao ri idi! Dga napuraki nalinrungi sibawa nawrng apakalang lao ri garembolang paddamporo?"

²⁴ Jaji d muwi sddi tau wedding situjuwi iyaro tangnga! Harusu manengngi lolongeng bagiyang iya pada-pada gana: tau iya monro untu jagaiwi barab-barangng harusui lolongeng bagiyang iya pada pada-pada tau iya maju mammusu."

²⁵ Nainappa iyaro gau nabbuni Daud mancaji sddi peraturang, sibawa riturusi ri Israli lettu makkekkuwangng.

²⁶ Wettunna Daud lisu ri Ziklag, nakirinni sibagiyang pol ri barab-barang rampasaro lao

risining pamimping kota-kotana Yhuda iya pura duwangngi, adanna, "Iyana hadiya untu iko pol ri barang rampasa iya riyala pol ri balinna PUWANGNGE."

²⁷Iyaro kota-kota iyanaritu: Btel sibawa Rama ri bagiyang yattanna Yhuda, Yatir, Aror, Sifmot, Estmoa, Rakhal, makkuwatoro kota-kotana tau Yrahmeel, kota-kotana tau Kni, Horma, Bor-Asan, Atakh sibawa Hbron. Sininna kota pura nasollri Daud sibawa ana buwana, nakiringiwi hadiyaro.

²⁸ (30: 27)

²⁹ (30: 27)

³⁰ (30: 27)

³¹ (30: 27)

31 ¹Na wetturo mammusuni tau Filistingng mwai tau Israli ri Bulu Gilboa. Maga tau Isral mat kuwaro, na iya laingng, muttamani Saul sibawa ana-ana worowanna larini.

²Iyakiya riyolaiwi ri tau Filistingng na tellu tau pol ri ana-ana worowanna Saulro matni riyuno; iyanaritu Yonatan, Abinadab, sibawa Malkisua.

³Masero sennani ammusurengng ri seddna Saul, na alna paimeng nakennani pana-panana bali angkanna masero lona.

⁴Namakkeda Saul lao ri kallolo iya tiwingngi senjatana, "Rampui peddammu namugajakka, kuwammengngi aja nariyaccul-culika sibawa riyunu risining tau iya temmissengngngngi

PUWANG-ngro." Iyakiya iyaro kallolo d namalo gajangngi, nasaba napakalebbi sennai. Rimakkuwannanaro nalani Saul peddanna nanaparebbai alna ri yasna mata peddannaro.

⁵Wettunna naita iyaro kallolo makkeda matni Saul, naparebba toni alna ri yasna mata peddanna namat ri benrnna Saul.

⁶Makkuwaniro Saul silaong iya tellu ana worowanna, sibawa sininna ana buwana enrengng kalloloro mat risddi essoro.

⁷Wettunna sining tau Isral iya monro ri liwenna Lompo Yizreel sibawa sedd alauna Salo Yordan nangkalinga makkeda larini tentara Israli, sibawa Saul enrengng ana-ana worowanna matni, larini mennang salaiwi kota-kotana. Nainappa tau Filistingng tudangiwi kota-kotaro.

⁸Bajana wettunna pol tau Filistingng untu rampoi sining uju, naruntuni mennang Saul sibawa iya tellu ana worowanna matni ri Bulu Gilboa.

⁹Naretteni mennang ulunna Saul sibawa nalai waju musuna, nainappa kiring suro tau Filistingng lao ri sininna wanuwa Filistingng untu palettui karba madcngngro ri rayana sibawa dwatana.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro waju musuna Saul nataroi ri laleng bola dwi Asytort, na watakkalna nappakuwangngi ri tmbona kota Bt-San.

¹¹ Iyakiya pabbanuwana Yabsh ri Gilad nangkalingai aga iya pura napogau tau Filistingng lao ri Saul,

¹² nainappa sining tau iya kaminang barani jopani pol kuwaro namallaleng puppu benni lao ri Bt-San. Napanonnoni mennang ujuna Saul sibawa ujuna ana-ana worowanna pol ri tmbo kotaro nainappa natiwi ri Yabsh, nanatampungngi.

¹³ Sininna buku-bukunna napaddeppungengngi sibawa natampungngi ri yawana aju tamariska ri kotaro, nainappa mappuwasani mennang pitungngesso ittana.

2 Samuel

1 ¹Matnana Saul, lisuni Daud pol ri ammusurengng caui tau Amal, nanaonro ri Ziklag duwangngeso ittana.

²Pappa bajanana, polni sddi kallolo pol ri akkmanna Saul. Selaku tanrang mabbarata nasapni pakyanna sibawa taro tana ri ulunna. Laoni ri Daud sibawa suju ri yolona.

³Makkutanani Daud, "Pol kgako?" Pappbalinna, "Leppei atatta pol ri akkmanna tau Israli."

⁴Nakkutana Daud, "Curitai aga pura kajajiyang!" Nappbali iyaro kallolo, "Lariwi tentarata pol ri ammusurengng, namaga mat, muttamani Saul sibawa Yonatan."

⁵Namakkutana Daud, "Pkkugi muwissengngi?"

⁶Pappbalinna, "Nasitujuwangngi engkaka ri Bulu Gilboa, nanasanr Saul ri bessinna, na karta-karta sibawa tentara makkinyaranna bali, maddeppni malo keppungngi.

⁷Gilinni Saul limonri, nanaitai atatta, nanaobbii atatta, namappbali atatta, Iyy Puwakku.

⁸Makkutanani niga atatta, nanappaissengenni atatta makkeda atatta tau Amal.

⁹Namakkeda lao ri atatta, Laono mai, namuwunoka! Malo laddeka, sibawa mawna mat.

¹⁰Nanaddeprini atatta, nanaunoi atatta, saba naissengngi atatta makkeda rkko sempi nasaba dna naulli tettonna, pasti mat mutowi. Nainappa nala atatta passigera pol ri ulunna sibawa potto ri taiyyana, nanatiwii mai atatta lao ri Puwakku."

¹¹Nangkalinganaro nasapni Daud pakyanna nasaba masarai, na sininna ana buwana pogau towi makuwaro.

¹²Mpatinni mennang sibawa mabbarata nenniya mappuwasa narapi wenni untu Saul sibawa Yonatan, sibawa untu raya Israli, ummana PUWANGNGE, saba maga senna iya mat ri laleng ammusurengngro.

¹³Nainappa makkutana Daud ri kallolo iya tiwingngi karbaro, "Pol kgi assalemmu?" Pappbalinna, "Atatta tau Amal, sddiwi topol-pol ri wanuwanna Puwakku."

¹⁴Nakkeda Daud, "Barani sennako mpunoi arung napilna PUWANGNGE!"

¹⁵Nainappa naobbi sala sddinna pol ri ana buwana nanaparntangngi, "Unoiro!" Iyaro tauw nawettani iyaro kallolo Amal gangka mat.

¹⁶Nakkeda Daud lao ri kallolo Amalro, "Iko muto patakkennai pahukkungeng matw ri almu sibawa mangakuiwi makkeda purai muwuno arung iya napil PUWANGNGE!"

¹⁷ Purairo napuwlonni Daud iya

mpatingengng untu Saul sibawa Yonatan,

¹⁸ sibawa mapparntangngi kuwammengngi iyaro longng riyappagguruwangngi lao ri suku Yhuda. (Iyaro longng tarokii ri laleng Kitta Yasar.)

¹⁹ "Isral, ri bulu-bulumu, kuwaro matni pahlawangng, sining anana wanuwa, maruttunni mennang selaku bungana bangsa.

²⁰ Tennapodo sining tau Gat- d nangkalingai iyaro karba. Tennapodo lorong-loronna Asklon d nalolongeng karba passalennaro. Aja narapii makkunrai Filistingng gora-gora aja narapii makkunrai kapr kelli-kelli marowa.

²¹ Eh bulu-bulu Gilboa, ngkalingai pangobbiku: Aja narapii cinoddo sibawa bosu ricako! Leppessanni marakko sibawa makabuttu dare sibawa padammu. Saba kuwaniro rapp kaliyawona pabbarani. Nataiseng tona kaliyawona Saul tenriminnyaki.

²² Panana Yonatan mamoso, pauno. Peddanna Saul d naissengngi maddampeng mpunoi musu, paccappui bali.

²³ Saul sibawa Yonatan, makkuwamani bessana sibawa riyamasi; tuli massddiwi ri laleng atuwongng sibawa amatngng; lebbi masittai mennang naiya kuwajangng, lebbi mawatangngi naiya singa lolo.

²⁴ Eh, makkunrai Israli, watingini Saul, arungng! Iya pappakiykko waju cella iya

masuli, sibawa blo-bloiko sibawa ulaweng paramata iya magello.

²⁵Matni sining pahlawangng, semp ri ammusurengng sibawa ri bulu-bulu masino-sino Yonatan lenro, matojo.

²⁶Yonatan, h saudaraku, mess atikku, saba mangke sennako ri alku. Malebbi senna pammasmu lao ri iyya, mala nacau pammasma makkunrai.

²⁷Matni sining pahlawang bangsa. Siya-siyani senjatana mennang!"

2¹Purairo makkutanani Daud lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Napuwloga PUWANGNGE laoka makuwasaiwi sala sddinna kota ri Yhuda?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Ya." Nakkutana Daud, "Kota kga?" Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Hbron."

²Nalaona Daud ri Hbron silaong iya duwa bainna: Ahinoam makkunrai Yizreel sibawa Abigail jandana Nabal iyanaritu makkunrai Karmel.

³Makkuwatoro ana buwana sibawa kaluwargana tungke-tungke maccowni ri Daud, namattetena mennang ri Hbron sibawa seddna.

⁴Nanalaona sining tau Yhuda ri Hbron sibawa lantii Daud mancaji arung ri Yhuda. Wettunna nangkalinga Daud makkeda sining tau Yabsh- ri Gilad purani nakuburu ujuna Saul,

⁵ kirinni suro lao kuwaro sibawa palettu paseng, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE barakkakiko, nasaba purani muwappaitang atinuluremmu lao ri arummu sibawa tampungngi ujuna.

⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro, tennapodo PUWANGNGE mappaitangngi pammasna sibawa atinuluren-Na lao ri iko. Malo tokka gaurekko sibawa makessing nasaba pangkaukemmuro.

⁷ Pakkasseni atimmu sibawa tindano selaku pahlawang! Saul, arummu mmeng matni, iyakiya purani nalantika sining tau Yhuda mancaji arunna mennang."

⁸ Pallima tentarana Saul, iyanaritu Abnr ana Nr, larini silaong Isybost ana Saul, lao ri Mahanaim ri liwenna Salo Yordan.

⁹ Kuwaniro Abnr nakka Isybost mancaji arung ri dara-dara Gilad, Asyuri, Yizreel, Efraim sibawa Bnyamin, mala ri sininna Israli.

¹⁰ Patappulo taung umuruna Isybost wettunna ripancaji arung ri Israli, namapparntai duwattaung ittana. Iyakiya suku Yhuda tettei matinulu lao ri Daud,

¹¹ na Daud mapparntai ri Hbron ri Yhuda pituttaung sitengnga ittana.

¹² Risuwa esso laowi Abnr pol ri Mahanaim lao ri kota Gibon, risilaongeng ri ana buwana Isybost.

¹³ Makkuwatoro Yoab (indona riyaseng Zruya), silaong ana buwana Daud mattuju ri

kotaro. Iya duwa regu siywaro siyolongngi ri kolang Gibon; Abnr sibawa ana buwana tudang ri liweng kumaiy, Yoab sibawa ana buwana ri liweng kuwaro.

¹⁴Nakkedana Abnr lao ri Yoab, "Ayo, tasuroi ana buwata mattanding!" Nappbali Yoab, "Makessinni."

¹⁵Namajuna seppulo duwa tau pol ri suku Bnyamin iya wakkkiyngngi Isybost, sibawa seppulo duwa pol ri ana buwana Daud.

¹⁶Tungke-tungke mennang sisull sittikkeng gemme sisull sigajang babuwana balinna, angkanna pada matni mennang. Iyanaro sabana iyaro onrongng ri Gibon nariyaseng "Dare Peddang".

¹⁷Purananaro kajajiyanni musu masero, na Abnr sibawa tentara Israli ricauni ri ana buwana Daud.

¹⁸Iya tellu anana Zruya engkai kuwaro, iyanaritu Yoab, Abisai sibawa Asal. Larinna Asal magatti pada-pada jonga,

¹⁹nanalellunni Abnr matteru-teru.

²⁰Nagiling Abnr limonri sibawa makkutana, "Ikoga Asal?" Nappbali, "Iyy."

²¹Nakkeda Abnr, "Aja mulellukka. Cobani tikkengngi sala sddinna tau pol risining prajuriro namuwalai sanjatana!" Iyakiya matteru mupi Asal lellungngi.

²²Siseppi Abnr makkeda ri alna, "Aja mulellukka! Tarapassaka matu mpunoko.

Jaji, pkkugi weddikka mitai tappana Yoab kakamuro?"

²³Wettunna tettei Asal d namalo mappsau, mabbessini Abnr limonri, nanakennai babuwana Asal gangka bettu iyaro bessi ri lekkena. Namabuwanna Asal sibawa mat ri onrongngttoro. Sininna tau iya laow ri onrong nalnnekiyro, mappsau kuwaro.

²⁴Iyakiya Yoab sibawa Abisai napperui lellunggi Abnr. Wettunna labu esso, lettuni mennang ri Bulu-bulu Ama, iya engka ri sedd alauna Giah, mattuju ri padang kessi Gibon.

²⁵Kuwaniro sining tau pol ri suku Bnyamin massddi sibawa Abnr, nainappa naatoro barisina mennang ri tompona sddi bulu-bulu.

²⁶Pol kuwaro gorani Abnr lao ri Yoab, "Harusukiga tuli mammusu? Dga mumainge makkeda iya musu banna tiwii apaireng? Idi saudara sibangsamu. Siyagapi ittana maloko mattajeng ri wettu dnapa muparntanggi ana buwamu kuwammenggi nappsau lellukki?"

²⁷Nappbali Yoab, "Nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, barana d mupammulaiwi mabbicara, pasti ana buwaku matterui lellukko narapi baja l."

²⁸Nainappa naseppung Yoab taromp selaku tanrang lao ri ana buwana kuwammenggi nappsau lellunggi tau Israli, nappsau ammusurenggro.

²⁹Abnr sibawa ana buwana puppu benni mabbarisi molai Lompo Yordan, nainappa

mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, najoppanana puppu
esso bajana, lettuni mennang ri Mahanaim.

³⁰Mappsauunana Yoab lellungngi Abnr,
napaddeppungenni sininna ana buwana. Ri
lainna Asal annessana engka seppulo asra pol
ri mennang teddng.

³¹Ana buwana Daud purani nauno 360 tau
pasukanna Abnr pol ri suku Bnyamin.

³²Purairo nakkani Yoab silaong ana buwana
ujuna Asal nanakuburui ri laleng kuburu
kaluwargana ri Btlhm. Nainappa mennang
joppa puppu benni nalettu ri Hbron ri subu.

3¹Ammusurengng ri yellena iya
sokongngngngi kaluwargana Saul sibawa
iya sokongngngngi Daud matterui kajajiyang.
Pd mawatangngi Daud, na balinna pd
malemmai.

²Ana-ana worowanna Daud iya najajiyangng
ri Hbron iyanaritu mangolow situru
ajajiyanna: Amnon. Indona iyanaritu Ahinoam
pol ri Yizreel.

³Kilab. Indona iyanaritu Abigail, jandana
Nabal pol ri Karml. Absalom. Indona iyanaritu
Maakha, anana Arung Talmal pol ri Gsur.

⁴Adonia. Indona iyanaritu Hagit. Sfacu.
Indona iyanaritu Abital.

⁵Yitram. Indona iyanaritu Eglu. Iya enneng
ana worowanro rijajiyangngi ri Hbron.

⁶Ri wettu matteruna mupa musu ri
yellena iya sokongngngngi Daud sibawa
iya sokongngngngi kaluwargana Saul,

makkuragani Abnr kuwammengngi napangarunna pd battowa ri yellena sining iya sokongngngngi Saul.

⁷Risuwa esso Isybost, ana worowanna Saul, teppui Abnr lusrengngi sddi gundina Saul iya riyasengng Rizpa ana Aya.

⁸Namacai sennana Abnr namakkeda, "Naseggi Puwakku iyya ubalibellariwi Saul sibawa maccow ri Yhuda? Pammulanna mupa umatinulu lao ri Saul ambona Puwang, sibawa lao ri sumpulolona enrengng sellao-sellaona. Purani utulung Puwakku angkanna d naricau ri Daud. Namuni makkuwaro napakatunaka Puwakku banna nasaba persoalang makkunrai!

⁹Lebbi kessing muwi utulungngi Daud, apalagi purani majjanci PUWANGNGE lao ri alna malo malai akkarungengngw pol ri Saul sibawa wija-wijanna, nainappa nakka Daud mancaji arung ri sininna Israli sibawa Yhuda. Tennapodo Allataala mpunoka, rkko d upaddupai jancinna Allataala lao ri Daudro!"

¹⁰(3: 9)

¹¹D nappbali Isybost muwi silappa ada, nasaba mtau ri Abnr.

¹²Nanakirinna Abnr suro lao ri Daud iya engka ri Hbron wetturo, sibawa tiwi paseng, "Niga matu makuwasaiwi tanaw? Ebbuno assijancing sibawa iyya, naubantui matu Puwakku kuwammengngi sininna bangsa Israli maccowi ri Puwakku!"

¹³Nappbali Daud, "Makessinni!

Palettukengngi pasengngw lao ri Abnr:

Maloka mbbu assijancing sibawa iko, iyakiya sibawa sddi sara: Mikhal, anana Saul, harusui mutiwi lao ri iyya rkko polko mangolo ri iyya."

¹⁴Purairo kiring toni Daud suro lao mangolo ri Isybost, sibawa tiwi paseng, "Sitinajai Puwang palisui Mikhal, bainku, lao ri iyya. Purani uwelli sibawa sratu oli assunnakenna tau Filistingng."

¹⁵Nanasuroni Isybost surona malai Mikhal pol ri lakkainna, iyanaritu Paltil ana Lais.

¹⁶Iyakiya Paltil matterui maccowriwi Mikhal naterito. Wettunna mennang lettu ri kota Bahurim, makkedani Abnr lao rialna, "Sikuna, lisu bawanno!" Nanalisuna Paltil.

¹⁷Naiyaro wettu barundinni sibawa sining tomariyolona Israli sibawa makkeda, "Maittani muwlorinna Daud mancaji arummu.

¹⁸Nah, iyana kasempatammu.

Engngerangngi, pura majjanciwi PUWANGNGE lao ri Daud, makkeda Maloi paki Daud untu passalamai umma-Na Israli pol ri tau Filistingng sibawa pol ri sininna balinna iya laingng."

¹⁹Barunding toni Abnr sibawa sining tau Bnyamingng, nainappa lao toni ri Hbron untu paissengiwi Daud aga iya pura nasitujui tau Bnyamingng sibawa tau Israliro.

²⁰Wettunna Abnr silaong duwappulo ana buwana mangolo ri Daud ri Hbron, pakangkani Daud psta untu mennang.

²¹Purairo massimanni Abnr sibawa makkeda, "Palalona lao untu pakdoi sininna Israli kuwammengngi nassddi sibawa Puwakku. Maloi mennang tarimai Puwakku selaku arung, nanallalengiwiwo mapparntai matu Puwakku ri sininna wanuwa, situru lona Puwakku." Naripalalona Abnr lao ri Daud enrengng ritanggung asalamakenna.

²²Laonana Abnr, Yoab silaong ana buwana Daud iya laingng lisuni pol ri ammusurengng sibawa tiwi maga barang rirampasa.

²³Ripaissengini Yoab makkeda polni Abnr mangolo ri Arung Daud sibawa ripalaloi lao sibawa ritanggungngi asalamakenna.

²⁴Namangolona Yoab ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Pkkugi tindakanna Daturu? Polni Abnr mangolo ri Datu. Magi Datu napalaloi lao makuwaro bawang?"

²⁵Pasti naisseng Datu makkeda iyaro apolnna Abnr banna untu belli Datu, sibawa untu missengngi keadaangng nenniya sininna rancanana Datu."

²⁶Nasalainnana Daud, kirinni Yoab suro untu mobbii Abnr. Naolaini mennang Abnr lettu ri seddna bujung Sira, nainappa natiwi mennang lisu. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi tennaisseng Daud.

²⁷ Lettuna muwa Abnr ri Hbron, rirani ri Yoab libenrng, ri seddna pintu gerbangng, samanna maloi mabbicara suwa iya rahasiya. Tappa nagajang muni Yoab babuwana Abnr gangka mat. Makkuwaniro Abnr mat riyuno ri Yoab untu mpalei abbunowanna lao ri Asal anrinna.

²⁸ Wettunna nangkalinga Daud iyaro gau, makkedani, "Naisseng PUWANGNGE makkeda iyya sibawa rayaku d sises-siseng napasala ri laleng abbunowangng lao ri Abnr.

²⁹ Leppessanni Yoab sibawa sininna kaluwargana rihukkung nasaba pangkaukengngro. Tennapodo ri laleng kaluwargana Yoab massossoreng tuli engka tau iya nakenna lasa oli iya mappakatau-tau, iyarga worowan iya d pakkullinna, iyarga mat ri laleng ammusurengng iyarga iya akurangengng anr!"

³⁰ Makkuwaniro Yoab sibawa Abisai anrinna, makkabale lao ri Abnr nasaba Abnr pura mpunoi Asal anrinna ri laleng ammusurengng ri Gibon.

³¹ Nariparntanna Yoab ri Daud sibawa ana buwana kuwammengngi nasapi pakyanna mennang, sibawa pak pakyang mabbarata nenniya watingiwi Abnr. Na wettunna naantara ujuna,alna Arung Daud joppa ri munrinna petti uju.

³² Rikuburuni Abnr ri Hbron, na arungng nenniya sininna raya teringiwi sibawa macenno ri yolona kuburo.

³³ Purairo mpatinni Daud untu Abnr, adanna,

³⁴ "Harusuga Abnr mat selaku tau donggo: d natassiyu limanna, sibawa ajna d naribalenggu? Mati rigajang ri tau maja sibawa mabecco." Nainappa sininna raya teringiwi Abnr pd maloppo.

³⁵ Puppuppu esso tauw makkuraga palci Daud kuwammengngi nanr cdd, iyakiya mattanroi, "Memmuwar Allataala mpunoka, rkko manrka ri wettu dnapa nalabu esso!"

³⁶ Nangkalinganaro masennanni raya. Mmeng, agi-agi iya napogau Arung Daud, mbbui atinna mennang masennang.

³⁷ Iyaro esso sininna rayana Daud sibawa sininna bangsa Israli napahanni, makkeda d napuwloi arungng iyaro abbunowangng lao ri Abnr.

³⁸ Nakkeda arungng lao risining pattinrona, "Dga muwissengngi makkeda iya esso sddi pamimping battowa ri Isral matni?"

³⁹ Namuni iyya arukka iya napil Allataala, iyakiya makkekkuwangng marasa malemmaka. Iyaro ana-anana Zruya mabecco senna. D uwulli kuwasaiwi mennang. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE hukkungngi sining tau majaro, situru sibawa pangkaukenna mennang!"

4¹ Wija-wijanna Saul iya laingng iyanaritu Mfibost, anaworowanna Yonatan.

Kppangngi sipongenna makkumuru limattaung, iyanaritu wettunna Saul sibawa Yonatan mat. Saba wettunna karba passalenna amatna mennang lettu pol ri kota Yizreel, indo pasusunna Mfibost mpai nalari; iyakiya nasaba iyaro makkunrai mapperi-peri sennai, mabuwangngi iyaro ana angkanna mancaji kppang. Wettunna Isybost anaworowanna Saul mngkalingai makkeda riyunoi Abnr ri Hbron, teddnni sumangena, sibawa mtauni sininna bangsa Israli. Isybost mappunnaiwi duwa tau parawira iya mancajiy kapala pasukang paggasa; iya sddi riyaseng Baana, iya sddissi riyaseng Rkhab. Ananai mennang Rimon, pol ri Beerot suku Bnyamin. (Beerot ribilangngi dara Bnyamin. Pabbanuwa aslinna larini lao ri Gitaim nanaonro kuwaro mappammulai wetturo.)

²(4: 1)

³(4: 1)

⁴(4: 1)

⁵Iya duwa tau parawiraro, iyanaritu Rkhab sibawa Baana joppani lao ri bolana Isybost nalettu kuwaro ti tangasso, wettunna matinro esso Isybost.

⁶Makkunrai panganrowang bola cakkaruddui wettunna ppaccingiwi gandongng, namatinro. Rimakkuwannanaro Rkhab sibawa Baana naulli muttama.

⁷ Matteruni mennang muttama ri bili atinrong iya naonroi y Isybost matinro memme, nanagajangngi gangka mat. Naretteni mennang ulunna nanatiwii lao. Pappu benni mennang joppa molai Lompo Yordan.

⁸ Nainappa mennang nabbryang ulunna Isybost lao ri Daud ri Hbron nakkedato, "Iyana ulunna Isybost anana Saul, balinna Datu iya makkuraga malo mpunoi Datu. Iya esso PUWANGNGE pura mpalei pangkaukenna Saul sibawa wija-wijanna lao ri Datu."

⁹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Daud, "PUWANG iya tuwo, iya pura passalamaka pol ri sininna abala, naisseng makkeda iya malow upowada tongeng.

¹⁰ Wettunna ri Ziklag engka tau powadakka passalenna amatna Saul, nasengngi alna tiwii karba madcng. Iyakiya utikkengngi sibawa uwunoi. Iyanaro saro uwrngngi selaku pamalena lao ri karba iya natiwi.

¹¹ Temmaka lebbi tanena pasi pahukkungeng iya malo upakennaiwi tau maja iya pura mpunoi tau iya d napasala sibawa iya matinro ri bolana muto! Makkekkuwangng utuntui pamalena ri iko nasaba abbunowangngro, enrengng pallennyeko pol ri yasna linow!"

¹² Purairo napparntanni Daud ri ana buwana untu mpunoi Rkhab sibawa Baana. Puranana riyuno, riretteni limanna sibawa ajna mennang narigattung ri sedd kolangng.

Iyakiya ulunna Isybost riyalani narikuburu ri kotaro ri laleng kuburuna Abnr.

5¹ Purairo polni sininna pamimpinna suku-suku Israli ri Daud ri Hbron sibawa makkeda, "Idi siyajinna mupa Datu.

²Riyolopa nariyolo, mala wettunna mupa Saul parntaki, Datuto pimpingngi tentara Israli tungke mennang maju mammusu, nainappani pura majjanciwi PUWANGNGE lao ri Datu makkeda Datu ritu iya pimpingngngngi matu ummana sibawa mancaji arunna mennang."

³Mbbuni Daud assijancing sibawa sining pamiping Israliro, nainappa nalanti mancaji arunna Israli.

⁴Telluppulo taung umuruna Daud wettunna mancaji arung, namapparntai patappulo taung ittana.

⁵Ri Hbron naparntai Yhuda pituttaung sitengnga ittana, sibawa ri Yrusalm naparntai sininna Israli sibawa Yhuda telluppulo tellu taung ittana.

⁶Risuwa esso Arung Daud sibawa ana buwana joppani malo gasai Yrusalm. Tau Ybus- pabbanuwana kotaro, nasengngi makkeda d naulli matu Daud caui Yrusalm. Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani mennang ri alna, "D muwulli matu muttama kumaiy; muwi sining tau buta sibawa sining tau kppang naullto paddsuko."

⁷ Makkedani Daud lao ri ana buwana,
 "Engkaga kuwa tau iya benciynngi tau Ybus-
 pada-pada ubencinna mennang? Cukuga
 paccinna angkanna macinna sennai mpunoi
 mennang? Rkko makkuwaitu, uttamano lalo
 ri balombong uwai namugasai sining tau
 kppangng sibawa buta iya ucccro." (Iyanaro
 sabana nakkeda tauw, "Tau buta sibawa tau
 kppangng d nawedding muttama ri Bolana
 PUWANGGE.") Naullni Daud sittaiwi bntng
 Sion sibawa tudangiwi. Nasenni "Kota Daud".
 Iyaro kota napatettongngi ri mattulilinna
 bntngngro, mappammulai ri sedd alauna
 bulu-bulu iya ripakatanr sibawa tana.

⁸ (5: 7)

⁹ (5: 7)

¹⁰ Pd maitta Daud pd mawatang, nasaba
 PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa
 tulungngi.

¹¹ Arung Hiram pol ri wanuwa Tarsus kiringngi
 duta-dutana lao ri Daud, makkuwatoro aju
 camara Libanon sibawa sining tukang kaju
 enrengng sining tukang batu untu patettong
 saoraja.

¹² Rimakkuwannanaro mateppeni Daud
 makkeda PUWANGGE pura pakkassei selaku
 arunna Israli, sibawa pakkassei akkarungenna
 untu apentingenna ummana PUWANGGE.

¹³ Lttana Daud pol ri Hbron lao ri
 Yrusalm, napubainsi siyagangngar makkunrai

untu gundina; nanatattambana ana-ana worowanna sibawa makkunrainna.

¹⁴Ana-ana worowanna iya rijajiyangng ri Yrusalm iyanaritu: Syamua, Sobab, Natan, Salomo,

¹⁵Yibhar, Elisua, Nfg, Yafia,

¹⁶Elisama, Elyada sibawa Eliflt.

¹⁷Wettunna nangkalinga tau Filistingng makkeda mancajini Daud arunna Israli, polni mennang malo tikkengngi. Iyakiya nangkalingai Daud gauro nalao ri bntngng.

¹⁸Lettuni tau Filistingng ri Lompo Rfaim sibawa tudangiwi.

¹⁹Makkutanani Daud ri PUWANGGE, "Harusukaga gasai tau Filistingngro? Aga Muwrkka matu apakalang?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Gasani! Uwrkko matu apakalang!"

²⁰Nanalaona Daud ri Baal-Prasim nakkuwaniro nacau pasukang Filistingngro. Namakkeda, "PUWANGGE pura leppoi attahangenna balikku, pada-pada Impe ruttungngi suwa-suwa ri laleng sikd." Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Baal-Prasim.

²¹Larini pasukang Filistingng tennarapini tiwii dato-dato barahalana. Iyaro dato-dato nalani Daud sibawa ana buwana.

²²D namaitta rimunrinna polsi tau Filistingng tudangiwi Lompo Rfaim.

²³Siseppi Daud millau panunju ri PUWANGNGE. Nappbali PUWANGNGE, "Aja mugasai mennang pol kuwa, iyakiya joppa maccenn namugasai pol ri munri, ri seddna ajukajung murbi.

²⁴Rkko muwngkalingani oni pada-pada akka aj tau mabbarisi ri coppona ajukajungngro, majuno, saba malo-Ka joppa ri yolomu untu caui tentara Filistingng."

²⁵Napogauni Daud aga iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE, nanaulni pasoroi tau Filistingng pol ri Gba lettu ri Gzer.

6¹Nainappa naobbisi Daud prajuri-prajuri iya pommakessingng ri Israli kuwammengngi naddeppungeng, jumellana 30.000 tau.

²Napimpinni mennang mattuju ri Baal-Yhuda, untu malai pol kuwaro Petti Assijancingng iya riteppu sibawa asenna PUWANG Pommakuwasa iya makkarungng ri yasna krub-krub-.

³Iyaro Petti Assijancingng nalai pol ri bolana Abinadab ri tompo bulu-bulu nanapanri ri laleng padati baru. Nainappa Uza sibawa Ahio, ana-anana Aminadab tinrosiwi iyaro padati; Uza joppa ri bnrnna,

⁴sibawa Ahio joppa ri yolona.

⁵Daud sibawa sininna bangsa Israli joppa ri yolona Pettiro nasr-srto siull-ullna sibawa makklok-klong untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

Maccul kacapiwi mennang, gambusu, rabana, kelentingan sibawa simbal.

⁶Wettunna mennang lettu ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Nakhon, saping iya gettengngngngi iyaro padati tabbuttui, nanaloroni Uza limanna nanakkatenningngi iyaro Petti Assijancingng kuwammengngi aja nasemp.

⁷Iyatoro wettu namacai PUWANG Allataala lao ri Uza, nasaba iyaro pangkaukenna sinrupai pappakatuna lao ri PUWANGNGE. Naunoi Uza ri onrongngro, ri seddna Petti Assijancingng.

⁸Nappammula wetturo nariyaseng iyaro onrongng Prs-Uza. Macaini Daud nasaba PUWANGNGE mpunoi Uza.

⁹Iyakiya mtau towi Daud ri PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, "Makkekkuwangng pkkugini Petti Assijancingngro weddingngi utiwi?"

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro dna namalo tiwii Petti Assijancingngro ri Yrusalm, sangadinna nataroi ri bolana Obd-Edom tau Gat.

¹¹Iyaro Petti Assijancingng monroi kuwaro tellumpuleng ittana, na PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Obd-Edom sibawa kaluwargana.

¹²Nangkalingani Arung Daud makkeda PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi kaluwargana Obd-Edom sibawa sininna appunnangenna nasaba Petti Assijancingngro. Nanalaona ri bolana Obd-Edom, malai Petti untu paltti lao ri Yrusalm sibawa ram-ram battowa.

¹³Wettunna sining tau iya makkangngi iyaro Petti Assijancingng joppani enneng jongkana, nasuroi Daud mennang mappsau. Nainappa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu saping lai sibawa ana saping iya ripakacommo.

¹⁴Nainappa Daud sr-sr sibawa penno sumange untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE. Iyaro wettu banna paki lipa Inang mapodang iya risiyo ri babuwa.

¹⁵Makkuwaniro Daud sibawa sininna raya Israli paltti Petti Assijancingngro lao ri Yrusalm, riyaccowri gora-gora sibawa oni taromp.

¹⁶Wettunna iyaro Petti ritiwi muttama ri laleng kota, Mikhal anana Saul cllng pol ri tellongengng nanaitai Arung Daud luppe-luppe sibawa sr-sr untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE, namajana pneddinna Mikhal mitai Daud.

¹⁷Iyaro Petti Assijancingng napalnei ri onronna ri laleng kma iya pura napasang Daud untu Pettiro. Nainappa makkasuwiyang Daud akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Nainappa nabarakkaki raya Israli sibawa asenna PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁹Nainappa mattawa-tawangngi inanr lao ri iya maneng mennang. Tungke tau iya engka kuwaro muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai nawrngngi sikare juku panggang, roti sibawa

bppa kismis. Purairo lisu manenni mennang ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²⁰Wettunna Daud lisu ri saoraja untu brsellengiwi kaluwargana, massuni Mikhal duppaiwi Daud sibawa makkeda, "Iya esso arunna Israli tonget-tongengngi nabbu alna malebbi! Purani mallusu-lusu pada-pada tau dongo iya d naissengngi masiri ri yolona ata-ata makkunrai appunnangenna sining pegawanna saoraja!"

²¹Nappbali Daud, "Sr-srka untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE, iya pura sampyangngi ambomu nenniya kaluwargana, nainappa napilka mancaji pamimpinna Israli, umma-Na. Rimakkuwannanaro maloka matteru sr-sr untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE.

²²Mala sadiyaka ripakatuna lebbi naiyaro onna. Weddikko muwita mariyawaka, iyakiya ata-ata iya mutepu onna, pakalebbika matu!"

²³Mikhal, anana Saulro d nammana gangka tuwona.

7¹PUWANGGE linrunngiwi Arung Daud pol risininna gangguwang balinna, angkanna weddingngi mattette ri laleng saorajana.

²Namakkedana arungngi lao ri Nabi Natan, "Itani, iyya monroka ri saoraja iya riybbu pol ri aju camara Libanon, padahal Petti Assijancinna Allataala banna ritaroi ri laleng kma bawang!"

³Nappbali Natan, "Pogauni sininna niyana Datu, saba PUWANGGE tulungngi Datu."

⁴Iyakiya iyaro wenni makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Natan,

⁵"Laono namupalettukengngi atak-Ku Daud pasek-Ku, Masa Iko patettongek-Ka bola.

⁶Sipongenna Upaleppe bangsa Israli pol ri Masr lettu makkekkuwangng, dpa nangka Uwonro ri laleng sddi bola, sangadinna tuli soll sibawa monro risddi kma.

⁷Ri laleng sollrekkuro silaong bangsa Israli, dpa naengka Uwakkutana lao risining pamimping iya pura Upil, aga sabana mennang d napatettongek-Ka bola pol ri aju camara Libanongng.

⁸Rimakkuwannanaro, Natan, paissengiwi atak-Ku Daud, makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, makkeda lao rialna, Purano Uwala pol ri jama-jamammu makkampi bimbala ri padangng sibawa Uwakka mancaji arung ri umma-Ku Israli.

⁹Purano Usibawang kgi-kgiko lao, sibawa sininna balimmu purani Upaccappu ri wettummu mammusu. Uwbbuko matu tarompo pada-pada sining pamimping iya kaminang battowa ri lino.

¹⁰Nainappani, untu umma-Ku Israli purani Upassadiyangeng onrong sibawa Usuroi mennang mattette kuwaro, kuwammengngi naulli mennang tennang tuwo, tenrigangguna. Sipongeng engkana

mennang ri tanaw riyolo, tuwo tennang,
tenrigangguna. Sipongenna mennang ri tanaw
riyolo, sibawa Uwakkarengngi mennang sining
pamimping, purani mennang rigasa risining
tau iya pojiyngngi ateddekengng, iyakiya
iyaro gau dna nakajajiyanna matu. Majjancika
makkeda amakko matu pol risininna bali,
sibawa Uwrkko wija-wija.

¹¹ (7: 10)

¹² Matti, rkko narapini ajjalemmu,
narikuburuko ri tampunna toriyolomu, sddi
pol ri ana worowanmu Uwakka matu mancaji
arung. Alna ritu matu patettongek-Ka bola.
Upakkassei matu akkarungenna sibawa untu
mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijanna
mapparntai matu selaku arung.

¹³ (7: 12)

¹⁴ Mancajika matu ambona, na alna mancaji
matu ana-Ku. Rkko pasalai, Uhukkungngi
matu pada-pada sddi ambo hukkungngi
anana.

¹⁵ Iyakiya Iyya tetteka matu pogau
makessingng lao ri alna situru sibawa
jancik-Ku. Jancik-Ku lao ri alna tettei
Uwakkatening, d napada iya Upogau lao
ri Saul iya pura Upasa pol ri tudangenna
kuwammengngi weddikko mancaji arung.

¹⁶ Tuli mappunnaiko matu wija-wijanna,
sibawa Uwbbui matu akkarungemmu
mattahang mannennungeng. Untu

mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wija,
mapparntai matu selaku arung."

¹⁷ Nainappa Natan paissengiwi Daud sininna
iya pura ripannessangengngi ri Allataala.

¹⁸ Namuttamana Daud ri laleng Kmana
PUWANGGE. Tudanni namassempajang,
"Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, iyya sibawa
kaluwargaku d nasitinaja tarimai sininna
akessingeng iya Muwappaitangng lao ri iyya
labew.

¹⁹ Mala Mupogaui lebbi na iyaro, oh PUWANG
Iya Pommatanr; pura-Ko mbbu assijancing
passalenna wija-wijakku untu wettu mangolo.
Namuwappaitangngi gauro lao ri iyya,
namuni iyya banna tofino, oh PUWANG Iya
Pommakuwasa!

²⁰ Agapi wedding upowada lao ri Iko?
Muwisseng manengngi passalenna atam-
Muw.

²¹ Nasaba jancim-Mu sibawa nasaba lomu
muto mupogaui pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng
battowaro untu paggurui atammu.

²² Battowa tongekko, oh PUWANG Allataala!
Banna Iko ritu Allataala, dgaga iya pada
sibawa Iko. Riissengngi gauro saba purani
riyappaissengeng riyolopa nariyolo.

²³ Risininna lino d gaga bangsa pada-
padanna Israli. Israli al-alna bangsa iya
pura Mupaleppe pol ri angatangengng untu
mancaji umma-Mu. Sininna pangkaukeng
battowa sibawa makalallaing iya Mupogau

untu mennang, mbbui asem-Mu kalabba ri sininna lino. Bangsa-bangsa laingng silaong dwata-dwatana purani Mupaddsu wettunna umma-Mu maju mammusu.

²⁴ Purani Mupancaji bangsa Israli umma-Mu untu mannennungeng, sibawa lko oh PUWANG, mancaji Allataalana mennang.

²⁵ Na makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataala, tapakkasseni untu mannennungeng janci iya Mupowada passalenna alku sibawa wija-wijakku. Tapogauni aga iya pura Muwajjancianro.

²⁶ Kgi-kgi tuli napakarajai matu tauw asem-Mu sibawa makkeda, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu Allataala ri Isral. Na untu mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijakku mapparntai matu selaku arung ri bangsaw.

²⁷ PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa! Uwabbaraniyangngi alku panri iya sempajangngw ri lko, saba al-Mu muto pura paissengika makkeda ana eppoku massossoreng Mupancajiwi arung ri bangsaw.

²⁸ Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, lko ritu Allataala; sininna jancim-Mu Murupaiwi, na gau iya magelloro purani Mujanciyakka.

²⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi, tabarakkakini wija-wijakku kuwammengngi mannennungengngi mennang tette napneddingi pammas-Mu. Oh PUWANG Iya Pommatanr, iya manennaro purani

Muwajjanciyang, na wija-wijakku tettei matu Mubarakkaki untu mannennungeng."

8¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri monrinna nagasani Arung Daud tau Filistingngssi. Nacauni mennang sibawa nasittaiwi tanana mennang.

² Nacau towi Daud tau Moab-. Nasuroi mennang lwu ri tana, nainappa nauno duwa tau ri yellena tellu tau. Jaji, tunruni tau Moab- lao ri Daud sibawa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna.

³ Nacau towi Daud Arung Hadadzer ana Rhob iya mapparnta ri Zoba, iyanaritu suwa akkarungeng ri seddna Damsyik. Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi Hadadzer ri laleng allalengengng malo palisui akuwasanna ri dara seddna ulunna Salo Efrat.

⁴ Natawanni Daud 1.700 tau tentara makkinnyaranna sibawa 20.000 tau tentara mallalenna. Nakponi sininna anyarangng, sangadinna sibagiyang, genne untu seratu karta musu.

⁵ Kirinni tentara tau Siria pol ri Damsyik untu duwangngi Arung Hadadzer. Iyakiya Daud caui mennang sibawa mpunoi 22.000 tau pol ri mennang.

⁶ Nainappa Daud patettong akkmang-akkmang tentara ri laleng darana mennang, natunruna mennang sibawa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna. PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang Daud kgi-kgi mammusu.

⁷ Kaliyawo-kaliyawo ulaweng iya napak Hadadzer narampasani Daud sibawa natiwii ri Yrusalm.

⁸ Ri lainnaro mala towi Daud gessa maga senna pol ri Btah sibawa Brotai, kota-kota iya nakuwasaiy riyolo Hadadzer.

⁹ Nangkalingani Arung Tou pol ri Hamat makkeda nacauni Daud sininna tentarana Hadadzer.

¹⁰ Nanasuroni Yoram ana worowanna untu palettu selleng ri Arung Daud sibawa passalamai nasaba apakalannaro, saba biyasai Hadadzer mammusu sibawa Tou. Laoni Yoram ri Daud sibawa tiwi maga hadiya pol ri ulawengng, pra sibawa gessa.

¹¹ Nakkasuwiyangenni Arung Daud sininna hadiyaro lao ri PUWANGNGE untu riyakkgunang ri laleng upacara assompangng. Makkuwatoro nagaukengngi barab-barang ulawengng sibawa pra iya pura narampasa pol ri Hadadzer sibawa bangsa-bangsa iya nacau, iyanaritu bangsa Edongng, Moab-, Amongng, Filistingng sibawa Amal.

¹² (8: 11)

¹³ Lebbi tarompoi asenna Daud wettunna lisu puranana nauno 18.000 tau Edom ri Lompo Pejj.

¹⁴ Patettonni akkmang-akkmang tentara risininna Edom, sibawa iyaro sining tau Edongng tunruni rialna. PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang Daud kgi-kgi mammusu.

¹⁵ Makuwaniro Daud parntai sininna Israli sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi rayana tuli rigaukengngi adl enrengng makessing.

¹⁶ Iyana pejaba-pejaba tanr iya nakka Daud: Pallima tentara: Yoab ana Zruya; Jurutulisina saoraja: Yosafat ana Ahilud; Imang-ngimang: Zadok ana Ahitub sibawa Ahimikh ana Abyatar; Jurutulisina wanuwa: Sraya

¹⁷ (8: 16)

¹⁸ Kapala pengawal paribadinna arungng: Bnaya ana Yoyada; Imang-ngimang ri saoraja: ana-ana worowanna Daud.

9¹ Risuwa esso makkutanai Daud, "Engka mupaga tau iya tuwo pol ri kaluwargana Saul? Rkko engka, macinnaka pogau makessingng lao ri alna nasaba Yonatan."

² Kaluwargana Saul mappunnai ata iya riyasengng Ziba, narisuro mangolo ri Arung Daud. Makkutanani arungng, "Ikoga Ziba?" Nappbali, "Iyy, Datu."

³ Nainappa makkutana arungng, "Engka mupaga tau iya tuwo pol ri kaluwargana Saul? Macinnaka pogau makessingng lao ri alna, pada-pada iya pura uwajjanciyang ri Allataala." Nappbali Ziba, "Engka mupa sddi tau ana worowanna Yonatan. Kppangngi."

⁴ Nakkutana arungng, "Kgani?" Nappbali Ziba, "Ri Lodebar, ri bolana Makhir ana Amil."

⁵ Nanassurowanni Arung Daud mobbii ana worowanna Yonatanro.

⁶Iyaro ana worowanna Yonatan riyasengngi Mfibost. Wettunna pol, sujuni pakalebbii Daud. Nariwrkkadaina ri Daud, adanna, "Mfibost," namappbali, "Iyy, Datu."

⁷Nakkutana Daud, "Aja mumtau. Maloka masmpo ati lao ri iko nasaba Yonatan ambomu. Sininna tanana nmu Saul, maloka palisungekko sibawa untu mannennungeng weddikko manr ri saoraja."

⁸Nasuju si Mfibost sibawa makkeda, "Aga bettuwanna atatta! Magi Datu namakessing makkuwaro lao ri atatta?"

⁹Nainappa riyobbi Ziba atanna Saulro ri arungng, sibawa makkeda, "Sininna waramparang nasalaiy Saul sibawa kaluwargana uwrngngi eppona puwammu.

¹⁰Iko sibawa ana-anamu enrengng pabbantummu harus jamai tanaro untu kaluwargana puwammu Saul, namuwrngngi wasl tanaro lao ri mennang untu paggennei apparelluwanna. Iyakiya Mfibost weddingngi manr ri saoraja mannennungeng." (Ziba mappunnai 15 ana worowan sibawa 20 ata.)

¹¹Nappbali Ziba lao ri arungng, "Sininna parntana Datu maloi atatta pogau." Jaji sisamani manr Mfibost sibawa arungng, pada-pada anana Arung Daud.

¹²Mfibost mappunnai ana worowan iya riyasengng Mikha. Sininna anggota kaluwargana Ziba mancajini ata-atanna Mfibost.

¹³ Makuwaniro Mfibost iya sala-salangng ri iya duwa ajnaro monroi ri Yrusalm sibawa tuli manr ri saoraja.

10¹ Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna matni Nahas arung Amon, na Hanun ana worowanna mancaji arung.

² Namakkedana Arung Daud, "Nahas iyanaritu sahabaku iya matinulu. Jaji harusu tokka massahaba sibawa Hanun anana." Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni Daud suro lao ri wanuwa Amon untu salworiwi Hanun nasaba amatna ambona.

³ Wettunna mennang lettu ri Amon, makkedani sining pamimpinna wanuwaro lao ri Arung Hanun, "Aja nappikkiri Datu nakiringngi Daud suronaro nasaba maloi pakalebbii ambona Datu! Nakiringngi iyaro sining tauw lao mai selaku mata-mata untu salidikiwi kotaw, kuwammengngi naulli sittaiwi."

⁴ Nainappa natikkeng Hanun sining surona Daudro, nacukkurui janggona siwali, narettei pakyanna mennang gangka poncing, nanasuroi mennang lao.

⁵ Iyakiya masirii mennang untu lisu ri wanuwanna. Wettunna gauro ripaissengi Daud, kirinni paseng kuwammengngi iyaro sining suro monroi ri Yrikho narapi tuwo paimeng janggona.

⁶ Nainappa namaingeki tau Amongng makkeda pangkaukenna mennang

nassabariwi Daud musui mennang.

Rimakkuwannanaro swani mennang 20.000 tau prajuri Siria iya monro ri Bt-Rhob sibawa Zoba, makkuwatoro 12.000 tau prajuri pol ri Tob, enrengng arunna wanuwa Maakha sibawa 1.000 tau ana buwana.

⁷Wettunna Daud nangkalinga gauro, nasuroni Yoab sibawa sininna tentarana maju mwai bali.

⁸Massuni tau Amongng nanaatoroi barisina ri yolona pintu gerbang Raba ibukotana mennang, na tau Siria, tau Tob- sibawa Maakha matoroi barisina ri padangng.

⁹Naitani Yoab makkeda tassipii ri pasukang bali ri yolo sibawa ri munri. Rimakkuwannanaro pilni tentara Isral iya pommakessingng sibawa taroi mennang siyolo-olong sibawa tentara Siria.

¹⁰Lebbinna pol ri tentara Israli nabbryangngi lao ri Abisai anrinna, iya matorongngi barisina siyolo-olong sibawa tentara Amongng.

¹¹Makkedani Yoab lao ri anrinnaro, "Rkko dna uwullni mattahang lao ri tentara Siria, asittano tulukka; sibalna, rkko dna mullni mattahang lao ri tentara Amongng, polpa matu tulukko.

¹²Attahanno! Laono mai tammusu sibawa barani untu bangsata sibawa untu kota-kotana Allataalata. Tennapodo napogau PUWANGNGE aga iya Napuwlo."

¹³ Majuni maggasa Yoab sibawa pasukanna, angkanna lari tentara Siria.

¹⁴ Wettunna naita tau Amongng lari tentara Siria, lari toni mennang pol ri Abisai sibawa soro muttama ri laleng kota. Puranana namusu tau Amongng, lisuni Yoab ri Yrusalm.

¹⁵ Namaingekini tau Siria makkeda ricauni mennang ri tau Israli, rimakkuwannanaro naobbini sininna pasukanna kuwammengngi naddeppungeng paimessi.

¹⁶ Nainappa Arung Hadadezr massuro mobbii tau Siria iya engka ri sedd alauna Salo Efrat, napolna mennang ri Hlam napimping Sobakh, pallima tentarana Arung Hadadzer pol ri Zoba.

¹⁷ Nangkalingana gauro, napaddeppungenni Daud masitta sininna pasukang Israli, nainappa mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, namaju lao ri Hlam. Kuwaniro tau Siria matoroi barisina nainappa gasai pasukanna Daud.

¹⁸ Iyakiya tau Israli pasoroi tentara Siria. Daud sibawa pasukanna mpunoi 700 tau pappalari kartana bali, sibawa 40.000 tentara makkinnyarang; ri lainnaro Sobakh pallimana tentara bali masero lona angkanna mat ri ammusurengng.

¹⁹ Wettunna sining arung iya nakuwasaiy Hadadzer naita makkeda ricauni mennang ri tentarana Israli, nallauni mennang sidam nainappa tunru lao ri tau Israli. Sipongennaro dna nabaranina tau Siria bantui tau Amongng.

11 ¹Biyasanna majui mammusu arung-ngarungng ri wettu lemma. Na ri wettu lemma ri taungngro risuroni Yoab ri Daud maju mammusu silaong sining parawirana sibawa sininna tentara Israli; nanacauni mennang tau Amongng sibawa keppungngi kota Raba. Iyakiya Daud monroi ri Yrusalm.

²Risuwa arawng, motonana Daud, joppa-joppai ri pabbingenna saoraja iya malapparo. Pol kuwaniro naitai sddi makkunrai mattengngang cemm, na iyaro makkunrai magello senna.

³Nainappa nassurowang Daud makkutanangngi niga iyaro makkunrai, naripaissengina makkeda iyaro makkunrai asenna Batsyba; ambona riyaseng Eliam sibawa lakkainna iyanaritu Uria tau Ht.

⁴Nassurowanni Daud mobbii iyaro makkunrai, napolnana ri saoraja, siatinronni sibawa Daud. (Silalona Batsyba pura pogauai upacara pappacking pajanana maddara.) Purairo lisuni ri bolana.

⁵Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna mammulani Batsyba mattampu, nanakiring karba passalenna gauro lao ri Daud.

⁶Masittani Daud kiring parnta lao ri Yoab, adanna, "Suroi Uria tau Ht ro lao ri iyya." Narisurona Uria ri Yoab mwai sita Daud.

⁷Wettunna Uria mangolo ri Arung Daud, nakkutananni Daud pkkugi keadaanna Yoab

sibawa pasukanna Israli, sibawa makkuwatoro pkkugi joppana ammusurengng.

⁸Nainappa makkeda Daud lao ri Uria, "Lisuno ri bolamu namuwappsau cinampe." Nasalainnana Uria saoraja, kirinni Daud hadiya lao ri bolana Uria.

⁹Iyakiya d nalisu Uria sangadinna matinroi ri yolona pintu gerbanna saoraja silaong sining pengawalna arungng.

¹⁰Ripaissengini Daud gauro. Namakkutanana ri Uria, "Silalomu lisu pol ri allalengeng mabla, magi nad mulisu ri bolamu?"

¹¹Nappbali Uria, "Tentara Israli sibawa Yhuda mattengngang mammusu na Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE sibawangngi mennang; Yoab pallimata sibawa sining parawirana makkmai ri pandangng. Masa atatta lisu ri bola, sibawa manr mnung enrengng matinro sibawa bainna atatta? Nasabbing nyawana Datu sibawa nyawana atatta, d namalo atatta pogau iyaro!"

¹²Namakkeda Daud, "Sikuna, appsauno paimeng kuwa iya esso na baja l upalaloko matu lao." Jaji monroni Uria ri Yrusalm ri essoro. Ri esso rappina riyobbini manr ri Daud.

¹³Namanrna sibawa riwrnni maga nungeng angkanna mabo. Iyakiya muwi iyaro wenni dto nalisu Uria ri bolana, sangadinna matinroi mappi parampana ri laleng bili pengawalna saoraja.

¹⁴ Pappa bajanana mokini sure Daud lao ri Yoab, nanakiringngi naolai Uria.

¹⁵ Okina, "Taroi Uria ri jori mariyolo, kgi kaminang masero musu, nainappa soroko tennaissengngi kuwammengngi namat."

¹⁶ Na wettunna Yoab keppungngi iyaro kota, nasuroni Uria lao ri onrong iya naissengng najagai senna bali.

¹⁷ Wettunna massu tentara bali pol ri kota sibawa gasai pasukanna Yoab, siyagangngar tau parawirana Daud riyuno, muttamani Uria.

¹⁸ Nainappa kiring Yoab suro lao ri Daud untu paissengiwi joppana iyaro ammusurengng.

¹⁹ Parntana Yoab lao ri suroro, "Nangkalingana datu laporammu passalenna joppana ammusurengngw,

²⁰ nnull macayii sibawa makkutana ri iko, Magi muwaddepp makkuwa ri kotaro? Dga muwissengngi makkeda pasti bali mappanai matu pol ri yasna tmbo-tmbona?

²¹ Muwallupainiga pkkugi Abimlkh ana Gidonro riyuno ri Tbes? Dga namat nasaba sddi makkunrai maggenrungeng batu alllureng labbu pol ri yasna tmbo lao rialna? Jaji, mangi muwaddpp makkuwa ri tmboro? Rkko makkutana makkuwairo Datu, powadanni, Uria parawirana Datu, mat towi!"

²² Nanalaona iyaro suro mangolo ri Daud sibawa paissengiwi aga riparntangngi ri Yoab.

²³ Makkedani iyaro suro, "Balitta lebbi mawatangngi sibawa massui mennang pol

ri kota gasaki ri padangng. Iyakiya geggeki dessai mennang lisu narapi pintu gerbanna kota.

²⁴Nainappa pol ri yasna tmbo napanaki mennang, nasiyagangngar pol ri parawirana Datu muttamani Uria matni."

²⁵Namakkeda Daud lao ri suroro, "Pakkassei atinna Yoab sibawa powadangngi kuwammengngi aja mumarenni ati, saba d nariyull botoi niga mat matu ri laleng ammusurengng. Powadangngi kuwammengngi namaggasa lebbi maseropasi lao ri kotaro narapi manyara iyaro kota."

²⁶Wettunna nangkalinga Batsyba makkeda matni lakkainna, mabbaratani.

²⁷Nainappa leppenana wettu abbaratanna, nassuro mobbini Daud iyaro makkunrai lao ri saoraja sibawa mancajini bainna. Siyagangngar uleng rimunrinna jajiyanni sddi ana worowan. Iyakiya d namasennang PUWANGNGE sibawa pangkaukenna Daudro.

12¹Purairo nasuroni PUWANGNGE Nabi Natan mwai sita Daud. Laoni Natan ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Engka duwa tau iya monro ri laleng sddi kota; iya sddi sugii sibawa iya sddissi kasiyasi.

²Si sugi mappunnaiwi maga olokolo sibawa bimbala,

³na si kasiyasi banna mappunnai sikaju ana bimbala, iya naelliy. Iyaro ana bimbala napiyarai narapi mancaji battowa ri

lalempolana silaong sibawa ana-anana. Iyaro ana bimbala napanri pol ri inanrna iyaro tauw, sibawa matinroi ri laleng wakkanna; riponcoki ada, nagaukengngi pada-pada ana makkunrainna.

⁴Risuwa esso engka topolna tau sugi. Si sugi d namalo gri bimbalana iyarga sapinna kuwammengngi nanasui untu topolna. Iyakiya nalai ana bimbalana si kasiyasiro, nanasui untu topolna."

⁵Nangkalinganaro macai sennani Daud nasaba pangkaukenna si sugiro sibawa makkeda, "Mabecco senna iyaro tau sugi! Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iyaro tauw harusui nasulli iyaro ana bimbala leppi wkkaeppa sibawa harusui rihukkung mat!"

⁶(12:5)

⁷Nakkeda Natan lao ri Daud, "Datu ritu iyaro tauw! Na iyana napowada PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, Purano Uwakka mancaji arung ri Israli sibawa Upassalama pol ri Saul.

⁸Akkarungenna Saul sibawa sining bainna purani Uwrkko, mala Uwakkako mancaji arung ri Israli sibawa Yhuda. Akkalarapanna iyaro dpa nagenne, pasti Uwrkko matu paimeng singnggaro.

⁹Magi nad mubati-batiwi parnta-parnta-Ku? Magi mupogau iyaro ja? Muwassurompuno i Uria ri laleng ammusurengng; muleppessangngi riyuno ri tau Amongng, namuwalai bainna!

¹⁰Nasaba d muturusi-Ka sibawa muwalai bainna Uria, na ri laleng tungke wija-wijammu massossorengngi engka mat riyuno.

¹¹Mattanro-Ka malo patakkennai abala lao ri iko iya pol ri kaluwargamu muto. Uwalai matu sining bainmu ri yolona matammu nauwrngngi tau laingng iya matinro matu silaong mennang ri lakesso.

¹²Purano pogau dosa mammekko-mekko, sibalna Upabuttiwi matu ancamak-Ku sibawa mannessa-nessa ri yolona sininna Israli."

¹³Nanakkeda Daud lao ri Natan, "Madosana lao ri PUWANGNGE." Nappbali Natan, "PUWANGNGE pura maddampengengngi Datu; jaji d namat matu Datu.

¹⁴Iyakiya nasaba purani Datu napakatuna PUWANGNGE sibawa pangkaukengngro, iyaro ana worowanna Datu nappa jajiy mati matu."

¹⁵Purairo lisuni Natan ri bolana. Ana worowanna Daud iya najajiyangng Batsyba jandana Uria, nakennani lasa sibawa lona PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Namassempajanna Daud lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi namajjappa iyaro ana. Mappuwasani sibawa tungke wenni lwui puppu benni ri tmbona bilina.

¹⁷Nanalaona sining tomarajana saoraja palci kuwammengngi naoto, iyakiya nasampyangngi sibawa d namalo manr sisama mennang.

¹⁸Siminggu rimunrinna matni iyaro ana, namtauna ata-atanna Daud untu paissengiwi. Adanna mennang, "Wettunna iyaro ana tuwo mupi, d namalo arungng mngkalingai rkko mabbicaraki lao ri alna. Apalagi makkekkuwangng matnana ana worowanna! Ajakk malo tongengngi matu peddiriwi alna!"

¹⁹Wettunna naita Daud mabbici-bici ata-atanna, maingeni makkeda matni iyaro ana. Namakutana lao ri mennang, "Matniga iyaro ana?" Nappbali mennang, "Matni, Datu."

²⁰Natokkonna Daud pol ri tmbo, nanacemm sibawa jakkaiwi gemmena, nenniya mappasull pakyang. Nainappa lao massompa ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Purairo lisuni ri saoraja, nanallauwi ripatalangeng inanr, nainappa manr.

²¹Naitanaro, makkedani sining atanna, "D tapahangngi, Datu. Wettunna tuwo mupi iyaro ana, mappuwasai Datu sibawa teringiwi, iyakiya matnana, tokkonni Datu nananr!"

²²Nappbali Daud, "Ya, mmeng mappuwasaka sibawa teri wettunna tuwo mupi iyaro ana saba mappikkirika: Naul PUWANGGE namessika matu nanapuwloi tuwo iyaro ana.

²³Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, matnana, aga akkunana matteruka mappuwasa? Uwullga patuwoi paimeng? Matti lao tokka matu ri onrong naonroy, iyakiya makkekkuwangng d nalisu matu ri iyya."

²⁴ Nanasalworini Daud atinna Batsyba bainna, nainappa silwureng. Jajiyanni Batsyba sddi ana worowan iya riyasengng Salomo ri Daud. PUWANGNGE mamasiwi iyaro ana

²⁵ sibawa suroi Nabi Natan masengngi iyaro ana Ydija, nasaba PUWANGNGE mamasiwi.

²⁶ Iyaro wettu mammusu mupi Yoab mwai Raba ibukotana wanuwa Amon, sibawa mawni nasittai.

²⁷ Nainappa kiring suro lao ri Daud sibawa laporoi, "Purani ugasa Raba, sibawa sittaiwi appassadiyang uwaina.

²⁸ Makkekkuwangng, paddeppungenni Datu ssa tentarata, nainappa napimping serangangng untu caui kotaro. Nanallalengiwi matti d namakkeda tauw makkeda iyya sittaiwi kotaro."

²⁹ Nanapaddeppungenni Daud sininna tentarana, nanaserangngi Raba, nagasai sibawa nacauna.

³⁰ Nalani Daud passigera pol ri ulunna arunna mennang nanapaki ri ulunna. Iyaro passigera tanena kira-kira 35 kilo sibawa riparamatawi paramata magello. Tiwi towi Daud maga senna barang rampasa pol ri kotaro.

³¹ Rilainnaro narimpai pabbanuwana, nanasuroi tiwi garagaji, bngkung bessi, sibawa was bessi nanapajjamai mennang ri onrong akkbbureng bata. Napogau towi gauro lao ri pabbanuwana kota-kotana Amon

laingng. Purairo lisuni Daud sibawa sininna tentarana ri Yrusalm.

13¹ Absalom ana worowanna Daud mappunnai sddi anri makkunrai iya magello, asenna Tamar. Amnon ana worowanna Daud pol ri bainna laingng, napojiwi Tamar

² sibawa macinnai mwai siatinrong. Iyakiya iyaro mustahl ri alna nasaba dpa nakawing Tamar sibawa d nawedding siwollompollong sibawa worowan. Napikkirini matteru-teru Amnon iyaro gau angkanna malasa.

³ Amnon mappunnai sddi sellao iya macca senna, asenna Yonadab anana Sima kakana Daud.

⁴ Makkedai Yonadab lao ri Amnon, "Andi, magi na esso-esso paitako masara makkuwaro? Engka aga?" Nappbali Amnon, "Upojiwi Tamar, anrinna Absalom silessurekkuro."

⁵ Nanakkeda Yonadab lao ri alna, "Magampang muwa iyatu! Lwuno ri onrong atinrongng, sibawa pogau samanna mattengngang malasa. Rkko poli ambomu mitako, powadangngi, Ambo, palaloi Tamar pol kuwammengngi nawrkka inanr. Rkko uwulli mitai nasui iyaro inanr kuwa, weddikka manr."

⁶ Nanalwuna Amnon ri onrong atinrongng, samanna malasa. Wettunna pol Arung Daud mitai, makkedani Amnon ri alna, "Ambo,

palaloi Tamar untu mannasu bppa ri yoloku kuwa; maloka matti manri."

⁷Nanakirinna paseng Daud lao ri Tamar ri saoraja, adanna, "Laono mai ri bolana kakamu Amnon, sibawa bbuno anrkanr untualna."

⁸Nalaona Tamar kuwaro nanapolini Amnon lwu ri onrong atinrongng. Malani Tamar cdd lama labbu, nainappa ri yolona Amnon napassadiyani bppa untu ritunu.

⁹Purairo napassuni iyaro bppa pol ri panci nanapatalai. Iyakiya d namalo manr Amnon. Makkedai, "Suro manengngi massu pol kuwa!"

¹⁰Massu manennana tauw pol ri biliro, makkedani Amnon lao ri Tamar, "Tiwini mai iyaro sining bppa ri onrong atinrokku, namutmpuka!" Naturuna Tamar.

¹¹Iyakiya wettunna najjulluwang Tamar iyaro bppa lao rialna, nakkatenninni Amnon iyaro ana dara nakkedato, "Anri, laono mai sibawakka matinro!"

¹²Nappbali iyaro ana dara, "Ah, aja kaka! Aja mupassaka pogau iya matuna makkuwaro! Gau pada-padaro d naengka naripogau ri Israli.

¹³Rkko kajajiyangngi makkuwaro, kgani harusu usubbu rupakku? Nainappani, ripakatuna tokko matu ri tauw ri Israliw. Madcngengngi mabbicarako sibawa arungng,

pasti nasitujui matu arungng mancajika bainmu."

¹⁴Iyakiya d namalo Amnon tunru, sibawa nasaba lebbi mawatangngi, napassani iyaro anrinna sibawa ateddekeng, nainappa nakdo salai.

¹⁵Iyakiya purairo ribenci sennani Tamar ri Amnon sibawa iyaro paccena lebbi battowai naiya pappojinna bungena. Nainappa makkeda lao ri anrinnaro, "Assuno!"

¹⁶Nappbali Tamar, "Ah, magi napakkuwakaro kaka? Rkko mupaddsuka, iyaro ja lebbi battowai naiya gau iya mupogau onna!" Iyakiya d namalo Amnon mngkalingai.

¹⁷Naobbini pattumani paribadinna nainappa makkeda, "Tiwii iya makkunrai massu, sibawa calai tange!"

¹⁸Iyaro pattumani napogauni iyaro parntana. Pakyanna Tamar iyanaritu jumba labbu iya malamp limanna. Iyaro wettu ana-anadara iya dppa nakawing biyasanna paki pakyang pada-padaro.

¹⁹Nanataroini awu ulunna Tamar, nasapi jumbana, sibawa lao nanatongko towi rupanna sibawa iya duwa limanna enrengng teri mapeddi.

²⁰Wettunna naita Absalom, makkutanani, "Aga Amnon onna majjalkkaiwi alebbiremму? Sikuna anrikku, ajana mupikkirini. Uwaseng kakamu, jaji ajana mupowada-adai iyaro gau lao ri nigi-nigi." Nainappa massalani

Tamar ri bolana Absalom, namasara sennana enrengng masino-sino.

²¹ Nangkalingana Daud passalenna kajajiyangngro, macai sennani.

²² Macai sennani Absalom lao ri Amnon sibawa dna namalo mabbicara sibawaalna nasaba purai nakdo salai Tamar anrinna.

²³ Duwattaung rimunrinna pakangkani Absalom psta aggoncingeng bulu bimbala ri Baal-Hazor, seddna kota Efraim, nanaundanni sininna ana worowanna arungng.

²⁴ Mangoloni ri Arung Daud sibawa makkeda, "Ambo, pakangkaka psta aggoncingeng bulu bimbala. Talaoto Ambo ri pstaro silaong sining tomarajana saoraja."

²⁵ Iyakiya mappbaliwi arungng, "Aja, Anaku, saba rkko lao manekki nasussaiko matu." Natteruna Absalom maddessa, iyakiya tettei ambona d namalo lao. Banna nawrngngi barakkana.

²⁶ Namakkedana Absalom, "Rkko makkuwaitu, palaloni silessurekku Amnon maccowriki." Nakkeda arungng, "Ajana naccow."

²⁷ Iyakiya nasaba matterui maddessa, angkanna Daud palaloi Amnon sibawa sininna ana worowanna iya laingng maccowriwi Absalom. [Nanapatalana Absalom inanr iya makessing senna'.]

²⁸ Napparntanni lao ri ata-atanna, "Pnessaiwi madcd-dcng, rkko maboni Amnon nasaba

nungeng anggoro, uwrkko matu tanra-
tanrang, naunoni. Aja mumtau. Iyya
tanggungiyi iyaro gau. Tindano sibawa
barani, aja mubata-bata!"

²⁹Napogauni iyaro ata-ata parntana
Absalom, nanaunoi Amnon. Naitanaro ana-
ana worowanna Daud laingng natonangini
bagalna tungke-tungke nanalari.

³⁰Wettunna mennang mattengnga laleng
mupi lisu, ripowadanni Daud ri tauw, "Purani
nauno maneng Absalom ana worowanna Datu
d muwi sddi tau iya tuwo!"

³¹Tokkonni arungng, nanasapi pakyanna
nasaba masarai, sibawa Iwu ri tmbo.
Maccowni sininna pengawalna sapi pakyanna.

³²Iyakiya makkedai Yonadab ana Sima
kakana Daud, "Datu, aja mumanenneng
sibawa aja mupikkirii makkeda mat manenni
ana worowanna Datu. Banna Amnon mat,
saba manessani makkeda iyaro nalori
Absalom sipongenna Tamar anrinna rikdo
salai ri Amnon.

³³Jaji aja mumateppe makkeda mat
manenni ana worowanna Datu; saba iya mat
banna Amnon bawang."

³⁴Iyaro wettu larini Absalom. Naitani
panganrowang saorajana Daud maga tau pol
turungiyi bulu pol ri Horonaim. Nalaona ri
arungng laporoi gauro.

³⁵ Namakkeda Yonadab lao ri Daud,

"Iyanaro ana-ana worowanna Datu! Tongeng pada-pada iya napowada atatta onna."

³⁶ Silalona paja mabbicara, muttamani ana-ana worowanna Daud ri laleng saoraja. Mammulani mennang teri, teri toni Daud nenniya ata-atanna sibawa mess.

³⁷ Massalani Absalom ri saorajana arunna wanuwa Gsur, iyanaritu Talmi ana Amihur. Monroni kuwaro telluttaung ittana. Maitta Daud mabbarata untu Amnon,

³⁸ (13: 37)

³⁹ iyakiya dnana namess ati Daud, nauddaningi sennani Absalom.

14¹ Naisseng Yoab makkeda muddani sennani Arung Daud lao ri Absalom,

² rimakkuwannanaro nassuro mobbini sddi makkunrai macca iya monro ri Tkoa. Wettunna lettu iyaro makkunrai, makkedani Yoab lao ri alna, "Harusui Ibu majjaiwi mabbarata; pakno pakyang mabbarata, sibawa aja mupak minnya wangi. Pogauni pada-pada makkunrai iya maittanna teringiwi amatna tau iya napojiy.

³ Nainappa lao ri arungng, powadangngi makkuwa." Nainappa Yoab powadangngi aga iya harusu napowada.

⁴ Nanalaona mangolo iyaro makkunrai ri arungng, nasuju massompa sibawa makkeda, "Puwakku Iya Malebbi, tulungngi atatatta!"

⁵ Nakkutana arungng ri alna, "Engka aga?"

Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Atatta sddiwi janda iya kasiyasi. Matni lakkainna atatta.

⁶ Mappunnaiwi atatta duwa ana worowan, na risuwa esso massasai mennang ri padangng. Nasaba dgaga tau pallalangngi, sddi ri yellena mati riyuno.

⁷ Na makkekuwangng, sininna kaluwargana atatta musui atatta sibawa natuntuna kuwammengngi nabbryangngi anana atatta iya paunoro lao ri mennang, kuwammengngi nahukkungngi sibawa pahukkungeng mat. Saba purai nauno silessurena. Rkko nabbryangngi atatta iyaro ana, monroni atatta al-alna. Maloi mennang mancurui ammnasang sddi-sddinna atatta sibawa d natarongengngi sddi ana worowan lao ri lakkainna atatta untu patterui wija-wijanna."

⁸ Nappbali arungng, "Lisuno, uwurusui matu iyaro parakara."

⁹ Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Puwakku Iya Malebbi, muwi aga malo napogau Puwakku, atatta sibawa kaluwargana atatta ritu tanggungngi matu addimonrinna; Puwakku sibawa kaluwargana Puwakku d napasala."

¹⁰ Nappbali arungng, "Rkko engka tau mancakko, tiwii lao ri iyya, pasti dna namalo mancakko paimeng."

¹¹ Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Tennapodo masempajangngi Puwakku lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Puwakku, kuwammengngi tau

iya malo mpalei amatna anana atattaro aja narapii napogau ja iya lebbi battowappasi ri laleng naunona anana atatta iya sddissi." Nappbali Daud, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iyaro anamu d nariyagaga matu muwi cdd."

¹²Nakkedana iyaro makkunrai, "Puwakku Iya Malebbi, palaloni atatta mabbicara muwi cdd." Nappbali arungng, "Madcnni."

¹³Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Ri laleng adanna Puwakkuro, mangakui Puwakku makkedaalna Puwakku pasala nasaba d napalaloi ana worowanna Puwakku lisu pol ri appalirengng. Magi Puwakku napogaui asalang pada-padaro lao ri ummana Allataala?"

¹⁴Mat manekki matu; idi pada-padaki uwai iya tuppa ri tana nadna nawedding ripaddeppungeng paimeng. Muwi Allataala dtona napatuwoi matu paimeng tau iya matna; rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai Puwakku makkuraga kuwammengngi tau ripali weddingngi lisu paimeng.

¹⁵Mangoloi atatta ri Puwakku nasaba riyancangngi atatta ri tauw. Nanappikkiri atatta madcngengngi atatta mabbicarai sibawa Puwakku nasibawang ammnasang natarimai matu Puwakku iya parellunna atatta.

¹⁶Napikkirii atatta nangkalingai matu Puwakku sibawa passalamai atatta pol ri tau iya makkuraga malo mpunoi atatta sibawa

anana atatta. Makkattai mennang paddsuki pol ri tana iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri umma-Na.

¹⁷ Mateppei atatta makkeda iyaro jancinna Puwaku tanggungngi matu asalamakenna atatta saba Puwaku iyanaritu pada-pada malakana Allataala, iya mullngngi pasilaingengngi aga iya makessingng sibawa aga maja. Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalana Puwaku sibawangngi Puwaku!"

¹⁸ Nappbali arungng, "Maloka makkutana suwa lao ri iko, baliwi sibawa malempu." Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Tabbicarana Puwang."

¹⁹ Adanna arungng, "Yoabga suroko?" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Nasabbing nyawana Puwaku, d namakkull atatta Iss pol ri pakkutanana Puwaku. Mmeng tongeng Puwaku, Yoab pura paissengiwi atatta aga harus napogau atatta sibawa napowada atatta.

²⁰ Iyakiya napogau makuwaro untu paccepwi parakararo sibawa madcng. Mapanri iyanaritu Puwaku pada-pada malakana Allataala angkanna naisseng sininna iya kajajiyangng."

²¹ Purairo riyobbini Yoab ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro pangloremmu maloka paddupai. Laono muduppaiwi Absalom sibawa tiwii kumai."

²² Sujuni Yoab ri yolona Daud, nanakkeda, "Tennapodo Allataala barakkakiwi Datu! Naissenni atatta makkekkuwangng makkeda napojiwi Datu atatta nasaba natarimai Datu parellaunna atatta."

²³ Najoppaana Yoab lao ri Gsur untu duppaiwi Absalom lisu ri Yrusalm.

²⁴ Iyakiya d napalaloi arungng Absalom monro ri saoraja. Makkedai arungng, "D umalo mitai." Jaji matteruni Absalom lisu ri bolana, sibawa d namangolo ri arungng.

²⁵ Ripojiwi Absalom selaku tau iya kaminang magello risininna Israli. D gaga tau lebbi gello naiyaalna. Pol ri palakajna lettu ri cappa gemmena d gaga sala-salanna.

²⁶ Maworong senna gemmena, na harusui narette siseng sitaung saba napneddingiwi matane senna. Gemme iya narettero tanena lebbi duwa kilo situru timbangenna arungng.

²⁷ Absalom mappunnai tellu ana worowan sibawa sddi ana makkunrai iya magello senna, asenna Tamar.

²⁸ Duwattaunni Absalom monro ri Yrusalm, iyakiya dpa nasiruntu arungng.

²⁹ Narisuwa esso naobbini Yoab, untu suroi mangolo ri arungng, iyakiya d namalo Yoab pol. Siseppi Absalom mobbii, iyakiya dpa namalo pol Yoab.

³⁰ Namakkedana Absalom lao ri ata-atanna, "Muwisseng darena Yoab ri seddna dareku iya

natanengiy cadduku? Tunui iyaro dare?" Laoni mennang tunui.

³¹ Nalaona Yoab ri bolana Absalom sibawa makkutana, "Magi ata-atammu natunui dareku?"

³² Nappbali Absalom, "Saba d mumalo pol wettummu uwobbi. Maloka suroko mangolo ri arungng sibawa palettui pakkutanaku, Aga gunana usalai Gsur sibawa lisu kumaiy? Lebbi kessing muwi monroka bawang kuwaro." Nakkedasi Absalom, "Usahakangngi kuwammengngi weddikka mangolo ri arungng, narkko riyangga mupa pasala, sadiyaka rihukkung mat."

³³ Nanalaona Yoab mangolo ri Arung Daud sibawa palettui parllaunna Absalom. Nanaobbini arungng Absalom, napolna Absalom suju ri yolona arungng. Nariduppaina ri arungng sibawa pabbau.

15¹ Purairo napassadiyangenni alna Absalom sddi karta musu sibawa anyaranna enrengng limappulo tau pattinro.

² Ezzo-esso Absalom mal moto nanatettong ri wiring lalengng ri seddna pintu gerbanna saoraja. Tungke tau iya malo mapparapekengngi parakarana lao ri arungng, naobbii sibawa natanai Absalom, adanna, "Pol ri suku kgako?" Narkko mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "Pol ri suku iya iyarga iyaro,"

³namakkedana Absalom, "Manuru hukkungng, tongekko, iyakiya iyagani d gaga wakklna arungng iya malo mngkalingai apparapekemuro."

⁴Nainappa adannasi, "Coba, barana iyya mancaji haking, tungke tau iya mappunnaiy assisalang iyarga tuntutang weddingngi pol ri iyya naugaukengngi matu sibawa adl."

⁵Rkko engka tau iya maddeppriyngngi Absalom untu suju sompai, naloroi limanna Absalom, nainappa nakaddao iyaro tauw sibawa nabau.

⁶Makkuwaniro kdona Absalom lao ri tungke tau Israli iya malo mapparapekengngi parakarana lao ri arungng, nanallalengiwi nalani Absalom atinna tau Israli.

⁷Labenana patattaung, makkedani Absalom lao ri Arung Daud, "Ambo, palalona lao ri Hbron untu pennoiwi jancikku lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸Saba wettukku monro mupa ri Gsur wanuwa Siria, majjancika malo lao massompa ri PUWANGNGE ri Hbron rkko Napalaloka lisu ri Yrusalm."

⁹Nappbali arungng, "Laono sibawa salama." Nanajoppa Absalom lao ri Hbron.

¹⁰Iyakiya ri yolonaro pura mmenni kiring sining suro lao ri sininna suku Israli sibawa tiwi paseng, "Rkko muwngkalingai oni taromp, gorano, Mancaji arunni Absalom ri Hbron!"

¹¹ Pol ri Yrusalm engka duwa ratu tau tinrosiwi Absalom lao ri Hbron. D aga-aga naisseng passalenna assikongkolokengngro sibawa turu manengngi mennang lao tennabata-batai.

¹² Na wettunna Absalom makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng, kiring towi suro lao ri kota Gilo untu mobbii Ahitofel, iyanaritu sala sddinna pappangajana Arung Daud. Makuwaniro assikongkolokeng mwangngi arungngro pd mawatang, sibawa pd magani tau maccowriwi Absalom.

¹³ Nainappa sddi parennung laporoi ri Daud, "Sining tau Israli maccowni ri Absalom."

¹⁴ Nanakkedana Daud lao ri sininna pegawanna iya engka ri Yrusalm, "Laono mai tamanyingkiri. Iya bawang laleng kuwammengngi taleppe pol ri Absalom. Dna namaitta napol. Asittano, aja narapii lellukki sibawa nacauki, angkanna sininna pabbanuwana kota naunoi!"

¹⁵ Nappbali mennang, "Makessinni, Datu. Sadiyaki pogau muwi aga napuwlo Datu."

¹⁶ Nanajoppa arungng ritinrosi ri sininna kaluwargana sibawa pegawanna, sangadinna seppulo tau gundina iya nataro untu monrowangngi saoraja.

¹⁷ Wettunna arungng sibawa sininna pattinrona joppa salaiwi kota, lppanni mennang ri seddna bola paccappurengng.

¹⁸Tettong maneng pegawanna arungng ri seddna wettunna pasukang pengawalna arungng mabbarisi laloiwi. Makkuwatoro enneng ratuna prajuri iya pura maccowriwi pol ri Gat, mabbarisi ri yolona.

¹⁹Naitanaro makkedani arungng lao ri Itai pamimpinna iya enneng ratuna tau prajuriro, "Magi muwaccowto sibawa idi? Lebbi kessing muwi lisuko sibawa silaong arungng iya baru. Dga namutau laing, tau manyingkiri iya mabla pol ri wanuwammu?"

²⁰Dpa mumaitta monro kuwa, masa usuroko maccow soll silaong iyya? Alku paimeng d uwissengngi kgaka malo lao. Lisuno namutiwi towi sellao-sellaomu sibangsa, tennapodo PUWANGGE mamasiko sibawa matinulu ri iko."

²¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Itai, "Iya Malebbi, nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Puwakku, kgi-kgi Puwakku lao, malo towi atatta maccow, namuni moloiwi amatng."

²²Nappbali Daud, "Makessinni! Majuno matteru!" Nanajoppa Itai silaong sibawa sininna pasukanna sibawa kaluwargana mennang.

²³Teri maneng raya sibawa macenno wettunna sining pasukanna Daud salaiwi kota. Nainappa nallttoi arungng ana Salo Kidron riyaccowri ri sininna pasukanna,

nanajoppa mennang mattuju ri padang kessi.

²⁴ Imang Zadok sibawa Imang Abyatar engka kuwaro silaong sininna tau Lwi iya tiwingngi Petti Assijancingna PUWANGGE. Iyaro Petti Assijancingng ripalne, nad nariyakka ri wettu dnapa nasalaiwi sininna raya kotaro.

²⁵ Namakkedana arungng ri Zadok, "Palisuni iyaro Petti Assijancingng ri kota. Rkko napojika PUWANGGE, tentuni Napalaloka matu lisu sibawa mitai Petti Assijancingngro paimeng silaong onrong naonroy.

²⁶ Iyakiya rkko d napojika PUWANGGE, Alna mani bawang aga Napuwlo ri alku!"

²⁷ Nakkeda paimeng arungng lao ri Zadok, "Erai Ahimaas anamu sibawa Yonatan ana Abyatar; lisuno ri kota sibawa tennang.

²⁸ Maloka mattajeng ri seddna onrongngonrong allttong salo ri padang kessi narapi tarimaka karba pol ri iko."

²⁹ Nainappa Zadok sibawa Abyatar natiwii iyaro Petti Assijancingng lisu ri Yrusalm nanaonro mennang kuwaro.

³⁰ Purairo naludunni Daud sapatunna. Silaonni sininna tau maccowriyngngi tuppuiwi Bulu-bulu Zaitun nanaterito sibawa nabombo ulunna tanrang mabbarata.

³¹ Wettunna ripaissengngi lao ri Daud makkeda maccow towi Ahitofel silaong assikongkolokenna Absalom, massempajanni Daud makkuwa, "Oh PUWANG, tennapodo

aja muleppessangngi ritarima pangajana

Ahitofel!"

³²Wettunna Daud lettu ri tompo bulu-bulu ri onrong biyasanna tauw massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, riduppaini ri sellaona iya matinulu, iyanaritu Husai tau Arki. Sap pakyanna Husai sibawa ulunna naguguriwi awu.

³³Makkedani Daud rialna, "Rkko maccowko silaongekka, mancaji rppamo ri alku.

³⁴Iyakiya weddikko tulukka, rkko lisuko ri kota sibawa makkeda lao ri Absalom, makkeda makkekkuwangng maloko tumaningiwi sibawa matinulu, pada-pada purana mutumaningi ambona riyolo. Nasibawang cararo mulli teppajajiwi sininna pangajana Ahitofel.

³⁵Imang Zadok sibawa Abyatar engka towi kuwaro. Paissengiwi mennang sininna suwa-suwa iya muwngkalinga ri saoraja.

³⁶Ahimaas ana Zadok sibawa Yonatan ana Abyatar naccowri toni ambona, jaji engka toni kuwaro mennang. Ana-anannaro musuro lao ri iyya untu palettui sininna karba iya mull mngkalingai."

³⁷Nanalisuna Husai sellaona Daudro ri Yrusalm, nasitujuwangngi lettuna Absalom kuwaro.

16¹Wettunna Daud silalona labe ri tompo bulu-bulu, tappa polni Ziba atanna Mfibost, sitangngi sibawa tiwi sipasang kaledd

iya mattk duwa ratu batunna roti, sratu rppung buwa anggoro rakko, sratu siyo buwa-buwa anggoro silalona riyala sibawa sipopang uwai anggoro.

²Makkutanani Arung Daud lao ri alna, "Untu aga iya manenna?" Nappbali Ziba, "Iya sining kaledd untu olokolo akkinnyarangeng untu kaluwargana Datu, roti sibawa buwa-buwaw untu sining pattumaninna Datu, sibawa uwai anggorow untu mennang iya madekka ri padang kessi."

³Namakkutana arungng lao ri alna, "Kgani Mfibost eppona puwammu Saul?" Nappbali Ziba, "Tette mupi ri Yrusalm, saba mateppei makkeda makkekkuwangngna napalisuni matu tau Israli akkarungenna nna Saul lao ri alna."

⁴Namakkedana arungng lao ri Ziba, "Mappammulai makkekkuwangng sininna appunnangenna Mfibost mancajiwi appunnangemmu." Nappbali Ziba, "Tarima kasi Datu. Tennapodo Datu tuli masennangngi lao ri atatta!"

⁵Wettunna Daud lettu ri Bahurim, polni sddi tau pol ri onrongngro, nanaddeppriwi rombonganna arungng, natanroiwi Daud. Iyaro tauw asenna Simi ana Gra, pol ri sumpulolona Saul.

⁶Simi genrungngi Daud nenniya pegaw-pegawna sibawa batu, namuni Daud

riyattulilingiwi ri ana buwana sibawa sining pengawalna.

⁷Ritanroini ri Simi sibawa ada-ada, "Laono! Laono! Pabbuno! Tau maja!

⁸Purani murampasa akkarungenna Saul! Makkekkuwangng nahukkunno PUWANGNGE nasaba muwunoi maga senna sumpulolona Saul. PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi akkarungemmu lao ri anamu Absalom. Makkekkuwangng matno, h pabbuno!"

⁹Abisai anrinna Yoab ana Zruya, makkedai lao ri arungng, "Magi Datu naleppessangngi pangacauro tanroiwi Datu? Palaloi atatta gri ellonna!"

¹⁰Iyakiya makkedai arungng lao ri Abisai sibawa Yoab kakana, "Aja mubati-batiwi. Leppessangngi siya natanroika. Saba rkko PUWANGNGE suroi, nigana punna ha makkutanangngi magi nakdo makkuwaro?"

¹¹Namakkeda paimeng Daud lao ri Abisai sibawa lao ri sininna atanna, "Ana riyalku paimeng makkuraga malo mpunoka; magi muhrang mitai kdona tau Bnyamingngw? PUWANGNGE ritu suroi tanroika; rimakkuwannanaro aja muwagagai sibawa leppessangi siya patanroi.

¹²Naull naitai matu PUWANGNGE iya anrasa-rasangng nanabarakkakika selaku passullna tanroro."

¹³Nainappa Daud sibawa sining pattinrona patterui joppa, na Simi magattini joppa

maccowriwi mennang ri mpeng bulu
nanatanroi towi sibawa maggenrungeng batu
nenniya tana.

¹⁴Poso sennani arungng sibawa sininna
ana buwana wettunna lettu ri Salo Yordan,
nainappa mennang mappsau kuwaro.

¹⁵Wetturo Absalom sibawa sininna tau Israli
iya tinrosiyngngi muttamani ri kota Yrusalm,
na Ahitofel maccow toni.

¹⁶Wettunna Husai sellaona Daud iya
matinuluro siruntu Absalom, gorani Husai,
"Tuwoi arungng! Tuwoi arungng!"

¹⁷Iyakiya makkutanai Absalom ri alna,
"Kgani atinuluremmu lao ri sahabamu Daud?
Magi d muwaccowriwi?"

¹⁸Nappbali Husai, "Pkkugi wedding!
Maccowka lao ri tau iya ripil ri PUWANGGE,
risining tauww, sibawa ri sininna tau Israli.
Tauw ritu uwaccowri matu.

¹⁹Nainappani, nigatona utumaningi matu?
Tenniyaga ana worowanna Puwakku?
Pada-pada pura utumaninginna ambona
Petta, makkuwatoro utumaninginna matu
Petta makkekkuwangng."

²⁰Nainappa makkeda Absalom lao ri Ahitofel,
"Powadani aga iya harusu tapogau."

²¹Nappbali Ahitofel, "Laono ri gundi-
gundina ambona Puwakku iya nasalaiy
untu monrowangngi saoraja, naatinrono
silaong mennang. Naisseng manennitu
matu Israli makkeda nasibawang

pangkaukenna Puwakkuro, riyangga balini Puwakku ri ambona Puwakku. Na sininna tomaccowriyngngi Puwakku tattamba baraniwi matu."

²²Jaji, riybburenni kma Absalom ri tompona pabbingeng saoraja iya malapparo. Nainappa naita sininna tauw muttamani Absalom ri laleng kmaro namatinro silaong sining gundina ambona.

²³Iyaro wettu tungke pangajana Ahitofel ritarimai samanna iyaro adanna Allataala; muwi Daud iyarga Absalom turusiwi sining pangajana.

17¹D namaitta puranaro, makkedasi Ahitofel lao ri Absalom, "Palaloka pil 12.000 tau. Matu wenni maloka joppa lellungngi Daud.

²Maloka gasai wettunna poso sibawa koddoo sumangena. Maloka patasslengngi, angkanna sininna ana buwana lari. Banna Arung Daud bawang malo uwuno.

³Iyakiya sininna ana buwana maloka palisui lao ri Puwakku pada-pada botting makkunrai lisu lao ri lakkainna. Dga Puwakku banna macinnaiwi nyawana sddi tau bawang? Iya laingng d nariyagaga matu."

⁴Iyaro pangaja naita makessinni Absalom sibawa sininna pamimping Israli.

⁵Namuni makkuwaro makkedai Absalom, "Obbii makkekkuwangng Husai; laono mai tangkalingai pkkugi pallolongenna."

⁶Wettunna pol Husai mangolo, ripowadanni ri Absalom rancanana Ahitofel, nainappa makkeda, "Malokiga turusiwi pangajaro? Rkko d, abbrno tangnga laingng."

⁷Nappbali Husai, "Pangajana Ahitofel iya sisengng d namakessing.

⁸Pasti naisseng Petta makkeda Daud sibawa ana buwanaro iyanaritu pajuwang iya por. Sissekkang mennang beruwang komba iya teddngng ana. Nainappani Daud iyanaritu prajuri mappangalamang iya d naengka nabbenni silaong ana buwana.

⁹Naull makkekkuwangng massubbuni ri laleng sddi gowa iyarga onrong laingng. Jaji, barana ana buwana Petta riserangngi ri Daud, naengka mat, na nigi-nigi mngkalingai gauro makkedai matu makkeda ricauni ana buwana Absalom.

¹⁰Na muwi sining tau iya kaminang barani sibawa por pada-pada singa pasti mtauto matu. Saba sininna tau Israli naisseng iyaro ambona Petta iyanaritu pahlawangngi, sibawa ana buwana iyanaritu pajuwang-pajuwang iya barani.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, pangajaku makkuwaiy: Paddeppungengngi sininna tau Israli pol ri sininna wanuwa, angkanna jumellana singnggai kessi ri wiring tasi. Nainappa alna Petta ritu pimpingngi mennang maju mammusu.

¹²Taruntui matu Daud muwi kgi monro, nanatagasai ri wettu dnapa namaingekiwi aga kajajiyang. D gaga matu iya leppe, muwialna iyarga ana buwana.

¹³Rkko lariwi ri laleng sddi kota, sininna rayata malai matu tulu nanassarngengngi iyaro kota nainappa napasemp ri laleng lombo iya macaw. Muwi sddi batu dto matu monro ri tompona bulu-buluro."

¹⁴Nangkalinganaro makkedani Abasalom sibawa sininna tau Israli, "Lebbi kessing muwi pangajana Husai naiya pangajana Ahitofel." Mmeng, PUWANGNGE pura pattentui untu pasisalai pangajana Ahitofel iya makessingngro, kuwammengngi nakennai Absalom abala.

¹⁵Purairo nalaporoni Husai lao ri Imang Zadok sibawa Imang Abyatar passalenna pangajana Ahitofel sibawa pangajanato lao ri Absalom sibawa sining pamimpinna Israli.

¹⁶Nakkeda Husai, "Asittako! Paissengiwi Daud kuwammengngi aja nabbenni ri onrong allttong salo ri padang kessi. Harusui masitta mallttoiwi Salo Yordan. Rkko d,alna sibawa sininna pasukanna riyancurui matu."

¹⁷Wetturo Yonatan ana Abyatar sibawa Ahimaas ana Zadok mattengngang mattajeng ri seddna mata uwai En-Rogel, ri wirinna kota Yrusalm. D mennang nabarani muttama ri kota saba mtaui riita ri tauw. Pada-pada biyasanna, sddi ata makkunrai palettukengngi

mennang karba iya harusu nalaporo lao ri Arung Daud.

¹⁸Iyakiya iya sisengng sddi ana worowan nasitujuwangngi mitai mennang, nanapaissengiwi Absalom. Jaji mapperi-perini lao namassubbu ri bolana sddi pabbanuwana dsa Bahurim. Ri sedd bolana engka bujung namuttamani mennang ri lalenna.

¹⁹Bainna punna bolaro pallebba silampa kaing ri yasna kalebbong bujungngro nanatale gandong ri yasna, angkanna d napaita iyaro bujungng.

²⁰Polni sining surona Absalom ri bolaro sibawa makkutana ri makkunrai onna, "Kgani Ahimaas sibawa Yonatan?" Nappbali, "Silalona mennang mallttoiwi salo." Nasappani mennang iya duwa kalloloro, iyakiya d naruntui, nanalisuna mennang ri Yrusalm.

²¹Massuni Ahimaas sibawa Yonatan pol ri bujungngro, nainappa mapperi-peri lao sita Arung Daud sibawa laporo manengngi. Adanna mennang, "Mabbri Ahitofel pangaja untu gasai Datu. Jaji joppani makkekkuwangngtto mallttoiwi salow."

²²Nainappa Daud sibawa ana buwana mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, nalettu ri liweng wettu subu.

²³Wettunna napahang Ahitofel makkeda d nariturusi pangajana, napatopponi lapi-lapi kaleddna nanalisu ri kotana muto. Purana napacceppi sininna urusanna nagattunni

alna, nainappa rikuburu ri laleng kuburuna kaluwargana.

²⁴ Lettuni Daud ri kota Mahanaim wettunna Absalom mallttoiwi Salo Yordan, ritinrosi risining tau Israli.

²⁵ (Purani riyakka Amasa ri Absalom mancaji kapala pasukangsulliwi Yoab. Amasa ana Yitra tau Ismal; indona riyaseng Abigail ana Nahas, iyanaritu padakkunrainna Zruya indona Yoab.)

²⁶ Makkmani Absalom sibawa ana buwana ri tana Gilad.

²⁷ Wettunna Daud lettu ri Mahanaim, riduppaini ri Sobi ana Nahas pol ri kota Raba ri Amon, sibawa Makhir ana Amil pol ri Lodebar, sibawa Barzilai pol ri Rogelim ri Gilad.

²⁸ Tiwini mennang mangko, pamuttu, sibawa kasoro untu Daud sibawa ana buwana, makuwatoro gandong, cadduku, labbu, gor labbu, buw cella, buw cella loppo, cani, kju, susu matkk sibawa siyagangngar bimbala. Naisseng mennang makkeda malupui Daud sibawa ana buwana, madekka sibawa poso nasaba allalengengng ri padang kessi.

²⁹ (17: 28)

18¹ Napaddeppungenni Arung Daud sininna ana buwana, nainappa nabag mancaji passddiyang-passddiyang tassisebbu sibawa tassratu tau. Nainappa makka parawira-parawira untu kapalaiwi passddiyang-passddiyangngro.

²Purairo naleppessanni maju mammusu ri laleng tellu kalompo, tungke-tungke ripimping ri Yoab, Abisai anrinna Yoab sibawa Itai pol ri Gat. Makkedani arungng lao ri ana buwana, "Maccow tokka sibawakko."

³Iyakiya mappbaliwi sining tauwro, "Aja Datu. Saba rkko tarapassaki lari, iyarga muwi sitengngata mat, dpa namasennang bali, saba Datu ritu nasappa mennang. Angkena Datu pada-pada seppulo sebbu tau pol ri idi. Nainappani lebbi kessing muwi Datu kiring bantuwang bawang lao ri idi pol ri laleng kota."

⁴Namakkeda arungng, "Makessinni, iko bawang." Nainappa tettong ri benranna pintu gerbang kota, na sitengngana pasukangng mabbarisini massu ri laleng passddiyang-passddiyang sisebbu sibawa sratu tau.

⁵Nainappa napparntang arungng lao ri Yoab, Abisai sibawa Itai, adanna, "Aja muloi Absalom kalloloro nasaba iyya." Sininna pasukangng nangkalingai parntana Daudro.

⁶Nanajoppa pasukanna Daud musui pasukang Israli, namammusu mennang ri ale Efraim.

⁷Ricauni pasukang Israli ri ana buwana Daud; iyaro akalangng battowa senna, 20.000 tau mat ri essoro.

⁸Mallebbanni ammusurengng ri sininna dararo, na lebbi gai tau iya mat tajjebba ri ale naiya mat ri ammusurengng.

⁹Wettunna Absalom tonangiwi bagalna, tennasenna-sennani siruntu ana buwana Daud. Iyaro bagal- laloi ri yawana aju battowa namapanc, natassakkana ulunna Absalom risddi takkna. Larini matteru bagalna na Absalom risalaini sibawa taggattung kuwaro.

¹⁰Sddi pol ri ana buwana Daud mitai nanalaporoi lao ri Yoab, "Puwang, uwitai onna Absalom taggattung risddi aju battowa!"

¹¹Nappbali Yoab, "Aga? Muwitai? Magi nad muwunoi masitta? Pastini uwrkko seppulo dowi pra sibawa sddi babbang."

¹²Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro tauw, "Namuni riwrkka 1.000 dowi pra, dto umalo peddiriwi anana arungng. Riyngkalinga maneng aga napparntang arungng lao ri Puwang sibawa ri Abisai enrengng Itai, kuwammengngi aja narilo Absalom kalloloro nasaba arungng.

¹³Na barana uwunoi Absalom onna, pasti naisseng arungng, saba tentu nangkalinga arungng passalenna sininna suwa-suwa sibawa pasti Puwang dto namalo mwaika."

¹⁴Nakkeda Yoab, "Sikuna! Cappu wettu banna sitanai sibali sibawa iko." Nanalana Yoab tellu peppana bessi nanaggajangengngi ri arona Absalom iya tuwo mupa wetturo sibawa taggattung ri aju.

¹⁵ Nainappa seppulo ana buwana Yoab borongngi nanaunoi.

¹⁶ Napaonini Yoab taromp angkanna mappsau ni ana buwana lellungngi pasukang Israli.

¹⁷ Nainappa nakka ujuna Absalom nanaggenrungengngi ri laleng bujung iya maliyungng ri ale. Iyaro bujungng natbunni sibawa batu gangka matanr. Sininna pasukang Israli larini tungke-tungke lao ri bolana.

¹⁸ Ri wettu tuwona mupa Absalom purai napatettongeng alna sddi tugu ri Lompo Arungng, saba d nappunnai ana worowan untu patterui assossorena. Iyaro tugu nasengngi situru asenna muto, nalettu essow iya tugu riissengngi selaku Tugu Absalom.

¹⁹ Nainappa makkeda Ahimaas ana Zadok lao ri Yoab, "Palaloka lari mwai sita arungng sibawa tiwi karba marennu makkeda PUWANGNGE pura passalamai Datu pol ri balinna."

²⁰ Nakkeda Yoab, "Aja, laing wettupi. Iya esso d naweddikko tiwi karba, saba matni anana arungng."

²¹ Nainappa makkeda Yoab lao ri atanna sddi tau Sudan, "Laono paissengiwi arungng aga iya pura muwita." Sujuni iyaro ata massompa nainappa lao sibawa lari.

²² Iyakiya maddessai Ahimaas ri Yoab, "Muwi aga kajajiyang, palalo tokka tiwi karba."

Nakkutana Yoab, "Magi mumatedde makkuwa maloto lao, anaku? D mutarima matu saro untu iyaro."

²³Nakkeda Ahimaas, "D namagaga, maloka lao." Nakkeda Yoab, "Rkko makkuwaitu, laono." Nanalarina Ahimaas tuttungngi laleng iya lalo ri Lompo Yordan, nad namaitta rimunrinna naulli bttani ata Sudangng onna.

²⁴Mattengngangngi Daud tudang ri bili pallawangenna pintu gerbang ri lalengng sibawa pintu gerbang saliwenna kotaro. Mnrni ri yas tmbo pajaga sibawa tettong ri pabbingeng pintu gerbangngro. Wettunna mattiro, naitani engka sddi tau pol lari.

²⁵Gorani iyaro pajaga liyawa paissengiwi gauro arungng, na makkedana arungng, "Rkko al-alnami, pastini karba madcng natiwi." Wettunna iyaro tauw mawni lettu,

²⁶mitasi iyaro pajaga engka tau pol larito. Jaji gorani, "I tai! Engka tau laissi iya lariy lao mai al-alna." Nappbali arungng, "Pasti tiwii karba iya madcngngtto."

²⁷Makkedani iyaro pajaga, "Tau iya mammulangngro Ahimaas. Naisseng atatta carana lari." Nakkeda arungng, "Tau makessing iyatu, tentuni tiwii karba madcng."

²⁸Nagorana Ahimaas mabbr selleng kao ri arungng, nanasuju sibawa makkeda, "Ripojiwi PUWANG Allataalana Datu, iya pura mabbryangngi lao ri Datu sining tau maronta lao ri Puwakku!"

²⁹Nakkutana arungng, "Aga Absalom kalloloro salamai?" Nappbali Ahimaas, "Datu, onna wettunna atatta risuro ri Yoab, naitai atatta arukkang battowa, iyakiya d naissengngi atatta aga kajajiyang."

³⁰Nakkeda arungng, "Tettonno kuwaro," nalaona Ahimaas ri benrng natettong kuwaro.

³¹Nainappa lettuni atanna Yoabro, sibawa makkeda lao ri arungng, "Tiwii atatta karba madcng untu Datu! Iya esso PUWANGNGE mprngngi Datu apakalang lao ri sininna tau maronta."

³²Nakkutana arungng, "Aga Absalom kalloloro salamai?" Namappbali iyaro ata, "Tennapodo sininna balinna Datu, sininna tau iya maronta lao ri Datu nakennai toto pada-pada kalloloro."

³³Nangkalinganaro mess sennani arungng, nainappa mnr ri bili yasna pintu gerbangng nawating naterito, "Oh anaku! Anaku Absalom! Absalom, anaku! Lebbi kessing muwi iyyana bawang mat sulliko, anaku! Absalom, anaku!"

19¹Ripaissengngi Yoab makkeda teriwi Arung Daud sibawa mabbarata untu Absalom.

²Natappinrana apakalangng iyaro esso mancaji sara lao risininna tentarana Daud nasaba nangkalingai mennang makkeda nateringiwi arungng ana worowanna.

³Mammekko-mekkonni mennang lisu ri kota, pada-pada tentara iya masiri nasaba lariwi pol ri ammusurengng.

⁴Nasamponi arungng rupanna nanawating sibawa macenno, "Oh anaku! Anaku Absalom! Absalom, anaku!"

⁵Laoni Yoab mangolo ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Iya esso napakasirii Datu ana buwana Datu, padahal mennang ritu pura passalamai nyawana Datu, nyawana ana-ana worowanna sibawa makkunrainna Datu, bainna sibawa gundina Datu.

⁶Namasiwi Datu sining tau iya benciyingngi Datu, iyakiya nabenciwi Datu sining tau iya mamasiyingngi Datu! Manessai nappaitang Datu makkeda sining parawirana sibawa prajurina Datu d sises-siseng bettuwanna lao ri Datu. Mala samanna masennang sennai Datu barana tuwo mupi Absalom essow na idi manengng mat!

⁷Sitinajanna motoi Datu nalao tettong ri saliweng untu pattendangngi atinna ana buwana Datu. Mattanroi atatta nasabbing PUWANGNGE, rkko d namassu Datu sitangngi mennang, iyato wenni dgaga matu muwi sddi tau iya malo sibawangngi Datu. Na iyaro sinrupai matu abala kaminang battowa iya napneddingiy matu Datu gangka tuwona."

⁸Nanaotona arungng nanalao massu, natudang ri seddna pintu gerbangng. Nangkalingani ana buwana makkeda engkai

kuwaro, napol manenna mangolo. Na wetturo sininna pasukanna Israli larini, nalisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

⁹Ri yellena sininna suku Israli momponi assisalangng. Adanna mennang, "Purani napassalama Arung Daud pol ri tau Filistingng sibawa paleppeki pol risining bali laingng, iyakiya makkekkuwangng larini pol ri Absalom nanasalaiwi wanuwaw.

¹⁰Talantii Absalom mancaji arung, iyakiya makkekkuwangng matni ri laleng ammusurengng. Magi nad gaga muwi sddi tau makkuraga untu tiwii Arung Daud lisu?"

¹¹Iyaro ada-ada lettu towi ri Arung Daud. Rimakkuwannanaro nasuroni Imang Zadok sibawa Imang Abyatar makkutangngi risining pamimpinna Yhuda makkuwa, "Magi namumancaji iya paccappurengng untu duppaiwi sibawa tinrosiwi arungng lisu ri saorajana?"

¹²Tenniyaga iko sumpulolona sibawa siyajinna? Masa iko paccappurengng mllauwi kuwammengngi ulisu?"

¹³Risuro towi mennang ri Daud powadangngi Amasa makkuwa, "Tenniyakoga siyajikku? Mappammulai makkekkuwangng uwakkako mancaji pallima tentaraku sulliwi Yoab. Tennapodo naunoka Allataala rkko d upogau gauro!"

¹⁴Makkuwaniro Daud naullni malai atinna sininna tau Yhuda angkanna kiring mennang

paseng lao ri arungng kuwammengngi nalisu ri saoraja silaong sibawa sininna pegawanna.

¹⁵Nanajoppana arungng sibawa lettu ri Salo Yordan, na sining tau Yhuda lettuni ri Gilgal untu duppaiwi arungng sibawa silaongengngi mallttoiwi saloro.

¹⁶Simi ana Gra, tau Bnyamingngro tiwini sisebbu tau pol ri suku Bnyamin namapperi-peri pol silaong sining tau Yhudaro untu duppaiwi arungng. Makkuwatoro Ziba atanna kaluwargana Saul, silaong iya seppulo lima anana iya worowan sibawa iya duwappulo atanna; nallttoiwi mennang Salo Yordan ri wettu dnapa nalettu arungng.

¹⁷(19:16)

¹⁸Nabantuni mennang kaluwargana arungng malltto enrengng pogau sininna iya nassurowangng arungng lao ri mennang. Wettunna arungng malo mallttoi salo, sujuni Simi ri yolona sibawa makkeda,

¹⁹"Nallauwi atanna, tennapodo Datu d naanggai atatta tette pasala. Tennapodo maloi Datu mallupaiwi aga iya napogau atatta ri esso nasalainna Datu Yrusalm.

²⁰Maingeni atatta, makkeda purani pogau dosa atatta, narimakkuwannanaro, ri yellena suku-suku iya monro ri dara manorang atatta ritu bunge-bunge pol untu duppaiwi Datu essow."

²¹ Nangkalinganaro makedani Abisai ana Zruya, "Sitinajani Simi rihukkung mat nasaba purai natanroi arung iya napil PUWANGGE."

²² Iyakiya makedai Daud lao ri Abisai sibawa Yoab kakana, "Aja muwaccow campurui. Magi musussaika? Iya esso mancaji arussika ri Israli, nad nawedding engka tau Isral iya rihukkung mat."

²³ Nainappa mattanroni arungng lao ri Simi, "Utanggungngi makeda d narihukkung matko matu."

²⁴ Makkuwatoro Mfibost eppona Saul, polni untu duppaiwi arungng. D nabissaiwi ajna, d narettei janggona, sibawa d nasessai pakyanna sipongenna Arung Daud salaiwi Yrusalm narapi lisu sibawa salama.

²⁵ Wettunna lettu Mfibost pol ri Yrusalm untu duppaiwi arungng, makedani arungng lao rialna, "Mfibost, magi d muwaccowrika wetturo?"

²⁶ Nappbali, "Iya Malebbi, naisseng Datu kppangngi atatta. Nasuroi atatta pattumaninna atatta passadiya kaledd iya weddingng natonangi atatta untu maccowriwi Datu. Iyakiya ribalibellariwi atatta ri pattumaniro.

²⁷ Mala riptennai atatta lao ri Datu. Iyakiya Datu pada-padai malakana Allataala. Rimakkuwannanaro pogauni aga iya nasengng Puwaku makessing.

²⁸ Sininna siyajinna ambona atatta sitinajai rihukkung mat ri Datu, iyakiya atatta purani napalalo Datu maccow manr ri saoraja. Makkekkuwangng dna nabaranina atatta mllau agi-agi pol ri Datu."

²⁹ Nappbali arungng, "D naparelluko powadai aga-agana. Purani upettui untu mabbryangngi sininna waramparanna Saul lao ri iko sibawa lao ri Ziba."

³⁰ Namappbali Mfibost, "Leppessanni nala maneng Ziba. Masennanni atatta nasaba lisuni Datu sibawa salama."

³¹ Makkuwatoro Barzilai tau Gilad-ro engkani pol ri Rogelim untu tinrosi arungng mallttoiwi Salo Yordan.

³² Macowa sennani Barzilai, aruwani pulona taung umuruna. Sugi sennai sibawa wettunna arungng monro ri Mahanaim riyolo, Barzilai passadiya inanr untu arungng.

³³ Makkedai arungng ri alna, "Accowrina lao ri Yrusalm, uwrppo matu matti sininna apparelluwammu kuwaro."

³⁴ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Barzilai, "Dna namaittana atatta tuwo. Jaji aga akkgunana atatta maccow ri Datu lao ri Yrusalm?"

³⁵ Umuruna atatta aruwani pulona taung, sibawa dna gaga iya weddingng mabbr asennangeng lao ri atatta. Dna naulli atatta peneddingiwi aga nanr atatta iyarga nanungng, sibawa dna naulli mngkalingai

saddanna tauw makklong. Banna mancaji rppami bawang atatta lao ri Datu.

³⁶D nasitinaja atatta tarima appalang battowaro. Banna macinnai atatta tinrosiwi Datu siyagangngar bawang jongkana pol ri liwenna Salo Yordan.

³⁷Purairo, leppessanni atatta lisu ri bola sibawa mat ri seddna kuburuna tomatowanna atatta, iyakiya iyana anana atatta Kimham. Palaloni tinrosiwi Datu sibawa pogauni lao ri alna aga iya naita Datu makessing."

³⁸Nappbali arungng, "Utiwii matu Kimham sibawa uwurusui matu pada-pada muwacinnaiy, sibawa sininna iya muwllauw ri iyya upennoiwi matu."

³⁹Nainappa Daud sibawa sininna ana buwana mallttoiwi Salo Yordan. Nainappa Daud bauwi Barzilai sibawa siassimangeng sibawa alna. Purairo lisuni Barzilai ri bolana.

⁴⁰Sininna pasukanna Yhuda sibawa sitengnga pasukanna Israli tinrosiwi arungng mallttoiwi salo. Purairo matteruni arungng lao ri Gilgal, namaccowna Kimham ri alna.

⁴¹Nainappa polni sininna tau Israli mangolo ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Datu, magi silessuretta sining tau Yhudaro masengngi makkeda mennang ritu mappunnai ha untu duppaiwi sibawa jagaiwi Datu silaong sininna kaluwargana nenniya ana buwana Datu mallttoiwi Salo Yordan?"

⁴²Namappbali tau Yhuda, "Tentuni, nasaba arungng iyanaritu sumpulolona. Magi mumacai? Aga apparelluwatta natanggungngi arungng, iyarga purani nawrkki hadiya?"

⁴³Nappbali tau Israli, "Hata lao ri arungng wkkaseppulo lebbi battowa naiya hamu, namuni arungng iyanaritu sumpulolomu. Magi mupandang ntkki? Aja muwallupaiwi makkeda idi ritu bunge-bunge senna mllauwi untu tiwii lisu arungng!" Iyakiya lebbi teddei tau Yhuda naiya tau Israli sibawa d namalo cau.

20¹Ri kota Gilgal engka sddi tau pangacau asenna Sba. Ananai Bikri, pol ri suku Bnyamin. Wettunna attinro-tinrosenna Daud pol, naseppunni Sba taromp sibawa gora, "Idi d gaga assimpungetta sibawa Daud. Untu aga tamaccow ri alna? Eh tau Israli, ayo talisu!"

²Nanalaona sining tau Israli salaiwi Daud nanaccowriwi Sba. Iyakiya sining tau Yhuda tettei matinulu sibawa tinrosi Daud pol ri Salo Yordan lettu ri Yrusalm.

³Lettunana Daud ri saorajana ri Yrusalm, iya seppulo gundina iya nasalaiy untu monrowangngi saraja, nataroni ri lalempola iya najagaiy pengawal. Apparelluwanna mennang ripassadiya situju genne, iyakiya dna naengka Daud nasiyatinrong mennang. Jaji ripangkunni mennanro sibawa atuwonna mennang pada-padani janda narapi mat.

⁴ Napparntanni arungng lao ri Amasa, "Paddeppungengngi tau Yhuda sibawa laono kumaiy silaong mennang ri laleng tmpo tellungngesso."

⁵ Nanalaona Amasa untu paddeppungengngi mennang, iyakiya d nalisu ri wettu iya napattentu arungng.

⁶ Nanakkeda arungng lao ri Abisai, "Iyaro Sba lebbi nasussaika matu naiya Absalom. Rimakkuwannanaro tiwii ana buwaku namulellungngi, kuwammengngi aja narapii natudangiwi kota-kota mabbntngng, nanaulli lari pol ri idi."

⁷ Na ri yawa pappimpinna Abisai, pasukang Yoab sibawa pasukang pengawal paribadinna arungng enrengng sininna prajuri iya laingng joppani pol ri Yrusalm untu lellungngi Sba.

⁸ Wettunna mennang lettu ri batu loppo ri Gibon, polni Amasa mwai sita mennang. Iyaro Yoab wettu mappakyang pammusui sibawa peddang tattappi ri benrnna. Wettunna joppa malluru iyaro wanuwa peddangng leppei angkanna peddanna lss ri lima abyona.

⁹ Makkedani Yoab lao ri Amasa, "Aga karba sellao?" Nanakkatenning towi janggona Amasa sibawa lima ataunna samanna maloi bauwi.

¹⁰ D naitai Amasa engka peddang ri lima abyona Yoab. Tappa naggajangeng muni Yoab iyaro peddangng ri babuwana Amasa, angkanna tassiya lise babuwana ri tana. Matni

iyatoro wettu, angkanna dna naparellu Yoab gajangngi paimeng. Nainappa Yoab sibawa Abisai anrinna, matteru lellungngi Sba.

¹¹ Engka sddi prajurina Yoab tettong ri seddna ujuna Amasa sibawa gora, "Nigi-nigi maccow ri Yoab sibawa Daud, accowrini Yoab!"

¹² Ujuna Amasa iya cemm dararo Inneneni ri tengnga lalengng. Iyaro prajurina Yoab onna naitani makkeda sininna tau iya lalo lppanni kuwaro. Rimakkuwannanaro nassarngenni iyaro uju lao ri dare nanatongkoi papparampa.

¹³ Puranana napassala iyaro uju pol ri lalengng, napatteruni joppa sininna tauw maccowriwi Yoab untu lellungngi Sba.

¹⁴ Purani najoppai Sba sininna darana Israli, nanalettu ri kota Abl-Bt-Maakha riyaccowri ri sininna anggota appanna Bikri.

¹⁵ Nangkalingani ana buwana Yoab makkeda engkai Sba kuwaro, nanakeppunni iyaro kota. Natmpungini tana mattulili tmbo ri saliweng namammula kaliwi tana ri yawana tmboro untu ruttungngi.

¹⁶ Ri kotaro engka sddi makkunrai iya mapanr, tettonni ri tompona tmbo nainappa gora, "Engkalingai! Engkalingai! Ellauwi kuwammengngi nalao mai Yoab; macinnaka sipabbicaraalna."

¹⁷ Napolna Yoab sibawa makkutanani iyaro makkunrai, "Puwagga Yoab?" Nappbali, "Iyy." Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Engkalingai

iya adakku, Puwang." Nappbali Yoab, "Makessinni, uwngkalingai."

¹⁸Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Riyolo biyasanna makkedai tauw makuwa, Rekko parelluko panunju, laono ri kota Abl na iyanaro napogau mennang.

¹⁹Iya kotata Abl battowa, sala sddinna kota iya kaminang tennangng sibawa matinulu ri tana Israli. Magi Puwang namakkuraga mancurui? Macinnaiga Puwang solangiwi tana appunnangenna PUWANGNGE?"

²⁰Nappbali Yoab, "D sises-siseng, d sises-siseng umakkatta solangiwi iyarga mancurui kotamu!

²¹Tenniya iyaro rancanata. Iyakiya sddi tau riyaseng Sba ana Bikri, iya assalenna pol ri dara buluna Efraim, marontai lao ri Arung Daud. Abbryanni, naulao matu pol ri kotaw." Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Ulunna iyaro tauw malo riyaggenrungeng lao ri Puwang pol ri tmbow."

²²Nainappa lao nanasibawang sibawa apanrnna napalettuni akkattana lao ri pabbanuwana kotaro. Purairo naretteni ulunna Sba nanaggenrungengngi lao ri Yoab. Nainappa naseppunni Yoab taromp nanasalaiwi ana buwana iyaro kota nalisu ri bolana tungke-tungke. Lisu toni Yoab ri Yrusalm mangolo ri arungng.

²³Iyana pajaba-pajaba tanr iya nakka Daud: Pallimana sininna tentara Israli: Yoab. Kapala

pasukang pengawal paribadinna Daud: Bnaya ana Yoyada.

²⁴Kapalana pajjama passa: Adoram. Bendaharana wanuwa: Yosafat ana Ahilud.

²⁵Jurutulisina wanuwa: Sya. Imang: Zadok sibawa Abyatar.

²⁶Imang ri saoraja: Ira pol ri kota Yair.

21 ¹Wettunna mapparnta Daud, kajajiyanni akkadreng masero senna iya ittana telluttaung bujuru. Nanallau Daud panunjuna PUWANGGE passalenna gauro, namakkeda PUWANGGE, "Iyaro akkadrengng iyanaritu nasaba asalanna Saul sibawa kaluwargana, purai mennang nauno sining tau Gibongng."

²(Sining tau Gibongng tenniya tau Isral; muttamai mennang sikalompo baiccu ri tau Amori. Purai majjanci sining tau Israli malo linrungiwi mennang, iyakiya purai nausahakang Saul paccappui mennang nasaba napikkirii apentingenna tau Israli sibawa Yhuda.) Nanaobbini Daud iyaro sining tau Gibongng,

³namakcutana lao ri mennang, "Aga wedding upogaukekko? Macinnaka mpajai asalang iya pura ripogau lao ri iko, kuwammengngi mubarakkakiwi ummana PUWANGGE."

⁴Nappbali mennang, "Parakarata sibawa Saul enrengng kaluwargana d nawedding ripurai sibawa pra nenniya ulaeng, iyakiya

dto tamacinna mpunoi muwi sddi tau pol ri bangsa Israli." Namakkeda Daud, "Rkko makuwaitu, aga muwacinnai upogau?"

⁵Nappbali mennang, "Saul arung napil PUWANGNGE macinnai paccappu manekki angkanna lennyeki pol ri sininna Israli.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro, abbryanni pitu tau pol ri wija-wijanna iya worowan, kuwammengngi tagattungngi ri yolona PUWANGNGE ri Giba, kotana muto Arung Saul." Nappbali arungng, "Madcnni, uwabbryappi matu mennang."

⁷Iyakiya nasaba Daud sibawa Yonatan pada purani mattanro sddi sibawa laingng, d nabbryangngi Daud Mfibost anana Yonatan.

⁸Iya nala Daud iyanaritu Armoni sibawa Mfibost, iyanaritu iya duwa ana worowanna Saul iya najajiyangng Rizpa ana Aya; sibawa iya lima ana worowanna Mrab ana makkunrainna Saul, iyaro ana-ana jajiwi pol ri allaibinnna Mrab sibawa Adril anana Barzilai, tau Mholaro.

⁹Riyabbryangngi mennang lao risining tau Gibongng, nainappa iya pitu tauwro mati massamang mennang rigattung ri tompona bulu-bulu ri yolona PUWANGNGE. Iyaro pahukkungeng mat napogau ri cappana wettu lemma, wettunna cadduku mammula riyngngala.

¹⁰Nainappa Rizpa gundina Saul, pallebbarengngi alna kaing karung ri tompona batu naonroi iyaro sining uju

makkalInnereng. D nasalaiwi Rizpa iyaro mappammulai ri pammulanna wettu ngngalangng narapi teppana bosi ri wettu addunurengng. D naleppessangngi iyaro sining uju riganggu ri manu-manu ri esso iyarga ri olokolo masekkangng ri wenni.

¹¹Wettunna ripowadang Daud aga iya napogau Rizpa,

¹²laoni malai buku-bukunna Saul sibawa Yonatan pol ri pabbanuwana kota Yabs ri Gilad. (Iyaro sining tauw purai nannau iyaro buku-buku ri tana lapanna kota Bt-San, onronna tau Filistingng gattungngi iyaro sining uju nacaunana Saul ri Bulu-bulu Gilboa.)

¹³Iyaro buku-bukunna Saul sibawa Yonatan natiwini pol kuwaro, nainappa napaddeppungeng towi buku-bukunna iya pitu tau rigattungngro.

¹⁴Nainappa buku-bukunna Saul sibawa Yonatan enrengng buku-bukunna iya pitu tauwro nakuburuni ri laleng kuburuna Kish ambona Saul ri Zla ri darana Bnyamin. Pura manennana napogau situru parntana arungng, natarimani Allataala sempajanna mennang untu wanuwaro.

¹⁵Mammususi tau Filistingng sibawa tau Israli. Daud sibawa ana buwana laoni mammusu mwai tau Filistingng. Ri laleng musuro posoi Daud.

¹⁶Polni sddi tau rassasa asenna Yisbi-Bnob. Bessinni riybbui pol ri gessa tanena kira-kira tellu sitengnga kilo. Tappi towi peddang iya mabaruu, sibawa mateppena naulli mpunoi Daud.

¹⁷Iyakiya Abisai ana Zruya poli tulungngi Daud. Naluruwi iyaroo rassasa sibawa naunoi. Purairo nallauni ana buwana Daud kuwammengngi najjanci Daud dna namalona maccow ri laleng musu. Makkedai mennang, "Datu iyanaritu ammnasanna Israli, aja narapiki ateddngeng Datu,"

¹⁸Kajajiyassi musu mwai tau Filistingng ri Gob. Ri laleng musuro Sibkhai tau Husa mpunoi sddi rassasa riyasengng Saf.

¹⁹Ri laleng musu laingng sibawa tau Filistingng ri Gob, Elhanan ana Yair pol ri Btlhm mpunoi Goliat pol ri Gat. Torongeng mpessinna iyaroo Goliat silloppo aju parwa tennungng.

²⁰Kajajiyassi musu mwai tau Filistingng ri Gat. Kuwaroo engka sddi rassasa iya poji sennangngi mammusu. Mappunnaiwi enneng jari ri tungke limanna sibawa enneng jari ri tungke ajna.

²¹NallklIni tau Israli, iyanaroo sabana nariyuno ri Yonatan ana Sima, kakana Daud.

²²Iya eppa tau iya nauno Daud sibawa pasukannaroo, iyanaritu wija-wijanna rassasa ri Gat.

22¹ Puranana napassalama PUWANGNGE
Daud pol ri Saul sibawa pol ri sininna
balinna iya laingng, napuwlonni Daud iya
longng untu PUWANGNGE:

²[Upoji-Ko, oh PUWANG, Iko ritu
awatangekku.]

³PUWANGNGE pada-padai bntng iya
mawatangng onrokku mallinrung. Allataalaku
pada-padai bulu batu, onrokku maccinaung.
Pada-pada kaliyawo tongkoka, sibawa jagaika
kuwammengngi natuli amakka.

⁴Mangobbika lao ri PUWANG iya sipato
ripoji, napaleppeka pol risining balikku.

⁵Riyattulilingika ri abala amatngng sibawa
riyalle ri Impe abinasangng.

⁶Riyattulilingika ri abala amatngng, siyo-siyo
amatngng engkai ri yoloku.

⁷Ri laleng aposongekku mangobbika lao
ri PUWANGNGE, goraka lao ri Allataalaku
mllau pattulung. Pol ri Bolana Nangkalingai
saddakku sibawa jampangiwi pangobbiku.

⁸Nanataggottang tana sibawa tnr, goyanni
akkatettongenna bulu sibawa tattnrng nasaba
caina Allataala!

⁹Mapporo rumpu pol ri sebbo inge-Na, api
sibawa bara massu pol ri bawa-Na.

¹⁰Napuwi langi, nananonno-Na, nasibawang
ellung mapettang ri yawana aj-Na.

¹¹Luttui sibawa tonangi krub; saji ri yasna
panni angingng.

¹² Nakalmoriwi Alna sibawa apettangeng;
ellung malilling iya makkompe mattulilingiwi.

¹³ Pol ri billa ri yolo-Na, massuni ellungng,
bosi se sibawa api.

¹⁴ Namagguttu PUWANGNGE pol ri btara,
Iya Pommatanr mapparngkalingangngi
saddan-Na.

¹⁵ Nattmbakengngi sining pana-Na,
nanapatassiya-siyai bali. Napaccenn-cenni
billa makkolik-koling sibawa mbbui mennang
lari.

¹⁶ Tattimpa borina tasi sibawa tabbukka
pallanggana lino Wettunna PUWANGNGE
nagera balin-Na sibawa macai.

¹⁷ Pol ri yas naloroi liman-Na PUWANGNGE;
Nakkatennikka sibawa Nagettekka pol ri uwai
iya maliyungng.

¹⁸ Napassalamaka pol ri bali iya por sibawa
pol risining tau iya bencyikka nasaba
mawatang sennai mennang untu alku.

¹⁹ Nagasaka mennang wettukku nakenna
abala iyakiya PUWANGNGE mancaji
pattulukku.

²⁰ Napaleppeka pol ri abala sibawa
passalamaka nasaba Nalorika.

²¹ Nawalei PUWANGNGE pangkaukekku iya
tongengng; Nabarakkakika saba d upasala.

²² Uturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE, sibawa
d uwabboko pol ri Allataalaku.

²³ Sininna hukkun-Na upuriyatiwi,
parnta-parnta-Na d utettangngi.

²⁴ Naisseng makkeda d cellaku sibawa pablaiwi al pol ri asalangng.

²⁵ Nanawalei PUWANGGE pangkaukekku iya tongengng saba Naissengngi d upasala.

²⁶ PUWANG, matinulu-Ko lao ri tau iya matinulu sibawa makessingngi lao ri tau makessingng.

²⁷ Lao ri tau mapaccingng mupannessai almu mapaccing, iyakiya tau maja mumusui.

²⁸ Tau iya mariyawa ati mupassalamai; iyakiya tau iya matempo mupatunrui.

²⁹ Mupalluwai pajjennangekku; PUWANG Allataalaku tajangiwi apettangekku.

³⁰ Mupwatangika untu paccappui balikku; nasibawang bantuwanna Allataalaku uleppi attahangenna mennang.

³¹ Pangkaukenna Allataala sukkui, jancinna PUWANGGE weddingngi riyatepperi! Pada-pada kaliyawo lao ri sininna iya mallinrungng ri Alna.

³² Saba banna PUWANGGE ritu Allataala; Allataalata bawang pangwaingetta.

³³ Alna ritu Allataala iya pwatangiykka sibawa mbui asekku amang.

³⁴ Napwatangiwi ajku pada-pada aj jonga, sibawa jagaiwi asalamakekku ri bulu.

³⁵ Napagguruka untu mammusu, angkanna weddikka paggettengngi pana iya kaminang mawatangng.

³⁶ PUWANG, Iko linrungika sibawa passalamaka, nenniya tumpeka sibawa

akuwasam-Mu mancajika riyattuwang nasaba
tindakam-Mu.

³⁷ Mujagaika kuwammengngi d naritawakka
sibawa d naengka namabuwang.

³⁸ Ulellungngi balikku sibawa ucaui mennang,
sibawa pmmali soro narapi mennang cappu.

³⁹ Uwabbantingeng mennang narapi d naulli
tokkonna, rebbai mennang ri yolona ajku d
pakkullnna.

⁴⁰ Muwrkka awatangeng untu mammusu,
sibawa apakalang lao risining balikku.

⁴¹ Muwbbui balikku lari pol ri iyya;
upaccappui sining tau iya bencyikka.

⁴² Gorai mennang, iyakiya dgaga mattulung,
mangobbii mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE,
iyakiya d Nappbali.

⁴³ Uwancurui mennang pada-pada awu iya
mattarumpu, sibawa using pada-pada
bungka ri lalengng.

⁴⁴ Mupaleppeka pol ri appang iya madoraka,
sibawa pancajiko panguwasana bangsa-
bangsa; bangsa iya d uwissengngi mancaji
ataku.

⁴⁵ Tunru ri iyya sining tau laingng, sibawa
mapato rkko nangkalingai parntaku.

⁴⁶ Teddnni abaraningenna mennang; tnr
mennang sibawa massu pol ri bntnna.

⁴⁷ Tuwoi PUWANGNGE! Ripojiwi
pangwaingekku! Pakarajai arajanna
Allataala, pappassalamaku!

⁴⁸ Nawrkka apakalang lao ri balikku,

Napatunrui bangsa-bangsa ri yoloku,

⁴⁹ Napassalamaka pol risining balikku.

PUWANG, Muwrkka apakalang lao ri balikku,

Mulinrungika pol risining tau mabecco.

⁵⁰ Naupakaraja-Ko ri yellena bangsa-bangsa,
sibawa upuwlongek-Ko pappoji-pojiyang.

⁵¹ Allataala mabbr apakalang battowa lao
ri arun-Na, tettei namasi tau napil-Na,
iyanaritu Daud sibawa wija-wijanna untu
mannennungeng.

23 ¹ Daud ana Isai ripili mancaji arung
sibawa riybbui mancaji tau maraja
ri Allataalana Yakub. Alnato ritu karangngi
lokklongng untu Israli. Iyana ada-adanna
Daud paccappurengng:

² Rohna PUWANGNGE pura makkeda
naolaka; paseng sibawa pangaja-Na engkai ri
tmukku.

³ Allataalana Yakub pura mabbicara;
lao ri alku pallinrunna Israli makkeda:
"Arung iya parntangngi raya sibawa adl
iya mappimpingng sibawa apatong ri
PUWANGNGE.

⁴ Pada-padai tappa l masiya pada l ri wettu
macorana langi. Pada-pada cahaya mata esso
purana bosu mbui wella manyila magello
carillakkillang."

⁵ Makkuwatoniwo wija-wijakku ribarakkaki ri
Allataala, assijancin-Na ri iyya, d natappinra,
iyaro jancin-Na mannennungengngi, taratoro

ri laleng sini-sininna. Natanggungngi Allataala apakalakku sibawa tarimai sininna cinna atikku.

⁶Iyakiya tau iya d naturusiwi PUWANGGE pada-padai dori iya riyabbyangng. D naulli limanna tauw makkatenningngi;

⁷d muwi sddi tau malo gssai teppak parwa pol ri aju iyarga bessi. Iyaro sining tauw cappui matu nanr api.

⁸Iyana asenna sining parawirana Daud iya tarompo: Iya mammulangng iyanaritu Ishbaal, tau Hakhmoni, pamimpinna "Kalompo Tellu" (Triwira). Engka naengka ri laleng suwa ammusureng nawai aruwa ratuna tau nanauno manengngi mennang sibawa bessinna.

⁹Tau maduwa ri laleng Kalompo Tellu iyanaritu Elazar ana Dodo pol ri appanna Ahohi. Natinrosiwi Daud wettunna mennang molojiwi tau Filistingng iya maddeppungengngna untu mammusu. Na wettunna soro pasukang Israli,

¹⁰matterui Elazar mwa mpunoi tau Filistingng narapi poso senna. Sojoni limanna angkanna d naulli leppessangngi peddanna. Iyaro esso PUWANGGE mprngngi apakalang iya battowa lao ri Israli. Pasukang Isral iya soro onna lisuni ri onronna Elazar mammusu, nanaludungngi waju musu pol risining uju kuwaro.

¹¹ Tau matellau ri laleng Kalompo Telluro iyanaritu Sama ana Age pol ri Harari. Engka naengka naddeppungeng tau Filistingng ri Lhi, risddi dare iya penno buw cella, lariwi pasukang Israli pol ri tau Filistingng.

¹² Iyakiya Sama tettei mammusu, mabbuno sibawa caui tau Filistingng, angkanna naulli mattahangengngi iyaro dare. Makkuwaniro PUWANGGE mprngngi apakalang iya battowa.

¹³ Ri esso iya laingng mawnana wettu nngalangng, tellu tau pol ri telluppulo parawirana Daud iya mariyolo nonnoi ri Gowa Adulam. Iyaro wettu engkai Daud ri laleng bntngng ri laleng gowaro. Tau Filistingng makkmai ri Lompo Rfaim, na sipasukang pol ri mennang tudangiwi Btlhm.

¹⁴ (23: 13)

¹⁵ Muddanini Daud ri kampong assalennaro namakkeda, "Ah, barana ripanukka uwai pol ri bujung seddna pintu gerbangng ri Btlhm!"

¹⁶ Nangkalinganaro iya tellu tau parawiraro nabettuni akkmanna tau Filistingng, nanasro uwai pol ri bujungngro, nainappa natiwi lao ri Daud. Iyakiya d namalo Daud mnungngi, mala natirii selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁷ Makkedai, "Oh PUWANG, d uwalli mnungngi iya uwai! Rkko uwnungngi samanna uwnungngi darana sining tau iya pura mappsonangngi nyawana mennang!"

Jaji d sises-siseng namalo Daud mnungngi iyaro uwai. Iyaro jasa-jasana iya tellu tau pajuwang iya baraniro.

¹⁸Iya telluppulo parawira iya taromporo riyaseng towi "Tridasawira". Ripimpingngi mennang ri Abisai anrinna Yoab, anana Zruya. Engka naengka nauno tellu ratu tau sibawa bessinna. Rimakkuwannanaro, namancaji tarompo. Iyakiya d napada-pada hbana "Triwira".

¹⁹(23:18)

²⁰Sddi tau parawira iya tarompo laingng iyanaritu Bnaya ana Yoyada tau Kabzeel. Barani sennai. Duwa pahlawang battowa pol ri Moab pura nauno. Engka naengka risuwa esso massalju, muttamai ri laleng sddi kalebbong, nanaunoi sddi singa kuwaro.

²¹Engkato naengka naunoi sddi tau Masr, iya por sibawa mabbessi. Naoloiwi Bnaya sibawa banna tekkeng. Bessi iya engka ri limanna tau Masro nasittaiwi nainappa napak untu mpunoi iyaro tauw.

²²Iyanaro jasa-jasana Bnaya, sddiwi tau pol ri "Kalompo Telluppulo".

²³Ri laleng kalomporo Bnaya iya pommariyolo, iyakiya d napada-pada hbana "Kalompo Tellu". Daud makkai mancaji kapala pengawal paribadinna.

²⁴Anggota-anggota laingng pol ri "Kalompo Telluppulo" iyanaritu: Asal anrinna Yoab Elhanan ana Dodo tau Btlhm Sama sibawa

Elika tau Harod Hls tau Palti Ira ana Ikes
tau Tkoa Abizer tau Anatot Mbunai tau Husa
Zalmon tau Ahohi Maharai tau Ntofa Hleb ana
Baana tau Ntofa Itai ana Ribai tau Giba ri
darana suku Bnyamin Bnaya tau Piraton Hidai
tau lompo-lompo Gaas Abialbon tau Araba
Azmawt tau Bahurim Elyahba tau Saalbon
Ana-ana Yasyen Yonatan Sama tau Harari
Ahiam ana Sarar tau Harari Eliflt ana Ahasbai
tau Maakha Eliam ana Ahitofel tau Gilo Hzrai
tau KarmI Parai tau Arbi Yigal ana Natan tau
Zoba Bani tau Gad Zik tau Amon Naharai tau
Beerot, pattiwi sanjatana Yoab. Ira sibawa
Garb tau Ytri Uria tau Ht. Iya manenna
telluppulo pitu tau prajuri iya tarompo.

25 (23: 24)

26 (23: 24)

27 (23: 24)

28 (23: 24)

29 (23: 24)

30 (23: 24)

31 (23: 24)

32 (23: 24)

33 (23: 24)

34 (23: 24)

35 (23: 24)

36 (23: 24)

37 (23: 24)

38 (23: 24)

39 (23: 24)

24¹ Macaisi PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli, nanapalci Daud sibawa akkatta papolngengngi asukkarakeng bangsaro. Adanna PUWANGNGE lao ri Daud, "Pakangkano abbilangeng ri Isral sibawa Yhuda."

² Namakkedana Daud lao ri Yoab pallima tentarana, "Laono silaong prawira-parawiramumu lao ri sininna suku Israli ri sininna wanuwa untu pakangka abbilangeng. Macinnaka missengngi jumellana mennang."

³ Iyakiya makkedai Yoab lao ri arungng, "Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalana Datu palleppi-leppiwi raya Israli narapi wkkasratu pol ri jumellana mennang makkekkuwangng, sibawa tennapodo Datu tuwo mupi kuwammengngi naulli mitai. Iyakiya untu aga Datu puwloi iya abbilangengng?"

⁴ Iyakiya tettei arungng makkatening ri parntanaro. Jaji Yoab silaong sining parawirana laoni untu bilangngi bangsa Israli.

⁵ Nallttoinnana Salo Yordan, Yoab sibawa ana buwana makkmani ri sedd yattanna Aror, sddiwi kota ri tengnga-tengngana lombo ri dara Gad. Pol kuwaro laoni mennang ri manorang, ri Yazer,

⁶ nainappa matteru lao ri Gilad sibawa Kads ri darana tau Ht-. Nainappa mennang lao ri Dan, nainappa pol ri Dan blo liyajang, lao ri Sidon.

⁷ Pol kuwaro laoni mennang ri yattang ri Tirus kota iya mabbntngngro. Purairo laoni mennang ri sininna kotana tau Hwi sibawa tau Kanaangng, na paccappureнна lao ri Bersyba, ri bagiyang yattanna Yhuda.

⁸ Najalajjani sininna wanuwa ri laleng wettu asra uleng sibawa duwappulo essona. Purairo lisuni mennang ri Yrusalm

⁹ nanalaporoi ri arungng wasslna abbilangengngro. Jumellana worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara untu mancaji tentara engka 800.000 tau ri Isral sibawa 500.000 tau ri Yhuda.

¹⁰ Iyakiya puranana nabilang Daud iyaro bangsa, makknedding pasalani, namakkeda lao ri PUWANGGE, "Oh PUWANG, madosa sennaka! Addampengekka, saba iyaro tindakakku madonggo senna."

¹¹ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Nabi Gad iya mancajiy pappasisumpung Daud sibawa PUWANGGE, "Laono namupowadangngi Daud makkeda uwrngngi tellu appilng alna. Agi-agi iya napil malo-Ka pogau." Pappa bajanana, motonana Daud pol ri tinrona,

¹² (24: 11)

¹³ polni Gad mangolo sibawa paissengiwi parntana PUWANG-ngro, adanna, "Kga napil Datu: Iya wanuwa nakennai abala akkadreng telluttaung ittana, iyarga lariwi Datu rilellung ri bali tellumpuleng ittana, iyarga iya wanuwa nakennai sai tellungngesso ittana? Pettuini

makkekkuwangng aga harusu upalettu lao ri PUWANGNGE."

¹⁴Mappbalini Daud, "Aduh! Cilakana! Iyakiya lebbi kessing manekki nahukkung PUWANGNGE, naiya nahukkung tofino, saba battowai paress babuwa-Na."

¹⁵Napapolna PUWANGNGE sai lao ri tau Israli mappammulai Ina essoro narapi wettu iya pura Napattentu. Ri sininna Israli 70.000 tau mat.

¹⁶Malakana PUWANGNGE iya tiwi amatro lettuni ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna, tau Ybus-. Wettunna naita PUWANGNGE makkeda iyaro malaka sadiyani untu paccappui Yrusalm, napinrani PUWANGNGE apettun-Na, Namappsau hukkungngi iyaro bangsa. Adan-Na lao ri malakaro, "Genneni! Appsauno!"

¹⁷Naitani Daud malaka iya mattengngangng mpunoi iyaro raya, namakkedana lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Iyya ritu madosa saba iyya mbui iyaro asalangng. Iyakiya aga asalanna bangsa iya macilakaro? Hukkunna iyya sibawa kaluwargaku!"

¹⁸Iyatoro esso napol Gad mangolo ri Daud sibawa makkeda rialna, "Sitinajai Datu mnr ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna, sibawa patettongngngi mzba PUWANGNGE."

¹⁹ Najoppana Daud situru sibawa parntana PUWANGGE iya ripalettukengngngi naolai Gad.

²⁰ Nasitujuwangngi Arauna mattengngang cuku liyawa, nanaitai arungng enrengng sining pattinrona lao ri alna. Sujuni Arauna ri yolona Daud,

²¹ sibawa makkeda, "Aga akkatta apolnna Datu?" Nappbali Daud, "Untu melliwi onrong addsekeng gandongngw, maloka patettongengngi mzba PUWANGGE kuwa, kuwammengngi namappsau iya sai."

²² Nakkeda Arauna, "Ala bawanni Datu, sibawa akkasuwiyangenni lao ri PUWANGGE aga iya naprasa Datu makessing. Iyana sining sapinna untu akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa untu aju tununna weddingngi napak Datu watang rakkala sibawa sining ppeng addsekengng."

²³ Nabbryang manengngi iyaro Arauna lao ri arungng, sibawa makkeda, "Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalana Datu tarimai pakkasuwiyanana Datu."

²⁴ Iyakiya mappbaliwi arungng, "Aja! Maloka melliwi. D umalo makkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANG Allataalaku suwa iya ulolongengng sibawa cuma-cuma." Nainappa naelli Daud onrong addsekeng gandongng sibawa sining sapingngro sibawa limappulo dowi pra ellinna.

²⁵ Nainappa patettong Daud mzba kuwaro untu PUWANGGE sibawa

makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu
enrengng akkarobangeng pappasidam.
Natarimai PUWANGGE sempajanna Daud,
napajana iyaro sai ri Isral.

1 Raja-raja

1 ¹ Makkekkuwangng macowa sennani Arung Daud. Namuni risalimoriwi sibawa kaing maumpe, tettei makecc.

² Rimakkuwannanaro makkedani sining pegawanna, "Iya Malebbie, makessingengngi sappaki sddi anadara untu monro sibawa Datu nenniya jampangiwi Datu. Matinroi matu silaong Datu kuwammengngi namapella Datu."

³ Narisappana ri sininna Israli sddi ana dara iya magello. Na ri Sunem rilolongenni sddi ana dara iya magello senna riyaseng Abisag. Ritiwini lao ri arungng, nainappa narrowang arungng sibawa najampanginna. Iyakiya dna arungng nalusrengngi.

⁴ (1: 3)

⁵ Nasaba matni Absalom, na Adonia, ana worowanna Daud iya maduwa mancaji pommacowa. Asenna indona iyanaritu Hagit. Adonia iyanaritu tau magello. D naengka nariyacairi ri ambona narkko pasalai. Macinna sennai Adonia mancaji arung, nanapassadiyangenni alna sijumella karta musu sibawa tentara makkinyarang enrengng limappulo pengawal paribadi.

⁶ (1: 5)

⁷ Nainappa lao barunding sibawa Yoab nenniya Imang Abyatar. Indona Yoab riyaseng Zruya. Yoab sibawa Imang Abyatar nasitujui untu sokongngi usahana Adonia.

⁸ Iyakiya Imang Zadok, Bnaya ana Yoyada, Nabi Natan, Simi, Ri sibawa pengawal paribadinna Arung Daud d naccow lao ri Adonia.

⁹ Risuwa esso ri onrong iya riyasengng Batu Ula seddna mata uwai En-Rogel, Adonia makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng bimbala, saping lai sibawa ana saping iya macommo. Naundangngi ana-ana worowanna Arung Daud iya laingng, sibawa pegaw-pegaw saoraja pol ri suku Yhuda lao ri psta akkarobangengngro.

¹⁰ Iyakiya Salomo anrinna, sibawa Nabi Natan enrengng Bnaya sibawa pengawal paribadinna Arung Daud d naundangngi.

¹¹ Nalaona Nabi Natan sitangngi Batsyba, indona Salomo, namakkeda lao ri alna, "Dpaga nangkalingai Ratu makkeda Adonia, ana worowanna Hagit, pura makkai alna mancaji arung, na Arung Daud d aga-aga naisseng passalenna gauro?

¹² Macinnaiga Ratu kuwammengngi Salomo sibawa Ratu nasalama alna, upangajariki kuwammengngi

¹³ angoloni masitta ri Arung Daud, sibawa powadangngi makkuwa: Dga napura mattanro Datu ri iyya makkeda ana

worowanku Salomo mancaji arung matu sulliwi Datu? Makkekkuwangng, magi na Adonia mancaji arung?"

¹⁴Nakkeda Natan patterui, "Matti, ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Ratu sibawa arungng, muttamaka matu untu pakkassei aga iya pura napowada Ratu."

¹⁵Nalaona Batsyba mangolo ri arungng ri laleng bilina. Iyaro wettu macowa sennani arungng, na Abisag, ana dara pol ri Sunemro, jampangiwi.

¹⁶Sujuni Batsyba ri yolona arungng, namakkutanana arungng, "Aga muwacinnai?"

¹⁷Nappbali Batsyba, "Petta Iya Malebbi, purai mattanro Datu ri iyya nasabbing asenna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Datu, makkeda ana worowanku Salomo mancaji arung matu sulliwi Datu.

¹⁸Iyakiya makkekkuwangng tennaisseng Datu, mancaji arunni Adonia.

¹⁹Purani makkasuwiyangeng maga bimbala, saping lai sibawa ana saping iya macommo. Pura toni naundang lao ri pstaro ana-ana worowanna Datu sibawa Imang Abyatar enrengng Yoab, pallima tentarana Datu. Iyakiya, d naundangngi Salomo.

²⁰Petta Iya Malebbi, sininna raya Israli makkekkuwangng mattajeng apettung pol ri Datu passalenna niga sulliwi matu Datu mancaji arung.

²¹ Rkko d nabbryangngi Datu iyaro apettungng, pasti matna muwa Datu, iyya sibawa ana worowanku rigaukengngi matu selaku tobalibella."

²² Ri wettu mabbicarana mupa Batsyba, lettuni Nabi Natan ri saoraja.

²³ Naripaissengina arungng passalenna apolnna Natan. Massuni Batsyba, nauttama Natan, nanasuju ri yolona arungng.

²⁴ Makkedai Natan, "Petta Iya Malebbi, puraniga nappallebbangeng Datu makkeda Adonia sulliwi matu Datu mancaji arungng?"

²⁵ Iyato esso napura makkasuwiyangeng maga bimbala, saping lai sibawa ana saping iya macommo. Sininna ana worowanna Datu purani naundang. Makkuwatoro sining pallima tentarana Datu, sibawa Imam Abyatar. Mappstani mennang makkekkuwangng silaongalna sibawa gora-gora, Tuwoi Arung Adonia!

²⁶ Iyakiya, d naundakka. Imang Zadok sibawa Bnaya enrengng muwi Salomo dto naundangngi.

²⁷ Aga Datu suroi pogau iya manenna, teppaissengiwi sining pegawanna Datu niga sulliwi matu Datu?"

²⁸ Nakkeda Arung Daud, "Obbii Batsyba." Namassuna Nabi Natan nalisu Batsyba mangolo ri arungng.

²⁹ Namakkeda Datu lao rialna, "Mmeng puraka majjanci ri iko, ri laleng asenna

PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, makkeda Salomo ana worowanmu sullika matu mancaji arung. Nah, makkekkuwangng majjancika ri iko nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iya pura paleppeka pol risininna asukkarakekku, makkeda iyato esso urupaiwi matu jancikku ri iko."

³⁰ (1: 29)

³¹ Nasujuna Batsyba nakkedato, "Tuwoi Petta Arungng untu mannennungeng!"

³² Nainappa Arung Daud massuro mobbii Zadok, Natan sibawa Bnaya. Polnana mennang,

³³ makkedani arungng lao ri mennang, "Obbini sining parawiraku namulao sibawa mennang ri Salomo ana worowanku. Panri ri bagalku, namutiwii ri mata uwai Gihon.

³⁴ Kuwaniro Zadok sibawa Natan harus lantii mancaji arunna Israli. Purairo harusuko paoniwi taromp sibawa gora, Tuwoi Arung Salomo!

³⁵ Nainappa mutinrosi lisu kuwa untu tudangiwi kadra akkarungekku, nasabaalna ritu pura upil mancaji arung sullika untu parntai Israli sibawa Yhuda."

³⁶ Namett Bnaya, "Makessinni, Iya Malebbi, tennapodo PUWANGGE, Allataalana Datu, pakkassei parntana Daturo.

³⁷ Pkkugi PUWANGGE pura sibawangngi Datu, tennapodo nasibawang towi Salomo.

Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mbui apparntanna lebbi marajai naiya apparntanna Datu."

³⁸Na Zadok, Natan, Bnaya sibawa pangawal paribadinna arungng napanrni Salomo ri bagalna arungng, nainappa natinrosi mennang lao ri mata uwai ri Gihon.

³⁹Nainappa nala Zadok onrong minnya zaitunna iya natiwi pol ri Kmana PUWANGNGE, nanalantii Salomo sibawa paki iyaro minnya. Napaoni toni taromp sibawa sininna iya engka hadr kuwaro gorani, "Tuwoi Arung Salomo!"

⁴⁰Nainappa iya manenna mennang tinrosiwi lisu nagora-gorato sibawa paoniwi sulingng, angkanna samanna malo mapuw tana nasaba rowanaro.

⁴¹Adonia sibawa sininna topolna silalona paja mappsta. Wettunna nangkalinga Yoab oni taromp, makkutanani, "Aga kajajiyang ri kota angkanna marowa senna?"

⁴²Dpa napaja Yoab mabbicara, tappa engkani Yonatan, anana Imang Abyatar, "Uttamano mai." makkedai Adonia. "Iko tau makessing, pasti iya mutiwie, kareba makessitto."

⁴³Nappbali Yonatan, "Taddampengekka, tenniya karba makessing. Purani nakka Arung Daud Salomo mancaji arung!"

⁴⁴Zadok, Natan, Bnaya sibawa pangawal paribadinna arungng purani risuro tinrosiwi Salomo. Purani napanr mennang ri bagalna arungng,

⁴⁵ sibawa Zadok enrengng Natan pura lantii ri mata uwai Gihon. Makkekkuwangng lisuni mennang ri kota nagora-gorato sibawa marowa, na sininna kota tassleng. Iyanaro ram-ram iya muwngkalinga onna.

⁴⁶ Mancaji arunni Salomo makkekkuwangng.

⁴⁷ Mala sininna parawirana arungng polni passalamai Arung Daud. Makkedai mennang, Tennapodo Allataalana Datu pancajiwi Salomo lebbi kalabba naiya Datu; tennapodo apparntanna Salomo lebbi marajai naiya apparntanna Datu. Nainappa ri onrong atinronna, sujuni Arung Daud sampai Allataala,

⁴⁸ sibawa massempajang, Ripojiko, oh PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa umma Israli. Iya esso sddi pol ri wija-wijakku uwakkani mancaji arung sullika. Sibawa purana Mupalalo tuwo untu sabbingngi!"

⁴⁹ Mtauni sining topolna Adonia, angkanna tettong maneng mennang nanalao, tungke-tungke lao situru lona.

⁵⁰ Namtau sennana Adonia lao ri Salomo, angkanna lari lao ri Kmana PUWANGGE sibawa makkateningngi cappa-cappana mzba kuwaro.

⁵¹ Ripaissengini Arung Salomo ri tauw gauro. Nappaissengenni mennang makkeda nasaba mtau sennai Adonia lao ri Salomo, nanalaona ri mzba sibawa makkateningngi cappa-cappa mzbaro sibawa makkeda, "D umalo lao pol

kuwa ri wettu dnapa namattanro Salomo lao ri iyya makkeda d namalo mpunoka."

⁵² Nappbali Salomo, "Rkko makessingngi kdona, d narihukkungngi matu muwi cdd; iyakiya rkko kdo majai, harusui riyuno."

⁵³ Nainappa nasuro arungng tauw lao malai Adonia pol ri mzbaro. Napolna Adonia mangolo ri arungng, nasuju ri yolona. Namakkedana arungng, "Weddikko lisu!"

2¹ Wettunna macawni ajjalenna, naobbini Daud Salomo, ana worowanna, sibawa mabbryangngi pasenna iya paccappurengng. Makkedani Daud,

² "Narapini wettunnana matka. Sitinajako mateppe sibawa barani.

³ Pogauni aga iya napanrtangngkko PUWANG Allataalamu. Turusiwi sininna hukkung-hukkung sibawa parnta-parnta-Na iya taroki ri laleng Kittana Musa, kuwammengngi kgi-kgiko lao mallolongekko matu ri laleng usahamu.

⁴ Rkko mapatoko lao ri PUWANG, narupaiwi matu jancin-Na makkeda wija-wijakku parntai matu Israli, assaleng sukkui atinna mennang sibawa sukku nyawana tuli matinulu turusi parnta-parnta-Na.

⁵ Engka mupa sddi passaleng! Pasti muwngngerang aga pura napogau Yoab lao ri iyya sibawa mpunoi iya duwa parawirana Israli, iyanaritu Abnr ana Nr sibawa Amasa ana Yter. Naunoi mennang ri wettu dam untu

mpalei abbunowang iya napogau mennang ri wettu musu. Naunoi tau iya d napasala iyakiya makkekkuwangng iyya ritu harus tanggungngi pangkaukenna sibawa iyyana ritu manrasa-rasa.

⁶Nah, anaku, harusuko tinda lao ri alna situru aga iya muwangga makessingng; banna aja muleppessangngi mat madcng.

⁷Iyakiya lao ri ana-ana worowanna Barzilai pol ri Gilad sitinajako kdo makessing. Harusuko tanggungngi apparelluwang esso-essona mennang, saba purai mennang kdo makessing lao ri iyya wettukku lari pol ri kakamu, Absalom.

⁸Passalenna Simi ana Gra pol ri kota Bahurim ri darana Bnyamin, engkato pasekku ri iko. Ri laleng allalengekku lao ri Mahanaim, iyaro Simi natanroika riyolo sibawa mapddara. Iyakiya rimunri, wettunna poli duppaika ri Salo Yordan, mattanroka ri alna nasabbing PUWANGNGE makkeda d umalo mpunoi.

⁹Iyakiya iyana pasekku ri iko: aja muleppessangngi leppe pol ri pahukkungengng. Uwisseng mapanrko; jaji, namuni macowani, usahakangngi kuwammengngi narihukkung mat."

¹⁰Nainappa matni Daud naritampung ri Kota Daud.

¹¹Mancaji arunnai Isarali patappulo taung ittana: pituttaung taro tudang ri Hbron, sibawa telluppulo tellu taung ri Yrusalm.

¹²Nainappa Salomo mancaji arung sulliwi Daud, ambona. Akuwasanna Salomo selaku arung masse senna.

¹³Risuwa esso, laowi Adonia ri Batsyba. Makkutanani Batsyba lao ri Adonia, "Aga apolmmu sibawa akkatta makessing?" Nappbali Adonia, "Iyy."

¹⁴Nainappa natambai, "Engka suwa iya macinna uwllau ri indo." Nakkutana Batsyba, "Aga?"

¹⁵Nappbali Adonia, "Naisseng Indo makkeda iyya ritu sitongenna mancaji arung; iyaro nammnasaiwi sininna Israli. Iyakiya iya kajajiyangng sibalna; anrikku mancaji arung, nasaba PUWANGNGE puwloi makkuwaro.

¹⁶Makkekkuwangng engka sddi parllaukku, tennapodo aja nasampyangngi Indo."

¹⁷Nakkutana Batsyba, "Aga parllaummu?" Nappbali Adonia, "Uwllauwi Indo malo mllauwi ri Arung Salomo untu palaloka kawingiwi Abisag, anadara pol ri Sunemro. Mateppeka d matu nasampyangngi Salomo parllaunna Indo."

¹⁸Nappbali Batsyba, "Ya, makessinni. Ubicarangeppi matu arungng iyaro gau untu iko."

¹⁹Nalaona Batsyba ri arungng sibawa akkatta bicarai gauro untu Adonia. Tettonni arungng duppaiwi Indona sibawa suju lao ri alna, nainappa tudang paimeng ri yas

kadra akkarungenna. Nainappa nasuro tauw passadiya kadra ri sedd ataunna untu indona.

²⁰Tudannana, makkedani Batsyba, "Macinnai indo mllau suwa iya baiccu bawang pol ri iko. Mammnasai Indo d musampyangngi matu." Nakkutana Salomo, "Aga iyaro, indo? D usampyangngi matu."

²¹Nappbali Batsyba, "Palaloi Adonia, kakamuro kawingiwi Abisag."

²²Nakkutana Salomo, "Magi nallauwi indo gauro ri iyya? Pada muwi iyaro mllauwi kuwammengngi uwabbryangngi iya kadra akkarungengng lao ri alna. Tenniyaga kakakui? Nainappani Imang Abyatar sibawa Yoab maccowi ri alna!"

²³Purana makkeda makuwaro mattanroni Salomo nasabbing PUWANGNGE, "Leppessanna nakenna tanrona PUWANGNGE, rkko d uhukkung mati Adonia nasaba parllaunnaro!

²⁴PUWANGNGE pura pakkassei tudangekku ri akkarungenna amboku, Daud. Purani narupai PUWANGNGE jancinna sibawa purana nawrng iya akkarungengng sibawa wijakku. Mattanroka nasabbing PUWANGNGE iya tuwo makkeda mati matu Adonia iyato essow!"

²⁵Namabbrna parnta Arung Salomo lao ri Bnaya, nanalao Bnaya mpunoi Adonia.

²⁶Nainappa makkedani Arung Salomo lao ri Imang Abyatar, "Laono ri kampong assalemmu ri Anatot. Sipatoko rihukkung

mat, iyakiya iya esso d umalo mpunoko, nasaba wettummu sibawa mupa amboku, maccowko pneddingiwi sininna anrasa-rasangng. Sibawa ikoto murusui Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE."

²⁷Naripalssona Abyatar ri Salomo selaku imang. Nasibawang pangkaukenna Salomoro aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE ri Silo passalenna wija-wijanna Imang Eli mannessani.

²⁸Nangkalingani Yoab passalenna iya manenna pura kajajiyanro. Mtauni nasaba maccowi ri Adonia. Iyakiya, riyolo d naccow ri Absalom. Nanalarina lao ri Kmana PUWANGNGE nanakkatenning ri cappa-cappa mzba.

²⁹Iya karba ripalettukenni Arung salomo. Narisurona Bnaya ri arungng mpunoi Yoab.

³⁰Laoni Bnaya ri Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda ri Yoab, "Nasuroko arungng massu pol kuwatu!" Nappbali Yoab, "D. Maloka mat kuwa." Lisuni Bnaya nanalaporoi ri arungng gauro.

³¹Nangkalinganaro makkedani arungng, "Laono namupogau aga iya napowadaro. Unoi namukuburui, kuwammengngi iyya sibawa sininna wija-wijanna amboku d natanggungngi abbunowang iya napogau Yoab lao ri tau d napasala.

³²PUWANGNGE hukkungngi matu nasaba abbunowang iya pura napogau tennaisseng

amboku. Abnr parawira Israli, sibawa Amasa parawirana Yhuda, iya duwanna d napasala. Lebbi kessingngi mennang naiya Yoab, iyakiya nauoi mennang.

³³Pahukkungengng nasaba amatna iya duwa parawiraro natanggungngi matu Yoab sibawa wija-wijanna untu mannennungeng. Iyakiya sininna wija-wijanna amboku iya mancaji arungng, tuli ribarakkakiwi ri PUWANGNGE maupei matu mennang."

³⁴Nalaona Bnaya ri Kmana PUWANGNGE nanaunoi Yoab kuwaro. Nainappa rikuburu Yoab ri bolana ri saliweng kota.

³⁵Nainappa riyakka Bnaya ri arungngng mancaji pallima tentara sulliwi Yoab, sibawa Zadok riyakka mancaji imang sulliwi Abyatar.

³⁶Purairo riyobbini Simi ri arungng namakkeda, "Ebburenni bola almu ri Yrusalm. Onrono kuwaro sibawa aja muwassu pol ri kota.

³⁷Rkko baraniko massu sibawa lao liwengngi ana Salo Kidron, harusuko mat; na iko muto tanggungngi asalangngro."

³⁸Nappbali Simi, "Makessinni, Petta Iya Malebbi. Maloka turusiwi parntana Datu." Naonrona Simi ri Yrusalm siyagangngar wettu ittana.

³⁹Labenana telluttaung kajajiyanni gauw: Duwa tau atanna Simi lari lao ri Gat, lao ri Arung Akhis anana Maakha. Wettunna ripaissengi Simi passalenna gauro,

⁴⁰ napasangini lapi-lapi kaleddna nanalao ri Arung Akhis ri Gat untu sappai iya duwa atannaro. Nalolongenni mennang nainappa natiwi lisu.

⁴¹ Wettunna nangkalinga Salomo aga iya pura napogau Simi,

⁴² nasuroni mobbii Simi namakkeda, "Purano uwbbu majjanci nasabbing PUWANGNGE makkeda d mumalo salaiwi Yrusalm. Sibawa pura tono uparngngerangi makkeda rkko massuko pol ri Yrusalm, harusuko mat. Nah, purano majjanci sibawa musitujui untu turusiwi iyaro parntakuto?

⁴³ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng magi muwassakkarengngi iyaro jancimmu sibawa muwajjalkkaiwi parntaku?

⁴⁴ Muwisseng madcng sininna jamu lao ri amboku. Untu iyaro PUWANGNGE hukukko matu,

⁴⁵ iyakiya iyya ribarakkaki-Na matu sibawa akkarungenna amboku napakkassei matu lettu mannennungeng."

⁴⁶ Purana makkeda makkuwaro, mabbrni parnta arungng lao ri Bnaya nanalaona Bnaya mpunoi Simi. Namakuwasa pennona Salomo ri laleng akkarungenna.

3¹ Napancajini Salomo Masr sellaona sibawa pubainwi ana makkunrainna arung Masr. Iyaro ana makkunrai natiwii Salomo ri kota Daud untu monro kuwaro narapi saorajana arungng sibawa Bolana PUWANGNGE

enrengng bntng mattulilingiyngngi Yrusalm tpu ripatettong.

²Nasaba dpa naripatettong Bolana PUWANGNGE wetturo, makkarobang mupi raya akkarobangeng ri maddupa-rupang onrong.

³Namasiwi Salomo PUWANGNGE sibawa maccowriwi panunju-panunju pol ri ambona, iyakiya maggr mupi sibawa makkasuwiyangeng olokolo ri maddupa-rupang onrong.

⁴Iyakiya assompang iya kaminang kalabba engkai ri Gibon. Biyasai Salomo makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng kuwaro. Risuwa esso, pada-pada biyasa, laosi Salomo kuwaro.

⁵Iyaro wenni nappaitangngi alna PUWANGNGE ri alna ri laleng nippi sibawa makkeda, "Salomo, llauni aga muwacinnai, iyaro uwrkko matu!"

⁶Nappbali Salomo, "PUWANG, purani Muwappaitang makkeda muwamasi sennai amboku Daud, atammuro. Makessingngi, malempui sibawa matinului ri Iko. Naselaku boro makkeda untu matteru tette-Ko mamasiwi, muwrngngi sddi tau ana worowan iya mapparnta makkekkuwangng sulliwi.

⁷Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, Muwakkaka mancaji arung sulliwi amboku, namuni malolo senna mupa sibawa d naissengngi carana mapparnta.

⁸Engkaka ri tengnga-tengngana bangsa iya pura Mupil mancaji umma-Mu. Mennang suwa bangsa iya battowa iya tenribilangng jumellana.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, PUWANG, tennapodo wrnna apanrng iya uwapparelluwangng untu parntai umma-Mu sibawa adl nenniya untu pasilaingengngi kga makessing sibawa kga maja. Rkko d nappakkuwaro, pkkugi weddikka parntai umma-Mu iya battowa?"

¹⁰Masennanni PUWANGNGE sibawa parllaunna Salomoro

¹¹sibawa makkeda lao ri alna, "Saba mllauko apanrng untu mapparnta sibawa adl, natenniya umuru malamp iyarga asugireng untu almu iyarga amatnna sining balimmu,

¹²Upenniwi matu iyaro parllaummu. Malo-Ka pancajiko lebbi mapanr sibawa lebbi macca naiya muwi niga, muwi wettu labe iyarga wettu mangolo.

¹³Mala muwi iya d muwllauwi Uwrng tokko matu: gangka tuwomu sugiko matu sibawa ripakalebbe nacau muwi arung laing niga.

¹⁴Sibawa narkko iko, pada-padako ambomu Daud, turusi-Ka enrengng maccowriwi hukung-hukkuk-Ku, Uwrkko matu umuru malamp."

¹⁵Motonana, maingeni Salomo makkeda purani Allataala mabbicara lao ri alna ri laleng nippi. Nanalisuna ri Yrusalm natettong ri yolona Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE

sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam. Nainappa pakangka psta untu sininna pegawanna.

¹⁶Risuwa esso, duwa tau makkunrai cakkuribang pol mangolo ri Arung Salomo.

¹⁷Sala sddinna mennang makkeda, "Petta Iya Malebbi, iya sibawa makkunraiw monroka sibola. Dgaga tau laing iya monro sibawakki. Siyagangngar wettu labe, jajiyakka sddi ana worowan. Duwangngesso rimunrinna iya makkunrai jajiyang towi sddi ana worowanto.

¹⁸(3: 17)

¹⁹Risuwa wenni wettutta matinro, iya makkunrai d nattungkaiwi tenrei analolona angkanna mat.

²⁰Ri tengnga benni wettukku matinro, motoni nanalai ana loloku pol ri seddku. Iyaro analoloku nataroi ri onrong atinronna, na analolona iya matnaro nataroi ri onrong atinrokku.

²¹Bajana I, wettukku psedding malo pasusui ana lolokuro, upolini mat. Puranana uparssa madcd-dcng, manessani tenniya analoloku."

²²Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai laingng, "Mabblli! Iya tuwow analoloku, iya matro analolomu!" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai mammulangng, "D! Iya matw analolomu, iya tuworo analoloku!" Makkuwaniro mennang massasa ri yolona arungng.

²³ Namakkeda Arung Salomo, "Pada mangakuko makkeda ana lolo iya tuwow anamu na tenniya iyaro mat."

²⁴ Purana makkeda makkuwaro nasuroni arungng tauw mala peddang.

²⁵ Nainappa napparntang arungng, "Poloi analolo iya tuworo mancaji duwa namuwrngngi tassipolona tungke-tungke iyaro makkunrai."

²⁶ Nangkalingana parntaro, makkedani indo tongenna anaro, "Taddampengekka, Datu, aja taunoi anaro. Wrng bawanni." Iyaro indo makkeda makkuwairo nasaba napoji sennai anana. Iyakiya iyaro makkunrai laingng makkedai, "Ya, polo bawanni, leppessanni dgaga sddi tau pol ri idi lolongengngi!"

²⁷ Namakkedana Salomo, "Aja muwunoi iyaro analolo! Abbryangngi lao ri makkunrai mammulangngro alna ritu indona."

²⁸ Wettunna nangkalinga bangsa Israli passalenna apettunna Salomo ri laleng parakararo, bengngani mennang sibawa pakalebbii. Saba manessani makkeda Allataala pura mprngngi pangissengeng untu kdo adl.

4¹ Mancaji arunni Salomo ri sininna wanuwa Israli.

² Iyana pajaba-pajaba tanr iya nakka Salomo: Imang-ngimang: Zadok, Azarya ana Zadok, Abyatar; Jurutulisina wanuwa: Elihorf sibawa Ahia, iyanaritu ana-anana

Sisia; Bendaharana wanuwa: Yosafat ana Ahilud; Pallima tentara: Bnaya, ana Yoyada; Jennanna sining bupati: Azarya, ana Natan; Pappangajana arungng: Imang Zabud, ana Natan; Kapala ruma tanggana saoraja: Ahisar; Kapalana pajjama rodi: Adoniram, ana Abda.

³ (4: 2)

⁴ (4: 2)

⁵ (4: 2)

⁶ (4: 2)

⁷ Makkai Salomo seppulo duwa bupati ri sininna wanuwa Israli. Jamanna mennang iyanaritu paddeppungengngi pol ri darana mennang bahang inanr untu arungng sibawa silise saorajana. Tungke bupati makkallng mattanggung jawa ri gauro siuleng ittana tungke taung.

⁸ Iya seppulo duwa bupatiro rikapalaiwi ri sddi gubernur. Iyana asenna sining bupatiro sibawa dara akuwasanna mennang: Bn-Hur: dara buluna Efraim; Bn-Dker: kota Makas, Saalbim, Bt-Smes, Elon, Bt-Hanan; Bn-Hsd: kota Arubot, Sokho, sibawa sininna dara Hfer; Bn-Abinadab, lakkainna Tafat ana makkunrainna Salomo: sininna dara Dor; Baana ana Ahilud: kota Taanakh, Megido, sibawa sininna dara seddna Bt-San, seddna kota Sartan ri sedd yattanna kota Yizreel lettu sibbla kota Abl-Mhola sibawa kota Yokmam. Bn-Gber: kota Ramot ri Gilad, kampung-

kampongng ri Gilad appunnangenna appang Yair wijanna Manasy, dara Argob ri Basan; iya manenna 60 kota battowa iya ripakkasse sibawa bntng nenniya paccala-cala gessa ri gerbang-gerbanna; Ahinadab ana Ido: dara Mahanaim; Ahimaas, lakkainna Basmat ana makkunrainna Salomo: dara Naftali; Baana ana Husai: dara Asyer, kota Alot; Yosafat ana Paruah: dara Isakhar Simi ana Ela: dara Bnyamin; Gber ana Uri: dara Gilad, iya nakuwasaiy riyolo Sihon arung Amori, sibawa Og arung Basan.

⁹(4: 8)

¹⁰(4: 8)

¹¹(4: 8)

¹²(4: 8)

¹³(4: 8)

¹⁴(4: 8)

¹⁵(4: 8)

¹⁶(4: 8)

¹⁷(4: 8)

¹⁸(4: 8)

¹⁹(4: 8)

²⁰Raya Yhuda sibawa Israli gana padai kessi ri wiring tasi. Mappunnaiwi mennang genne inanr sibawa nungeng enrengng tuwoi sibawa masennang.

²¹Tungke kaluwarga mappunnai palla anggoro sibawa palla ara. Gangka tuwona Salomo raya risininna Yhuda sibawa Israli pol ri Dan lettu ri Bersyba tuwoi amang

sibawa masennang. Saba sininna arungng ri sedd yajanna Efrat tunrui ri alna, sibawa sininna bangsa pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa ri sedd akkarungenna massellaowi sibawa alna. Tana ri sedd yajanna Salo Efrat pol ri Tifsah ri wirinna Salo Efrat matteru liyajang ri kota Gaza ri Filistin lettu ri pakkassna Masr, iya manenna nakuwasaiwi Salomo. Bangsa-bangsa ri wanuwaro tunrui ri alna sibawa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang. Barab-barang inanr iya napparelluwangng Salomo tungke esso iyanaritu 5.000 bang labbu nenn, sibawa 10.000 bang labbu kasara, 10 saping ripangkung, 20 saping ri padangng, sibawa 100 bimbala. Ri lainnaro, jongato, palando sibawa manu-manu.

²² (4: 21)

²³ (4: 21)

²⁴ (4: 21)

²⁵ (4: 21)

²⁶ Mappunnaiwi Salomo 12.000 tentara makkinyarang sibawa 40.000 wakk untu anyarang iya gettengngngngi karta-kartana.

²⁷ Mallng siuleng ittana, tungke bupati mabbr bahang inanr untu Arung Salomo sibawa untu sininna tau iya lolongengng inanr pol ri saoraja, angkanna d naakurangeng mennang muwi aga.

²⁸ Tungke iyaro bupati mabbr towi gandong sibawa daram untu sininna anyaranna Salomo, muwi anyarang tonangeng iyarga

anyarang karta. Inanrna iyaro olokolo ritiwii risining wakk anyarangng singngga iya napparelluwangng.

²⁹Allataala mprngngi Salomo pappjeppu sibawa pangissengeng iya d padanna, enrengng pappahang iya malamung senna.

³⁰Ri wanuwa-wanuwa alau sibawa Masr dgaga tau iya lebbi acca naiyaalna.

³¹Tonget-tongengngi kaminang macca pol ri sininna tauw. Nacaui Etan tau Ezrahi, Hman, Kalkol sibawa Darda ana-ana Mahol. Tarompo asenna Salomo kgi-kgi ri wanuwa-wanuwa mattulilingiyngngi akkarungenna.

³²Engka tellussebbu warkkada sibawa lebbi sisebbu long iya nabbu.

³³Naulli mabbicara passalenna ajukajungng sibawa tanet-tanengng pol ri aju camara Libanongng lettu ri wella hisop iya tuwo ri pepping-pepping batu. Mabbicara towi passalenna olokolo, padanna akkalarapanna manu-manu, olokolo makkalolo sibawa bal.

³⁴Nangkalinga sining arungng ri sininna lino passalenna amaccanna Salomo angkanna mennang kiring tau lao rialna untu mngkalingai.

5¹Hiram, arung Tirus, tuli massellaowi sibawa Arung Daud. Wettunna nangkalinga Hiram makkeda mancaji arunni Salomo sulliwi Daud, ambona, kirinni suro lao ri Salomo.

²Nanakiring tona Salomo pasengngw lao ri Hiram,

³"Arung Hiram Iya Malebbi! Tentu naisseng Puwang makkeda amboku Daud tuli tarapassai mammusu nasaba rigasai ri bali pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa ri seddta. Sibawa nasaba dpa nabbr PUWANGNGE apakalang lao rialna pol ri sininna balinna, dna narapii patettong bola untu onrong massompa lao ri PUWANG Allataalana.

⁴Iyakiya makkekkuwangng PUWANG Allataalaku pura mabbr atennangeng ri sininna dara akuwasakku. D uwappunnai bali, sibawa dto gaga abala kennai wanuwakku.

⁵PUWANGNGE pura majjanci makkuwa lao ri amboku Daud, Ana worowanmu iya uwakka matu mancaji arung sulliko patettong matu bola onrong assompang lao ri iyya. Rimakkuwannanaro, Puwang Hiram Iya Malebbi, iyya, Salomo, pura pettuiwi patettongngi iyaro bola.

⁶Napahang Puwang makkeda ri yellena rayaku dgaga macca tubbang aju pada-pada rayana Puwang. Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi ri Puwang tasuroi sining taunna Puwang natubangekka aju-aju camara Libanon. Usuropi matu rayaku duwangngi mennang, na siyagi-siyagi saro napattentu Puwang untu sining taunna Puwanro, uwajapi matu."

⁷Masennang sennani Hiram tarimai karbaro. Makkedani, "Pojiwi PUWANGNGE essow,

nasaba nawrngngi Daud sddi ana worowan iya mapanr senna untu mancaji arung ri bangsa iya battowaro."

⁸Nanakirinna Hiram iya pappbali lao ri Salomo, "Utarimani karba parllaunna Puwang, nasadiyaka pennoiwi parllaunna Puwang. Maloka passadiya aju camara Libanon sibawa aju camara biyasa situru parllaunna Puwang.

⁹Sining taukku tiwii matu iyaro aju nonno pol ri Libanon lao ri tasi. Kuwaniro nasiyo matu iyaro sining aju mancaji rai nanaalirengngi matu mennang mattuttgart wiring tasi lao ri onrong iya napattentu Puwang. Kuwaniro iyaro sining rai ribongkara matu nariyabbryang lao risining taunna Puwang untu naurusu matteru. Pol ri Puwang, uwllauwi kuwammengngi napassadiya Puwang inanr untu sining tauw silise saorajaku."

¹⁰Nanabbryanni Hiram lao ri Salomo sininna aju camara Libanongng sibawa aju camara biyasa iya napparelluwangng.

¹¹Na untu mprngngi inanr sining tau silise saorajana Hiramro, tungke taung nabbryangngi Salomo lao ri Hiram 322.500 kilo gandong sibawa 4.400 bang minnya zaitun asli.

¹²Narupaini PUWANGNGE jancinna sibawa mprngngi pangissengeng Salomo. Ri yellena Hiram sibawa Salomo engka assisumpungeng iya makessingng, sibawa purani mennang sipadduwa mbbu assijancing.

¹³ Napangarani Salomo 30.000 tau worowan pol ri sininna Isral untu majjama passa,

¹⁴ sibawa makkai Adoniram mancaji mandorona mennang. Nabagni Salomo mennang ri laleng tellu kalompo, tungke-tungke seppulo sebbu tau. Iya tellu kalomporo makkallng monro siuleng ri Libanon sibawa duwampuleng ri bola.

¹⁵ Pangara towi Salomo 80.000 tau untu mappa batu pol ri bulu sibawa 70.000 tau untu mssangngi iyaro batu-batu.

¹⁶ Makkai 3.300 mandoro untu jagaiwi jama-jamangngro.

¹⁷ Nasaba parntanato pai mennang batu-batu loppo iya makessingng untu pandamnna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸ Makkuwaniro sining pajjamana Salomo sibawa sining pajjamana Hiram enrengng sining tau pol ri kota Gebal passadiyai batu sibawa aju untu appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

6¹ Napammulaiwi Salomo patettongngi Bolana PUWANGNGE ri uleng Ziw, iyanaritu uleng maduwa, ri laleng taung maepa apparntanna, 480 tahun nasalainnana bangsa Israli Masr.

² Ukkuranna Bolana PUWANGNGE, bagiyang ri lalenna iyanaritu makkuwai: lampna 27 mtr, sakkana 9 mtr, sibawa tanrna 13,5 mtr.

³Ri bagiyang yolona Bolana PUWANG-ngro engka baruga iya lampna 4,5 mtr sibawa sakkana 9 mtr, sissakkato iyaro bola.

⁴Ri tmbona bolaro engka sebbo-sebbo tellongeng iya masakka ri lalengng.

⁵Ri mattulilinna bagiyang ri munrinna bolaro, ri tmbo saliwenna ripatettongngi bili-bili massusungng. Engka tellussusung, tungke-tungke sittanr 2,2 mtr.

⁶Ri langga mammulangng, sakkana tungke bilina 2,2 mtr, ri langga maduwa 2,7 mtr sibawa ri langga matellu 3,1 mtr. Tmbo langga ri yawa lebbi maompei naiya tmbo langga ri yasna, angkanna balo-balo bili pattambanaro weddingngi ripasisumpung sibawa tmbona Bolana PUWANG-ngro tenrisebbo tmboro.

⁷Untu balo-baloro ripaki aju camara Libanongng. Tangena bili-bili pattambana ri langga yawa engkai ri sedd yattang, sibawa untu mnr ri langga duwana sibawa tellunna engka addngng iya makkalu-kalu. Nainappa napasangi Salomo sampe iyaro bola. Untu iyaro paki balo-balo sibawa ppeng pol ri aju camara Libanongng. Ri wettu ripatettonna Bolana PUWANG-ngro, d sises-siseng nariyngkalinga oni palu-palu, was iyarga parwa bessi, saba batu-batu iya ripak untu appatettongngngro pura ripassadiyani lebbi riyolo wettunna ri onrong aralanna. Makkuwaniro Salomo patettongngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro narapi tpu.

⁸(6:7)

⁹(6:7)

¹⁰(6:7)

¹¹Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Salomo,

¹²"Rkko muturusiwi sininna hukkung sibawa parntaku, upogaukekko matu aga iya pura ujanciyangngi ambomu Daud.

¹³Malo-Ka monro ri laleng bola iya mupatettongngw ri tengnga-tengngana umma-Ku Israli. D Usalaiwi matu mennang."

¹⁴Mappakkuwaniy Salomo pattpui appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro:

¹⁵Sininna tmbo bagiyang ri lalenna nalapiriwi sibawa aju camara Libanon, mappammulai ri tmbona lettu ri sampena. Tmbona riybbui pol ri aju camara biyasa.

¹⁶Ri laleng bolaro, ri munri riybburengngi bili sibawa pasang renring pallacce pol ri aju camara, mappammulai ri tmbona lettu ri sampena. Iyaro bili riyasengngi Bili Pommapaccingng; lampna asra mtr.

¹⁷Bili ri yolona Bili Pommapaccingngro riyasengngi Bili Battowa, na lampna 18 mtr.

¹⁸Tmbo bagiyang ri lalenna sininna bolaro rilapiriwi sibawa aju camara Libanon, angkanna batu-batu tmbona d siseng napaita. Iyaro pallapina riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi buwa lawo sibawa bunga-bunga tabbakka.

¹⁹Bili Pommapaccingng iya riybbu ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro ripassadiyai untu Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE.

²⁰Iyaro bili lampna, sakkana sibawa tanrna padai, iyanaritu asra mtr. Mzba ri yolona Bili Pommappingngro riybbui pol ri aju camara Libanongng. Ri tange muttamana biliro ripaggettengiwi rant ulaweng. Sininna bagiyangng ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro muttamani Bili Pommappingng sibawa mzbana rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng.

²¹(6: 20)

²²(6: 20)

²³Ri laleng Bili Pommappingngro ritaro towi duwa dato-dato krub iya riybbu pol ri aju zaitungng. Iya duwa dato-datoro tungke-tungke tanrna 4,4 mtr;

²⁴ukkurang sibawa bentuna padai. Tungke-tungke mappunnai duwa panni, tungke iyaro panni 2,2 mtr lampna. Pallawangenna ri yellena iya duwa cappa panni pol ri tungke-tungke dato-dato 4,4 mtr.

²⁵(6: 24)

²⁶(6: 24)

²⁷Iya duwa dato-datoro ritaroi makkadambang ri laleng Bili Pommappingng angkanna panni sddi pol ri tungke dato-datoro nagssai renringng, na panni iya laingng sigssai ri tengnga-tengngana biliro.

²⁸Iya duwa dato-dato krub-ro rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng.

²⁹Sininna renrinna bagiyang ri lalenna Bolana PUWANGGE riblo-bloiwi sibawa

sobbi krub-krub, pong pattuku, sibawa bunga-bunga tabbakka.

³⁰Tmbona ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro iya manenna rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng.

³¹Ri sumpang muttama ri laleng Bili Pommapaccingngro ripasangiwi duwa tange pol ri aju zaitungng. Tau-tau tangena ri yas majkkoi iya maccru ri tengnga-tengngana.

³²Iya duwa tangenaro riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi krub, pong pattuku sibawa bunga-bunga tabbakka. Tange, dato-dato krub- sibawa sobbi pong pattuku, iya manenna rilapiri sibawa ulaweng.

³³Ri tange muttama ri laleng bili yolo, iyanaritu bili battowa, ripasangiwi pamiring tange pol ri aju zaitungng, massulapa eppa mallamp.

³⁴Makkuwatoro riybui duwa tange pol ri aju camara biyasa, iya tungke-tungke wedding rilleppi.

³⁵Iyaro sining tange riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi krub, pong pattuku sibawa bunga tabbakka. Sininna sobbiro rilapiriwi ulaweng.

³⁶Ri yolona Bolana PUWANG-ngro riybburengngi sedd ri laleng. Iyaro sedd riyattulilingiwi tmbo iya mallapi-lapi: ri yasna tungke tellullapi batu, engka silapi aju camara Libanon.

³⁷Pandamnna iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE ripasangngi ri uleng Ziw, iyanaritu uleng

maduwa, ri laleng taung maepa apparntanna Salomo.

³⁸Na ri uleng Bul, iyanaritu uleng maaruwa, ri laleng taung maseppulo sddi apparntanna, tpuni iyaro Bolana PUWANGGE napatettong Salomo, sicoco pada-pada iya pura narancana. Appatettongenna iyaro bola manri wettu pituttaung.

7¹Patettong towi Salomo saoraja untu alna. Ittana napatettong iyaro saoraja seppulo tellu taung.

²Ri saorajaro mbbui Salomo bili iya riyasengng "Baruga Ale Libanon". Ukkuranna: lampna 44 mtr, sakkana 22 mtr sibawa tanrna 13,5 mtr. Iyaro baruga mappunnaiwi tellujjiji alliri pol ri aju camara Libanongng; tungke jiji seppulo lima alliri sibawa ri yasna ripasangngi kaso-kaso pol ri aju camara Libanongng. Sampena riybbui pol ri aju iya pada sibawa natongkoi iyaro kaso-kaso.

³(7: 2)

⁴Ri renring abiyo sibawa ataunna iyaro baruga engka tello-tellongeng: tellujjiji ri renring iya sddi siyolong sibawa tellujjiji ri renring iya laingng. Pamirinna sining tangena sibawa tellongenna massulapa eppai mallamp.

⁵(7: 4)

⁶Patettong towi Salomo "Baruga Pilar". Lampna iyaro baruga 22 mtr sibawa sakkana

13,5 mtr. Ri yolona iyaro baruga engka lgo-lgo iya mappilar- sibawa makkaddng.

⁷Baruga iya laingng iyanaritu "Baruga Akkarungengng" iya riyasengngtto Baruga Angadlkengng. Iya baruga mappammulai tmbona lettu ri kaso-kasona rilapiriwi sibawa aju camara Libanon. Ri baruganna Salomo pettuwi parakara-parakara angadlkengng.

⁸Onrong naonroi Salomo riybbui pada-pada sining bola laingng sibawa engkai ri sedd lainna ri monrinna Baruga Angadlkengng. Untu bainna, iyanaritu anana arung Masr, patettong towi Salomo bola iya sinrupa.

⁹Sininna iyaro bola, muttamani seddna malowangng, pol ri pandamna lettu ri pabbingenna, riybbui pol ri batu iya makessingng. Iyaro batu-batu ripassadiyai ri onrong akkaling batu, sibawa rirette situru ukkuranna; bagiyang ri lalenna sibawa saliwenna riparatai sibawa garagaji.

¹⁰Pandamna sining bolaro riybbui pol ri batu-batu loppo iya mangke. Iyaro batu-batu engka iya 3,5 mtr lampna, engkato iya eppa mtr.

¹¹Ri yasna ripasangngi batu-batu laing iya mangke sibawa rettei situru ukkuranna, nainappa ritongko sibawa aju camara Libanon.

¹²Tmbona sedd saoraja sibawa tmbona sedd ri lalenna Bolana PUWANGNGE enrengng tmbona baruga ri sedd yolona Bolana

PUWANGGE, tungke-tungke poli risddi lapi aju camara Libanon ri yasna tungke tellullapi batu.

¹³Ri kota Tirus engka sddi tau worowan riyaseng Huram. Tonget-tongengngi ahli sibawa maga pangalamanna ri laleng mbui sininna rupanna barab-barang gessa. Ambona iya matnna iyanaritu tau Tirus sibawa ahli towi ri laleng barab-barang gessa. Indona poli ri suku Naftali. Purani nasuro tauw Arung Salomo lao mobbii Huram untu pol sibawa kapalaiwi sininna jama-jamang akkbureng barab-barang gessa. Napolna Huram sibawa napogauni aga iya nallauw Salomo.

¹⁴(7:13)

¹⁵Mbbui Huram duwa alliri gessa tungke-tungke 8 mtr tanrna, lbuna 5,3 mtr, sibawa ompena gessana 7,4 snti. Iyaro alliri-alliri sebbo ri lalenna.

¹⁶Untu iyaro alliri-alliri mbui duwa ulu alliri pol ri gessa, tungke-tungke tanrna 2,2 mtr

¹⁷pada-pada bunga bakungng tanrna 1,8 mtr. Tungke iyaro ulu alliri riblo-bloiwi buwa dalima pol ri gessa. Iya manenna engka duwa ratu buwa dalima ri tungke ulu alliri. Nainappa Huram mbbu anengeng rant pol ri gessa nanataroi ri yasna sining alliro. Engka pitu anengeng rant ri yasna tungke alliri, sibawa ri yasna iyaro anengeng rant engka sddi pallangga mallbu. Ri yasnana iya pallangga mallbu

¹⁸ (7: 17)

¹⁹ (7: 17)

²⁰ (7: 17)

²¹ ripakkenna iyaro ulu-ulu alliri pada-pada bunga bakung ri alliri-alliro. Iyaro alliri-alliri ritaroi ri yolona sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sddi ri sedd yattang, iya laingng ri sedd manorang. Iya ri yattangng riyasengngi Yakhin sibawa iya sedd manorangng riyasengngi Boas. Makkuwaniro Huram pattpui iyaro alliri-alliri.

²² (7: 21)

²³ Nainappa Huram mbbu sddi kullang gessa iya mallbu, sibawa ukkuranna makkuwaiy: liyunna 2,2 mtr, sakkana tengngana 4,4 mtr sibawa lbuna 13,2 mtr.

²⁴ Ri mattulilinna wiring saliwenna riblo-bloiwi sibawa duwajjiji buwa lawo, iya nacuwangng silaong kullangngro.

²⁵ Iyaro kullangng napalnei ri yasna lekkena seppulo duwa saping gessa tellu mangolo ri manorang, tellu ri yattang, tellu ri yajang sibawa tellu ri alau.

²⁶ Ompena iyaro kullangng 75 milli. Wirinna sinrupai wiring cangkiri iya mabbngko massu malo pada bunga bakung iya tabbakka. Iyaro kullangng naull mala uwa kira-kira 40.000 bang.

²⁷ Mbbu towi Huram seppulo karta gessa, tungke-tungke lampna 1,8 mtr, sakkana 1,8 mtr, tanrna 1,3 mtr.

²⁸Iyaro karta-karta poli ri ppeng-ppeng massulapa iya ripasangng ri laleng pamiringng.

²⁹Iyaro ppeng-ppengng riblo-bloiwi sibawa sobbi singa, saping sibawa krub. Ri pamiring-pamirinna ri yasna sibawa ri yawana gambara-gambara singa sibawa sapingngro taggattungngi sobbi bunga maddppungng.

³⁰Tungke iyaro karta mappunnaiwi eppa padati gessa sibawa pattoddo padatinna pol towi ri gessa. Ri iya eppa sunna iyaro karta engka alliri pattahang katowang pol ri gessa sibawa blo-blo bunga maddppung ri sedd saliwenna.

³¹Bagiyang yasna iya eppa alliri pattahangngro ripasisumpungngi risddi pamiring mallbu untu pattahang katowanna. Iyaro alliri-alliri pattahangng malliwengngi 44 snti tanrna ri yasna ppeng massulaparo, sibawa 22 snti ri yawana. Ri tmunna pamiringngro engka sobbi.

³²Tanrna padati-padatinna 66 snti; onronna ri yawana ppeng-ppengng. Pattoddo padatinna sibawa karta sinrupai sddi bagiyang.

³³Iyaro padati-padatinna pada-padai karta musu; Ibu padati, tarali-taralinna, pattoddona sibawa posina tarali-taralinna padati iya manenna riybbui pol ri gessa.

³⁴Engka eppa alliri pattahang ri tungke sung bagiyang yawana kartaro. Iyaro alliri-alliri sinrupai sddi bagiyang sibawa kartana.

³⁵Ri mattulilinna bagiyang yasna iyaro karta engka pamiring lebbana 22 snti. Alliri pattahanna sibawa ppeng-ppenna iya manenna sinrupai sddi bagiyang sibawa kartana.

³⁶Alliri-alliri pattahangng sibawa ppeng-ppengngro riblo-bloiwi sibawa gambara krub, singa, sibawa pong pattuku kgi-kgi engka onrong iya lobbangng untu iyaro, nasibawang bunga maddppung mattulilinna.

³⁷Makkuwaniro carana riybbu iyaro karta-karta. Iya manenna pada-pada bentuna sibawa ukkuranna.

³⁸Mbbu towi Huram seppulo katowang loppo, sddi untu tungke karta. Tungke katowangngro mappunnaiwi sakka 1,8 mtr sibawa naull mala uwai 800 bang.

³⁹Nataroi Huram lima karta ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa lima ri sedd manorang. Kullang gessa nataroi ri sung alau yattang.

⁴⁰Mbbu towi Huram pamuttu-pamuttu, knro-knro sibawa mangko-mangko. Purairo tpu manenni jama-jamanna untu Arung Salomo untu Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyana passakkena iya pura nabbu: Duwa alliri loppo Duwa ulu alliri pada-pada mangko iya ritaro ri coppona iya duwa alliro Anengeng

rant ri tungke ulu alliri Eppa datu dalima gessa iya risusungng duwajjiji mattulilingiwi anengeng rant ri tungke ulu alliri Seppulo karta Seppulo katowang Kullang gessa Seppulo duwa saping gessa iya tulangngi kullangngro Pamuttu-pamuttu, knro-knro sibawa mangko-mangko. Sininna passake untu Bolana PUWANG-ngro, iya nabbu Huram untu Arung Salomo, riybbui pol ri gessa, sibawa rigoso gangka lala.

⁴¹ (7: 40)

⁴² (7: 40)

⁴³ (7: 40)

⁴⁴ (7: 40)

⁴⁵ (7: 40)

⁴⁶ Arungng massuro mbui iyarobarab-barangng ri accuwangeng bessi ri pallawangenna Sukot sibawa Sartan ri Lompo Yordan.

⁴⁷ D nassuro timbangngi Salomo iyarobarab-barang gessa, saba maga senna jumellana. Jaji tanena iyarobarab-barangng d nariisseng.

⁴⁸ Massuro mbu towi Arung Salomopassakke-passakke laing pol ri ulawengng untu Bolana PUWANGGE. Iyana passakke-passakke iya nabburo: Mzba Mjang untu roti iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala Seppulo aj pajjennangeng iya nataro ri yolona Bili Pommappingng, iyanaritu lima ri sedd yattang sibawa lima ri sedd manorang

Bunga-bunga Pajjennangeng-pajjennangeng
 Passipi-sipi Cangkiri-cangkiri Pakkakkasa
 pappedd pajjennangeng Mangko-mangko
 Penn-penn untu dupa Penn-penn untu bara
 Sl-sl untu tangena Bili Pommappingng
 sibawa tange-tange ri saliwenna Bolana
 PUWANGGE.

⁴⁹ (7: 48)

⁵⁰ (7: 48)

⁵¹ Puranana napatettong Arung Salomo
 Bolana PUWANGGE, nataroni ri laleng
 gudanna bolaro sininna pra, ulawengng
 sibawa barab-barang laing iya pura
 nakkasuwiyangeng Daud ambona lao ri
 PUWANGGE.

8¹ Purairo nasuroni Arung Salomo sininna
 pamimping suku sibawa appangng pol ri
 bangsa Israli lao ri alna ri Yrusalm untu paltti
 Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE pol ri Sion,
 Kota Daud, lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

² Napol manenna mennang ri Esso Maraja
 Kalam pang Daud-daungng ri laleng uleng
 Etanim.

³ Maddeppungeng manennana
 pamimpingng, nakkani sining imangng
 iyaro Petti Assijancingng,

⁴ nanatiwii ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Kmana
 PUWANGGE enrengng sininna passakkena
 ripaltt toni lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE risining
 imangng sibawa tau Lwi.

⁵Maddeppungenni Arung Salomo

silang sininna raya Israli ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro nainappa makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGGE bimbala sibawa saping iya tenribilangng gana.

⁶Purairo natiwini sining imangng iyaro Petti Assijancingng muttama ri Bolana PUWANGGE nanapalnei ri yawana dato-dato krub- ri laleng Bili Pommappingng.

⁷Pannina iyaro dato-dato mallebbai tongkoi iyaro petti sibawa aju-aju pabbulna.

⁸Iyaro aju pabbul malamp senna, angkanna paita cappa-cappana pol ri yolona Bili Pommappingng. (Lettu essow iyaro aju-aju engka mupi kuwaro.)

⁹Ri lalenna Petti Assijancingngro d gaga muwi aga ri lainna duwa batu. Iyaro batu-batu naputtamai Musa kuwaro ri Bulu Sinai, wettunna PUWANGGE mbbu assijancing sibawa bangsa Israli wettunna mennang ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Masr lao ri wanuwa Kanaan.

¹⁰Wettunna sining imangng massu pol ri Bolana PUWANG-ngro tappa napennoini ellung iyaro bola.

¹¹Iyaro ellungng pawilo-wilo nasaba araja ahadrkenna PUWANGGE angkanna iyaro sining imangng dna naulli muttama paimeng untu pogau tugasna.

¹²Namassempajanna Salomo, adanna, "Iko ritu taroi mata esso ri langi, oh PUWANG.

Iyakiya lebbi Mupojiwi monro ri laleng apettangeng ellungng.

¹³ Makkekkuwangng upatettongenno bola iya magello, untu onrong Muwonroi mannennungeng."

¹⁴ Purana massempajang, gilinni Arung Salomo lao ri sininna raya iya tettongng kuwaro, nainappa nallaungeng mennang barakkana Allataala.

¹⁵ Makkedani, "Riyolo purai majjanci PUWANGNGE ri amboku Daud makkuwa, Sipongenna Utiwi umma-Ku massu pol ri Masr, ri sininna wanuwa Israli dgaga muwi sddi kota iya Upil mancaji onrong kgi harus ripatettongekka bola untu onrong assompang lao ri Iyya. Iyakiya iko, Daud, Upil untu parntai umma-Ku. Ripojiwi PUWANG Allataalana Israli iya pura rupaiwi jancin-Naro!"

¹⁶ (8: 15)

¹⁷ Nakkeda Salomo patterui adanna, "Amboku Daud pura rancanai untu patettong bola onrong assompang lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

¹⁸ Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE rialna, Iyaro akkattamu makessing.

¹⁹ Iyakiya, tenniya iko, sangadinna anamu ritu iya patettongngngngi matu iyaro bola-Ku.

²⁰ Makkekkuwangng narupaini PUWANGNGE jancin-Na. Mancaji arunnana Israli sulliwi amboku, sibawa purana patettong bola untu

onrong assompang lao ri PUWANGGE,
Allataalana Israli.

²¹ Ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro purana passadiya onrong untu Petti Assijancingng iya mallise batu assijancinna PUWANGGE sibawa toriyolota wettunna ritiwi mennang massu pol ri Masr."

²² Purairo, ri yolona raya iya engka, tettonni Salomo mangolo ri mzba nanakkai iya duwa limanna

²³ namassempajang, "PUWANG, Allataalana Israli! Ri langi iyarga ri lino dgaga iya pada-padangngk-Ko! Murupaiwi jancim-Mu sibawa mappaitangngi pammas-Mu lao ri umma-Mu iya matinulu sibawa mapato sukku atinna lao ri Iko.

²⁴ Purani murupai jancim-Mu lao ri amboku Daud. Aga iya Muwajjanciyangngro purani Mupogau iya esso.

²⁵ Ikoto pura majjanci ri amboku makkeda rkko wija-wijanna tonget-tongengngi mapato lao ri Iko pada-pada alna, tuli engka matu sddi tau pol ri wija-wijanna iya mancaji arungng ri Israli. Makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalana Israli, rupai towi sininna iya pura Muwajjanciyang lao ri amboku Daud, atam-Muro.

²⁶ (8: 25)

²⁷ Iyakiya, oh Allataala, malo tongekkoga monro ri linow? Namuwi sininna langi dto

nagenne lowanna untu al-Mu, apalagi bola assompang iya upatettongngw!

²⁸Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, iyya atam-Mu! Iyakiya tennapodo ngkalingai sempajaku, sibawa tarimai parllaukku iya esso.

²⁹Tennapodo esso wenni-Ko linrungiwi iya bola iya pura Mupil selaku onrong assompang lao ri al-Mu. Tennapodo pol ri onrong Muwonroi ri suruga Muwngkalingai sibawa maddampengekka enrengng umma-Mu rkko mangoloki ri bolaw sibawa massempajang lao ri Iko.

³⁰(8: 29)

³¹Rkko sddi tau ritenre pasala lao ri tau laingng sibawa ritiwi lao ri mzba-Mu ri laleng bola assompangngw untu mattanro makkeda d napasala,

³²oh PUWANG, sitinaja-Ko mngkalingai ri suruga sibawa pettuiwi parakarana ata-atam-Mu. Hukkungngi iya pasala situru pangkaukenna sibawa paleppe iya d napasala.

³³Rkko umma-Mu Israli ricau risining balinna nasaba madosai mennang, nanalisu ri Iko sibawa pakalebbi-Ko selaku PUWANG, nanapol ri bola assompangngw massempajang mllau addampeng ri Iko,

³⁴tennapodo Muwngkalingai mennang ri suruga. Tennapodo Muwaddampengngngi dosana umma-Mu, sibawa tiwii mennang lisu ri wanuwa iya pura Muwrngngi toriyolona.

³⁵ Rkko madosai umma-Mu lao ri Iko namuhukkungngi sibawa d Mupateppai bosin nanatoba mennang pol ri dosana sibawa pakalebbi-Ko selaku PUWANG, nainappa mangolo ri bola assompangngw enrengng massempajang ri Iko,

³⁶ tennapodo pol ri suruga Muwngkalingai mennang. Sibawa addampengengngi dosana umma-Mu Israli nenniya arunna. Paggurui mennang pogau iya tongengng. Purairo, oh PUWANG, pateppai bosin ri wanuwam-Mu, wanuwa iya Muwrngngngngi umma-Mu untu mancaji appunnangenna mennennungeng.

³⁷ Rkko nakennai akkadreng iya wanuwaw iyarga sai, sibawa tanet-tanengng nasolangiwi anging pella, ule iyarga incal, iyarga rkko umma-Mu rigasai ri bali, iyarga nakennai lasa,

³⁸ tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennang. Rkko pol ri yellena umma-Mu Israli engka iya nasibawangng amessng babuwa massempajang lao ri Iko nanapappale towi limanna mattuju ri bola assompangngw,

³⁹ tennapodo Iko ri laleng onrom-Mu ri suruga mngkalingai sibawa maddampengengngi nenniya tulungngi mennang. Banna Iko ritu iya missengngngngi lise atinna tolino. Rimakkuwannanaro gaukenni tungke tau situru pangkaukeng-pangkaukenna,

⁴⁰kuwammengngi natuli mapato umma-Mu lao ri Iko ri wettu monrona mupa ri wanuwa iya Muwrngngngngi lao ri toriyolota.

⁴¹Rkko sddi tau laing ri wanuwa iya mabla mngkalingai passalenna arajam-Mu sibawa passalenna sining anu makalallaing iya pura Mupogau untu umma-Mu, nanapol ri bola assompangngw untu pakalebbi-Ko sibawa masempajang lao ri Iko,

⁴²(8: 41)

⁴³tennapodo pol ri onrom-Mu ri suruga Muwngkalingai sempajanna sibawa tarimai parllaunna. Nanallalengiwi sininna bangsa ri sininna lino naissek-Ko sibawa mapatoi lao ri Iko pada-pada umma-Mu Israli. Naissengngi matu mennang makkeda bola iya upatettongngw iyanaritu onrong untu massompa lao ri Iko.

⁴⁴Rkko Muparntangngi umma-Mu untu lao mammusu mwai bali, namangolo mennang ri kota Mupilw iya pura upatettongek-Ko,

⁴⁵tennapodo ri suruga Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennanro, sibawa mprngngi apakalang lao ri mennang.

⁴⁶Rkko madosai umma-Mu lao ri Iko sitongenna d muwi sddi tau iya de namadosa nainappa nasaba cai-Mu Muleppessangngi mennang ricau ri bali, sibawa ritiwi selaku tawangeng ri sddi wanuwa iya mabla iyarga macaw,

⁴⁷ tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennang. Rkko ri wanuwaro nasalaiwi dosa-dosana, sibawa massempajang lao ri Iko nanangakui towi makkeda madosani mennang sibawa pogauai maja, ngkalingai sempajanna, oh PUWANG.

⁴⁸ Rkko ri wanuwaro macenningngi sibawa mattonget-tongengngi mennang salaiwi dosa-dosana, namassempajang lao ri Iko namangoloto ri wanuwaw iya Muwrngngngngi toriyolota, mattuju ri kota Mupil sibawa bola assompang iya pura upatettongek-Ko,

⁴⁹ na pol ri onrom-Mu ri suruga sitinaja-Ko mngkalingai sempajanna sibawa mamasiwi mennang.

⁵⁰ Addampengengngi sininna dosana sibawa adorakanna lao ri Iko, sibawa bbui sining balinna gaukengngi mennang sibawa makessing.

⁵¹ Mennang iyanaritu umma-Mu riyal iya pura Mutiwi massu pol ri Masr kgi mennang risissa.

⁵² Tennapodo Iko, oh PUWANG Allataala, tuli jampangiwi umma-Mu Israli silaong arunna. Sibawa tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna sises-siseng mennang mangobbi mllau tulung ri Iko.

⁵³ Iko, oh PUWANG Allataala, pura pili mennang pol ri yellena sininna bangsa untu mancaji umma-Mu, pada-pada iya pura Mupowada lao ri mennang naolai atam-Mu

Musa, wettum-Mu dulungngi toriyolota massu pol ri Masr."

⁵⁴ Makkuwaniro Salomo masempajang namakkaluttuto ri yolona mzba sibawa lima mappale liyas. Purairo tettonni

⁵⁵ nanasibawang sadda battowa mllauwi barakkana Allataala untu sininna tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, adanna,

⁵⁶ "Ripojiwi PUWANG iya pura mabbr atennangeng lao ri umma-Na pada-pada iya Najjanciyangng naolai Musa atan-Na. Sininna iya makessingng iya Najjanciyangng purani Narupai.

⁵⁷ Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalata sibawakki pada-pada nasibawanna toriyolota. Tennapodo d Nasalaiki.

⁵⁸ Tennapodo Napancajiki sining tau iya matinulu lao ri alna kuwammengngi natatuli tuwo situru lo-Na sibawa mapato lao ri sisinin-Na hukkung nenniya parnta iya pura Nabbryang lao ri toriyolota.

⁵⁹ Tennapodo PUWANG, Allataalata, tuli mngngerangngi matu sempajang sibawa parllaung iya pura upalettu lao ri Alna. Tennapodo tuli Nappaitangngi akacuwan-Na lao ri umma Israli nenniya arunna sibawa mabbr lao ri mennang aga napparelluwang mennang esso-esso.

⁶⁰ Nanallalengiwi sininna bangsa ri lino naissengngi matu makkeda banna PUWANGGE al-alna Allataala, dgaga laingng.

⁶¹ Sitinajako, umma-Na tuli matinulu lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalata sibawa mapato lao ri hukkung-hukkung sibawa parnta-parnta-Na pada-pada iya mupogau essow."

⁶² Purairo Arung Salomo sibawa sininna tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE.

⁶³ Untu akkarobangeng pappasidam makkasuwiyangngi Salomo 22.000 saping sibawa 120.000 bimbala. Makkuwaniro arungng sibawa sininna raya pakangka upacara rirmsikanna Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁶⁴ Iyatoro esso narsmikangngi Salomo bagiyang tengngana sedd ri yolona Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Nainappa ri seddnaro makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ritunu, akkarobangeng gandong, sibawa lunra olokolo untu akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iya manennaro nakkasuwiyangengngi kuwaro nasaba baiccu senna mzba gessa untu sininna pakkasuwiyangngro.

⁶⁵ Ri Bolana PUWANG-ngro Salomo sibawa sininna umma Israli pakangkai ram-ram Kalampang Daud-daungng pitungngesso ittana. Maga senna jumellana tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro. Poli mennang ri dara sibbla Laleng Hamat ri manorang lettu ri pakkassna Masr ri yattang.

⁶⁶ Ri esso maaruwa nasuroni Salomo lisu sining tauwro. Iya manenna mennang pojiwi

nainappa lisu ri bolana sibawa ati marennu,
nasaba sininna barakka iya pura nabbryang
PUWANGGE lao ri atan-Na Daud sibawa lao
ri bangsa Israli umma-Na.

9¹ Puranana napattpu Salomo Bolana
PUWANGGE sibawa saorajana arungng
enrengng sininna iya narancana,

² nappaitassi alna PUWANGGE lao ri alna
pada-pada iya kajajiyangng ri Gibon.

³ Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri alna,
"Uwngkalingani sempajammu, nanasibawang
iya bola iya pura mupattetongngw upannessai
mancaji onrong ripallaing untu massompa lao
ri Iyya mannennungeng. Tuli ujampangiwi
matu jagaiwi onrongngw.

⁴ Rkko mattumaniko ri Iyya sibawa
macenning atimmu nenniya malempu
pada-pada ambomu Daud, sibawa muturuswi
hukkung-hukkung nenniya parnta-parnta-Ku,

⁵ Urupaiwi matu jancik-Ku lao ri ambomu
Daud makkeda ana eppomu massossoreng
tuli napanantai matu Israli.

⁶ Iyakiya rkko iko iyarga wija-wijammu
mabbokorika sibawa d namapato lao ri
hukkung-hukuk-Ku sibawa parnta-parnta-Ku
enrengng massompako dwata-dwata laing,

⁷ Upaddsui matu umma-Ku Israli pol ri
wanuwa iya pura Uwrngngi mennang.
Usalai towi matu iya bola iya pura Upattette
mancaji onrong assompang lao ri Iyya.

Kgi-kgi ripakatunai matu tau Israli sibawa ricawa-cawai.

⁸Iya bola assompangng mancajiwi matu suwa goppo ruttungeng angkanna tungke tau iya lalow kuwaro tassleng matu sibawa mtau. Makkedai matu mennang, Magi PUWANGNGE napogau makkuwaro lao ri wanuwa sibawa bolaw?

⁹Namappbali matu tauw, Nasaba nasalaiwi mennang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana, iya pura mantarai toriyolona massu pol ri Masr. Massompai mennang dwata-dwata. Iyanaro sabana napapoli PUWANGNGE abalaw ri yasna."

¹⁰Napatettongngi Salomo Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng ri laleng wettu duwappulo taung.

¹¹Sininna aju camara Libanongng sibawa aju camara biyasa enrengng sininna ulaweng iya napparelluwangng Salomo untu appatettongngngro riwrngngi ri Arung Hiram. Tpunnana iyaro jama-jamangng, nabbryanni Salomo lao ri Hiram duwappulo kota ri darana Galila.

¹²Nalaona Hiram mitai, iyakiya d namasennang sibawa iyaro pabbr.

¹³Makkedai lao ri Salomo, "Saudaraku, mappakkuga rupanna kota-kota iya muwrngngkka?" Iyanaro sabana iyaro dara riyaseng mupi Kabul.

¹⁴Lebbi patassebbu kilo ulaweng pura nakkiringeng Hiram lao ri Salomo.

¹⁵Napaki Salomo cara majjama tarapassa untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANGNGE, saorajana arungng, tmbona Yrusalm sibawa untu tbungiwi tana sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Napaki cara iya pada untu patettongngi paimeng kota Hazor, Megido sibawa Gzer.

¹⁶(Kota Gzer iyanaritu kota iya nagasa riyolo sibawanacau arung Masr, nainappa naunoi pabbanuwana sibawa natunui kotana. Rimunri iyaro kota nabbryangngi arung Masr lao ri ana makkunrainna selaku hadiya ri esso abottingenna sibawa Salomo.

¹⁷Na Salomo patettongngi paimeng iyaro kota.) Sibawa majjama passato, napatettongngi paimeng Salomo Bt-Horon-Toddang,

¹⁸Baalat, Tamar ri padang kessi Yhuda,

¹⁹kota-kota bokong, enrengng kota untu pangkalang karta musu sibawa anyaranna. Sininna rancana pembangunangng ri Yrusalm, Libanon sibawa ri sininna dara akuwasanna purani napogau.

²⁰Untu jamang passaro napangarai Salomo sining tau wijanna tau Amori, Ht-, Fris-, Hwi sibawa Ybus-. Mennang iyanaritu sining tau wija-wijanna bangsa Kanaangng iya d naulli mpuno manengngi tau Israli wettunna mennang tudangiwi wanuwaro.

Lettu makkekkuwangng wijanna mennang mancaji ata mupi.

²¹ (9: 20)

²² Tau Israli d naripancaji ata ri Salomo; ripancaji prajurii, parawira, pallima, komandang karta musu, sibawa tentara pasukang pakkinyarang.

²³ Lima ratu limappulo pegaw riwrng tanggung jawa lao risining tau iya majjama passa ri laleng maddupa-rupang proy pembangunanna Salomo.

²⁴ Tana ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGGE natbungngi Salomo, wettunna Ittni bainna, iyanaritu anana arung Masr, pol ri Kota Daud lao ri saorajana iya ripatettongengngngngi ri Salomo.

²⁵ Wkkatellu sitaung Salomo makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng situru sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam ri yasna mzba iya napatettongng untu PUWANGGE. Tunu towi dupa untu PUWANGGE. Makkuwaniro Salomo patterui Bolana PUWANGGE.

²⁶ Untu tentarana ri tasi, mbui Arung Salomo kappala-kappala ri Ezion-Gber, seddna Elot ri wirinna Sppang Akaba, darana Edom.

²⁷ Arung Hiram kiringngi ana-ana kappalana iya maga pangalamanna untu sompe massibawa ana-ana kappalana Salomo.

²⁸Engka naengka sompei mennang lao ri wanuwa Ofir untu mala 14.000 kilo ulaweng nanatiwii lao ri Salomo.

10¹Nangkalingani ratu wanuwa Syba passalenna ataromporena Salomo. Napolna ri Yrusalm untu mojiwi Salomo sibawa pakkutana iya mawatangng.

²Poli risilaongeng risijumella battowa pattinro sibawa unta iya sara tkna rampa-rampa, batu paramata, sibawa maga senna ulaweng. Wettunna siruntu Salomo, iyaro ratu pangoloni sininna rupanna pakkutana iya naull pikkiri.

³Sininna pakkutanaro naulli Salomo baliwi, d muwi sddi iya mawatang senna ri alna.

⁴Alna iyaro ratu sabbingngi pkkugi panrna Salomo. Naitai saoraja iya napatettongng Salomo,

⁵cara majjamana pegaw-pegaw saorajana, enrengng pakyang pada-padanna nenniya bolana mennang. Naitai inanr sibawa nungeng iya napatala, carana sining pattumani tumaningiwi psta, sibawa sining akkarobangeng iya nakkasuwiyangengng Salomo ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iya manennaro mbui ratu wanuwa Syba bengnga sibawa takkamenny.

⁶Namakkedana lao ri Arung Salomo, "Sininna iya uwngkalinga ri tana assalekku passalenna Puwang sibawa apanrna Puwang, mmeng tongeng.

⁷ Riyolo d umateppe, iyakiya polkuna sibawa sabbing manengngi sibawa mata ulukku, nappaka mateppe. Sitongenna sininna iya uwngkalingaro dpa nasitengngana pol ri iya uwita makkekkuwangng. Annessana apanrnna sibawa asugireнна Puwang mablai lebbi battowa naiya ripaissengiykka.

⁸ Temmaka sarona sining bainna Puwang! Sibawa temmaka upena sining pegaw iya tuli majjama untu Puwang angkanna naulli mngkalingai pol ri Puwang sininna pappagguruwang iya mapanr!

⁹ Ripojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Puwang! Ri laleng naakkana Puwang mancaji arunna Israli, nappaitangngi PUWANGNGE pkkugi sennanna lao ri Puwang. D pura-purana mamasiwi bangsa Israli; iyanaro sabana naakkai Puwang mancaji arunna mennang, kuwammengngi weddingngi Puwang patettongngi hukkungng sibawa adlkengng."

¹⁰ Nainappa nabbryang iyaro ratu wanuwa Syba lao ri Salomo hadiya-hadiya iya natiwi, iyanaritu lebbi 4.000 kilo ulaweng sibawa maga batu paramata enrengng rampa-rampa. Dna nangka natarimana Salomo rampa-rampa iya maga makkuwaro pada-pada iya nabbryangng ratu wanuwa Sybaro lao ri alna.

¹¹ (Kappala-kappalana Hiram iya tiwi ulaweng pol ri Ofiruntu Salomo, tiwi towi maga batu paramata sibawa aju cnrana.

¹²Iyaro aju napaki Salomo untu mbbu tarali-tarali ri Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa saorajana arungng; makuwatoro untu mbbu kacapi sibawa gambusu untu sining pakklongng. Iyaro sining aju iyanaritu aju cnrana iya kaminang makessingng iya pura ripapol lao ri Israli; dna naengkana naita tauw aju sikkessingngro.)

¹³Ri lainna hadiya-hadiya iya biyasa nabbryang Salomo, nabbryang towi lao ri ratu pol ri wanuwa Sybaro sininna iya nallauw. Nainappa lisuni iyaro ratu ri wanuwanna silaong sininna pattinrona.

¹⁴Tungke taung tarimai Arung Salomo nawki 23.000 kilo ulaweng,

¹⁵dpa naribilang sarona pol ri dangkangenna, sibawa sima pol risining padangkangng, sining arung Arab- enrengng sining gubernur Israli.

¹⁶Mbbui Salomo 200 kaliyawo battowa pol ri ulaweng rilandro. Ulaweng iya ripak untu tungke kaliyawo lebbi kurangngi pitu kilo.

¹⁷Mbbu towi 300 kaliyawo ulaweng iya lebbi baiccu. Ulaweng iya napak untu tungke kaliyawo baiccuro engka lebbi kurang duwa kilo, iya manenna ulaweng rilandro. Sininna iyaro kaliyawo nataroi ri baruga iya riyasengng Baruga Ale Libanon.

¹⁸Mbbu towi sddi kadra akkarungeng iya battowa iya rilapiriy sibawa gading enrengng riblo-bloi sibawa ulaweng tulng.

¹⁹Iyaro kadra engka taiyyana, sibawa wali-walinna engka dato-dato singa. Ri munrinna iyaro kadra engka dato-dato ulu saping. Iyaro kadra mappunnai towi enneng ana addnng.

²⁰Ri cappa abyona sibawa cappa ataunna tungke ana addnngng engka dato-dato singa iya manenna seppulo duwa. D naengka kadra akkarungeng pada-padaro muwi ri akkarungeng niga.

²¹Sininna parwa nungenna Salomo riybbui pol ri ulawengng, sibawa sininna parwa ri Baruga Ale Libanon riybbu towi pol ri ulaweng tulngng. Dgaga riybbu pol ri pra, saba ri wettunna Salomo d nangga makkgunai tauw pra.

²²Mappunnaiwi Salomo maga kappala battowa iya some silaong kappala-kappalana Arung Hiram. Wkkasiseng na telluttaung iyaro kappala-kappala lisui tiwi ulaweng, pra, gading, lancng sibawa manu-manu mera.

²³Lebbi sugii sibawa lebbi panri Arung Salomo naiya muwi arung niga ri lino.

²⁴Sininna tauw risininna lino makkuragai mwai sita Salomo untu mngkalingai pappagguruwang apanrng iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri alna.

²⁵Poli mennang tungke-tungke sibawa tiwi hadiya untu Salomo. Mabbri mennang barab-barang pra, ulaweng, pakyang, sanjata, rampa-rampa, anyarang sibawa

bagal. Makkuwaniro pol ri taungng lao ri taungng.

²⁶Bentui Salomo tentara iya pol ri 1.400 karta musu sibawa 12.000 tentara makkinyarang. Nataroi si bagiyang ri Yrusalm na lebbinna ri kota-kota laingng.

²⁷Ri laleng wettu apparntanna Salomo, riyangga biyasami ri Yrusalm pra pada-pada batu, sibawa aju camara Libanongng maona senna pada-pada aju ara biyasa.

²⁸Naolai pangusaha-pangusahana arungng, ripapoli anyarangng pol ri Masr sibawa Kilikia,

²⁹sibawa karta-karta musu ripakangkai pol ri Masr. Ellinna sddi anyarangng 150 dowi pra, sibawa ellinna karta musu 600 dowi pra. Nainappa naola towi sining pangusaharo iyaro sining anyarangng sibawa karta musu nabalui paimeng lao ri arung-ngarung Ht- sibawa arung-ngarung Siria.

11 ¹Maga makkunrai laing napoji Salomo. Ri lainna anana arung Masr, kawing towi Salomo sibawa makkunrai-makkunrai Ht-, Moab-, Amongng, Edongng sibawa Sidongng.

²PUWANGNGE pura mapparntangngi makkeda d nawedding tau Israli kawing campurang sibawa bangsa-bangsaro, saba mennang ritu nassabariwi matu tau Israli nassompa dwata-dwata laing. Namuni makkuwaro, nakawingi muwi Salomo makkunrai-makkunrai laingng.

³Engka 700 ana arung iya nakawingyi

Salomo, sibawa engkato 300 gundina.

Iyanaro sining bainna nassabariwi Salomo nasalaiwi Allataala,

⁴angkanna wettunna macowani naulli mennang palci sompai dwata-dwata laingng.

Daud, ambona Salomo, matinului lao ri

PUWANGGE, Allataalana, iyakiya Salomo d napada ambona.

⁵Nasompai Salomo Asytort, dwinna bangsa Sidongng, sibawato Molokh dwa iya pjariyngngi pneddingng iya nasompa bangsa Amongng.

⁶Makkuwaniro Salomo madosa lao ri

PUWANGGE. Daud, ambona Salomo

naccowriwi PUWANGGE sibawa sukku atinna, iyakiya Salomo d napada-pada iyaro.

⁷Ri tompo bulu sedd alauna Yrusalm, patettongngi onrong assompang untu Kamos, dwatana tau Moab-, sibawa untu Molokh, dwatana tau Amongng iya duwanna dwata iya mappakaciddi-ciddi.

⁸Patettong towi Salomo onrong-ngonrong naonroi sining bainna iya bangsa

laingngro wedding mattunu dupa, sibawa makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng untu dwata-dwatana muto mennang.

⁹Wkkaduwani PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, mappaitangngi alna lao ri Salomo sibawa parngngerangiwi makkeda d nawedding massompa dwata-dwata laing,

Iyakiya d Salomo naturusiwi PUWANGNGE.

Mala nasalaiwi PUWANGNGE, angkanna macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

¹⁰(11: 9)

¹¹Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Nasaba maingeko majjalkkaiwi assijancimmu sibawa Iyya nad muturusiwi parnta-parnta-Ku, malo-Ka sittai iyaro akkarungengng pol ri iko, sibawa mabbryangngi lao risddi pegawmmu.

¹²Namuni makuwaro, nasaba ambomu Daud, d Upogau gauro ri wettu tuwomu. Ri wettu apparntanna ana worowanmu, nappai Upogau.

¹³Iyakiya d naiya maneng akkarungengngro Usitta matu pol ri alna. Nasaba atak-Ku Daud, sibawa nasaba Yrusalm iya pura Upancaji kotakuro, malo-Ka ssai sddi suku untu ana worowanmu."

¹⁴PUWANGNGE mbbui Hadad, sddiwi wijanna arung Edom, musui Arung Salomo.

¹⁵Maitta ri wettu dnaparo, purana Arung Daud patunrui Edom, Yoab, pallima tentarana Arung Daud, lao ri Edom untu kuburui sining taunna iya mat. Enneng uleng ittana alna sibawa ana buwana monro ri Edom. Na ri laleng wetturo nauno manengngi mennang tau worowan kuwaro.

¹⁶(11: 15)

¹⁷Iyakiya, Hadad iya malolo mupa wetturo, lariwi lao ri Masr silaong siyagangngar tau Edom, pattumani-pattumaninna ambona.

¹⁸Joppani mennang pol ri Midian, nainappa lao ri Paran. Kuwaro siyagangngar tau massddi sibawa mennang, nainappa silaong mennang lao ri Masr mwai sita arung Masr. Iyaro arungng nawrngngi Hadad bola sibawa tana untu naonroi enrengng nakkatuwo-katuwoi.

¹⁹Namancajina Hadad sellao makessinna arungng, angkanna nabbryang ipana arungng, iyanaritu anrinna Tahpenes bainna arungng, lao ri Hadad untu mancaji bainna.

²⁰Nainappa iyaro bainna Hadad jajiyangngi sddi ana worowan iya nawrngng aseng Genubat. Iya ana ripawekkei ri indona muto sibawa monroi ri saoraja silaong ana-ana worowanna arungng.

²¹Wettunna Hadad tarima karba makkeda matni Arung Daud, sibawa Yoab, pallima tentarana Israli mat toni, makkedani Hadad lao ri arung Masr, "Palalona lisu ri tana assalekku."

²²Nakkutana arungng, "Magi? Akurangekkoga kuwa, angkanna maloko lisu ri tana assalemmu?" Namett Hadad, "D uwakurangeng aga-aga, iyakiya leppessakka lao." Nalisuna ri tana assalenna.

²³Nabbu towi Allataala Rzon, anana Elyada, musui Salomo. Rzon iyanaritu ata iya lariy pol ri puwanna iyanaritu Arung Hadadzer pol ri Zoba.

²⁴Engka naengka nacau Arung Daud iya Hadadzer sibawa mpunoi sellao-sellaona Hadadzer pol ri Siria. Iyaro wettu lariwi Rzon pol ri Hadadzer sibawa paddeppungengngi sining tauw nainappa mancaji kapala garembolang. Laoni alna sibawa ana buwana ri Damsyik nainappa monro ri kotaro. Kuwaniro ana buwana makkai mancaji arung Siria.

²⁵Pada-pada Hadad, Arung Rzon namusu towi Israli ri wettu tuwona mupa Salomo, sibawa kacaui iyaro wanuwa.

²⁶Tau laing iya maronta mwai Salomo iyanaritu sala sddinna pegawanna iya riyasengng Yrobam. Ananai Nbat pol ri Zerda ri Efraim. Jandani indona, asenna Zerua.

²⁷Iyana curitana passalenna rontana Yrobam. Wettunna tana ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE rilwu, sibawa tmbona kota ripdcngi,

²⁸majjama towi Yrobam kuwaro. Wettunna naita Salomo makkeda maccai sibawa mapatoi Yrobam, nawrnni tanggung jawa jennangiwi jamang passa ri darana suku Manasy sibawa Efraim.

²⁹Risuwa esso massui Yrobam pol ri Yrusalm. Ri tengnga laleng ri padangng rilokkaiwi ri Nabi Ahia pol ri Silo iya wetturo paki jumba baru.

³⁰Nanaludunni Ahia jumbana, sibawa nasap-sapi mancaji seppulo duwa kennna.

³¹ Nainappa makkeda lao ri Yrobam, "Alani seppulo kenn untu almu, saba PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, makkeda makkuwaiy lao ri iko, Maloka sittai akkarungengngw pol ri Salomo, nauwrkko seppulo suku.

³² Sddi suku tettei matu ri Salomo, nasaba atak-Ku Daud, sibawa nasaba Yrusalm, iya pura Upil pol ri sininna wanuwanna Israli mancaji kota-Ku.

³³ Malo-Ka pogau gauro nasaba nasalai-Ka Salomo sibawa massompai dwata-dwata, iyanaritu Asytort, dwinna bangsa Sidongng, Kamos, dwatana bangsa Moab; sibawa Milkom, dwatana bangsa Amongng, d naccowriwi lo-Ku Salomo. D napada-pada ambona Daud iya matinulu lao ri Iyya sibawa pogau parnta-parnta-Ku.

³⁴ Namuni makkuwaro d Uwala manengngi matu iyaro akkarungengng pol ri alna. Uleppessangngi matu makuwasa gangka tuwona. Upogau iyaro gau untu atak-Ku Daud, iya pura Upil sibawa iya turusiyngngi hukkung-hukkuk-Ku sibawa parnta-parnta-Ku.

³⁵ Iya akkarungengng malo-Ka malai pol ri ana worowanna Salomo na seppulo suku malo Uwrkko.

³⁶ Iyakiya sddi suku Uleppessang matu ri alna, kuwammengngi natuli engka sddi tau pol ri wija-wijanna atak-Ku Daud iya

mapparnta untu Iyya ri Yrusalm, kota iya pura Upil selaku onrong assompang lao ri Iyya.

³⁷ Na iko, Yrobam, Upancajiko matu arunna Israli sibawa Upalaloko parntai sininna dara iya muwloriy.

³⁸ Rkko iko, pada-pada atak-Ku Daud, sukku matinulu lao ri Iyya enrengng tuwo manuru hukkung-hukkuk-Ku, sibawa psennangiwi atik-Ku ri laleng pogau sininna iya Uwapparntangng lao ri iko, tuli Usibawakko matu. Malo-Ka pancajiko arung ri Israli. Utanggung matu makkeda wija-wijammu mancajiwi matu arunna Israli sulliko, pada-pada iya pura Upogau sibawa Daud.

³⁹ Nasaba madosai Salomo, malo-Ka hukkungngi wija-wijanna Daud, iyakiya d na untu mannennungeng."

⁴⁰ Wettunna lettu iyaro biritta ri Salomo; makkuragani mpunoi Yrobam. Iyakiya lariwi Yrobam lao ri Arung Sisak ri Masr, sibawa monro kuwaro narapi mat Salomo.

⁴¹ Curita laingng passalenna Salomo, passalenna sininna iya pura napogau sibawa passalenna pangissengenna, purani riyoki ri laleng Riwaya Atuwo-tuwonna Salomo.

⁴² Patappulo taung ittana Salomo mapparnta ri Yrusalm untu sininna Israli.

⁴³ Nainappa mat sibawa ritampung ri Kota Daud. Nainappa Rhabam ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

12¹ Laowi Rhabam ri Sikhem, nasaba sininna raya Israli bagiyang manorang maddeppungenni kuwaro untu lantii mancaji arung.

² Iyaro wettu Yrobam ana Nbat engka mupi ri Masr nasaba lariwi pol ri Arung Salomo. Wettunna nangkalinga passalenna Rhabam, lisuni ri Isral.

³ Riundanni Yrobam ri raya bagiyang manorang, nainappa silaong mennang lao mangolo ri Rhabam. Adanna mennang,

⁴ "Salomo ambona Datu pura mprkki tiwi iya matane lao ri idi. Makkekkuwangng rkko naringengiwi Datu tiwita sibawa nakurangiwi anrasa-rasatta, mattumaniki matu lao ri Datu."

⁵ Namett Rhabam, "Harusuka mappikkiri riyolo. Lisuno paimeng tellungngessopi." Nalisuna iyaro sining tauw.

⁶ Nainappa mllau pangaja Rhabam lao risining tomatowa iya pura mancaji pappangajana Salomo, ambona Rhabam. Nakkutana Rhabam, "Pkkugi harusuka baliwi sining tauwro? Aga pangajamu?"

⁷ Nappbali mennang, "Rkko tonget-tongengngi Datu macinna mattumani ri raya, tarimai parllaunna, namattumani matu mennang lao ri Datu mannennungeng."

⁸ Iyakiya iyaro pangajana sining tomatowaro d nabati-batiwi Rhabam. Sibalna, laowi

risining kallolo iya sippangka alna sibawa iya bantungngi makkekkuwangng.

⁹Makkutanani lao ri mennang, "Aga pangajamu ri iyya untu baliwi raya iya mllaungngi kuwammengngi uringengiwi tiwina mennang?"

¹⁰Nappbali mennang, "Mappakkuwaiy sitinajanna Datu powadangngi mennang, Sillemma-lemmaku, lebbi mawatang mupa naiya amboku!

¹¹Nawrkko amboku tiwi iya matane, iyakiya maloka mprkko iya lebbi matanepa. Napettiko sibawa babba, iyakiya iyya ubabbako matu sibawa babba iya maddori bessi!"

¹²Tellungngesso rimunrinna Yrobam sibawa sininna tauwro lisuni mangolo ri Arung Rhabam, pada-pada iya pura napparntang.

¹³Sibalna sibawa pangajana sining tauwro, raya iya laow ri alnaro nawai ada sibawa makassara.

¹⁴Situru sibawa pangajana sining kallolo, makkedani, "Nawrkko amboku tiwi iya matane, iyakiya iyya maloka mbui iyaro tiwi lebbi matanepa. Napettiko sibawa babba, iyakiya iyya maloka babbako sibawa babba maddori bessi!"

¹⁵D nabati-batiwi parllaunna raya. Iyakiya mmeng iyaro lona PUWANGNGE. Aga napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Nabi Ahia pol

ri Silo passalenna Yrobam ana Nbat harusui kajajiyang.

¹⁶Wettunna raya naita makkeda d namalo arungng mngkalingai mennang, gorani mennang, "Paduli aga sibawa Daud nenniya wija-wijanna! D aga-aga pura napogau untu idi. Raya Isral, laono mai talisu! Leppessangngi Rhabam murusui alna!" Nanalisuna raya Israli,

¹⁷sibawa mancaji arunni Rhabam banna ri darana Yhuda.

¹⁸Namuni makkuwaro risuro mupi Adoniram ri Arung Rhabam, sddiwi kapalana pajjama passa, pattennangngi raya. Iyakiya rigenrungngi ri mennang batu gangka mat. Naitana gauro mapperi-perini Rhabam mnr ri kartana, nanalari lao ri Yrusalm.

¹⁹Mappammulai wetturo raya ri bagiyang manoranna akkarungeng Israli tuli marontai lao ri arung-ngarung wija-wijanna Daud.

²⁰Wettunna nangkalinga sininna raya Israli makkeda lisuni Yrobam pol ri Masr, naundanni mennang lao risuwa addeppungeng nainappa naakka mancaji arunna Israli. Banna raya suku Yhuda bawang iya tette matinulu lao ri wija-wijanna Daud.

²¹Wettunna lettu Arung Rhabam ri Yrusalm, napaddeppungenni 180.000 prajurina iya pommakessingng pol ri suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin untu musui tau Israli sibawa palisui

akuwasanna ri yasna suku-suku ri bagiyang manorang Isral.

²² Iyakiya Allataala suroi Nabi Smaya

²³ palettui iya biritta lao ri Rhabam, sibawa lao risininna suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin,

²⁴ "Aja mumusui saudara-saudaramu tau Israli. Lisuno! Aga iya pura kajajiyang iyanaritu lo-Ku." Nanaturusi manenni mennang parntana PUWANGNGE, nanalisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²⁵ Mancaji arunnana Israli, napakkasseni Yrobam kota Sikhem ri dara buluna Efraim, nainappa monro kuwaro untu cinampe. Nainappa laosi pol kuwaro nanapakkassei kota Pnul.

²⁶ Mappikkiri makkuwaiy ri laleng atinna, "Rkko tettei raya lao ri Yrusalm untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE pada-pada iya napogau mennang makkekkuwangngw, lisui matu mennang sokongngi Rhabam, arunna Yhuda, nainappa naunoka."

²⁷ (12:26)

²⁸ Purana natimbang gauro, mbbuni duwa dato-dato saping ulaweng nainappa makkeda lao ri raya, "Bangsa Israli! Cukuni ittana laoko ri Yrusalm untu massompa. Makkekkuwangng, iyana dwata-dwatamu iya pura tiwiko massu pol ri Masr!"

²⁹ Nanataroni Yrobam sddi pol ri saping ulawengngro ri Btel na iya laingng ri Dan.

³⁰Namadosana raya, nasaba laowi ri Btel sibawa Dan untu massompa.

³¹Patettong towi Yrobam onrong-ngonrong assompang laing ri tompo-tompo bulu, sibawa makkai imang-ngimang pol ri yellena kaluwarga-kaluwarga iya tenniya suku Lwi.

³²Nainappa nataro Yrobam iyaro sining imangng ri Btel untu majjama kuwaro naalna paimeng makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri saping ulaweng iya nabburo. Nainappa napattentu tanggala seppulo lima uleng aruwa selaku esso maraja untu Israli, pada-pada esso maraja ri Yhuda. Iyaro esso laoni Yrobam ri Btel sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu ram-ramiwi esso maraja iya pura napattenturo.

³³(12:32)

13¹Iyaro wettu engka sddi nabi ri Yhuda. Risuroi ri PUWANGNGE untu lao ri Btel. Iyaro nabi lettui kuwaro wettunna Yrobam mattengngang tettong ri yolona mzba untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng.

²Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE mangobbini iyaro nabi lao ri mzbaro, "Eh mzba, h mzba! Makkuwaiy adanna PUWANGNGE, Sddi ana iya riyasengng matu Yosia jajiwi matu ri laleng kaluwargana Daud. Ri yasmu, h mzba, naunoi matu imang-ngimang iya majjama ri onrong-ngonrong assompang laow ri dwata, sibawa iya pura tona makkasuwiyangeng

akkarobangeng ri yasmu. Sibawa ri yasmuto ritunui matu buku-buku tofino."

³Adanna iyaro nabi patterui, "Maruttungngi matu iya mzba, natuppa matu awu engka ri yasna. Iyanaro buttinna makkeda risuroka ri PUWANGNGE."

⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Yrobam iyaro ada-ada, majjelloni lao ri nabiro nainappa gora, "Tikkengngi iyaro tauw!" Iyakiya matterui sojo taiyyana Yrobam angkanna d naulli gettengngi lisu.

⁵Tappa maruttunni iyaro mzba sibawa awu iya engka ri yasna tuppani ri tana, pada-pada iya pura napowada iyaro nabi nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Namakkedana Arung Yrobam lao ri nabiro, "Tulunna muwassempejangekka ri PUWANG Allataalamu. Ellauni paress babuwa-Na untu pajjappai taiyyaku!" Namassempajanna iyaro nabi lao ri PUWANGNGE, namajjappana taiyyana arungng.

⁷Nainappa makkeda arungng lao ri nabiro, "Laono mai manr ri bolaku. Maloka mprkko hadiya."

⁸Nappbali iyaro nabi, "Namuni nawrkka Datu sitengngana asugirena Datu, dto uwaccow untu manr iyarga mnung sibawa Datu.

⁹Lolongekka parnta pol ri PUWANGNGE untu d uwanr iyarga mnung, nenniya d ulisu molai laleng wettukku pol."

¹⁰ Makuwaniro iyaro nabi lao molai laleng laingng.

¹¹ Iyaro wettu engka sddi nabi cowa iya monro ri Btel. Ripowadangngi ri ana-anana passalenna nabi pol ri Yhudaro. Nacuritai mennang passalenna aga iya napogau ri Btel iyaro esso, sibawa aga iya napowada lao ri Arung Yrobam.

¹² Namakkutanana iyaro nabi cowa, "Kga naola iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda wettunna lisu?" Najjellokenni mennang iyaro lalengng lao ri alna.

¹³ Nanasuroni mennang pasangiwu lapi-lapi kaleddna. Puranaro natonangini kaleddna nalao

¹⁴ Iellungngi iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda. Naruntuni iyaro nabi mattengngang tudang ri yawana sddi aju battowa. Nakkutana iyaro nabi cowa, "Idiga nabi pol ri Yhudaro?" Nappbali iyaro tauw, "Tongeng."

¹⁵ Nakkeda iyaro nabi cowa, "Laono mai manr ri bolaku."

¹⁶ Iyakiya mappbaliwi iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda, "Taddampengekka! D naweddikka tarimai undangenna Bapa untu maccow lao ri bolana Bapa. Dto umalo manr iyarga mnung kuwa silaong Bapa.

¹⁷ PUWANGGE pura parntakka untu d uwanr iyarga mnung sibawa d ulisu molai laleng iya pada wettukku pol."

¹⁸Nabbellna iyaro nabi cowa pol ri btel lao ri alna, sibawa makkeda, "Iyya nabi muto pada-pada Saudara. Nasaba parntanato PUWANGGE, engka sddi malaka pura suroka mobbiko sibawa panrko ri bolaku."

¹⁹Namaccowna iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda lao ri bolana nabi cowaro sibawa sisama manr.

²⁰Wettunna mennang tudang manr, mabbicarani PUWANGGE lao ri nabi cowaro,

²¹angkanna nampareng nabi pol ri Yhudaro adanna, "Makkedai PUWANGGE makkeda d namapato Saudara lao ri Alna. D napogaui Saudara iya riparntangngngngi Saudara.

²²Lisuwi Saudara sibawa manr mnung, padahal riyattyangngi Saudara untu pogau gauro. Rimakkuwannanaro riyunoi matu Saudara, na ujuna Saudara d matu narikuburu ri kuburu kaluwargana Saudara."

²³Pajana mennang manr, iyaro nabi cowa patoppokengngi lapi-lapi kaleddna iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda,

²⁴nanajoppa iyaro nabi. Ri tengnga laleng riluruini ri sikaju singa, namatna riyokko. Nalenrona ujuna ri lalengng, sibawa kaleddna tettong ri seddna. Iyaro singa tettong towi kuwaro.

²⁵Sining tau lalo, naitani iyaro uju sibawa singa kuwaro. Nainappa mennang lao ri Btel sibawa paissengiwi aga iya naita mennang.

²⁶Wettunna nangkalinga iyaro nabi cowa passalenna gauro, makkedani, "Pasti iyaro

nabi iya d namapato ri parntana PUWANGNGE!
Iyanaro sabana nakiringngi PUWANGNGE
iyaro singa untu luruiwi sibawa mpunoi
pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE ri
yolona."

²⁷ Namakkedana iyaro nabi cowa lao ri
ana-anana, "Patoppokiwi lapi-lapi kaleddku."
Natonanginnana kaleddna, joppana.

²⁸ Naruntuni ujuna iyaro nabi pol ri Yhuda
Inne mupi ri lalengng sibawa kaledd nenniya
singa ri seddna. Iyaro singa d naluruiwi
kaledd, sibawa dto nanri iyaro uju.

²⁹ Nakkani iyaro uju nanataroi ri yasna
kaleddna, nanatiwii lisu ri Btel untu nawatingi
sibawa nakuburu.

³⁰ Alna iyaro nabi cowa kuburui iyaro uju ri
kuburu kaluwargana, nainappaalna sibawa
ana-anana watingiwi iyaro uju. Makkedai
mennang, "Kasiyakko, saudaraku, kasiyang!"

³¹ Nainappa makkeda iyaro nabi cowa
ri ana-anana, "Rkko matka, kuburuka ri
kuburuw ri seddna iyaro nabi.

³² Aga iya pura napowada nasaba parntana
PUWANGNGE lao ri mzba ri Btelro sibawa lao
ri sininna onrong assompangng ri kota-kota
Samaria pasti kajajiyangngi."

³³ Tettei Arung Yrobam d namalo salaiwi
pangkaukenna iya maja. Untu murusui
onrong-ngonrong assompang iya pura
napatettonro, matterui pil imang pol ri

kaluwarga-kaluwarga biyasa. Nigi-nigi malo, nakkai mancaji imang.

³⁴Pangkaukenna iya majaro nassabariwi wija-wijanna macilaka sibawa ancuru siseng.

14¹Iyaro wettu ana worowanna Yrobam iya riyasengng Abia nakennai lasa.

²Makkedai Yrobam lao ri bainna, "Sadiya-sadiyano untu lao ri Silo ri bolana Nabi Ahia iya powadangngi riyolo makkeda iyya matu mancaji arunna Israli. Iyakiya allarikkodoko kuwammengngi d naissekko tauw niga iko.

³Tiwirengngi seppulo roti, cdd bppa sibawa cani sibotolo. Tanaiwi aga matu kajajiyang sibawa Abia, anata. Napowadakkotu matu iyaro nabi."

⁴Nalaona bainna Yrobam ri bolana Nabi Ahia ri Silo. Iyaro nabi dna naulli makkitana nasaba macowa sennani.

⁵Iyakiya PUWANGNGE powadangngi alna makkeda poli bainna Yrobam untu makkutanangngi anana iya malasa. Ripaissengi toni Nabi Ahia ri PUWANGNGE aga iya harusu napowada matti. Wettunna lettu bainna Yrobam kuwaro, kdoni samanna tau laing.

⁶Iyakiya wettunna nangkalinga Nabi Ahia oni akka ajna ri sumpangng, makkedani, "Uttamaki, uwissekki bainna Yrobam. Ajana muwajjaiwi. Engka karba maja untu almu.

⁷Lisuno namupowadangngi Yrobam makkeda iyana napowada PUWANGNGE,

Allataalana Israli, Purano Upil ri yellena raya sibawa Upancaji panguwasa ri umma-Ku Israli.

⁸Purano Uwrng akkarungeng iya Usitta pol ri wijanna Daud. Iyakiya d mupada-pada atak-Ku Daud. Matinulu sennai ri Iyya sibawa naturusiwi parnta-Ku. Iya napogau banna iya Usitujuiy.

⁹Iyakiya mupogau ja iya lebbi battowa naiya napogau mennang iya mapparnta riyolomu. Musalaika sibawa paompoi cai-Ku ri laleng mbumu barahala enrengng dato-dato pol ri bessi untu risompa.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka papol abala ri yasna kaluwargamu. Sininna wija-wijammu iya worowan, muwi aga pangkana, riyunoi matu. Malo-Ka pallenyei kaluwargamu, pada-pada tau seringngngngi warowo.

¹¹Anggota kaluwargamu iya mat ri kota nanri matu asu, sibawa iya mat ri saliweng kota nanri matu manu-manu. Engngerangngi, Iyyana PUWANG iya mabbicara!"

¹²Napatterui Nabi Ahia makkeda lao ri bainna Yrobam, "Nah, lisuno makkekkuwangng! Wettummu muttamakiwi kota, iyaro anamu mati matu.

¹³Mabbaratai matu sininna rayana Israli sibawa kuburui. Al-alna bawang anggota kaluwargana Yrobam iya rikuburu matu sibawa malebbi, saba bannaalna iya nasitujuiy PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹⁴PUWANGNGE malo mprngngi Israli sddi arung iya paccappungngi tudangenna Yrobam selaku arung. Narapini essona! Mappammulai makkekkuwangng

¹⁵PUWANGNGE malo hukkungngi Israli angkanna rat-rat pada-pada araso ri laleng uwai. Maloi PUWANGNGE bbbui raya Israli pol ri wanuwa iya makessingngw iya riyabbryangng lao ri toriyolona mennang. Maloi patassiya-siyai mennang ri liwenna Salo Efrat, nasaba purai mennang napanr cai-Na ri laleng nabbuna dato-datona dwi Asyra.

¹⁶PUWANGNGE malo salaiwi Israli nasaba madosani Yrobam sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli madosato."

¹⁷Purairo joppani bainna Yrobam lao ri Tirza. Muttamana muwa ri bolana, matna anana.

¹⁸Mabbaratani raya Israli nainappa nakuburu pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Nabi Ahia, atan-Na.

¹⁹Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yrobam, iyanaritu apparntanna sibawa musu iya napimpingng, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

²⁰Duwappulo duwa taung ittana mapparnta Yrobam selaku arung, nainappa mat sibawa rikuburu. Anana iya riyasengng Nadab sulliwi selaku arung.

²¹Wettunna Rhabam, anana Salomo, mancaji arunna Yhuda, umuruna patappulo sddi taung. Mapparntai seppulo pitu taung

ittana ri Yrusalm. Pol ri sininna Israli pura napallainni PUWANGNGE iyaro kota selaku onrong assompang ri Alna. Indona Rhabam iyanaritu Naama pol ri bangsa Amongng.

²² Napogauni bangsa Yhuda iya maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE. Pangkaukenna mennang lebbi napanri caina PUWANGNGE naiya sininna pangkaukenna toriyolona.

²³ Ri tompona bulu-bulu sibawa ri yawana ajukajung battowa, patettongngi mennang onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala, sibawa patettongngi tugu-tugu nenniya dato-datona dwi Asyra untu nasompa.

²⁴ Ri onrong-ngonrongngro pakangkai mennang accakkuribangeng selaku assompang lao ri dwata. Mala muwi worowan mancaji towi selaku cakkuribang. Napogau towi tau Yhuda sininna pangkaukeng maja iya napogau bangsa-bangsa iya pura napaddsu PUWANGNGE wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

²⁵ Ri taung malima apparntanna Rhabam, Sisak, arung Masr gasai Yrusalm.

²⁶ Narampasai sininna barab-barang mangke iya engka ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa ri saorajana arungng, makkuwatoro kaliyawo-kaliyawo ulaweng iya nabbu Salomo.

²⁷ Selaku passullna mbbui Arung Rhabam kaliyawo-kaliyawo gessa, sibawa mappaddettangengngi lao ri parawira-

parawira iya mattanggung jawa untu jagaiwi sining sumpanna saoraja.

²⁸Tungke-tungke muttama arungng ri Bolana PUWANGGE, iyaro pengawal-pengawal-natiwii kaliyawo-kaliyawo, nainappa napalisu mennang ri bili jagangng.

²⁹Curita laingng passalenna Arung Rhabam pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Yhuda.

³⁰Ri laleng apparntanna Rhabam tuli engka musu ri yellena Rhabam sibawa Yrobam.

³¹Namatna Rhabam sibawa rikuburu ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Abiam, ana worowanna, sulliwi selaku arung.

15¹Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Yrobam ri Israli, Abiam mancaji arung ri Yhuda

²sibawa mapparntai telluttaung ittana ri Yrusalm. Indona iyanaritu Maakha, anana Abisalom.

³Pogauai dosa-dosa Abiam pada-pada ambona. D nasukku atinna matinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalana, silaingeng sibawa Daud, nna ambona.

⁴Iyakiya nasaba Arung Daud, na PUWANGGE, Allataalana iya nasompa Daud, pura mprngngi Abiam sddi ana untu sulliwi mapparnta ri Yrusalm sibawa mattahangengngi kotaro.

⁵Napogauai PUWANGGE gauro saba Daud pura psennangiwi atin-Na. D naengka Daud

nallupaiwi parnta-parntana PUWANGGE,
sangadinna ri laleng parakara Uria tau Ht-ro.

⁶Musu ri yellena Rhabam sibawa Yrobam iya
mappammula ri wettunna Rhabam matteru
mupi ri laleng apparntanna Abiam.

⁷Curita laingng passalenna Abiam purani
riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung
Yhuda.

⁸Matni Abiam sibawa ritampung ri Kota
Daud. Asa anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁹Ri taung maduwappulo apparntanna Arung
Yrobam ri Israli, mancaji arunni Asa ri Yhuda.

¹⁰Mapparntai patappulo sddi taung ittana
ri Yrusalm. Nnna iyanaritu Maakha, anana
Abisalom.

¹¹Pada-pada Daud, nn-nnna, napsennangiwi
Asa atinna PUWANGGE.

¹²Sininna cakkuribang iya majjama
ri onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata
napaddsui, sibawa sininna barahala iya
napatettongng arung-ngarung iya mapparnta
ri yolona napallenyei pol ri sininna wanuwa.

¹³Nnna, Maakha, napalssoi pol ri tudangenna
selaku Indo arung, saba purai mbbu dato-dato
barahala iya mappangaddi untu Asyra, dwi
acomokengng. Naruttungngi Asa iyaro
barahala sibawa natunui ri Lompo Kidron.

¹⁴Namuni d naancuru manengngi Asa
onrong assompang barahala, iyakiya tettei
matinulu lao ri PUWANGGE gangka matna.

¹⁵ Sininna ulaweng sibawa pra iya pura nakkasuwiyangeng ambona lao ri PUWANGGE, natiwii lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE, makkuwatoro ulaweng sibawa pra pakkasuwiyannaalna.

¹⁶ Ri wettu apparntanna Arung Asa pol ri Yhuda sibawa Arung Basa pol ri Israli tuli engka musu ri yellena iya duwa arungngro.

¹⁷ Nagasani Basa Yhuda sibawa pakkassei kota Rama untu tongkoi laleng massu muttama ri Yhuda.

¹⁸ Rimakkuwannanaro nalani Arung Asa sininna ulawengng sibawa pra iya engka mupa ri Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa saorajana arungng nanakiringngi lao ri Damsyik ri Bnhadad arung Siria, anana Tabrimon, iyanaritu eppona Hzion. Iyaro barab-barangng nakiringngi naolai siyagangngar pajabana saoraja, nasibawang pasengngw,

¹⁹ "Laono mai tasiyo assisellaongeng pada-pada iya pura napogau tomatowatta. Nasibawang iya kirikka ulaweng sibawa pra selaku hadiya, sibawa mrai Puwang pettuwiwi assisumpungenna sibawa Basa arunna Israli, kuwammengngi nagettengngi paimeng pasukanna pol ri daraku."

²⁰ Nasitujuini Bnhadad iyaro pattawa nanasuroi parawira-parawirana silaong pasukanna mennang gasai kota-kotana Israli. Nacauni mennang Lyon, Dan, Abl-Bt-Maakha

sibawa Kinrot ri seddna Tappareng Galila enrengng risininna darana Naftali.

²¹Wettunna nangkalinga Basa gauro, mappsau ni pakkassei Rama. Laoni ri Tirza na untu cinampe d nammusu.

²²Purairo, sininna tauw ri sininna Yhuda d ripassangadi riparntanni ri Arung Asa untu makkai batu sibawa aju iya napak Basa ri Rama untu pakkassei kotaro. Iyaro barab-barangng napaki Asa untu pakkassei kota Mizpa sibawa Gba, sddiwi kota ri darana Bnyamin.

²³Curita laingng passalenna Arung Asa, iyanaritu abaraningenna sibawa kota-kota iya napakkasse, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarung Yhuda. Ri wettu macowanana Asa nakennai lasa iya duwa ajna.

²⁴Mati sibawa rikuburui ri tampunna sining arungng ri Kota Daud. Yosafat, ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

²⁵Ri taung maduwa apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Nadab ana Yrobam mancaji arung ri Isral sibawa mapparntai duwattaung ittana.

²⁶Pada-pada ambona iya mapparnta ri yolona, napogau towi maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGGE angkanna nassabariwi tau Israli pogau dosa.

²⁷Basa, ana Ahia pol ri suku Isakhar siyempe mwai Nadab, nainappa nauno. Iyaro wettu

Nadab sibawa pasukanna mattengngang keppungngi kota Gibeton ri dara Filistin.

²⁸ Kajajiyangngi iyaro ri laleng taung matellu ri laleng apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda. Makuwaniro Basa mancaji arunna Israli sulliwi Nadab.

²⁹ Mancaji arunna muwa Basa, naunoni sininna kaluwargana Yrobam. Situru sibawa aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE naolai atanna, Nabi Ahia pol ri Silo, na sininna kaluwargana Yrobam riyunoni, d muwi sddi leppe.

³⁰ Madosai Yrobam sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli madosato. Nanallalengiwiwo napanri Yrobam caina PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli.

³¹ Curita laingng passalenna Nadab pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Israli.

³² Ri laleng apparntanna Arung Basa pol ri Isral, tuli kajajiyangngi musu ri yellena Basa sibawa Arung Asa pol ri Yhuda.

³³ Ri taung matellu apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Basa ana Ahia mancaji arung ri sininna Israli. Mapparntai ri Tirza duwappulo eppa taung ittana.

³⁴ Pada-pada muto Yrobam iya mapparnta ri yolona, madosa towi Basa lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli pogau towi dosa.

16

¹Nabbicarana PUWANGNGE lao ri
Nabi Yhu ana Hanani, adan-Na,

"Palettukengngi Basa pasek-Ku,

²Riyolo tenniyako aga-aga, iyakiya purano
Uwakka mancaji pamimping ri umma-Ku
Israli. Makkekkuwangng madosako pada-
pada Yrobam, sibawa nassabariwi umma-Ku
Israli madosa, angkanna napanr cai-Ku.

³Rimakkuwannanaro malo-Ka pallennyeko
silaong kaluwargamu pada-pada iya pura
upogau lao ri Yrobam.

⁴Anggota kaluwargamu iya mat ri kota nanri
matu asu, sibawa iya mat ri saliweng kota
nanri matu manu-manu."

⁵Pasenna PUWANGNGE lao ri Basa
sibawa kaluwarganaro napalettui Nabi Yhu
nasaba purani napogau Basa iya maja ri
pakkitanna PUWANGNGE, napanri Basa
caina PUWANGNGE, tenniya banna nasaba
purai nauno sininna kaluwargana Yrobam.
Curita laingng passalenna Basa, muttamani
abaraningenna pura riyokini ri laleng kitta
Sejarana Arung-ngarung Israli. Matni Basa
naritampung ri Tirza. Ela, anana, sulliwi
mancaji arung.

⁶(16:5)

⁷(16:5)

⁸Ri taung maduwappulo enneng
apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Ela ana
Basa mancaji arung ri Israli. Mapparntai ri
Tirza duwattaung ittana.

⁹Zimri, sddiwi parawira iya kapalaiyngngi sitengngana pasukang makkarta, sikongkolo mwai Ela. Risuwa esso ri Tirza, mnum-mnungngi Ela gangka mabo ri bolana Arza, kapala ruma tanggana saorajana arungng.

¹⁰Nanauttama Zimri sibawa mpunoi Ela, nainappa mancaji arung sulliwi. Kajajiyangngi iyaro ri taung maduwappulo pitu apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda.

¹¹Mancaji arunna muwa Zimri, nauno manenni kaluwargana Arung Basa. Mala sininna sumpulolona Basa iya worowan sibawa sellao-sellaona kaluwargana d gaga leppe.

¹²Situru aga iya napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri Basa naolai Nabi Yhu, sininna kaluwargana Basa riyunoi.

¹³Basa sibawa Ela, anana, massompai dwata-dwata sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli pogau dosa. Rimakkuwannanaro, napanri mennang caina PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya harus nasompa tau Israli.

¹⁴Curita laingng passalenna Ela purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Israli.

¹⁵Ri taung maduwappulo pitu apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Zimri mancaji arunna Israli sibawa mapparntai ri Tirza pitungngesso ittana. Iyaro wettu tentara Israli mattengngangngi keppungngi Gibeton, kotana tau Filistingng.

¹⁶Wettunna mennang nangkalinga makkeda sikongkoloji Zimri mwai arungng sibawa purani nauno, iyatoro esso ri akkmanna mennanro, iya maneng mennang makkai Omri, pallimana mennang, selaku arunna Israli.

¹⁷Nainappa Omri sibawa pasukanna salaiwi Gibeton nanalao keppungngi Tirza.

¹⁸Wettunna naita Zimri makkeda risittaini kota, muttamani ri laleng saoraja nanatunui iyaro saoraja silaongalna, namatna.

¹⁹Kajajiyangngi iyaro nasaba napogau iya maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGGE. Pada-padamuto Arung Yrobam, madosa towi Zimri lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa nassabariwi umma Israli madosato.

²⁰Curita laingng passalenna Zimri, muttamani assikongkolokeng balibellana iya narancana, purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarung Israli.

²¹Kajajiyanni assisalangng ri laleng bangsa Israli nasaba engka macinna kuwammengngi Tibni ana Ginat mancaji arung, iyakiya engkato macinnaiwi Omri mancaji arung.

²²Angkanna iya maccow ri Omri pakala. Mati Tibni na Omri mancaji arung.

²³Kajajiyangngi iyaro ri taung matelluppulo sddi apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda. Mapparntai Omri selaku arung ri Israli seppulo duwa taung ittana. Ri laleng enneng taung mammulangng mapparntai ri Tirza.

²⁴ Iyakiya ri munri melliwi sddi bulu ellinna 6.000 dowi pra pol risddi tau riyasengng Semr. Nainappa patettong sddi kota ri buluro sibawa masengngi Samaria, situru asenna Semr, punnana riyolo iyaro bulu.

²⁵ Napogau Omri dosa-dosa iya lebbi battowa naiya napogau sining arung iya mapparnta ri yolona.

²⁶ Pada-pada Yrobam, madosai Omri sibawa nassabariwi tau Israli madosato sibawa massompa dwata. Rimakkuwannanaro napanri caina PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya harusu nasompa tau Israli.

²⁷ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Omri, sibawa sininna iya pura napogau purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Israli.

²⁸ Matnana Omri sibawa ritampung ri Samaria, Ahab anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

²⁹ Ri taung matelluppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Ahab ana Omri mancaji arung ri Isral sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria duwappulo duwa taung ittana.

³⁰ Pogau dosa iya lebbi battowa ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE naiya sining arungng ri yolona.

³¹ Dtopa nagenne ri alna tuwo madosa pada-pada Arung Yrobam, mala napubaini Izebl anana Arung Etbaal pol ri Sidon, sibawa massompai lao ri Baal.

³² Patettongngi bola assompang ri Samaria untu Baal, na ri laleng bola assompangngro mbui sddi mzba untu dwataro.

³³Mbu towi dato-dato Dwi Asyra.

Pogau lebbi maga dosa naiya napogau sininna arung Isral iya mapparnta ri yolona. Rimakkuwannanaro napanri caina PUWANGGE, Allataala iya harus nasompa tau Israli.

³⁴Ri laleng wettu apparntanna Ahab, ripatettongngi paimeng kota Yrikho ri Hil tau Btel-. Iyakiya iya pura napowada PUWANGGE riyolo naolai Yosua ana Nun, ateddngengngi Hil iya duwa anana: Abiram iya macowa mati wettunna Hil palnei pallapina kota, sibawa Sgub iya malolo mati wettunna Hil pakkennai pintu-pintu gerbanna kotaro.

17 ¹Engka sddi nabi riyaseng Elia. Assalenna poli ri Tisbe, sddiwi kota pol ri dara Gilad. Risuwa esso laowi ri Arung Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli sibawa iya utumaningiy, upaissengiwi Puwang makkeda ri lalenna duwa iyarga telluttaung mangolow de gaga matu cinoddo iyarga bosi muwi cdd, sangadinna rkko iyya powadai."

²Purairo makkedani PUWANGGE lao ri Elia,

³"Salaini onrongngw. laono ri alau ri liwenna Salo Yordan sibawa assubbuno kuwaro ri seddna ana Salo Krit.

⁴Weddikko mnung pol ri ana saloro, na kao-kao Usuro matu tiwirekko inanr."

⁵ Naturusini Elia parntana PUWANG-ngro, nanalao ri ana Salo Krit nanaonro kuwaro.

⁶ Mnunni pol ri ana saloro, sibawa manr roti nenniya juku iya natiwi kao-kao tungke l sibawa arawng.

⁷ Labenana siyagangngar wettu ittana, marakko toni iyaro ana salo nasaba dgaga bosi.

⁸ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Elia,

⁹ "Makkekkuwangng harusuko lao ri kota Sarfat, seddna Sidon sibawa monro kuwaro. Purani usuro sddi janda kuwaro kuwammengngi nawrkko inanr."

¹⁰ Nanalaona Elia ri Sarfat. Wettunna lettu ri sumpanna kotaro, naitani sddi janda paddeppungeng aju tunung. Namakkeda Elia lao ri jandaro, "Ibu, tulukka alangnga cdd uwai rinung."

¹¹ Wettunna iyaro janda joppa untu malai uwairo, makkedani Elia, "Ibu, tiwireng tokka cdd roti."

¹² Nappbali iyaro janda, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, Allataala iya nasompa Bapa, mattanroka makkeda d uwappunnai roti. Banna mappunnaika sikemmo labbu tarigu ri laleng mangko, sibawa cdd minnya zaitun ri laleng botolo. Paddeppungekka aju tunung untu nasui iyaro bahang cdd, kuwammengngi weddikka manr silaong anaku. Iyanaro inanrta paccappurengng; purairo ritajeng mani bawang amatta."

¹³Namakkeda Elia, "Aja mubata-bata, Ibu! Tabbuna inanr untu Ibu sibawa anana Ibu. Iyakiya riyolonaro bbuno riyolo sddi roti baiccu pol ri labburo sibawa minnyaro, namutiwii mai.

¹⁴Saba PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli, powadai makkeda iyaro mangko tuli mallisei matu labbu, sibawa iyaro botolo tuli mallisei matu minnya narapi wettunna PUWANGNGE kiring bosi lao ri lino."

¹⁵Nanalaona iyaro janda pogau iya napowada Elia. Nanappunnai telluna appassadiyangeng inanr iya genne untu siyagangngar esso ittana.

¹⁶Na pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Elia, iyaro mangko tuli mallisei labbu, sibawa iyaro botolo tuli mallisei towi minnya.

¹⁷Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna iyaro anana janda nakennai lasa. Pd maitta pd maladde lasana angkanna mat.

¹⁸Namakkeda iyaro janda lao ri Elia, "Atanna Allataala, magi napogau Bapa gauw lao ri iyya? Poliga Bapa untu nassabariwi Allataala nangngerangngi dosaku, angkanna harusui mat anaku?"

¹⁹Nappbali Elia, "Tiwii iyaro ana lao mai." Nainappa nala Elia iyaro ana worowan pol ri indona, nanatiwii ri bili langga yas, ri bili iya naonroy Elia. Napalwuni Elia iyaro ana ri yasna onrong atinrongng.

²⁰Nainappa masempajang sibawa sadda maloppo, "Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, magi Mupapoli acilakangngw ri yasna jandaw? Purana napappruma na makkekkuwangng Muwunoi anana!"

²¹Purairo wkkatellu Elia naoppangi iyaro ana, nanassempajatto, "Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, tennapodo patuwoi iya ana!"

²²Nangkalingani PUWANGNGE sempajanna Elia; iyaro ana mammulani mannyawa sibawa tuwo paimeng.

²³Nainappa nonno Elia pol ri bilina nanatiwi towi iyaro ana lao ri indona sibawa makkeda, "Bu, engkaniy anana Ibu! Tuwoni paimeng!"

²⁴Nappbali iyaro janda, "Uwissenni makkekkuwangng Bapa iyanaritu atanna Allataala sibawa ada-adanna Bapa mmeng tongeng poli ri PUWANGNGE!"

18¹Labenana siyagangngar wettu ittana, ri taung matellu wettu timoro, makkedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Elia, "Laono mangolo ri Arung Ahab, dna namaittana Upateppai bosi."

²Najoppa Elia. Iyaro wettu abala akkadrengng masero sennani ri Samaria.

³Rimakkuwannanaro riyobbini Obaja ri Ahab untu lao mangolo. (Obaja iyanaritu kapala ruma tanggana saoraja. Sddiwi tau iya tonget-tongengng massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴Wettunna Izebl mpunoi nabi-nabinna PUWANGGE, iya Obaja natulungngi 100 tau nabi sibawa subbui mennang ri laleng gowa-gowa 50 tau ri laleng sddi gowa enrengng panri mennang nenniya panungngi.)

⁵Nakkeda Ahab lao ri Obaja, "Laono mai tajalajjai sininna wanuwaw sibawa sappa mata uwai iyarga salo. Naull lolongekki matu wella untu passalamai anyaratta sibawa bagalta, kuwammengngi nadna naparelluki mpunoi muwi sikaju pol ri olokolota."

⁶Puranana nabag dara iya malo najalajjaro, joppani mennang. Ahab lao risddi tibang na Obaja ri tibang laingng.

⁷Ri tengnga laleng siruntui Obaja sibawa Elia. Narupana Elia, sujuni Obaja pakalebbii nainappa makkutana, "Tongegga iya Bapa Elia?"

⁸Nappbali Elia, "Tongeng, iyya Elia. Laono makkekkuwangng mupaissengiwi arummu makkeda engkaka kuwa."

⁹Nappbali Obaja, "Aga asalakku angkanna maloi Bapa mabbryakka lao ri Ahab untu riyuno?"

¹⁰Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, Allataala iya nasompa Bapa, upannessai makkeda puraka nasuro arungng sappai Bapa kgi-kgi. Rkko risuwa wanuwa makkedai panguwasana makkeda di Bapa kuwaro, natuntui Ahab kuwammengngi namattanro

iyaro panguwasana wanuwa makkeda Bapa mmeng d nariruntu kuwaro.

¹¹ Na makkekkuwangng maloi Bapa kuwammengngi laoka ri alna sibawa makkeda makkeda engkai Bapa kuwa?

¹² Rkko usalaini kuwa, naull Rohna PUWANGNGE tiwii matu Bapa ri onrong iya d uwissengngi! Narkko upaissengngiwi Ahab makkeda engkai Bapa kuwa, narimunri d naruntui Bapa, tentuni naunoka matu. Issenni Pa, iyya tonget-tongekka massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE mappammulai baiccuku!

¹³ Dpaga nangkalingai Bapa makkeda wettunna lzebl nauno nabi-nabinna PUWANGNGE, usubbui 100 pol ri mennang ri laleng gowa 50 tau ri laleng sddi gowa sibawa mprngngi mennang inanr sibawa nungeng?

¹⁴ Makkekkuwangng, magi Bapa nasuroka lao paissengngiwi arungng makkeda engkai Bapa kuwa? Pasti naunoka matu!"

¹⁵ Nappbali Elia, "Nasabbing PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iya utumaningiy, majjancika alku malo lao mangolo ri arungng iyato esso."

¹⁶ Nalaona Obaja laporoi ri arungng, nanajoppa tona Ahab lao mwai sita Elia.

¹⁷ Wettunna Ahab naita Elia, gorani Ahab, "Iyana pangacau ri Israli!"

¹⁸ Namett Elia, "Tenniyaka pangacau," iyakiya alna Datu. Datu sibawa kaluwargana Datu ritu pangacau. Ri laleng massompana

barahala-barahala Baal, najjalkkaiwi Datu parnta-parntana PUWANGGE.

¹⁹ Makkekkuwangng parntangngi sininna raya Israli untu mwaka sita ri Bulu KarmI. Tiwi towi iya eppa datu limappulo nabinna Baal sibawa iya eppa datu nabinna Dwi Asyraro iya nabalancaiy permaisuri Izbl.

²⁰ Nanapangarani Ahab sininna rayana sibawa nabi-nabi Baal-ro lao ri Bulu KarmI.

²¹ Nainappa naddepprini rayaro sibawa makkeda, "Gangka kgiko malo tette padduwai atimmu? Rkko PUWANG-ngro Allataala, sompai PUWANGGE! Rkko iyaro Baal Allataala, sompai Baal!" Raya iya maddeppungengng kuwaro mammekko bawammi.

²² Nainappa makkeda Elia, "Ri yellena nabi-nabinna PUWANGGE banna iyya bawang monro, padahal kuwa engka 450 nabi Baal.

²³ Makkekkuwangng tiwini mai duwakkaju saping lai. Suroi iyaro nabi-nabi Baal-malai sikaju nanagri, nainappa naspaspa nanapalnei ri yasna aju tunungng. Iyakiya d nawedding palluwa api kuwaro. Saping iya sikajuppa malo tokka passadiyai makkuwaro. Maloka gri sibawa spa-spai enrengng palnei ri yasna aju tunungng. Iyakiya iyya dto matu upalluwa api kuwaro.

²⁴ Leppessanni iyaro nabi-nabi Baal-massempajang lao ri dwana mennang, na

iyya maseppajang tokka lao ri PUWANGGE. Iya mappbaliy sibawa kiring api, Alna ritu Allataala." Mett manenni raya sibawa sadda maloppo, "Situju!"

²⁵ Nanakkeda Elia lao ri nabi-nabi Baal-ro, "Nasaba iko magako, ikona riyolo pili sapinna sibawa passadiyai, iyakiya aja mupalluwai api ri ajunna. Purairo assempajanno lao ri dwatamu."

²⁶ Nanapilna mennang sikaju saping sibawa passadiyai. Purairo maseppajanni lao ri Baal mappammulai l narapi tangasso nanagora-gorato, "Baliki, Baal!" Napogaui mennang makkuwaro nanasr-srto matteru ri mattulilinna mzbana. Iyakiya d siseng gaga pappbali.

²⁷ Ri tangassonana mappammulani Elia mlklli mennang. "Asseppajakko lebbi maloppo! Dewataito? Naull mattengngangngi takkamennye, iyarga laowi majjambang. Wedditto jaji engka nalaowi! Iyarga naulli matinroi, naharusuko teddui!"

²⁸ Iyaro nabi-nabi maseppajanni lebbi battowasi. Napada-pada iya biyasa napogau mennang, nagori-gorini watakkalna sibawa peddang nenniya bessi angkanna majjarj dara.

²⁹ Makkuwaniro mennang matteru-teru narapi arawng pada-pada tau atama-tamangng. Iyakiya d gaga mappbali, d gaga jampangiwi.

³⁰ Nanakkeda Elia lao ri sininna rayaro,
 "Addeppno mai!" Maddeppungeng manenni
 nattulilingiwi, nainappa napammulai pdcngiwi
 mzbana PUWANGGE iya maruttungngna.

³¹ Malani seppulo duwa batu, tungke batu
 wakkikiwi sala sddinna pol ri seppulo duwa
 suku wija-wijanna Yakub, iyanaritu tau iya
 pura riwrng aseng Isral ri PUWANGGE.

³² Nasibawang sining baturo napatettonni
 paimeng Elia mzba onrong massompa lao ri
 PUWANGGE. Ri mattulilinna mzbaro kalini
 spe iya battowa angkanna naull mala uwai
 lebbi kurang seppulo lima bang.

³³ Susunni aju tunung ri yasna mzba,
 nainappa saping iya sikajuro naspa-spani
 nanataroi ri yasna aju tunungngro. Nainappa
 makkeda, "Lisekiwi eppa bmpa uwai gangka
 penno, nainappa tirii iyaro uwai ri yasna
 pakkasuwiyang akkarobangengng sibawa
 ajunna." Puranana mennang napogau gauro,

³⁴ makkedani, "Siseppi," napogauni
 mennang. "Siseppi," adanna Elia,
 nanapogausi mennang.

³⁵ Namassolona uwai ri mattulilinna mzbaro
 angkanna spena penno uwai.

³⁶ Wettunna narapini wettu
 makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng
 arawng, naddepperini Elia iyaro mzba
 nainappa massempajang, "Oh PUWANG,
 Allataala iya nasompa Abraham, Ishak sibawa
 Yakub, pannessani makkekkuwangngw

makkeda lko ritu Allataala ri Isral, na iyya atam-Mu. Pannessa towi makkeda sininna iya upogauw iyanaritu parnta-Mu.

³⁷Balini, PUWANG! Balika kuwammengngi naissengngi iya raya makkeda lko, oh PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataala, sibawa lko ritu mbbui mennang lisu ri Almu."

³⁸Nanakirinna PUWANGGE api pol ri langi nanatunui gangka mangu akkarobangngro silaong aju tununna, sining batunna sibawa tanana enrengng lpei gangka cappu uwai iya engka ri laleng spero.

³⁹Wettuna naita raya gauro makkaluttuni ri tana namakkeda, "PUWANG-ngro Allataala! Tongeng PUWANG-ngro Allataala!"

⁴⁰Namakkedana Elia, "Tikkengngi nabi-nabi Baal-ro! Aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau leppe!" Nanatikkenni sining tauw nabi-nabi Baal-ro, nainappa Elia tiwii mennang ri Salo Kison nakkuwaniro nauno maneng mennang.

⁴¹Purairo makkedani Elia lao ri Arung Ahab, "Madcngenni makkekkuwangng Datu lao manr! Dna namaittana nabosi, saba riyngkalingani oninna."

⁴²Nalaona Ahab manr, na Elia mnri ri tompona Bulu Karml. Kuwaniro suju ri tana ri yellena iya duwa uttuna.

⁴³Makkedani lao ri pattumaninna, "Enrno ri tompona namuwakkita lao ri tasi." Mnrni iyaro ata, nainappa lisu sibawa makkeda, "D

aga-aga uwita." Narapi wkkapitu Elia suroi atanna not untu mitai.

⁴⁴Ri mabbkkapitunnana lisuni iyaro ata sibawa makkeda, "Mitaka ellung sibbccu pale lima pol ri tasi." Namakkeda Elia lao ri atanna, "Laono ri Arung Ahab suroi mnr ri kartana sibawa lisu ri wettu dnapa narilawa ri bosu."

⁴⁵Ri laleng sikd bawang namalillinna langi, sibawa miri anging raja enrengng mammulani teppa bosu raja. Mnrni Ahab ri kartana nanalisu ri Yizreel.

⁴⁶Iyaro wettu lolongenni awatangeng Elia pol ri PUWANGGE. Nalulunni jumbana mnr nanasiyoi ri babuwana nainappa lari poddiyolowi Ahab puppu laleng lettu ri pintu gerbanna kota Yizreel.

19¹Nacuritani Arung Ahab lao ri Izebl bainna, sininna iya pura napogau Elia, makuwatoro pkkugi Elia mpunoi sininna nabi Baal.

²Nanakirinni Izebl iya karba lao ri Elia, "Tennapodo pahukkungngi sining dwata, mala naunoka, rkko baja wettu pada-pada d ugaurekko pada-pada mugaurengngngngi nabi-nabi Baal-ro."

³Mtauni Elia, nainappa lari kuwammengngi d nariyuno. Laoni silaong pattumaninna ri Bersyba ri Yhuda. Kuwaniro nasalai pattumaninnaro,

⁴nainappa mallaleng lao ri Padang kessi siesso ittana sibawa mappsau ri yawana sddi

aju iya maworongng. Kuwaniro tudang sibawa macinna kuwammengngi namat bawang. Adanna lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Dna utahanna, PUWANG. Ala bawanni nyawaku. D ulebbi makessing naiya toriyoloku!"

⁵Nainappa Iwu ri yawana ajuro namatinro. Tennasenna-sennana sddi malaka gssai sibawa makkeda, "Otono Elia, anrno!"

⁶Makkitani Elia mattulili, napaitana ri seddna ulunna sipolo roti tunu sibawa kendi mallise uwai. Manrni sibawa mnung, nainappa Iwu paimeng.

⁷Untu mabbkkaduwanna poli malakana PUWANGNGE gssai sibawa makkeda, "Otono, Elia, anrno, kuwammengngi muwulli tahang mallaleng mabla."

⁸Motoni Elia, nainappa manr sibawa mnung. Namawatanna sibawa naullna joppa patappulo esso ittana lao ri Bulu Sinai, onronna Allataala mappaitangngi alna.

⁹Kuwaniro Elia mabbenni ri laleng gowa. Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri alna, "Elia, mangako kuwa?"

¹⁰Nappbali Elia, "Oh PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, tuli majjamaka banna untu Almu bawang. Iyakiya umma Israli najjalkkaiwi assijancinna mennang sibawa Iko. Nabongkarai mennang sining mzba-Mu sibawa naunoi nabi-nabim-Mu. Banna iyya ritu bawang iya monro, na makkekkuwangng maloi mpunoka!"

¹¹ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri alna,
 "Assuno pol ri gowaro, sibawa tettonno mangolo ri Iyya ri tompona bulu." Nalalona PUWANGNGE kuwaro, ripoddiyoloi ri anging iya miri makencang senna angkanna mapuw bulu-bulu sibawa mareppa bulu batu. Iyakiya PUWANGNGE d nappaitangngi alna ri laleng angingngro. Maononana iyaro angingng, tattnrnni tana, iyakiya muwi ri laleng tattnrng tanaro dto nappaitangngi alna PUWANGNGE.

¹² Nainappa polni api, iyakiya d towi PUWANGNGE ri laleng apiro. Purairo masinosinoni, nainappa nangkalinga suwa sadda iya marenni.

¹³ Wettunna nangkalinga Elia iyaro sadda, natongkoni rupanna sibawa jumbana, nainappa massu sibawa tettong ri sumpanna gowaro. Napangkalingana sadda iya makkeda, "Elia, mangako kuwa?"

¹⁴ Nappbali Elia, "Oh PUWANG, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa, tuli majjamaka banna untu Almu bawang. Iyakiya umma Israli najjalkkaiwi assijancinna mennang sibawa lko. Nabongkarai mennang mzba-mzba-Mu sibawa mpunoi nabi-nabim-Mu. Banna iyya al-alku iya monro, na makkekkuwangng maloi mpunoka!"

¹⁵ Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, "Lisuno ri padang kessi seddna Damsyik! Nainappa laoko ri kota sibawa tirikiwi minnya ulunna Hazal selaku tanrang riyakkana mancaji arung Siria.

¹⁶ Pogau towi makkuwaro lao ri Yhu ana Nimsi, kuwammengngi namancaji arunna Israli, sibawa lao ri Elisa ana Safat pol ri Abl-Mhola, kuwammengngi namancaji nabi sulliko.

¹⁷ Nigi-nigi iya d nariyuno ri Hazal, riyunoi matu ri Yhu, sibawa mennang iya leppe pol ri Yhu riyunoi matu ri Elisa.

¹⁸ Iyakiya 7.000 tau ri Israli Upassalama matu, iyanaritu sining tau iya tette matinulu ri Iyya sibawa d naengka nasuju sompai dato-dato Baal iyarga bauwi."

¹⁹ Nanajoppa Elia mwai sita Elisa iya mattengngangng maddakkala. Engka seppulo duwa pasang saping ri yolona naalna Elisa maddakkala sibawa pasangeng saping paccappurengng. Wettunna Elia lalo ri seddna Elisa, naleppessani Elia jumbana nanaparampai ri salangkanna Elisa.

²⁰ Nanasalaini Elisa sining sapinna nanalari lellungngi Elia, enrengng makkeda, "Palaloka massimang riyolo ri tomatowakku, nainappaka maccowriwi matu Bapa." Namett Elia, "Laono. D uwattyakko."

²¹ Lisuni Elisa ri darena nainappa nagr sining sapinna. Watanrakkalana napak selaku aju tunung untu nasui jukuna sining sapingngro. Nainappa natawa-tawa iyaro juku lao ri ana buwana nananri mennang. Purairo laoni Elisa maccowriwi Elia sibawa mancaji pabbantunna.

20¹ Risaewa esso, Bnhadad, arunna Siria, napaddeppungengngi sininna tentarana, nasilaong 32 arung laing sibawa karta musu, enrengng anyaranna, nakeppungngi sibawa nagasai kota Samaria.

² Nainappa suro tau lao ri Ahab, arunna Israli, ri kotaro sibawa pasengngw,

³ "Natuntui Arung Bnhadad kuwammengngi muwabbryang lao ri alna ulaweng, pra, sining bainmu sibawa ana-anamu iya mawatangng."

⁴ Nappbali Ahab, "Powadangngi datu Arung Bnhadad makkeda usitujuiwi. Weddikka nappunnai sibawa sininna appunnangekku."

⁵ Nainappa iyaro sining suro lisusi paimeng ri Ahab untu palettui tuntutanna laingng pol ri Bnhadad. Mappakkuiy oninna tuntutannaro, "Riyolo natuntui arutta kuwammengngi muwrngngi ulaweng sibawa pra nennaiya sining bainmu enrengng ana-anamu.

⁶ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng maloi suroi sining parawira untu galdai saorajamu sibawa bolana sining pegawmmu, enrengng malai agi-agi iya naangga mangke. Maloi pol mennang baja kuwa pada-pada wettuw."

⁷ Nanaobbini Arung Ahab sininna pamimpinna Israli sibawa makkeda, "Almu sabbingngi makkeda iya tauw maloi cilakaiki. Natuntui kuwammengngi uwabbryangngi sining bainku sibawa ana-anaku enrengng ulaweng nenniya praku, nad usampyangngi iyaro tuntutanna."

⁸Nakkeda sining pamimpingng sibawa raya, "Aja tabati-batiwi, Datu! Aja taturusiwi lona."

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro nabalini Ahab iyaro sining surona Bnhadad makkuwa, "Powadangngi Datu, arummuro, makkeda nasitujuiwi tuntutanna mammulangng, iyakiya tuntutanna iya maduwwaw d uwulli situjuiwi." Nalaona iyaro sining suro, nainappa lisu paimeng ri Ahab sibawa makkeda,

¹⁰"Maloi arutta kiring makkuwamani gana tentara untu mancurui kotamu, angkanna awunna pol ri ssa-ssa kotamuro naulli mennang makka manengngi banna sibawa limanna mennang. Mattanroi kuwammengngi napahukkung sining dwata, mala mpunoi, rkko d napogau gauro!"

¹¹Nappbali Arung Ahab, "Powadangngi Arung Bnhadad: Prajuri iya tulngng marasa mabangkai rkko purai mammusu, tenniya dnapa."

¹²Iyaro pappbalinna Ahab napalettuni ri Bnhadad wettunna silaong sining arung laing iya nawa sikongkolo iya mattengngangng mnung-mnung ri laleng akkmanna mennang. Nangkalinganaro napparntanni Bnhadad sining parawirana untu sadiya-sadiya gasai kota Samaria. Nasadiya-sadiyana mennang.

¹³Iyaro wettu, engka sddi nabi lao ri Arung Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Makkedai PUWANGGE: Muwitaga tentara iya magaro? Malo-Ka mprkko apakalang lao ri mennang iya

esso. Muwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG."

¹⁴ Nakkutana Ahab, "Niga harus maggasa lebbi riyolo?" Nappbali iyaro nabi, "Prajuri-prajuri kallolo, pattinrona sining kapala dara. Makkuwaniro adanna PUWANGGE." Nakkutanasi arungng, "Nanigana harus pimpingngi iyaro aggasarengng?" Nappbali iyaro nabi, "Alna Datu."

¹⁵ Nanapangarani arungng prajuri-prajuri kallolo pattinrona sining kapala dara. Iya manenna engka 232 prajuri. Nainappa napogau iya pada lao ri tentara Israli. Iya manenna engka 7.000 tau.

¹⁶ Napammulaini aggasarengng ri lakesso wettunna Bnhadad sibawa iya telluppulo duwa arung iya mancajiy sikongkolonaro mattengngang mnung-mnung gangka mabo ri laleng akkmannna mennang.

¹⁷ Iya bunge maju iyanaritu prajuri-prajuri kalloloro. Sining tau iya nasuro Bnhadad untu mata-matawi bali, nalaporoni ri Bnhadad makkeda sikalompo tentara mattengngang laowi mennang pol ri Samaria.

¹⁸ Napparntanni Bnhadad kuwammengngi natikkeng tuwo-tuwoi iyaro tentara bali, tenripaduliwi poliga mennang untu mammusu iyarga untu sidam.

¹⁹ Iyaro prajuri-prajuri kallolo iya napangara Arung Ahab mammulani kdo pol ri kota Samaria, riyaccowri ri tentara Israli.

²⁰ Tungke-tungke mennang mpunoi bali iya naoloiy. Larini tau Siria, rilellung ri tau Israli. Iyakiya lepei Bnhadad. Lariwi sibawa anyarang risilaongeng risiyagangngar tentara makkinnyaranna.

²¹ Muttama toni Arung Ahab ri ammusurengng nanaancurui karta-karta musu sibawa mpunoi sining anyaranna. Iyaro esso battowa ricaurengngi tau Siria.

²² Nainappa iyaro nabi laoni ri Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Makkekkuwangng makessingengngi lisuni Petta sibawa pwatangiwialna enrengng mbbu rancana iya matasa, nasaba maloi pol arung Siria maggasasi ri wettu lemma iya mangolo."

²³ Makkedani parawira-parawirana Arung Bnhadad lao ri Bnhadad, "Allataala-allataala iya nasompa tau Israli makuwasai ri bulu, iyanaro sabana naulli cauki iyaro bangsa. Iyakiya pasti riyulli caui mennang rkko mammusuki ri tant mariyawa.

²⁴ Makessingengngi makkekkuwangng Datu sulliwi iya telluppulo duwa arungngro sibawa parawira-parawirana muto Datu.

²⁵ Nainappa sitinajai Datu pangara pasukang singngga pasukanna Datu iya pura ricauro, nasibawang anyarang nennaiya karta musu singnggato riyolo. Maloki musui bangsa Israli ri tant, na iya sisengng pasti pacauki." Nasitujuini Arung Bnhadad, nanaccowriwi pangajana parawira-parawiraro.

²⁶Ri wettu lemma paimennana napangarani tentarana, sibawa kdo lao ri kota Afk untu gasai tau Israli.

²⁷Napassakke toni tau Israli tentarana sibawa pangarai mennang. Nainappa tentara Israli maju ri laleng duwa pasukang sibawa makkma siyolong sibawa sining tau Siriario. Rkko ripasibandingngi tentara Siria iya tassiya malowang pennoiwi dararo, pasukanna Israli paitai pada-pada duwakkonrong bmb bawang.

²⁸Nanapolna sddi nabi ri Arung Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Iyana napowada PUWANGGE: Nasaba nasengngi sining tau Siria makkeda banna makuwasa-Ka ri bulu nad ri tant, malo-Ka mprkko apakalang lao ri tentarana mennang iya maga sennaro. Iko sibawa rayamu muwissengngi matu makkeda Iyyana PUWANG."

²⁹Pitungngesso ittana tau Siria sibawa tau Israli tettei ri laleng akkmanna mennang, siyolo-olong. Ri esso mapitu mammulani mennang sigasa. Ri laleng musuro naunoi tau Israli 100.000 tau Siria.

³⁰Sining tau iya leppe, larini lao ri kota Afk, iyakiya maruttungngi tmbona kotaro nanageppai 27.000 tau ri yellena mennang. Lari toni Bnhadad lao ri kotaro sibawa mallekke risddi bola ri bili bagiyang ri lalengng.

³¹ Polni sining parawirana ri alna sibawa makkeda, "Adanna tauw, arung-ngarunna Israli iyanaritu arung-ngarung iya maress babuwa. Rimakkuwannanaro, palaloni mangolo ri arunna Israli sibawa pak kaing karung selaku tanrang assessekaling sibawa tulu ri ellongng selaku tanrang tunru. Memmuwar d naunoi Datu."

³² Napakni mennang kaing karungng sibawa tulu ri ellonna, nainappa lao mangolo ri Ahab sibawa makkeda, "Bnhadad iyanaritu atanna Datu. Nallauwi kuwammengngi aja Datu naunoi." Nappbali Ahab, "Tuwo mupiga, saudarakuro?"

³³ Mmeng iyaro sining parawirana Bnhadad tajengngi tanrang iya makessingng pol ri Ahab. Jaji, wettunna Ahab makkeda "saudara," matteruni mennang mappbali, "Tongeng, Bnhadad iyanaritu saudarana Datu." Nakkeda Ahab, "Antarai lao kumaiy!" Wettunna lettu Bnhadad, riyrani ri Ahab mnr ri karta.

³⁴ Nakkeda Bnhadad lao ri alna, "Maloka palisui ri Puwang kota-kota iya pura nasittai amboku pol ri ambona Puwang. Wedding towi Puwang patettong dangkangeng ri kota Damsyik pada-pada iya napogau amboku ri Samaria." Namett Ahab, "Nasaba jancinna Puwanro, maloka paleppei Puwang." Purairo mbbuni Ahab assijancing sibawa Bnhadad nainappa napaleppe.

³⁵ Nasaba parntana PUWANGNGE, sddi nabi pol ri yellena sikalompo nabi suroi sellaona munrui. Iyakiya iyaro sellaona s namalo.

³⁶ Namakkeda iyaro nabi, "Nasaba d mutursiwi parntana PUWANGNGE, naluruiko matu singa lisummu muwa pol kuwa." Tongeng. Laona muwa pol kuwaro, riluruini ri sikaju singa.

³⁷ Nainappa iyaro nabi lao ri tau laingng sibawa makkeda, "Unruka!" Naiyaro tauw naunruni sibawa maladde senna angkanna malo.

³⁸ Purairo nabebbeni rupanna iyaro nabi sibawa kaing, kuwammengngi d nirisseng ri tauw, nainappa lao tettong ri wiring lalengng untu tajengngi arunna Israli lalo.

³⁹ Wettunna lalo arungng, gorani iyaro nabi lao rialna, "Petta Iya Malebbi, wettukku mammusu ri ammusurengng, engka sddi prajuri tiwi lao ri iyya sddi tau bali iya ritikkengng. Makkedai iyaro prajuri, Jagaiwi iya tauw madcd-dcng. Rkko lariwi, harusuko riyuno sulliwi, iyarga mpajai 3.000 dowi pra.

⁴⁰ Iyakiya rimunri wettukku malippu, iyaro tauw lariwi." Nappbali arungng, "Iko muto pateppaiwi pahukkungeng almu. Harusuko tanggungngi."

⁴¹ Iyaro nabi nalukkani pabbebbe ulunna, nanaissenni arungng selaku sddi nabi.

⁴² Nanakkeda iyaro nabilao ri arungng, "Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE, Tau iya

Uparntangng kuwammengngi nariyuno purani muleppessang leppe. Rimakkuwannanaro iko harusu mat selaku passullna. Ancurui matu tentaramu nasaba purai muleppessang tentara bali lari."

⁴³Lisuni arungng ri Samaria sibawa ati iya massesse sibawa macai.

21 ¹Ri sedd saorajana Arung Ahab ri Yizreel engka sikonrong palla anggoro appunnangenna tau iya riyasengng Nabot.

²Risuwa esso makkedai Ahab lao ri Nabot, "Wrkka iyaro dare anggoromu, saba iyaro dare anggoro macawi ri saorajaku. Macinnaka mattaneng ukka-ukkaju kuwaro. Lolongekko matu palla anggoro iya lebbi makessingng selaku passullna, iyarga rkko maloko, uwelliwi matu sibawa elli iya sitinaja."

³Nappbali Nabot, "Iya palla anggoro manana nn-nnku. Nasabbing Allataala, d naweddikka mabbryangngi lao ri Puwang!"

⁴Nasibawang ati iya massesse sibawa macai nasaba mngkalingai aga iya napowada Nabot lao ri alna, nalisuna Ahab nanalwu ri onrong atinronna sibawa mabboko enrengng d namalo manr.

⁵Laoni Izebl bainna ri alna sibawa makkutana, "Magi mumassesse? Magi d mumalo manr?"

⁶Nappbali Ahab, "D umasennang sibawa Nabot. Uwillauwi ri alna kuwammengngi nabalui palla anggorona lao ri iyya, iyarga usli

sibawa palla anggoro iya laingng, rkko iyaro nalori, iyakiya d namalo!"

⁷ Namett Izebl, "Na ikotu arunna Israli! Otono makkekkuwangng sibawa manrno. Psennangini atimmu, saba iyya malo mprkko iyaro palla anggorona Nabot!"

⁸ Naokina sure Izebl ri laleng asenna Ahab sibawa nataroiwi sglna arungng ri surero. Iyaro sure nakirinni lao ri pamimping-pamimpingng sibawa tomariyolona masaraka ri Yizreel.

⁹ Iyana lisena iyaro sure, "Appallebbangengngi kuwammengngi nappuwasa raya sibawa suroi mennang maddeppungeng! Ri laleng addeppungengngro wrngngi Nabot onrong tudangeng iya malebbi.

¹⁰ Suroi duwa tau maja tudang mangolo rialna sibawa tenrei makkeda purani natanroi Allataala sibawa arungng. Nainappa mutiwi massu ri saliweng kota, namugenrungngi sibawa batu gangka mat!"

¹¹ Iyaro parntana Izebl napogauni sining pamimpingng sibawa tomariyolona masaraka Yizreel.

¹² Nappallebbangenni mennang kuwammengngi nappuwasa raya. Nainappa nasuro tauw maddeppungeng sibawa Nabot riwrng onrong iya malebbi.

¹³ Duwa tomaja tudang siyolong sibawa Nabot, na ri yolona tau maga natenreni

mennang makkeda purai natanroi Allataala sibawa arungng. Rimakkuwannanaro naritiwina ri saliweng kota nainappa rigenrung batu gangka mat.

¹⁴Karba passalenna riyunona Narot ripalettukenni Izebl.

¹⁵Natarimana muwa Izebl iyaro karba makkedani lao ri Ahab, "Matni Nabot. Laono makkekkuwangng malai palla anggororo iya d namalo balui lao ri iko."

¹⁶Masittani Ahab lao sibawa malai iyaro palla anggoro mancaji appunnangenna.

¹⁷Namakkeda PUWANGGE lao ri Elia, nabi pol ri Tisbero,

¹⁸"Ahab, arung Samariaro makkekkuwangng engkai ri palla anggorona Nabot malo malai iyaro palla anggoro mancaji appunnangenna. Jaji laono kuwaro,

¹⁹namupalettukengngi makkeda Iyya, PUWANG, makkeda makkuwa, Purani pauno, marrampasasi! Rimakkuwannanaro nalpei matu asu daramuri onronna sining asu lpei darana Nabot!"

²⁰Wettunna Ahab naita Elia, makkedani, "Eh bali, angkanna mulolongekka!" Namett Elia, "Tongeng. Nasaba baraniwi Puwang pogau maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGGE,

²¹na iyana napowada PUWANGGE lao ri Puwang, Maloka pateppa abala ri yasmu. Upaddsuko matu, na tungke worowan ri

laleng kaluwargamu, macowa sibawa malolo, upallenyei matu.

²² Mancajiwi matu kaluwargamu pada-pada kaluwargana Arung Yrobam ana Nbat sibawa pada-pada kaluwargana Arung Basa ana Ahia, nasaba iko pura nassabariwi tau Israli napogau dosa angkanna napaompo cai-Ku.

²³ Na passalenna Izebl, makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda nanri matu asu watakkalna ri laleng kota Yizreel.

²⁴ Nigi-nigi pol ri anggota kaluwargamu iya mat ri kota nanri matu asu, sibawa iya mat ri saliweng kota nanri matu manu-manu."

²⁵ D naengka tau iya mabbarani pogauai maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE pada-pada iya napogau Ahab. Sininna jaro napogauai nasaba doronganna Izebl, bainna.

²⁶ Napogauai Ahab dosa-dosa iya matuna senna: massompai barahala pada-pada iya napogau tau Amori, iyanaritu sining tau iya pura napaddsu PUWANGNGE massu pol ri wanuwa Kanaan wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

²⁷ Puranana Elia mabbicara, nasapni Ahab pakyanna nanapak kaing karung selaku tanrang assessekeng, nainappa mappuwasa. Muwi ri wettunna matinro pak towi kaing karung, sibawa rkko joppai, tuli masara tappana.

²⁸ Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Nabi Elia,

²⁹"Puraniga muwita pkkugi Ahab pakariyawai alna ri yolo-Ku? Rimakkuwannanaro, d Umalo papoli abala ri wettu tuwona mupa. Wettunnapa anana nainappa Upapol iyaro abala ri yasna kaluwargana."

22¹ Ri lalenna duwattaungng lebbi dgaga musu ri yellena Israli sibawa Siria.

²Iyakiya ri taung matellu, Yosafat arunna Yhuda lao mwai sita Ahab arunna Israli.

³Ri yolonaro purai Ahab makkeda lao risining parawirana, "Muwisseng makkeda iyaro kota Ramot ri Gilad appunnangetta! Magi nad narisittai paimeng pol ri arung Siria?"

⁴Na wettunna Yosafat pol, makkutanani Ahab, "Maloiga Saudara lao sibawakka gasai Ramot?" Nappbali Yosafat, "Makessinni! Talao massibawa. Tentara sibawa pasukang makkinnyarakku massddiwi matu sibawa tentara nenniya pasukang makkinnyaranna Saudara.

⁵Iyakiya makessingengngi makkutanaki riyolo lao ri PUWANGGE."

⁶Nanapaddeppungenni Ahab kira-kira 400 nabi palsu namakcutana lao ri mennang, "Weddikkaga lao gasai Ramot iyarga d?" Nappbali mennang, "Wedding. PUWANGGE matu mabbryangngi iyaro kota lao ri Datu."

⁷Iyakiya makkutanai paimeng Yosafat, "Dga gaga kuwa nabi laing iya weddingng makkutanangekki ri PUWANGGE?"

⁸Nappbali Ahab, "Engka mupa sddi, Mikha ana Yimla. Iyakiya ubenciwi, nasaba d naengka nabotoi suwa iya makessingng untu iyya; tuli iya d namakessing." Namett Yosafat, "Ah, aja muwakkeda makkuwatu!"

⁹Nanaobbini Ahab sddi pegawanna saoraja nanasuroi masitta lao duppaiwi Mikha.

¹⁰Iyaro wettu Ahab sibawa Yosafat, tudangngi ri kadra akkarungengng sibawa pakyang arajang ri onrong addsekeng gandongng ri yolona pintu gerbanna Samaria, na sining nabi polni mangolo sibawa palettui botona.

¹¹Sala sddinna pol ri nabi-nabiro, iya riyasengng Zdkia ana Kenaana, mbbu tanru-tanru bessi nainappa makkeda lao ri Ahab, "Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE, Nasibawang tanru-tanru pada-padaw nahantangngi matu Datu Siria sibawa mancurui mennang."

¹²Sininna nabi laingng nasitujuini sibawa makkeda, "Gasani Ramot, pakalai matu Datu. PUWANGNGE mprngngi matu apakalang Datu."

¹³Na wetturo suro iya duppaiyngngi Mikha, makkedani lao ri Mikha, "Sininna nabi iya laingng botoi apakalang untu arungng. Tennapodo Bapa boto towi iya makessingng pada-pada mennang."

¹⁴Iyakiya mappbaliwi Mikha, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, banna maloka powadai aga napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya!"

¹⁵ Lettunana Mikha ri yolona Arung Ahab, makkutanani arungng, "Weddikkaga iyya sibawa Arung Yosafat lao gasai Ramot, iyarga d?" Namett Mikha, "Gasani! Tentu pacau matu Datu. PUWANGGE mprngngi matu apakalang Datu."

¹⁶ Nappbali Ahab, "Rkko mabbicarako lao ri iyya nasabbing asenna PUWANGGE, powadai iya tongengng. Wkkasiyagako harus uparngngerangi passalenna gauro?"

¹⁷ Nappbali Mikha, "Uwitai tentara Israli tassiya-siya ri bulu-bulu. Pada-padai mennang bimbala d pakkampina, namakkeda PUWANGGE passalenna mennang, Iya sining tauw d nappunnai pamimping. Leppessanni mennang lisu sibawa salama."

¹⁸ Namakkeda Ahab lao ri Yosafat, "Tongetto adakku? D naengka nabotongekka iya makessingng! Tuli iya maja bawang!"

¹⁹ Makkedai Mikha paimeng, "Makkekkuwangng ngkalingai aga iya napowada PUWANGGE! Uwitai PUWANGGE tudang ri kadra arajan-Na ri suruga, sibawa sininna malaka-Na tettong ri sedd-Na.

²⁰ Makkutanai PUWANGGE, Nigana malo palci Ahab kuwammengngi namalo lao mammusu namat ri Ramot ri Gilad? Pappbalinna iyaro sining malaka madduparupang.

²¹ Paccappureнна malluruni suwa roh.

Naddepprini PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, Iyya ritu malo palci.

²² Nakkutana PUWANGNGE, Pkkugi carana? Nappbali iyaro roh-, Maloka lao mbui sininna nabinna Ahab mabbell. Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, Makessinni, pogauni iyaro, muwulli matu palci."

²³ Napatteruni Mikha adanna, "Nah, iyanaro kajajiyang! PUWANGNGE pura mbui nabi-nabinna Datu mabbell lao ri Datu saba PUWANGNGE pura pattentui untu pateppaiwi abala Datu!"

²⁴ Namalluruna Nabi Zdkia maddeppriwi Mikha nanaleppai rupanna sibawa makkeda, "Pkkugi makkull nasalaika Rohna PUWANGNGE sibawa mabbicara lao ri iko?"

²⁵ Nappbali Mikha, "Muwitai matu buttinna wettummu muttama risddi bili untu massubbu."

²⁶ Napparnta Arung Ahab, "Tikkengngi! namutiwii lao ri Amon, wali kota, sibawa lao ri ana Pattola Yoas.

²⁷ Suroi mennang puttamai ri laleng attarungkungng, sibawa mprngngi inanr sibawa uwai rinung cddna bawang narapi lisuka sibawa salama."

²⁸ Nakkeda Mikha, "Rkko lisui Datu sibawa salama, bettuwanna d nabbicara PUWANGNGE naolaka! Sininna iya hadr kuwa mancaji sabbi."

²⁹ Nainappa Ahab arung Isral, sibawa Yosafat arung Yhuda lao gasai kota Ramot ri Gilad.

³⁰ Makkedani Ahab lao ri Yosafat, "Maloka mallarikkodo sibawa maccow mammusu, iyakiya Saudara sitinajai paki pakyang arajammu." Makkuwaniro arung Israli mallarikkodo wettunna lao mammusu.

³¹ Iyaro wettu iya telluppulo duwa pallima pasukang karta musuna Siria pura riparntanni ri arunna untu gasai banna arung Israli bawang.

³² Jaji, wettunna mennang naita Arung Yosafat, naseng manenni mennang alna arung Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro nagasani mennang. Iyakiya gorai Yosafat,

³³ nanamaingekini mennang makkeda tenniyai arunna Israli. Nanappsaua gasai.

³⁴ Nasitujuwangngi sddi prajuri Siria malleppessangngi ana panana, teppatujui ri akkatta mattentu. Iyakiya iyaro ana pana nakennai Ahab sibawa bettui waju musuna ri bagiyang padduppana. Nagorana Ahab lao ri pappalari kartana, "Nakennaka! Balko namutiwika massu pol ri ammusurengng!"

³⁵ Iyakiya nasaba marowa mupi musu, tettei Arung Ahab tettong ritula ri laleng kartana mangolo ri tentara Siria. Darana massoloi pol ri lona, mappenna ri salima karta. Arawnnana matni.

³⁶ Malonana labu esso sininna pasukang Israli riparntanni untu lisu ri kota sibawa darana tungke-tungke,

³⁷ nasaba matni arungng. Nanalisuna mennang sibawa kuburui ujuna Ahab ri Samaria.

³⁸ Wettunna ripaccingi kartana ri kolang Samaria, sining makkunrai cakkuribangng cemmi kuwaro, sibawa asu mallpe dara ri kartaro, pada-pada iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE kuwaro.

³⁹ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Ahab, passalenna saoraja gadinna sibawa sininna kota iya napatettongng, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarung Israli.

⁴⁰ Matnana Ahab, Ahazia anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁴¹ Ri taung maepa apparntanna Ahab arung Isral, Yosafat ana Asa mancaji arunna Yhuda.

⁴² Iyaro wettu umuruna telluppulo lima taung. Mapparntai ri Yrusalm duwappulo lima taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Azuba ana Silhi.

⁴³ Pada-pada Asa, ambona, napogau i Yosafat aga iya makessingng ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE. Napallennyei pol ri akkarungenna sininna cakkuribang worowan sibawa makkunrai iya majjama ri onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala iya monro mupa pol ri wettunna Asa, ambona. Iyakiya iyaro onrong-ngonrong assompangng

d naancurui. Makkasuwiyangeng mupi
 raya akkarobangeng sibawa kamennyang
 kuwaro. Mbbui Yosafat sining kappala
 Tarsis untu mala ulaweng pol ri Ofir,
 iyakiya iyaro sining kappala d najaji
 sompe nasaba masolangngi ri Ezion-Gber.
 Arung Ahazia pol ri Isral mappddarangngi
 kuwammengngi ana kappalana silaongngi
 sompe sibawa ana kappalana Yosafat, iyakiya
 nasampyangngi Yosafat namuni mappunnaiwi
 assisumpungeng iya makessingng sibawa
 arunna Israli. Namatna Yosafat sibawa
 ritampung ri kuburu arung-ngarungng ri
 Kota Daud. Yoram anana mancaji arung
 sulliwi. Curita laingng passalenna Yosafat,
 passalenna abaraningenna sibawa sining
 ammusurenna riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana
 Arung-ngarunna Yhuda. Iyaro wettu wanuwa
 Edom d nappunnai arung. Iya mapparnta
 kuwaro iyanaritu sddi kapala dara.

44 (22: 43)

45 (22: 43)

46 (22: 43)

47 (22: 43)

48 (22: 43)

49 (22: 43)

50 (22: 43)

51 (22-52) Ri taung maseppulo pitu
 apparntanna Arung Yosafat pol ri Yhuda,
 Ahazia ana Ahab mancaji arunna Israli
 nanaparntai Israli duwattaung ittana.

⁵² (22-53) Madosai ri PUWANGNGE ri
laleng naturusinna batna ambona sibawa
indona enrengng batna Arung Yrobam iya
nassabariyngngi tau Israli napogau dosa.

⁵³ (22-54) Nasompai Baal sibawa
mattumaniwi rialna. Na pada-pada ambona
iya mapparnta ri yolona, napanr towi caina
PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau
Israli.

2 Raja-raja

1 ¹ Matnana Ahab arung Isral, marontani wanuwa Moab lao ri Isral.

² Risuwa esso Arung Ahazia pol ri Isral menrungngi pol ri Igo-Igo langga yasna saorajana ri Samaria, namalo laddena. Nanasuroni tauw untu makkutangngi ri Baal-Zbub, dwatana kota Ekron ri Filistin, majjappa muwiga matu iyarga d.

³ Iyakiya malakana PUWANGNGE suroi Elia, nabi pol ri Tisbe, lao mwai sita iyaro sining surona Arung Ahazia untu makkeda, "Dga gaga Allataala ri Isral angkanna maloko lao mllau panunju ri Baal-Zbub, dwatana kota Ekronro?"

⁴ Powadangngi arungng makkeda, makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE, D muwajjappa matu, matko matu!" Purana napogau Elia iyaro parntana PUWANGNGE,

⁵ Iisuni iyaro sining suro ri arungng, namakkutanana arungng, "Magi mulisu?"

⁶ Nappbali mennang, "Engka sddi worowan pol mwaki sita, sibawa suroki lisu untu powadai lao ri Datu makkeda makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGNGE lao ri Datu, Dga gaga Allataala ri Israli, namusuroi mllau panunju ri Baal-Zbub, dwatana kota Ekron? D muwajjappa matu, matko matu!"

⁷ Nakkutana arungng, "Pkkugi tappana iyaro tauw?"

⁸ Nappbali mennang, "Jumba sibawa babbanna poli ri bingkulangng." Nakkeda arungng, "Oh, Elia iyaro!"

⁹ Nanasurona sddi parawira silaong limappulo tau ana buwana lao tikkengngi Elia. Laoni iyaro parawira nanaruntuni Elia mattengngang tudang risddi bulu-bulu. Nakkeda iyaro parawira, "Eh atanna Allataala, naparntakko arungng nonno!"

¹⁰ Nappbali Elia, "Rkko mmekka atanna Allataala, sitinajai nonno api pol ri langi sibawa tunuko enrengng sininna ana buwamu!" Iyatoro wettu nananonno api sibawa tunui iyaro parawira silaong iya limappulo ana buwana.

¹¹ Nainappa suro arungng parawira laingng silaong limappuloto tau ana buwana. Laoni mennang sibawa makkeda lao ri Elia, "Eh atanna Allataala, naparntakko arungng nonno iyato makkekkuwangngw!"

¹² Nappbali Elia, "Rkko atannaka Allataala, sitinajai nonno api pol ri langi sibawa tunuko gangka cappu silaong sininna ana buwamu!" Iyatoro wettu nananonno api pol ri Allataala sibawa tunui iyaro parawira gangka cappu sibawa iya limappulo ana buwana.

¹³ Siseppi arungng suro sddi parawira silaong limappulo tau ana buwana. Iyaro parawira mnrni ri bulu-bulu na lettunana ri

yolona Elia makkaluttuni sibawa makkeda,
 "Addampengekki, h atanna Allataala! Amasika
 silaong sininna iya ana buwaku. Aja taunoki!

¹⁴Duwa parawira iya laingng silaong ana
 buwana mennang matni nanr api pol ri langi,
 iyakiya uwllauwi, amasika!"

¹⁵Iyatoro wettu nakkeda malakana
 PUWANGNGE lao ri Elia, "Aja mumtau!
 Accowno nonno pol ri buluw."
 Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Elia silaong
 parawiraro ri arungng.

¹⁶Nakkeda Elia ri arungng, "Makkedai
 PUWANGNGE, Musuroi tauw mllau panunju ri
 Baal-Zbub dwatana kota Ekron samanna ri
 Israli dgaga Allataala iya weddingng ritanai.
 Rimakkuwannanaro d muwajjappa matu,
 matko matu!"

¹⁷Namatna Ahazia pada-pada iya napowada
 PUWANGNGE naolai Elia. Nasaba Ahazia d
 nappunnai ana worowan, Yoram silessurena
 mancaji arung sulliwi. Iyaro kajajiyangngi ri
 taung maduwa apparntanna Yhoram anana
 Yosafat, arunna Yhuda.

¹⁸Curita laingng passalenna aga iya napogau
 Arung Ahazia riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana
 Arung-ngarunna Israli.

2¹Narapini wettunna PUWANGNGE malo
 makkai Elia mnr ri suruga naolai anging
 talippuru. Iyaro wettu Elia sibawa Elisa
 joppani pol ri Gilgal,

²na ri tengnga laleng makkedai Elia lao ri Elisa, "Onrono kuwa. Nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao ri Btel." Iyakiya mappbaliwi Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Bapa, d umalo salaiwi Bapa." Jaji silaonni mennang patterui joppana lettu ri Btel.

³Sikalompo nabi iya monro kuwaro lao mwai sita Elisa sibawa makkutana, "Muwissegga makkeda iya esso maloi puwammu salaiko nasaba riyakkai ri PUWANGNGE?" Nappbali Elisa, "Ya, uwisseng. Iyakiya sikuna, ajana tabicarai gauro."

⁴Nainappa makkedani Elia lao ri Elisa, "Onrono kuwa, nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao ri Yrikho." Iyakiya mappbaliwi Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Bapa, d umalo salaiwi Bapa." Jaji sipadduwani mennang patterui joppana lettu ri Yrikho.

⁵Sikalompo nabi iya monro kuwaro lao mwai sita Elisa sibawa makkutana, "Muwissegga makkeda iya esso riyakkai matu puwammu ri Allataala nanasalaiko?" Nappbali Elisa, "Ya, uwisseng. Iyakiya sikuna, ajana tabicarai gauro."

⁶Nainappa makkeda Elia lao ri Elisa, "Onrono kuwa. Nasuroka PUWANGNGE lao ri Salo Yordan." Iyakiya mappbaliwi Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Bapa, d umalo salaiwi Bapa." Nanapatteruni mennang joppana lettu ri Salo Yordan,

⁷na 50 nabi maccowriwi mennang.

Namappsaua Elia sibawa Elisa ri wiring saloro, na iya limappulo nabiro tettongngi d nasiyaga blana pol kuwaro.

⁸Naludunni Elia jumbana, nainappa nalulung nanakkunrurengngi ri tompona uwai saloro. Natabbag duwana uwaina saloro, angkanna naullialna silaong Elisa joppa ri borina iya marakko.

⁹Lettunana ri liweng, makkedani Elia lao ri Elisa, "Ellauni aga iya muwacinnaiy pol ri iyya ri wettu dnapa nakkaka PUWANGNGE salaiko!" Nappbali Elisa, "Pammanarika akuwasanna Bapa, kuwammengngi weddikka mancaji passullna Bapa."

¹⁰Namett Elia, "Wah, mawatang senna iyaro. Iyakiya rkko muwitaka wettukku nakka PUWANGNGE, ritarimai matu parllaummu. Rkko d muwitai, risampyangngi matu parllaummu."

¹¹Mabbicarani mennang sipadduwa, nanajoppato. Tennasenna-sennana sddi karta makkapi iya nagettengng anyarang makkapi pol passarangngi mennang sipadduwa nainappa riyakka Elia mnr ri suruga ri anging talippuru.

¹²Naitani Elisa nainappa gora, "Elia, Amboku! Amboku! Pallinrunna Israli iya barani! Dni gaga Bapa!" Nanateddnna Elia pol ri pakkitanna Elisa. Namasarana Elisa sapi jumbana mancaji duwa,

¹³nainappa naitt jumbana Elia iya semp. Purairo lisuni nanatettong ri wirinna Salo Yordan,

¹⁴nanakkunrurengngi jumbana Eliaro ri tompona uwai sibawa makkeda, "Kgani PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Eliaro?" Puranana nakkunrureng iyaro jumba ri uwai saloro, tabbag duwani iyaro uwai nanajoppa malltto.

¹⁵Iya limappuloro nabi ri Yrikho mitai, namakkeda, "Lttni akuwasanna Elia lao ri Elisa!" Nalokkaini mennang nainappa suju ri yolona

¹⁶sibawa makkeda, "Engkaki 50 tau, mawatang maneng. Rimakuwannanaro, laono mai talao sappai Elia puwammu. Naul Rohna PUWANGNGE tiwii ri bulu iyarga ri lompo, nainappa nasalai kuwaro." Nappbali Elisa, "Ajana!"

¹⁷Iyakiya maddessai mennang matteru angkanna nasitujui. Nanalaona iya limappuloro nabi sappai Elia tellungngesso ittana, iyakiya d naruntui mennang.

¹⁸Nainappa mennang lisu ri Elisa iya mattajengng ri Yrikho. Nakkeda Elisa lao ri mennang, "Dga napura upowadai makkeda ajana mulao?"

¹⁹Siyagangngar tau Yrikho lao ri Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Pa, pada-pada iyaalna Bapa mitai, iya kota makessing, iyakiya uwaina d namakessing nanassabariwi makkunrai iya mattampu alaungeng."

²⁰Nakkeda Elisa, "Alakka mangko iya baru mupa, namutaroiwi pejj ri lalenna." Nanatiwini mennang ri alna iya nallauwro.

²¹Nanalaona Elisa ri mata uwai nainappa naggenrungeng iyaro pejj muttama ri laleng uwai sibawa makkeda, "Iyana iya napowada PUWANGNGE: Upaccingiwi iya uwai kuwammengngi dna nassabariwi amatngng iyarga alaungengng!"

²²Sipongennaro mapaccinni iyaro uwai situru sibawa ada-adanna Elisa.

²³Purairo laoni Elisa pol ri Yrikho lao ri Btel. Ri tengnga laleng sikalompo ana-ana massu pol ri kota sibawa mll-klli. Gorai mennang, "Eh bota, laoko pol kuwa!"

²⁴Gilinni Elisa sibawa mitai mennang nainappa natanroi ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE. Iyatoro wettu namassu pol ri ale duwa beruang sibawa sap-sapi patappulo duwa ana pol ri yellena ana-anaro.

²⁵Napatteruni Elisa joppa lao ri Bulu KarmI, nainappa lisu ri Samaria.

3¹Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Yosafat arung Yhuda, Yoram ana Ahab mancaji arunna Israli sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria seppulo duwa taung ittana.

²Napogau iya maja ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d napada-pada jana Ahab sibawa Izebl, tomatowanna. Dato-dato iya nabbu ambona untu sompai Baal purani naruttung.

³Iyakiya, pada-pada Arung Yrobam ana Nbat iya mapparnta ri yolona, alnato nassabariwi namadosa tau Israli sibawa d nappsau pogau gauro.

⁴Arung Msa pol ri Moab mappunnaiwi appiyarang bimbala. Selaku simana lao ri arung Israli, tungke taung mabbri 100.000 ana bimbala sibawa topa bulu-bulu bimbala pol ri 100.000 bimbala lai.

⁵Iyakiya matnana Arung Ahab, marontai Msa lao ri Israli.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro masittani Yoram salaiwi Samaria nalao passadiyai sininna tentarana.

⁷Nakirinni iya pasengng lao ri Arung Yosafat pol ri Yhuda, "Marontani arung Moab lao ri iyya, maloiga Saudara duwakka mammusu mwai?" Nappbali Arung Yosafat, "Makessinni. Iyya sibawa ana buwaku enrengng tentara makkinyarakku maccowi matu silaongengngi Saudara.

⁸Laleng kgana taola gasai matu?" Nappbali Yoram, "Laleng iya lalo ri padang kessi Edom."

⁹Najoppaana Arung Yoram silaong arung Yhuda sibawa arung Edom. Mallalennana pitungngesso ittana, acappurenni uwai, angkanna pasukanna enrengng olokolo pattk baranna dna nanung.

¹⁰Nagorana Arung Yoram, "Cilakani! Purani narancana PUWANGGE untu mabbryakki sipattellu lao ri arung Moab!"

¹¹ Nakkutana Arung Yosafat, "Dga gaga kuwa nabi iya weddingng makkutanangekki ri PUWANGNGE?" Sala sddinna parawirana Arung Yoram mappbali, "Engka Elisa ana Safat! Pabbantunnai riyolo Elia."

¹² Nakkda Arung Yosafat, "Tongeng! Mmeng mabbicarai PUWANGNGE naolaialna." Nalaona iya tellu arungngro ri Elisa.

¹³ Nakkeda Elisa lao ri arunna Israli, "Magi muwllau tulung ri iyya? Lao bawanni ri nabi-nabinna tomatowammu!" Namett Yoram, "D! Saba PUWANGNGE ritu rancanai untu mabbryang telluki lao ri arung Moab!"

¹⁴ Nappbali Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iya utumaningiy, upowadai sitongenna makkeda rkko tenniya nasaba Arung Yosafat iya upakalebbi, d umalo mappunnai urusang sibawa iko.

¹⁵ Tiwii mai makkekkuwangng sddi pakkacapi!" Wettunna iyaro tauw makkacapi, rikuwasaini Elisa ri Rohna PUWANGNGE,

¹⁶ angkanna makkeda, "Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE; Ebbuno spe-spe ri wadi.

¹⁷ Namuni d muwita bosu teppa iyarga anging mangiri, iyakiya pennoi matu uwai iya salo rakko. Iko silaong olokolo enrengng olokolo pattk barammu lolongengngi matu uwai iya genne untu riynung gangka cau."

¹⁸ Nainappa makkeda Elisa patterui, "Iyakiya iyaro banna parakara baiccu lao ri

PUWANGGE. Malo towi mprkko apakalang
lao risining tau Moab-.

¹⁹Sininna kotana mennang iya mabbntngng
sibawa iya makessingng muruttungngi matu;
sininna pong buwa-buwana mutubbangngi,
sininna mata uwaina mulwui sibawa
sininna darena mennang iya macommo
mugenrungngi matu batu angkanna masolang
siseng."

²⁰Bajana, wettunna makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng I, massoloni uwai pol ri Edom
angkanna pennoiwi iyaro salo rakko.

²¹Wettunna nangkalinga tau Moab- makkeda
iya tellu arungngro polni maggasa, sininna
tauw pol ri pommacowa lettu ri pommalolo
iya mullngngi mssang senjata, ripangarani
sibawa ritaro ri pakkassngng.

²²Bajana, wettunna mennang moto ri I,
natappani mata esso tompona uwai angkanna
macella pada-pada dara.

²³Gorani mennang, "Dara! Pasti prajuri-
prajuri pol ri iya tellu pasukanna bali pura
mallaga sibawa sisull siyuno! Laono mai talao
rampoi akkmanna mennang!"

²⁴Iyakiya wettunna iyaro sining tau Moab-
lettu ri akkmangngro, ripasoroni mennang
ri tau Israli iya matteru maju mallellung
nanauno towi mennang

²⁵sibawa ruttungngi kota-kotana. Tungke
dare iya macommo iya naola, nagenrungiwi
batu. Nalwu towi sining tau Israli sininna

mata uwai enrengng natubbangngi sininna pong buwa-buwa. Iya monro banna kota Kir-Harst, ibukotana Moab. Paccappureнна iyaro kota rikeppung towi sibawa rigenrung batu risining pallobangng.

²⁶Namaingekinna makkeda dna naulli mattahanna, natiwini arung Moab pitu ratu prajuri iya macca pak peddang, nainappa makkuraga bettui attahangenna arung Edom, iyakiya d naulli.

²⁷Rimakkuwannanaro nalani ana pattolana, nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng ri tompona tmbona kota selaku akkarobangeng untu dwata Moab. Namtauna sining tau Israli, angkanna napasoro mennang pasukanna pol ri kotaro nalisu ri wanuwanna.

4¹Risuwa esso jandana sddi nabi laowi ri Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Bapa, matni lakkaikku! Nanaisseng Bapa makkeda sddi towi tau iya mtau ri Allataala, iyakiya makkinrengngi risddi tau. Makkekkuwangng iyaro tauw polni untu malai iya duwa anaku nanapancajiwi ata, selaku pakkamaja inrenna lakkaikku iya matnna."

²Nakkutana Elisa, "Pkkugika wedding tulungngi Ibu? Aga nappunnai Ibu ri bola?" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "D agaga uwappunnai, sangadinna minnya zaitun sibotolo baiccu."

³Nakkeda Elisa, "Laono muwinreng botolo kosong maga pol ri bali-bali bolana Ibu.

⁴Purairo sitinajai Ibu sibawa ana-anana Ibu muttama ri lalempola sibawa sului tange. Tirii iyaro minnya sibotolo baiccu ri laleng botolo-botoloro, sibawa pallaingngi iya pennonna."

⁵Nalisuna iyaro makkunrai ri bolana. Muttamanana silaong ana-anana sibawa sului tangena bola, nalani botolo baiccu iya mallise minnya zaitunro, nainappa natiri iyaro minnya ri laleng botolo-botolo iya riwrngngngngi ri ana-anana.

⁶Penno manennana iyaro sining botolo, mllaupi sddi botolo. Nappbali sddi pol ri ana-anana, "Cappuni." Nadna nassolona iyaro minnya.

⁷Nainappa iyaro Indo laosi paimeng ri Nabi Elisa, nanakkeda Elisa, "Balui iyaro minnya untu mpajai sininna inrenna Ibu, na lebbinna cuku untu matuwoiwi Ibu silaong ana-anana Ibu."

⁸Ri Sunem monroi sddi makkunrai sugi. Risuwa esso wettunna Elisa lao ri Sunem, iyaro makkunrai naobbii manr. Sipongennaro sises-siseng Elisa lppang ri Sunem manri ri bolana makkunrairo.

⁹Nainappa makkedani iyaro makkunrai ri lakkainna, "Mateppeka Bapa iya biyasa lppang kuwa tonget-tongengngi iyaro sddiwi atanna Allataala.

¹⁰Makessingengngi mbbuki sddi bili iya baiccu ri langga yasna bolata, sibawa

passakkei sibawa onrong atinrong, mjang, kadra, sibawa lampu kuwammengngi weddingngi mappruma kuwaro sises-siseng nalokkaiki."

¹¹ Risuwa esso laosi paimeng Elisa ri Sunem. Mnrnana ri bilina untu mappsau,

¹² nasuroni Ghazi, pattumaninna, lao mobbii iyaro makkunrai. Engkanana pol iyaro makkunrai,

¹³ makkedani Elisa lao ri Ghazi, "Tanaiwi pkkugika wedding mpalei rsona untu idi. Ajakk macinnai laoka ri arungng iyarga ri pallima tentara sibawa mabbicara untu apentingenna." Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Monroka ri yellena sumpuloloku sibawa dgaga akurangekku."

¹⁴ Namakkutanana Elisa lao ri Ghazi, "Rkko makkuwaitu, agana wedding upogau untualna?" Nappbali Ghazi, "D nappunnai ana, Pa, na lakkainna macowani."

¹⁵ Nakkeda Elisa, "Obbii iyaro makkunrai." Polni iyaro makkunrai sibawa tettong ri sumpangng.

¹⁶ Namakkeda Elisa lao rialna, "Taung mangolo, ri wettu pada-padaw, mpani Ibu sddi analolo worowan." Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Pa aja tabbell! Uwaseng atannaki Allataala!"

¹⁷ Iyakiya tongenni aga iya napowada Elisa. Taung pmennana, kira-kira ri wettu iya pada iyaro makkunrai jajiyanni sddi ana worowan.

¹⁸Battowanana iyaro ana, risuwa esso ri wettu ngngalangng, iyaro ana laowi ri ambona iya engka ri dare silaong sining parngngala.

¹⁹Tennasenna-sennana iyaro ana gora lao ri ambona, "Aduh! Mappeddi ulukku!" Nakkedana ambona lao risddi pattumani, "Tiwii iya ana lao ri indona."

²⁰Ritiwini iyaro ana ri indona, nainappa indona riwai. Ri arawnnana matni iyaro ana.

²¹Ritiwini ri indona mnr ri yas, ri bilina Elisa, sibawa palwui ri onrong atinrongng. Purairo massuni sibawa sului tange,

²²nainappa lao mobbii lakkainna. Makkedai, "Suroi sddi pattumani lao mai silaong sikaju kaledd. Harusuka mapperi-peri lao ri Nabi Elisa, sibawa maloka lisu masitta."

²³Nakkutana lakkainna, "Magi naharusu lao makkekkuwangng. Iya esso tenniya esso Saba sibawa tenniya esso maraja Uleng Baru." Nappbali, "D namaga."

²⁴Purana napasang lapi-lapi ri kaleddro, makkedani lao ri pattumaninna, "Palariwi iya kaledd kuwammengngi nalari siggattigattina; aja mukurangiwi gattina rkko d uwassurowangngi."

²⁵Nanajoppaana iyaro makkunrai lao ri Bulu Karml ri onronna Elisa. Mabla mupi naitani Elisa iyaro makkunrai pol. Makkedani Elisa lao ri Ghazi, "Itai. Ibu pol ri Sunemro engkai pol!

²⁶Asittako lao mwai sita sibawa tanaiwi pkkugi keadaanna sikaluwarga." Nakkeda

iyaro makkunrai lao ri Ghazi, "Makessing maneng muwa."

²⁷Iyakiya wettunna lettu ri yolona Elisa, sujuni sibawa kaddaowi ajna Elisa. Maloni Ghazi paddsui pol kuwaro, iyakiya makkedai Elisa, "Leppessangngi siya! Samanna masara sennai. Iyakiya d aga-aga napowadakka PUWANGGE!"

²⁸Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Pa, d uwillau ana ri Bapa. Pura upowada towi lao ri Bapa kuwammengngi aja tawrkka ammnasang kosong."

²⁹Nagiling Elisa lao ri Ghazi nanakkeda, "Asittako! Alai tekkekku namumatteru lao ri bolana Ibuw. Aja muwappsau untu mabbr selleng lao ri muwi niga iya muwa siruntu ri lalengng. Rkko nawr sellengiko tauw, aja muwabbyang wettu untu baliwi sellenna. Lettumu muwa, taroi tekkekku ri tubunna iyaro ana."

³⁰Nakkeda iyaro makkunrai, "Bapa Elisa! Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo sibawa nasabbing nyawana Bapa, d umalo salaiwi Bapa!" Rimakkuwannanaro joppani Elisa silaong iyaro makkunrai lao ri bolana.

³¹Pura ripoddiyoloini mennang ri Ghazi untu taroi tekkenna Elisa ri tubunna iyaro ana, iyakiya dgaga oni iyarga tanra-tanrang laing makkeda iyaro ana tuwai. Nalaona Ghazi mwai sita Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Iyaro ana d naoto."

³² Lettunana ri bolana makkunrairo, muttamani Elisa al-alna ri laleng bilina sibawa naitani ujuna iyaro ana lwu ri onrong atinrongng.

³³ Nasuluni Elisa tange nainappa massempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

³⁴ Purairo naoppangini iyaro ana sibawa parapei tmunna, matanna sibawa limanna ri tmunna, matanna sibawa limanna iyaro ana. Nasaba napogau makkuwaro, namapellana tubunna iyaro ana.

³⁵ Tokkonni Elisa sibawa joppa mattulili ri laleng biliro, nainappa naoppangisi tubunna anaro. Angkanna tarassi iyaro ana wkkapitu, sibawa timpai matanna.

³⁶ Risuroni Ghazi ri Elisa mobbii indona iyaro ana, namuttamanana iyaro indo, makkedani Elisa lao ri alna, "Engkaniy anana Ibu."

³⁷ Sujuni iyaro indo ri yolona Elisa nainappa natiwi anana massu.

³⁸ Engka suwa wettu nakajajiyang abala akkadrengng ri sininna wanuwa. Nalisuna Elisa ri Gilgal. Wettunna napagguru sikalompo nabi, nasuroni pattumaninna mala oring iya battowa nanasungengngi mennang inanr.

³⁹ Sala sddinna pol ri nabi-nabiro massu lao ri dare untu sappa ukkaju, nanaruntuna sirupa tanet-taneng lawo liya. Nacppuni buwana iyaro tanet-tanengng maga senna, nanatiwii lisu. D naissengngi buwa aga iyaro, naltta-Ittani nanaputtamai ri laleng oringngro.

⁴⁰Manasunnana, nabag-bagni lao ri nabi-nabiro. Iyakiya nappai natmpu iyaro inanr, gorani mennang lao ri Elisa, "Pa, iya racung!" D namalo mennang manri.

⁴¹Nanassurowanna Elisa mala cdd labbu, nanaggugurengngi ri laleng oringngro. Purairo makkedani, "Abbagyanni paimeng iyaro inanr." Annessana iyaro inanr dna nabbahayana.

⁴²Risuwa wettu iya laingng, engka sddi worowan pol ri Baal-Salisa. Natiwirengngi Elisa gandong iya nappa riyngngala sibawato duwappulo roti iya riybbu pol ri gandong wasl ngngalang mammulangng ri taungngro. Nasuroni Elisa pattumaninna bag-bagi iyaro roti lao ri nabi-nabiro,

⁴³iyakiya makkedai iyaro pattumani, "D nakkull genne untu sratu tau!" Nappbali Elisa, "Bagngeng bawanni kuwammengngi nanri mennang, saba makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda manri matu mennang napuranana nanr engka mupa ssana."

⁴⁴Iyaro pattumani nabbagyanni iyaro inanr lao ri mennang, nanr manenna. Puranana manr engka mupa ssana pada-pada iya napowada PUWANGNGE.

5¹Naaman iyanaritu pallima tentarana Siria iya ripoji senna sibawa riyangke ri arung Siria. Saba naolai Naaman, mabbri PUWANGNGE apakalang lao ri tentara Siria.

Naaman iyanaritu sddiwi pallima iya por, iyakiya malasa olii iya mappakatau-tau.

²Risuwa wettu tau Siria gasai wanuwa Israli. Ri laleng aggasarengngro sddi ana makkunrai Isral ritikkeng sibawa ritiwi selaku tawangeng, nainappa mancaji pattumaninna bainna Naaman.

³Risuwa esso makkedani iyaro pattumani lao ri ponggawana, "Nyonya, akkalarapanna laowi puwang mwai sita nabi iya monro ri Samaria, pastini iyaro nabi napajjappai matu puwang."

⁴Wettunna nangkalinga Naaman gauro, laoni ri arungng sibawa curitai aga iya napowada iyaro ana makkunrai.

⁵Makkedani arungng, "Makessinni, laono ri arunna Israli. Maloka moki sure lao ri alna." Nanajoppa Naaman sibawa tiwi 30.000 dowi pra, 6.000 dowi ulaweng, sibawa 10 pasang pakyang iya makessingng.

⁶Sure iya natiwiro oninna makkuwaiy: "Naolai iya sure uwappaddissengengngi parawiraku, Naaman, lao ri Puwang kuwammengngi Puwang pajjappai pol ri lasana."

⁷Wettunna nabaca arung Israli iyaro sure, nasap-sapni pakyanna nasaba manennengngi, nanakkedato, "Cilakani, aga sabana iyaro arung Siria nallauka pajjappai iya tauw? Tenniyaka Allataala iya mappunnaiy akuwasang untu patuwoi iyarga pamati tauw!

Pasti iyaro arung Siria banna sappai bawang cco sibawa iyya!"

⁸Nangkalingani Nabi Elisa passalenna gauro, nanakiringngi pasengngw lao ri arung Isral, "Magi mumanenneng? Suroi iyaro tauw lao ri iyya kuwammengngi naissengngi makkeda ri Israliw engka sddi nabi!"

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro joppani Naaman sibawa karta anyaranna lao ri bolana Elisa, sibawa lppang ri yolona sumpangng.

¹⁰Suroi Elisa sddi pattumani untu makkeda makkuwa lao ri Naaman, "Laoki Puwang cemm wkkapitu ri Salo Yordan, namajjappa siseng matti Puwang."

¹¹Nangkalinganaro, macaini Naaman sibawa makkeda, "Uwasengngi alna matu massu mwaka sita, namassempajang lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana, enrengng pakdoi limanna ri yasna watakkalku iya malasaw naumajjappa.

¹²Salo Abana sibawa Parpar ri Damsyik lebbi makessingngi naiya muwi salo niga ri Isral! Weddikka cemm kuwaro sibawa majjappa!"

¹³Iyakiya sining pattumaninna maddeppriwi sibawa makkeda, "Puwang, akkalarapanna risuroi Puwang pogau suwa iya mawatangng, pasti maloi Puwang pogau. Apalagi banna nasuroi Puwang cemm kuwammengngi najjappa!"

¹⁴Rimakkuwannanaro laoni Naaman ri Salo Yordan, nanauttama sibawa patallemmei

alna ri laleng saloro wkkapitu pada-pada iya nassurowangng Elisa. Nanajjappana Naaman. Madisinni watakkalna paimeng pada-pada watakkalna kallolo.

¹⁵Nainappa alna silaong sininna pattinrona lisu lao ri Elisa. Nakkeda Naaman lao ri Elisa, "Uwissenni makkekkuwangng, makkda risininna lino banna engka sddi Allataala, iyanaritu Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro, tatarimani Puwang pabbrku."

¹⁶Nappbali Elisa, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, iya utumaningiy, d umalo tarimai muwi pabbr aga." Maddessai Naaman kuwammengngi namalo Elisa tarimai pabbrna, iyakiya tettei Elisa massampyang.

¹⁷Namakkeda Naaman, "Rkko dto namalo Puwang tarimai pabbrku, palalona tiwii lisu tana singngga iya naull tiwi sipasang bagal. Saba, mappammulai makkekkuwangng maloka makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng banna untu PUWANGNGE, natenniya untu dwata laingng.

¹⁸Narkko matti harusuka ranrengngi arukku lao massempajang ri bolana Rimon dwatana Siria, tennapodo PUWANGNGE maddampengekka."

¹⁹Nakkeda Elisa, "Laono sibawa salama." Nanalaona Naaman. D namaitta labena Naaman,

²⁰Ghazi pattumaninna Elisa, mappikkirii, "Magi naleppessangngi lao temmakkamaja? Mestinna natarimai puwaku pabrna tau Siriari! Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, harusuka lellungngi sibawa lolongeng suwa pol ri alna!"

²¹Nanalellunni Ghazi Naaman. Wettunna naita Naaman engka tau pol, nonnoni pol ri kartana sibawa makkutana, "Engka aga?"

²²Nappbali Ghazi, "Taddampengekka Puwang, risuroka powadangngi Puwang makkeda silalona engka pol duwa nabi kallolo pol ri buluna Efraim. Mllauwi Puwaku kuwammengngi Puwang mprngngi 3.000 dowi pra sibawa duwappasang pakyang iya makessingng untu iya duwa nabiro."

²³Nakkeda Naaman, "Tentuni!" sibawa nadessana Ghazi kuwammengngi natiwi 6.000 dowi pra. Nadokoni Naaman iyaro dowi ri laleng duwa spu, sibawa mala duwappasang pakyang iya makessingng. Iya manennaro nawrngngi lao ri duwa pattumaninna, iya joppa poddiyoloiwi Ghazi.

²⁴Lettunana ri bulu-bulu onrong naonroi Elisa, nalani Ghazi dowi sibawa pakyangngro pol ri pattumani-pattumaninna Naaman, nainappa nataro ri lalempola. Nasuroni lisu iyaro pattumani-pattumani,

²⁵nainappa muttama paimeng ri lalempola. Makkutanani Elisa, "Pol kgako?" Nappbali, "D ukalao-lao Puwang!"

²⁶Iyakiya makkedai Elisa, "Engkai atikku kuwaro wettunna Naaman nonno pol ri kartana untu mwako sita. Tenniya wettunna iya untu lolongeng dowi sibawa melli palla zaitun, palla anggoro, bimbala sibawa saping enrengng ata-ata!

²⁷Nasaba mutarimai iyaro pabbr, mutarima towi matu lasana Naaman. Mala untu mannennungeng muwi wija-wijammu lolongeng towi matu iyaro lasa!" Wettunna massu Ghazi pol kuwaro, lolongenni lasa oli mancaji maput sennani olina.

6¹Risuwa esso nabi-nabi iya napagguru Elisa, maddarki rialna. Makkedai mennang, "Macipi senna onrotta!

²Palaloni lao mattubbang aju ri seddna Salo Yordan, sibawa patettong onrong riyonroi kuwaro." Nappbali Elisa, "Makessinni."

³Sala sddinna pol ri yellena mennang maddessa kuwammengngi Elisa naccow silaong mennang. Nasitujuini Elisa,

⁴nanajoppa massibawa. Lettunana ri wirinna Salo Yordan, mappammulani mennang mattubbang aju.

⁵Tennasenna-sennana sddi tau pol ri yellena mennang semp mata wasna ri laleng uwai. Nagorana lao ri Elisa, "Aduh Pa! Was riinreng iyaro!"

⁶Nakkutana Elisa, "Kgi semp?" Najjellokenni iyaro tauw onronna, nainappa rette Elisa siltta

aju nanaggenrungengngi lao ri onrongngro.
Naompona iyaro mata was ri tompona uwai.

⁷Nakkeda Elisa, "Alani!" Naloroni limanna iyaro tauw nanalai iyaro was.

⁸Risuwa wettu mammusui Siria sibawa Isral. Puranana barunding silaong sining parawirana, napattentuni arung Siria kgi mennang harusu makkma.

⁹Iyakiya kiringngi Elisa karba lao ri arung Israli untu parngngerangiwi kuwammengngi aja nalao ri onrongngro, nasaba abiyasanna sining tau Siria laloi kuwaro.

¹⁰Jaji naparngngerangini arung Israli sining taunna iya monro ri macaw kuwaro kuwammengngi nasadiya-sadiya. Makkuwaniro Elisa parngngerangiwi arungng makkolik-koling.

¹¹Iyaro gau napakrk-krngngi arung Siria, angkanna naobbi sining parawirana sibawa makkutana, "Pasti ri yelleta engka balibella. Niga taunna? Ayo appaissengengngi!"

¹²Sddi pol risining parawiraro mappbali, "D gaga muwi sddi tau, Datu. Nabi Elisa ritu nassabari! Alna ritu palettui ri arung Isral aga iya napowada Datu, namuni iyaro ripowadai ri bili atinrongng."

¹³Napparnta arungng, "Salidikiwi kgi monro, kuwammengngi weddikka tikkengngi." Ripaissengini ri tauw makkeda engkai Elisa ri Dotan.

¹⁴ Nanakirinna arung Siria lao kuwaro suwa pasukang iya battowa nasibawang anyarang sibawa karta musu. Lettuni mennang ri kotaro ri wenni nanakeppungngi.

¹⁵ Pappa bajana, mal sennani wettunna pattumaninna Elisa moto sibawa massu, naitani tentara Siria keppungngi kotaro sukku sibawa anyarang nenniya karta musuna mennang. Jaji, lisuni lao ri Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Cilakaki, Puwang! Aga harus tapogau?"

¹⁶ Nappbali Elisa, "Aja mumtau. Iya engka ri idi lebbi magai naiya engka ri mennang."

¹⁷ Namassempajanna Elisa, "PUWANG tennapodo Mutimpai matanna pattumanikku kuwammengngi naitai!" Natarimani PUWANGGE sempajanna Elisa angkanna wettunna makkita iyaro pattumaninna, naitani iyaro bulu penno sibawa anyarang nenniya karta makkapi mattulilingiwi Elisa.

¹⁸ Wettunna iyaro sining tau Siria maggasa, massempajanni Elisa, "PUWANG, tennapodo pabutai iya sining tauw!" Natarimani PUWANGGE sempajanna Elisa, namancaji buta manenna mennang.

¹⁹ Rilokkaini mennang ri Elisa sibawa makkeda, "Pusako. Tenniya iya kota iya musappa. Laono mai maccowrika, uwantarapo matti lao ri tau iya musappa." Nanaantarani Elisa lao ri Samaria.

²⁰Wettunna mennang nauttamaki kotaro, massempajanni Elisa, "PUWANG, tennapodo timpai matanna mennang kuwammengngi nakkita mennang." Natarimani PUWANGGE sempajanna Elisa; natimpani matanna sining tauwro angkanna hrang mitai makkeda engkai mennang ri kota Samaria.

²¹Wettunna naita arung Israli sining tau Siriari, makkutanani, "Elisa, harusukaga mpunoi sining tauww?"

²²Nappbali Elisa, "Aja. Sedangkang tentara iya natikkengng Datu ri laleng ammusurengng d naunoi Datu, apalagi iya. Panri sibawa painungngi mennang, nainappa muleppessang lisu ri arunna."

²³Napakangkana arung Israli psta battowa untu mennang. Puranana mennang manr sibawa mnung, nasuroni mennang lisu ri arung Siria. Sipongennaro mappsau ni sining tau Siria gasai wanuwa Israli.

²⁴Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna Bnhadad arung Siria tiwii sininna tentarana untu gasai Israli. Nakeppungngi mennang kota Samaria,

²⁵sibawa nassabariwi akkadreng iya masero ri laleng kota, angkanna sddi ulu kaledd ellinna aruwa pulona dowi pra, sibawa duwa ong tai jangang-jangang lima dowi pra.

²⁶Risuwa wettu, wettunna arungng joppa ri tompona tmbo kota, sddi makkunrai gora, "Datu, tulungngi!"

²⁷ Nappbali arungng, "Rkko PUWANGNGE d natulukko, pkkugi makkull weddikka mattulung? D uwappunnai gandong iyarga uwai anggoro!

²⁸ Aga asukkarakemmu?" Nappbali iyaro makkunrai, "Iya sellaoku puraka nara kuwammengngi rianri anaku riyolo, nainappa bajana rianri anana.

²⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro rinasuni anaku nariyanr. Pappaobajana wettukku mllauwi kuwammengngi rinasui anana, nasubbui!"

³⁰ Nangkalinganaro, nakapni pakyanna arungng nasaba messi. Sining tau iya tettongng ri seddna tmboro naull mitai makkeda waju lalenna iyanaritu kaing karung.

³¹ Gorani arungng, "Iyato essow harusui mat Elisa. Leppessanni Allataala hukukka sittane-tanena rkko d uwunoi Elisa!"

³² Nainappa arungng suroi sddi tau poddiyolowi lao ri bolana Elisa. Iyaro wettu engkai Elisa ri bola, sibawa siyagangngar tomariyolona masaraka massurolellang kuwaro. Ri wettu dnapa nalettu iyaro surona arungng, makkedai Elisa lao ri tomariyolona masarakaro, "Pnessaiwi! Iyaro pabbuno suroi tau untu mpunoka. Rkko lettui matti iyaro tauw, sului tange sibawa aja muleppessangngi muttama. Ri munrinna poli matu alna arungng."

³³ Dpa napaja Elisa mabbicara, lettuni arungng kuwaro sibawa makkeda, "Iya

asussangng, PUWANGNGE patakkennai lao ri idi! Jaji agapi akkgunana uwaddennuwangi pattulun-Na?"

7¹ Nappbali Elisa, "Engkalingai aga napowada PUWANGNGE! Baja, kira-kira wettu pada-pada, nasibawang sddi dowi pra bawang naulli tauw melli tellu kilo gandong iya kaminang makessingng iyarga enneng kilo gandong iya laingng."

² Nappbali ajudang paribadinna arungng, "Pkkugi wedding! Mustahl iya, namuni iyaro wettu napateppai PUWANGNGE bosi raja pol ri langi!" Nappbali Elisa, "Muwitai matti iyaro gau kajajiyang, iyakiya d mupneddingiwi iyaro inanr muwi cdd."

³ Iyaro esso eppa tau malasa oli iya mappakatau-tau engkai ri saliwenna pintu gerbanna Samaria. Makkedai sddi lao ri laingng, "Aga akkgunanna tudat-tudakki kuwa tajengngi amatta?"

⁴ Rkko muttamaki ri kota, matki matu alupureng, sibawa rkko monroki bawang kuwa, mat tokki matu. Madcngengngi laoki ri akkmanna tau Siria. Paling-paling naunoki mennang. Iyakiya makkullto d naunoki."

⁵ Mammulanana makalemmeng laoni mennang ri akkmanna tau Siria, iyakiya d naitai mennang muwi sddi tau kuwaro.

⁶ Saba PUWANGNGE pura mbbui tau Siria mngkalingai oni pada-pada paggasana suwa pasukang battowa iya makkinyarangng

sibawa makkarta. Iyaro sining tau Siria nasengngi arung Israli purani naswa arung Ht sibawa Masr silaong tentarana untu gasai mennang.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro iyatoro wenni nalari passalamai alna, sibawa salaiwi kmana, anyaranna, enrengng kaleddna mennang makkuwaro bawang ri akkmangng.

⁸Iya eppa tau malasa oliro lettuni ri wirinna akkmangngro, sibawa muttamakiwi sddi kma. Manr mnunni kuwaro sibawa mala ulaweng, pra, enrengng pakyang-pakyang nainappa lao subbui. Purairo lisuni paimeng nanauttamakiwi kma iya laingng, nainappa napogau gau pada.

⁹Makkedani sddi lao ri laingng, "Iya pangkauketta d namakessing. Iya karba karba makessing sibawa harusui riyappaissengeng! Rkko ritajengngi narapi baja, pasti rihukkukki. Madcngengngi talaporoi iya ri saoraja."

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro lisuni mennang ri Samaria sibawa gora lao ri pengawalna gerbang kota, "Polni ri akkmanna tau Siria, na annessana d gaga tau kuwaro. Anyaranna sibawa kaleddna mennang ripoliwi tassiyo mupi ri onronna, sibawa kma-kmana nasalai bawammi makkuwaro."

¹¹Nagoranni sining pengawal- iyaro karba, angkanna napalettu tauw ri saoraja.

¹²Iyaro wettu wenni mupi, iyakiya massu muwi arungng pol ri bili atinronna sibawa makkeda lao risining pegawanna, "Engkalingai! Uwisseng rancanana sining tau Siriario! Naisseng mennang makkeda alupurekki, rimakkuwannanaro nasalaiwi mennang akkmanna nanalao massubbu ri padangng untu palaiki siyo-siyo massu sappa inanr. Purairo naluruiki matu sibawa tudangiwi kota."

¹³Engka sddi pegawanna arungng makkeda, "Datu, idi iya engka mupa ri laleng kotaw totota pada muwi sibawa mennang iya matna. Rimakkuwannanaro madcngengngi suroki siyagangngar tau tonangi limakkaju anyarang pol ri yellena sining anyarang iya engka mupa, nanalao kuwaro untu mitai aga pura kajajiyang."

¹⁴Nanapilna mennang siyagangngar tau, nainappa arungng suroi sining tauwro tonangi duwa karta musu nanalao salidikiwi aga iya pura kajajiyang ri tentara Siria.

¹⁵Laoni mennang lettu ri Salo Yordan. Puppup laleng naitani mennang pakyangng sibawa parwa-parwa tattale-tale. Iya manennaro naggenrungeng bawammi tau Siria wettunna mennang lari. Iyaro sining suro lisuni sibawa laporoi ri arungng.

¹⁶Nalarina massu pol ri kota pabbanuwana Samaria nanarappai akkmanna tau Siria. Situru sibawa aga iya napowada

PUWANGNGE, kajajiyanni makkeda tellu kilo gandong iya kaminang makessingng iyarga enneng kilo gandong iya laingng, ellinna banna sddi dowi pra.

¹⁷ Nasitujuwangngi iyaro wettu ajudang paribadinna arungng monrowangngi pintu gerbanna kota. Matni kuwaro nalija-ljja raya. Kajajiyangngi iyaro gau situru iya napowada Elisa lao ri arungng wettunna arungng lao ri alna.

¹⁸ Purani napowada Elisa makkeda kira-kira pada-pada wetturo baja essona, tellu kilo gandong iya kaminang makessingng iyarga enneng kilo gandong iya laingng ribalui matu ri Samaria sibawa sddi dowi pra ellinna.

¹⁹ Na iyatoro wettu ajudang paribadinna arungngro pura makkeda, "Pkkugi wedding! Mustahl iyaro, namuni iyato wettu napateppa bosi raja PUWANGNGE pol ri langi!" Naribali ri Elisa, "Muwitai matti iyaro gauro kajajiyang, iyakiya d matu mupneddingiwi iyaro inanr muwi cdd."

²⁰ Makkuwaniro kajajiyang ri tauwro mati riljja-ljja ri raya ri pintu gerbangng.

8¹ Risuwa wettu papolni PUWANGNGE abala akkadreng ri wanuwa Isral pituttaung ittana. Ri yolonaro pura mmenni nappaissengeng Elisa iyaro gau lao ri makkunrai pol ri Sunem iya pura napatuwo paimeng anana. Nasuro towi Elisa Itt ri wanuwa laingng silaong kaluwargana.

² Napogauni iyaro makkunrai aga napowada Elisa, nanalao ri wanuwa Filistin untu monro kuwaro.

³ Labenana wettu pituttaungngro lisuni ri Isral. Nainappa lao sibawa anana ri arungng untu mllauwi kuwammengngi bola sibawa darena ripalisui ri alna.

⁴ Iyaro wettu Ghazi pattumaninna Elisa purani riyllau ri arungng untu curitai passalenna sining anu makalallaing iya napogau Elisa.

⁵ Nasitujuwangngi wettunna iyaro makkunrai pol ri Sunem mangoloi ri arungng untu palettui parllaunna, nacuritani Ghazi passalenna pkkugi Elisa patuwoi paimeng sddi ana iya matnna. Nakkeda Ghazi, "Petta Iya Malebbi, iyana makkunrairo, sibawa iyana anana iya napatuwo paimeng Elisa!"

⁶ Nainappa makkutana arungng na iyaro makkunrai nacuritani passalenna anaro. Purairo naobbini arungng pegawanna sibawa parntangngi kuwammengngi sininna appunnangenna iyaro makkunrai ripalisui ri alna, muttamani ellinna sininna wassl darena wettunna monro ri saliwempanuwa pituttaung ittana.

⁷ Risuwa wettu laowi Elisa ri Damsyik. Nasitujuwangngi malasai Arung Bnhadad. Wettunna nangkalinga arungng makkeda engkai Elisa ri Damsyik,

⁸ makedani lao ri Hazal, sddiwi pegawanna, "Tiwino hadiya lao ri nabiro, sibawa llauni kuwammengngi nakkutanangngi lao ri PUWANGNGE aga majjappamuwaga matu iyarga d."

⁹ Malani Hazal 40 unta sibawa pattkriwi sibawa sininna rupanna wasslna kota Damsyik, nainappa lao ri Elisa. Wettunna lettu ri onronna Elisa, makedani Hazal, "Atammu Arung Bnhadad, suroka untu makkutanangngi majjappamuwiga matu iyarga d."

¹⁰ Nappbali Elisa, "Makedai PUWANGNGE lao ri iyya makkeda mati matu. Iyakiya powadang bawanni makkeda majjappai matu."

¹¹ Nainappa Elisa mitai Hazal sibawa pakkita iya mattette angkanna mancaji maus Hazal. Tennasenna-senna Elisa teri.

¹² Nakkutana Hazal, "Magi Puwang nateri?" Nakkeda Elisa, "Nasaba uwisseng ja iya malo mupogau matu lao ri tau Israli. Mutunui matu sining kotana iya mabbntngng, mpunoi sining kallolona iya kaminang makessingng, sibawa manrekki ana-analolo enrengng puwi babuwana sining makkunrai iya mattampu."

¹³ Nappbali Hazal, "Iyya tau dgaga bettuwanna, pkkugi makkull mappunnaika akuwasang masero makuwaro!" Nappbali Elisa, "PUWANGNGE pura jellokekka makkeda mancaji arunnako matu Siria."

¹⁴Wettunna Hazal lisu ri saoraja, makkutanani Bnhadad, "Aga adanna Elisa?" Nappbali Hazal, "Makkedai makkeda pasti majjappai matu Datu."

¹⁵Iyakiya pappa bajanana malani Hazal silampa parampa, nanatellengengngi ri laleng uwai nainappa natenrekeng rupanna arungng angkanna mat. Namancajina Hazal arunna Siria sulliwi Bnhadad.

¹⁶Yhoram ana Yosafat mancaji arunnai Yhuda wettunna Arung Yoram ana Ahab limattaung naparnta Israli.

¹⁷Iyaro wettu umuruna Yhoram telluppulo duwa taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm aruwa taung ittana.

¹⁸Kawingngi sibawa anana Ahab, na pada-pada iya napogau kaluwargana Ahab, madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE pada-pada sining arung-ngarung Israli.

¹⁹Iyakiya d namalo PUWANGNGE pabbinasai Yhuda nasaba purai majjanci lao ri Daud atan-Na, makkeda tettei matu wija-wijanna mancaji arung.

²⁰Ri laleng apparntanna Yhoram, marontai Edom lao ri Yhuda sibawa patettongngi akkarungeng ri al.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro, massuni Yhoram sibawa sininna karta musuna mattuju ri Zair. Kuwaniro rikeppung ri pasukanna Edom, iyakiya wenninnana alna sibawa sining pallima pasukang makkarta bettui akkeppungenna

bali, nanalarina sining prajurina mennang lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²²Sipongennaro dna natunruna Edom lao ri Yhuda. Iyatonaro wettu namaronta kota Libna.

²³Curita laingng passalenna Yhoram riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁴Mati sibawa rikuburu ri akkuburukeng arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Ahazia anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

²⁵Ahazia ana Yhoram mancaji arunnai Yhuda wettunna Arung Yoram ana Ahab seppuloni duwa taunna parntai Israli.

²⁶Iyaro wettu umuruna Ahazia duwappulo duwa taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm sitaung ittana. Asenna indona Atalya, anana Arung Ahab sibawa epona Omri arunna Israli.

²⁷Nasaba akawingenna, mappunnaiwi Ahazia assisumpungeng kaluwarga sibawa kaluwargana Arung Ahab. Madosai Ahazia lao ri PUWANGGE pada-pada iya napogau kaluwargana Ahab.

²⁸Maccowi Arung Ahazia mammusu silaong Yoram arung Isral mwai Hazal arung Siria. Mammusui mennang ri Ramot, ri dara Gilad. Maloi Yoram ri laleng musuro,

²⁹nainappa lisu ri kota Yizreel untu riyurai, nanalao Ahazia mitai kuwaro.

9¹Iyaro wettu naobbini Nabi Elisa sala sddinna pol ri yellena sining nabi iya napagguru sibawa makkeda, "Sadiya-

sadiyano untu lao ri Ramot ri Gilad, sibawa tiwii iya botolo mallise minnya zaitun.

² Lettumu kuwaro sappai Yhu ana Yosafat sibawa eppona Nimsi. Erai al-alna lao risddi bili,

³ namutirii iya minnya ri tompo ulunna, nainappa makkeda, Makkedai PUWANGGE makkeda nakkako mancaji arunna Israli. Purana mupogau iyaro gau, salaiwi iyaro onrongng masitta-sitta."

⁴ Joppani iyaro nabi kallolo lao ri Ramot,

⁵ nanapolini Yhu sibawa pallima laingng mattengngang maddeppungeng kuwaro. Makkedani iyaro nabi, "Pa, tiwika karba untu Puwang." Nappbali Yhu, "Untu niga?" Namett iyaro nabi, "Untu alna Puwang."

⁶ Nainappa sipadduwa mennang muttama ri lalempola, nanatirini iyaro nabi kallolo minnya zaitungngro ri tompo ulunna Yhu nainappa makkeda, "Makkedai PUWANG Allataalana Israli, Ulantiko mancaji arung ri yasna umma-Ku Israli.

⁷ Mupaccappui matu kaluwargana puwammu Ahab. Nanallalengiwiwo Uhukkungngi Izebl iya pura mpunoi nabi-nabik-Ku sibawa ata-atak-Ku iya laingng.

⁸ Sininna kaluwargana sibawa ana eppona Ahab harusui mat. Tungke tau worowan muwi macowa iyarga malolo Upaccappui matu.

⁹ Ugaukengngi matu kaluwargana pada-pada Ugaukengngngi kaluwargana Yrobam

sibawa kaluwargana Basa, arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹⁰D narikuburu matu Izebl. Nanri matu asu ujuna ri dara Yizreel." Purana napowada manenro, massuni nabi kalloloro nanalari.

¹¹Lisuni Yhu ri sellao-sellaona, namakkutana mennang, "Engka karba aga? Maloi maga iyaro tau jangengng sibawa iko?" Nappbali Yhu, "Ah, muwissenni."

¹²Nappbali mennang, "D, d taissengngi! Ayo paissengiki!" Nappbali Yhu, "Napalettui pasenna PUWANGNGE makkeda nakkaka PUWANGNGE mancaji arunna Israli."

¹³Masittani sellao-sellaona Yhu ludungngi jumbana mennang nanapallebbai ri addnngng ri yolona Yhu. Nainappa mennang seppung taromp sibawa gora, "Arunni Yhu!"

¹⁴Makkuwaniro Yhu sikongkolo mwai Arung Yoram iya engka wetturo ri Yizreel. Laowi Yoram kuwaro untu mabbura nasaba sining lona iya nalolongengng ri laleng ammusurengng ri Ramot mwai Hazal arung Siria. Makkedani Yhu lao ri sellao-sellaona sining pallima, "Rkko musitujuiwi iyya mancaji arung, jagaiwi kuwammengngi aja naengka muwi sddi tau iya massu pol ri Ramot untu powadangngi sining tauw ri Yizreel."

¹⁵(9:14)

¹⁶Purairo nanrkini karta musuna, nanajoppa lao ri Yizreel. Iyaro wettu dpa najjappa

Yoram, na Ahazia arunna Yhuda engkai kuwaro cllngiwi.

¹⁷Wettunna pengawalna manara kota Yizreel naita Yhu sibawa sining taunna pol, gorani, "Engka sirombongang tau mattuju lao mai!" Nappbali Yoram, "Suroi sddi prajuri makkinyarang lao salidikiwi rangegga mennang iyarga bali."

¹⁸Laoni iyaro prajuri sibawa makkinyarang mwai sita Yhu sibawa makkeda, "Macinnai arungng missengngi poliga Puwang selaku rangeng." Nappbali Yhu, "Tenniya urusammu iyaro! Ayo accowno ri iyya." Iyaro pengawal manara naitai iyaro prajuri letturi ri rombongangngro, iyakiya d nalisu. Nalaporoni gauro,

¹⁹nainappa nasuro prajuri laingng. Iya prajuri makkutana towi makkuwaro lao ri Yhu, namappbalisi Yhu, "Tenniya urusammu iyaro! Ayo accowno ri iyya!"

²⁰Nalaporosi iyaro pengawal manara makkeda iyaro suro lettuni ri rombongangngro iyakiya d nalisu. Nainappa natambai, "Naull pamimpinna iyaro rombongangng iyanaritu Yhu, saba natonangiwi karta musuna pada-pada tau jangengng."

²¹Napparnta Arung Yoram, "Passadiyangekka kartaku." Ripassadiyani karta, nainappa Yoram sibawa Arung Ahazia joppa lao mwai sita Yhu, tungke-tungke ri laleng kartana muto. Siruntuni mennang

sibawa Yhu ri dare appunnangenna riyolo Nabot.

²² Nakkutana Yoram lao ri Yhu, "Polkoga selaku rangeng?" Nappbali Yhu, "Pkkugi wedding selaku rangeng, rkko maga mupa kuwa sanro, sibawa engka mupa assompang barahala iya napammulaiy Izebl indomuro?"

²³ "Iya abalibellareng, Ahazia!" gorana Yoram nanapabloi kartana nanalari.

²⁴ Nagettenni panana Yhu maggangka ull panai Yoram ri lekkena bettui jantunna. Narebbana Yoram, sibawa mat ri laleng kartana.

²⁵ Nainappa makkeda Yhu lao ri Bidkar ajudanna, "Muwngngerang mupaga, wettutta makkinyarang maccowriwi Ahab, ambona Yoram? Iyaro wettu makkedai PUWANGNGE lao ri Ahab, Uwisseng niga mpunoi Nabot sibawa ana-anana iwenni, namajjancika malo hukukko ri pallattow." "Rimakkuwannanaro," adanna Yhu patterui lao ri ajudannaro, "Aggenrungengngi iyaro ujuna Yoram lao ri pallana Nabot, kuwammengngi nakajajiyang pahukkungenna Allataala ri yasna."

²⁶ (9: 25)

²⁷ Naitani Ahazia aga iya pura kajajiyang, nanalariyanni kartana mattuju ri kota Bt-Hagan. Rilellunni ri Yhu sibawa gora lao ri ana buwana, "Uno towi!" Ripanani ri mennang sibawa loi ri laleng iya mattuju ri Gur, seddna

kota Yiblam. Iyakiya naulli lari lettu ri Megido, nakkuwaniro mat.

²⁸Sining pegawna malai ujuna nanatiwii sibawa karta lisu ri Yrusalm, nanakuburui ri laleng kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud.

²⁹Mancaji arungngi Ahazia ri Yhuda wettunna Arung Yoram ana Ahab seppuloni sddi taunna parntai Isral.

³⁰Lettuni Yhu ri Yizreel. Nangkalinganana Izebl passalenna aga pura kajajiyang, napakessingini gemmena sibawa maccilla, nainappa cuku makkita pol ri tellongenna saoraja.

³¹Wettunna Yhu muttama lalo ri pintu gerbangng, gorani Izebl, "Eh Zimri, pabbuno! Maloko maga mulao kuwa?"

³²Congani Yhu makkita ri tellongengng, namakkeda, "Niga maccow ri iyya?" Nangkalingana iyaro, duwa tellu tau pegawna saoraja cuku liyawa.

³³Nakkeda Yhu lao ri mennang, "Aggenrungengngi liyawa!"

Nanaggenrungenni Izebl liyawa narillu ri karta angkanna tapporo darana lao ri tmbo sibawa risining anyaranna kartaro.

³⁴Nainappa muttama Yhu ri saoraja sibawa manr. Namakkeda, "Iyaro makkunrai mabusungngi. Namuni makkuwaro, kuburui ujuna saba ana arungngi."

³⁵Iyakiya wettunna lao sining tauw malai ujuna untu rikuburu, banna kaddaro ulunna mennang napoli sibawa buku-buku taiyyana sibawa ajna.

³⁶Rilaporonana iyaro gau ri Yhu, makkedani, "Purani naboto PUWANGNGE iya, wettunna makkeda makkuwa naolai Elia atan-Na: Ujuna lizebl nanri matu asu ri dara Yizreel,

³⁷sibawa ssa-ssa ujuna tassiya-siyai matu pada-pada tai olokolo angkanna d muwi sddi tau mulli missengngi ujuna niga iyaro."

10¹Arung Ahab mappunnaiwi pituppulo ana eppo ri kota Samaria. Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni sure Yhu lao ri Samaria, lao ri sininna walinna ana eppona Ahab sibawa lao risining panguwasa enrengng sining tomariyolona masaraka ri kotaro. Oninna iyaro sure makkuwai,

²"Ana eppona Ahab engkai ri laleng anganrowangemu, namappunnaiko karta musu, anyarang, senjata sibawa kota mabbntng. Rimakkuwannanaro, mutarimana iya sure,

³pili iya kaminang makessingng pol ri yellena iyaro ana eppona Ahab namuwakkai mancaji arung, nainappa wano mwaiwi."

⁴Mtauni sining panguwasana Samaria. Makkedani mennang, "Muwi Arung Yoram sibawa Arung Ahazia dto naulli mwai Yhu, apalagi idi!"

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro kapalana saoraja sibawa walikota silaong sining tomariyolona masaraka nenniya sining walinna iyaro ana eppona Ahab nakirinni iya karba lao ri Yhu, "Tunruki lao ri Puwang sibawa sadiyaki pogau agi-agi iya napparntangng Puwang lao ri idi. D tamalo makkai muwi niga mancaji arung. Pogauni aga makessingng situru pakkitanna Puwang."

⁶Nanakirissi sure Yhu lao ri mennang, oninna, "Rkko muwaccowrika, nenniya sadiya turusiwi sining parntaku, unoi iyaro ana eppona Ahab, na baja ri wettu pada-pada w tiwii sining ulunna mennang lao ri iyya ri Yizreel." Iya pituppuloro ana eppona Arung Ahab monroi ri sining tomariyolona masaraka ri kota Samaria, sibawa ripiyara ri mennang.

⁷Natarimanana surena Yhu, iyaro sining tomariyolona masarakana kota Samaria naunoni iya pituppuloro ana eppona Ahab nainappa naputtama ulunna mennang ri laleng baka nanakiringngi lao ri Yhu ri Yizreel.

⁸Purana ripaissengi Yhu gauro, napparntanni kuwammengngi narisusung iyaro sining ulu mancaji duwaggoppo ri gerbang kota, sibawa rileppessang kuwaro narapi I.

⁹Malni massu Yhu ri pintu gerbangng, nainappa makkeda lao risining tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, "Iyyana iya sikongkolo mwai Arung Yoram sibawa

mpunoi; d mupasala ri laleng gauro. Iyakiya sininna tauww tenniya iya mpunoi.

¹⁰Iyana buttinna makkeda sininna iya napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna ana eppona Ahab kajajiyangngi matu. PUWANGNGE pura pogau iya Napowada naolai Elia atan-Na."

¹¹Nainappa Yhu mpunoi sininna sumpulolona Ahab iya laingng iya monro ri Yizreel, sibawa sininna pegawanna, sellao-sellao marppna, sibawa imang-ngimanna, d muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo.

¹²Nasalaini Yhu Yizreel nanalao ri Samaria. Ri tengnga laleng, ri onrong iya riyasengng "Akkampongeng Pakkampi,"

¹³siruntuni sibawa siyagangngar sumpulolona Ahazia arunna Yhuda. Makkutanani, "Niga iko?" Nappbali mennang, "Sumpulolonaki Ahazia. Maloki lao ri Yizreel untu cllngiwi sininna kaluwargana arungng sibawa ana eppona Ratu Izebl."

¹⁴Napparnta Yhu lao ri ana buwana, "Tikkengngi mennang tuwo-tuwo!" Naritikkenna iyaro sining tauw, nariyuno ri seddna bujung iya marakko, iya manenna patappulo duwa tau. D muwi sddi tau naleppessang tuwo.

¹⁵Napatteruni joppa Yhu. Ri tengnga laleng, riduppaini ri Yonadab ana Rkhab. Mabbr sellenni Yhu rialna sibawa makkeda, "Dga tassddi ati? Malokoga sokokka?"

Nappbali Yonadab, "Iyy." Namett Yhu, "Rkko makkuwaitu, laono mai tajjama." Majjamani mennang, sibawa ritulunni Yonadab ri Yhu mnr ri kartana,

¹⁶ nakkedato, "Accowno mai sibawa almu sabbingngi pkkugi patoku untu PUWANGNGE." Nainappa silaong mennang makkarta lao ri Samaria.

¹⁷ Lettuna kuwaro naunoni Yhu sininna sumpulolona Ahab, d muwi sddi tau iya monro. Kajajiyangngi iyaro gau situru iya napowada PUWANGNGE lao ri Elia.

¹⁸ Nasuroni Yhu pabbanuwana Samaria maddeppungeng nainappa makkeda, "D namapato Arung Ahab massompa lao ri Baal; maloka lebbi mapato naiyaalna.

¹⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro paddeppungengngi sininna nabi Baal sibawa passompana nenniya imang-ngimanna; muwi sddi tau ajato mupassangadiwi. Maloka makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng iya battowa untu Baal. Niga d nahadr rihukkung mati matu." Iyakiya iyaro banna suwa siyasa pol ri Yhu untu mpunoi sininna passompa Baal-.

²⁰ Nabbryanni Yhu sining parntaw: "Pattentuni sddi esso untu sompai Baal!" Nanapattentuni tauw essoro

²¹ nanappallebbangenni Yhu risininna Israli. Iyaro esso polni sininna passompa Baal-, d muwi sddi iya monro. Muttamani mennang ri

bolana Baal sibawa pennoiwi bolaro pol ri yolo lettu ri munri.

²² Napparntanni Yhu kuwammengngi iyaro pangurusu sining pakyang assompangng ri bolana Baal nabbryangngi iyaro sining pakyangng lao risining tau iya pol untu massompa ri Baal. Puranana napogau iyaro parnta,

²³ nauttamakini Yhu iyaro bolana Baal silaong Yonadab ana Rkhab, namakkeda lao risining tauw kuwaro, "Parssai madcd-dcng aga sininna iya engka hadr kuwa banna passompa Baal. Ajakk engka kuwa tau iya sompangngi PUWANGNGE."

²⁴ Nainappa Yhu sibawa Yonadab makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng lao ri Baal. Ri saliwenna bolaro, purani naatoro Yhu aruwa pulona pengawal sibawa parawira. Pura towi nabbryang iya parnta lao ri mennang, "Harusuko mpunoi sininna tauwro. Niga malleppessangngi sddi pol ri mennang lari, riyunoi matu!"

²⁵ Purana muwa Yhu makkasuwiyang akkarobangeng, massuni namakkeda lao risining pengawal- sibawa sining parawiraro, "Uttamano sibawa uno manengngi mennang. Aja muleppessangngi muwi sddi leppe!" Nauttamana mennang sibawa peddang pura rampu, nanaunoi sininna tauw kuwaro, nainappa nassarngeng iyaro sining uju

massu. Nainappa muttama mennang ri bagiyang lalenna bola,

²⁶nanapassuni dato-datona Baal nanatunui.

²⁷Iyaro dato-dato naancuruni silaong bolana nainappa iyaro onrongng napancaji ajjambangeng lettu essow.

²⁸Makkuwniro Yhu paccappui assompanna Baal ri Israli.

²⁹Rimakkuwannanaro makkeda makkuwaniy PUWANGNGE lao ri Yhu, "Sininna iya Uparntangngkko untu ripogau lao ri wijanna Ahab purani mupogau. Rimakkuwannanaro majjanci-Ka makkeda ana eppomu lettu ri assossoreng maepa mancajiwi matu arunna Israli." Iyakiya Yhu d nasukku atinna turusiwi hukkunna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli. Naturusiwi pangkaukenna Yrobam iya mbbungngi tau Israli madosa sibawa massompa saping ulaweng iya napatettongng ri Btel sibawa ri Dan.

³⁰(10: 29)

³¹(10: 29)

³²Iyaro wettu mammulani PUWANGNGE cikkekiwi darana Israli. Hazal arung Siria sittaiwi sininna darana Israli

³³ri sedd alauna Salo Yordan lettu ri yattang sibbla kota Aror seddna Salo Arnon, muttamani dara seddna Gilad sibawa Basan, onronna suku Gad, Rubn sibawa Manasy alau.

³⁴Curita laingng passalenna Yhu, muttamani jasa-jasa abarangingenna, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

³⁵Mapparntai Yhu selaku arunna Israli duwappulo aruwa taung ittana. Mati sibawa rikuburu ri Samaria. Nainappa Yoahas anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

³⁶(10: 35)

11 ¹Wettunna naisseng Atalya makkeda Arung Ahazia, anana, matni, napparntanni kuwammengngi nariyuno sininna kaluwargana Ahazia.

²Yoas anana Ahazia cdd towi riyuno silaong ana-ana arung iya laingng, iyakiya lepei nasaba ripassalamai ri Yosba ri amurna. Yoas sibawa indo pasusunna ritiwii risubbu risddi bili atinrong ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Enneng taung ittana Yosba piyarai iyaro ana ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE wettunna Atalya mapparnta selaku arung.

⁴Ri taung mapitu, sining parawira pengawal paribadinna ratu sibawa sining pengawalna saoraja riyobbini ri Imang Yoyada untu sita sibawa alna ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kuwaniro nasuro mennang mattanro untu pogau rancanana. Nappaitanni Yoas, ana worowanna Arung Ahazia, lao ri mennang,

⁵sibawa mabbryangngi parntaw, "Rkko nakennako jamang ri esso Saba, tawa tellummu pol ri iko harusu jaga ri saoraja,

⁶tawa tellummusi ri pintu Gerbang Sur, na lebbinna ri pintu gerbang ri munrinna sining pengawal iya laingng.

⁷Iya duwa regu iya leppe jamangng ri esso Saba, sitinajai jaga ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa peddang pura rampu untu linrungiwi Arung Yoas. Harusuko jagaiwi kgi-kgi lao, sibawa tungke tau iya cobangngi maddeppriko, harusui muwuno."

⁸(11:7)

⁹Iyaro sining parawira naturusini parntana Yoyada sibawa tiwii lao ri alna ana buwana mennang iya harusu jaga sibawa iya leppe jagangng ri esso Sabaro.

¹⁰Nabbryanni Yoyada lao risining parawiraro sining bessi sibawa kaliyawona Arung Daud iya ritaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Nainappa sining pengawal-, tungke-tungke sibawa peddang pura rampu, malani mennang onrong ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE mattulili untu linrungiwi arungng.

¹²Purairo natiwini Yoyada massu Yoas, nainappa napatoppo passigera ri ulunna, sibawa mabbryangngi lao ri alna kitta Hukkunna Allataala. Rilantini Yoas selaku arung sibawa riyappallebbangenni iyaro gau lao ri raya. Mappaleppa manenni sibawa gora, "Tuwoi Arungng!"

¹³Nangkalingani Ratu Atalya gora-gorana sining pengawal- sibawa raya. Mapperi-perini

lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, kgi makkatulung tau maga.

¹⁴Naitani arung iyaro baru tettong ri sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE kgi rilanti, riyattulilingi risining parawira sibawa passeppung taromp. Sininna raya gorani marennu nanapaoni towi tarompna. Namanennenna Atalya sapi pakyanna, sibawa gora, "Balibella! Balibella!"

¹⁵D napalaloi Yoyadariyuno Atalya ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE, jaji makkedani lao risining parawira, "Tiwii massu lalo ri barisi pengawal sibawa unoi nigi-nigi makkuraga passalamai."

¹⁶Natikkenni mennang, nanatiwii lao ri saoraja. Kuwaniro riyuno ri yolona pintu Gerbang Anyarangng.

¹⁷Risuroni Imang Yoyada ri Arung Yoas sibawa raya mbbu assijancing sibawa PUWANGNGE makkeda maloi mennang mancaji ummana PUWANGNGE. Nasuro towi arungng mbbu assijancing sibawa raya.

¹⁸Purairo malluruni raya sibawa ruttungngi bola-bolana Baal. Naancurui mzbana sibawa dato-datona, enrengng Matan, imanna Baal naanoi ri yolona sining mzbaro. Nasuroni Yoyada pengawal- untu jagaiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE,

¹⁹nainapa silaong sining parawira, sining pengawal paribadinna arungng nenniya sining pengawalna saoraja kuwattopa sininna raya

mpuli Arung Yoas pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE
lao ri saoraja. Muttamani Yoas lalo ri Gerbang
Pengawal-, nanatudang ri kadra arajangng.

²⁰ Marennuni sininna raya, tennang toni kota
sibawa purani riyuno Atalya.

²¹ Pituttaung umuruna Yoas wettunna
mancaji arunna Yhuda.

12¹ Ri taung mapitu apparntanna Yhu
ri Isral, Yoas mancaji arunna Yhuda.
Mapparntai ri Yrusalm patappulo taung ittana.
Indona riyasengngi Zibya pol ri kota Bersyba.

² Barakka didikanna Imang Yoyada, sillamp
umuruna Yoas napogau iya psennangiyngngi
atinna PUWANGNGE.

³ Iyakiya sayangngi, onrong assompanna
dwata d naancurui, angkanna
makkasuwiyangeng mupi raya akkarobangeng
sibawa mattunu kamennyang kuwaro.

⁴ Risuwa esso naobbini Yoas sining
imangng nanasuroi mennang taroi dowi iya
nalolongengng pol risining pakkasuwiyangng
ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, muwi dowi pakkamaja
akkarobangeng, iyarga dowi pabbr cening
ati.

⁵ Tungke imangng harusui mattanggung
jawa lao ri dowi iya nakkasuwiyangengng
sining tau iya natumaningiy. Iyaro dowi
maloi ripak untu pdcngiwi sining asolangenna
Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶ Narapi taung maduwappulo tellu
apparntanna Yoas, sining imangng

dtopa napdcngiwi asolangenna Bolana
PUWANGGE.

⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini Yoas Imang Yoyada silaong imang-ngimang laingng, namakkeda, "Magi nadpa mupdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGGE? Mappammulai essow dna naripalaloko taroi dowi iya mutarima. Harusui muwabbryang maneng untu pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGGE."

⁸ Nasitujuini imang-ngimangng untu d nappaddeppungeng dowi pol ri raya sibawa dto natanggung jawai ri appdcngenna Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁹ Nanalana Yoyada sddi petti-petti sibawa mbbu sebbo ri pattongkona nanataroi ri seddna mzba ri sedd ataunna sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Sininna dowi iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri Bolana PUWANGGE riputtamai ri laleng petti-pettiro ri imang-ngimang iya jaga ri sumpang muttama.

¹⁰ Tungke-tungke rkko magani dowi ri laleng petti-pettiro, polni jurutulisina arungng silaong Imang Lompo nanabilangngi iyaro dowi, nainappa nadoko.

¹¹ Puranana riyoki jumellana, riyabbryanni iyaro dowi lao risining mandorona jama-jamang appdcngengng ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Nainappa iyaro sining mandoro mpajai sining panr aju, tukang bangunangng,

¹² tukang batu nenniya pappa batu. Iyatoro sining mandoro melli aju sibawa batu, enrengng matoroi sininna dowi massu untu iyaro appdcngengng.

¹³ Iyakiya iyaro dowi muwi cdd dto naripak untu mbbu cangkiri-cangkiri pra, mangko, taromp, parwa-parwa pajjennangeng iyarga pakkakkasa laingng pol ri ulawengng iyarga pra.

¹⁴ Iya manenna riwrngngi sining tukangng sibawa riylliyangngi bahang-bahang bangunang iya riyapparelluwangng.

¹⁵ Iyaro sining mandorona jama-jamangng malempu sennai, jaji d naparellu riyllau laporang dowi pol ri mennang.

¹⁶ Dowi pol ri akkarobangeng passull arogingng sibawa pol ri akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa d nariputtama ri laleng petti-pettiro. Iyaro dowi riwrngngi imang-ngimangng.

¹⁷ Iyaro wettu Hazal arung Siria nagasai sibawa natudangiwi kota Gat. Namanniya towi gasai Yrusalm.

¹⁸ Nanakirinna Yoas dowi pakkamaja. Iyaro dowi nalolongngngi pol risininna pakkasuwiyang iya pura nabbryang riyolo lao ri PUWANGNGE pol ri Yoas muto, sibawa pol ri Yosafat, Yoram sibawa Ahazia, iyanaritu sining arung iya mapparnta ri yolona. Makkuwatoro sininna ulawengng ri laleng kasna Bolana

PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng. Na dna najaji Hazal gasai Yrusalm.

¹⁹Nainappa pegaw-pegawanna akkarungeng Yhuda sikongkoloji mwai Arung Yoas. Duwa tau pol ri yellena mennang, iyanaritu Yozakar ana Simat, sibawa Yozabad ana Somer, mpunoi Yoas risddi bola iya napatettongng ri yasna tana atbungengng ri sedd alauna Yrusalm, ri laleng nonno ri Sila. Rikuburuni Yoas ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Amazia anana mancaji arung sulliwi. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoas riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁰(12:19)

²¹(12:19)

13¹Ri taung maduwappulo tellu apparntanna Yoas ana Amazia ri Yhuda, Yoahas ana Yhu mancaji arunna Israli, sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria seppulo pitu taung ittana.

²Pada-pada Arung Yrobam iya mapparnta ri yolona, madosai Yoahas lao ri PUWANGNGE nanassabariwi tau Israli madosato. D naengka nasalaiwi sining pangkaukenna iya maja.

³Rimakkuwannanaro macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli angkanna Naleppessang Hazal arung Siria sibawa Bnhadad anana, makkolik-koling caui Isral.

⁴Namassempajanna Yoahas lao ri PUWANGNGE, nanangkalingani PUWANGNGE

sempajannaro, nasaba naitai PUWANGNGE pkkugi pddarana arung Siria tenrei tau Israli.

⁵PUWANGNGE mprngngi tau Israli sddi pamimping iya paleppengngi mennang pol ri akuwasanna Siria angkanna mennang tuwo amassi pada-pada pammulanna.

⁶Namuni makkuwaro d nappsau tau Israli pogau dosa-dosa iya napammulaiy Arung Yrobam. Matterui mennang pogau iyaroda dosa-dosa, sibawa leppessangngi dato-datona Dwi Asyra tette engka ri Samaria.

⁷Purani ripaccappu tentarana Israli ri arung Siria angkanna Arung Yoahas banna mappunnai limappulo tentara makkinyarang, seppulo karta musu, sibawa seppulo sebbu prajuri.

⁸Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoahas sibawa sininna jasa-jasa abaraningenna riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

⁹Mati sibawa rikuburu ri Samaria. Yoas anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁰Ri taung matelluppulo pitu apparntanna Arung Yoas ri Yhuda, Yoas ana Yoahas mancaji arunna Israli sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria 16 taung ittana.

¹¹Madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba naturusiwi jana Arung Yrobam iya pura nassabariwi tau Israli pogau dosa.

¹²Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoas, muttamani abaraningenna ri laleng musu

mwai Amazia arunna Yhuda, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹³ Mati Yoahas sibawa rikuburu ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Samaria. Yrobam Maduwa anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁴ Risuwa wettu masero lasai Nabi Elisa, napolna Arung Yoas cllngiwi. Wettunna naita Elisa mawni mat, terini iyaro arungng sibawa makkeda, "Amboku, Amboku, pangwainna Isral iya battowa!"

¹⁵ Napparnta Elisa lao rialna, "Alano pana!" Malani Yoas,

¹⁶ nainappa Elisa suroi sadiya-sadiya untu mappana. Nasadiyana arungng, nanapalnneni limanna Elisa ri limanna arungng.

¹⁷ Nainappa situru sibawa parntana iyaro nabi, natimpani arungng tellongeng iya mangolo ri Siria. "Leppessanni panamu!" parntana Elisa. Naleppessanna muwa arungng iyaro pana, gorani iyaro nabi, "Ikona panana PUWANGNGE. Nasibawang iyaro pana PUWANGNGE caui matu Siria. Mammusuko matu mwai tau Siria ri Afk narapi mucau mennang."

¹⁸ Nasuroni Elisa Arung Yoas malai panapanana iya laingng sibawa makkunrurengngi ri tana. Naunruni arungng tana wkkatellu, nainappa mappsau.

¹⁹ Macaini Elisa, sibawa makkeda, "Harusui muwunru narapi wkkalima iyarga wkkaenneng, namuwulli mancurui bangsa

Siria. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng wkkatellu bawang mucau matu."

²⁰D namaitta ri munrinna matni Elisa sibawa rikuburu. Iyaro garembolang-garembolanna Moab biyasanna nagasai wanuwa Israli siseng sitaung.

²¹Risuwa esso wettunna siyagangngar tau makkuburu tau mat, tappa naitai mennang garembolang Moab- pol. Matteruni mennang naggenrungeng bawang iyaro uju ri laleng kuburuna Elisa nainappa Iari. Taggssana muwa iyaro uju ri buku-bukunna Elisa, tuwona paimeng iyaro uju nanatettong.

²²Sillamp apparntanna Yoas, Hazal arung Siria tenrei tau Israli.

²³Iyakiya mamasi PUWANGNGE ri umma-Na sibawa maddampengengngi mennang. D namalo leppessangngi mennang ripaccappu sangadinna tulungngi mennang, nasaba assijancingen-Na sibawa Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub. Lettu makkekkuwangng d naengka nallupaiwi umma-Na.

²⁴Nanamat Hazal arung Siria, na Bnhadad anana mancaji arung.

²⁵Nainappa Yoas arung Isral caui Bnhadad wkkatellu sibawa malai paimeng kota-kota iya pura nasittai Bnhadad ri wettu apparntanna Arung Yoahas ambona Yoas.

14¹Ri taung maduwa apparntanna Yoas ana Yoahas ri Isral, Amazia ana Yoas mancaji arung ri Yhuda.

²Iyaro wettu umuruna duwappulo lima taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm duwappulo asra taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Yoadan pol ri Yrusalm.

³Napogau Amazia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d napada-pada Daud, toriyolona. Pada-pada ambona,

⁴dto naruttungngi onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata, angkanna matteru bawangngi raya makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa kuwaro.

⁵Mawatanna muwa tudangenna, nahukkung matni Amazia pegaw-pegaw iya mpunongngi ambona.

⁶Iyakiya ana-anana iyaro pegaw d naunoi, nasaba naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE ri laleng Kittana Musa iya makkeda, "Aja muhukkung mati tomatowa nasaba ja iya napogau ana-anana mennang, sibawa aja muhukkung mati ana-ana nasaba ja iya napogau tomatowanna mennang. Tungke tau banna weddingngi rihukkung mat nasaba ja iya napogau muto."

⁷Ri laleng suwa ammusureng, naunoi Amazia 10.000 prajuri Edom ri Lompo Pejj, sibawa nasittaiwi kota Sla. Iyaro kota nasengngi Yokteel.

⁸Nainappa Amazia kiring suro lao ri Yoas arunna Isral untu mwai mammusu.

⁹Iyakiya nakiringngi Arung Yoas iya pappbali, "Suwa wettu alekale maddori ri Buluna Libanon kiringngi iya biritta lao ri pong camara, Eh pong camara, abbryangngi anadaramu lao ri anaku untu mancaji bainmu! Iyakiya ri munri laloi kuwaro sikaju olokolo ale iya Ijja-Ijjangngi alekale maddoriro.

¹⁰Iko, Amazia, matempono, nasaba purani mucau tau Edongng. Dga na iyaro apakalangng genneni? Makessingenni onrono bawang ri bola! Untu aga sappa persoalang iya banna cilakaiwi matu almu sibawa rayamu?"

¹¹Iyakiya Amazia arunna Yhuda d nabati-batiwi ada-adanna Yoas arunna Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro, Arung Yoas silaong ana buwana joppani lao ri Bt-Smes ri Yhuda namammusu sibawa Amazia kuwaro.

¹²Ricauni tentarana Yhuda sibawa sininna prajurina larini lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

¹³Natikkenni Yoas Amazia, nainappa lao ri Yrusalm sibawa ruttungngi tmbona kotaro lampna lebbi kurang duwa ratu mtr, mappammulai ri Pintu Gerbang Efraim lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Sunna.

¹⁴Sininna ulawengng sibawa pra enrengng sininna pakkakkasa iya naruntu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, makkuwatoro waramparanna saoraja, silaong siyagangngar tau tawangeng natiwini Yoas ri Samaria.

¹⁵Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoas, muttamani abaraningenna mwai Amazia arung Yhura riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹⁶Matni Yoas sibawa rikuburui ri kuburu arung-ngarungng ri Samaria. Yrobam Maduwa anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁷Matnana Yoas arunna Israli, Amazia arung Yhuda, tuwo mupi 15 taung.

¹⁸Ri Yrusalm engka assikongkolokeng iya malo mpunoi Amazia. Rimakkuwannanaro larini lao ri Lakhis, iyakiya sining balinna lellungngi lao kuwaro sibawa mpunoi. Riyakkani ujuna sibawa anyarang lao ri Yrusalm, nainappa rikuburu ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Nanalantini raya Yhuda Uzia, ana worowanna Amazia mancaji arunna mennang. Iyaro wettu umuruna Uzia nappai 16 taung. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Amazia riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

¹⁹(14:18)

²⁰(14:18)

²¹(14:18)

²²Matnana ambona, nasittaini paimeng Uzia kota Elat sibawa patettongngi paimeng.

²³Ri taung maseppulo lima apparntanna Amazia ana Yoas ri Yhuda, Yrobam Maduwa ana Yoas mancaji arunna Israli, sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria 41 taung ittana.

²⁴ Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE, nasaba naccowriwi jana Arung Yrobam Mammulangng iya pura mbbui tau Israli madosa.

²⁵ Yrobam Maduwanna ritu sittaiwi paimeng sininna darana Israli, pol ri laleng laow ri Hamat ri manorang lettu ri Tasi Mat ri yatang. Iyaro siturui jancinna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Isral, naolai atan-Na, Nabi Yunus ana Amitai tau Gat-Hfer.

²⁶ Naitani PUWANGNGE pkkugi anrasa-rasanna tau Israli, nad muwi sddi tau tulungngi mennang.

²⁷ D namakkatta PUWANGNGE mancurui Israli untu mannennungeng, rimakkuwannanaro Natulungngi mennang naolai Arung Yrobam Maduwa.

²⁸ Curita laingng passalenna Yrobam Maduwa, passalenna abaraningenna ri laleng sining ammusurengng sibawa pkkugi sittaiwi paimeng Damsyik sibawa Hamat pol ri Yhuda untu Israli, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

²⁹ Matni Yrobam Maduwa sibawa rikuburu ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng. Zakharia ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

15¹ Ri taung maduwappulo pitu apparntanna Arung Yrobam Maduwa ri Isral, Uzia ana Amazia mancaji arunna Yhuda.

² Iyaro wettu umuruna 16 taung namapparntai ri Yrusalm 52 taung ittana.

Indona riyasengngi Ykholya, makkunrai Yrusalm.

³Pada-pada ambona, napogau towi Uzia iya sennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁴Iyakiya sayangngi, d naancurui onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata, angkanna tettei raya makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa kuwaro.

⁵PUWANGNGE mbui nakenna lasa oli iya mappakatau-tau, nanarapi mat, iyaro lasana d najjappa. Ripassalai risddi bola sibawa ripaleppe pol ri jama-jamanna. Yotam ana worowanna parntai raya selaku wakklna.

⁶Curita laingng passalenna Arung Uzia riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

⁷Matni Uzia sibawa rikuburui ri kuburuna arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Yotam ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁸Ri taung matelluppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Zakharia ana Yrobam Maduwa mancaji arunna Isral sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria enneng uleng ittana.

⁹Pada-pada muto arung-ngarung iya mapparnta ri yolona, madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE. Naccowriwi jana Arung Yrobam Mammulangng, iya pura mbui Israli madosa.

¹⁰Salum ana Yabs sikongkolo mwai Arung Zakharia, nanaunoi ri Yiblam, nainappa mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹¹ Nanallalengini nakajajiyang aga pura najjanciyang PUWANGNGE lao ri Arung Yhu makkeda ana eppona lettu ri wija-wijanna maepa mancajiwi matu arunna Israli. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Zakharia, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹² (15: 11)

¹³ Ri taung matelluppulo asra apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Salum anana Yabs mancaji arunna Israli. Mapparntai ri Samaria banna siuleng

¹⁴ nasaba Menahm ana Gadi laowi ri Samaria pol ri Tirza, nanaunoi Salum, namancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁵ Ri laleng allalengenna pol ri Tirza, naancuru sisengngi Menahm kota Tifsah sibawa dara-dara seddna enrengng paccappui sininna pabbanuwana. Nasaba iyaro kota d namalo manyara lao ri alna, nanapuwni babuwana sining makkunrai mattampu ri kotaro. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Salum, muttamani assikongkolokenna ricatai ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹⁶ (15: 15)

¹⁷ Ri taung matelluppulo asra apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Menahm ana Gadi mancaji arunna Israli, sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria 10 taung ittana.

¹⁸ Sillamp umuruna madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba naturusiwi jana Arung

Yrobam Mammulangng, iya mbbungngi tau Israli madosa.

¹⁹Wettunna Pul arung Asyur gasai Israli, Menahm mprngngi 34.000 kilo pra kuwammengngi nabantui pakkassei akuwasanna Menahm ri Israli.

²⁰Carana Menahn lolongengngi iyaro dowi iyanaritu passai sining tau sugi ri Isral mabbr limappulo dowi pra tungke tau. Rimakkuwannanaro nasalaini Pul iyaro wanuwa sibawa lisu ri wanuwanna muto.

²¹Curita laingng passalenna Arung Menahm riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

²²Mati sibawa rikuburu, nainappa Pkahya anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

²³Ri taung malimappulo apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Pkahya ana Menahm mancaji arunna Israli sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria duwattaung ittana.

²⁴Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba naccowriwi jana Arung Yrobam Mammulangng, iya mbbungngi tau Israli madosa.

²⁵Sala sddinna pol risining parawirana, iyanaritu Pkah ana Rmalya, sikongkoloji sibawa 50 tau pol ri Gilad. Na ri laleng sddi bntng ri saoraja ri Samaria naunoi mennang Pkahya silaong duwa tau laing iya riyasengng Argob sibawa Ary. Nainappa Pkah mancaji arung sulliwi Pkahya.

²⁶ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Pkaha riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

²⁷ Ri taung malippulo duwa apparntanna Arung Uzia ri Yhuda, Pkaha ana Rmalya mancaji arunna Israli. Mapparntai ri Samaria 20 taung ittana.

²⁸ Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba naccowriwi jana Arung Yrobam Mammulangng iya mbbungngi Israli madosa.

²⁹ Ri wettu apparntanna Pkaha, Tiglat-Pilser arung Asyur sittaiwi kota Lyon, Abl-Bt-Maakha, Yanoah, Kds, Hazor, darana Gilad, Galila sibawa Naftali. Natiwi towi pabbanuwana selaku tawangeng lao ri Asyur.

³⁰ Ri taung maduwappulo apparntanna Arung Yotam ana Uzia ri Yhuda, Hosa ana Ela massikongkolo mwai Arung Pkaha sibawa mpunoi, nainappa mancaji arung sulliwi.

³¹ Curita laingng passalenna Arung Pkaha riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

³² Ri taung maduwa apparntanna Arung Pkaha ana Rmalya ri Israli, Yotam ana Uzia mancaji arunna Yhuda.

³³ Iyaro wettu makkumurui 25 taung sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Yrusa ana Zadok.

³⁴ Napogau Yotam iya sennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE, pada-pada Uzia ambona.

³⁵Iyakiya sayangngi, onrong-ngonrong
assompang dwata d naancurui angkanna
matterui raya makkasuwiyangeng
akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa
kuwaro. Yotam ritu patettongngi Pintu
Gerbang Manorangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³⁶Ri wettu apparntanna Yotam,
mappammulai PUWANGNGE kiringngi
Rzim arung Siria sibawa Pkah arung Israli
untu gasai Yhuda. Curita laingng passalenna
Arung Yotam riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana
Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

³⁷(15:36)

³⁸Mati sibawa rikuburu ri kuburuna
arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Ahas anana
mancaji arung sulliwi.

16¹Ri taung maseppulo pitu apparntanna
Arung Pkah ana Rmalya ri Israli, Ahas
ana Yotam mancaji arunna Yhuda.

²Iyaro wettu umuruna 20 taung sibawa
mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana. D
naccowriwi contoh iya makessingng pol ri
Arung Daud, toriyolona, sangadinna napogau
iya d napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGNGE,
Allataalana.

³Tuwoi pada-pada arung-ngarung Israli,
mala nakkasuwiyangengngi ana worowanna
selaku akkarobangeng lao ri dwata, situru
abiyasang majana sining tau iya pura
napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri wanuwa Kanaan

wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi iyaro wanuwa.

⁴Makkasuwiyangngi Ahas akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa ri onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata ri bulu-bulu sibawa ri ajukajung iya maworongng.

⁵Iyaro wettu nakuwasaini paimeng arung Edom kota Elat sibawa paddsui sining tau Yhuda iya monro kuwaro. Ri munri poli tau Edongng sibawa mattette ri kotaro lettu essow. Iyatoro wettu Rzin arung Siria sibawa Pkah arung Israli gasai sibawa keppungngi Yrusalm, iyakiya d naulli caui Ahas.

⁶(16:5)

⁷Kirinni Ahas suro lao ri Tiglat-Pilser arung Asyur sibawa pasengngw, "Iyya atammu iya matinulu; rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi, polni sibawa passalamaka pol ri arung Siria sibawa arung Israli iya mattengngangng gasaka."

⁸Mala towi Ahas ulaweng sibawa pra pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, enrengng waramparanna saoraja, nanakiringngi selaku hadiya lao ri arung Asyur-ro.

⁹Natarimani Tiglat-Pilser parllaunna Ahas, nanagasai sibawa nasittaiwi Damsyik. Natiwini pabbanuwana selaku tawangeng lao ri Kir silaong arunna, iyanaritu Arung Rzin, naunoi.

¹⁰Wettunna Arung Ahas lao ri Damsyik untu mwai sita Tiglat-Pilser, naitani mzba ri kotaro. Nainappa nakiringngi contona iyaro mzba lao ri

Imang Uria ri Yrusalm sibawa ukkuranna iya teppa nenniya manessa.

¹¹ Nanapatettonna Uria sddi mzba situru sibawa conto enrengng ukkurang iya natarimaro, sibawa napattpunna sangadi dnapa nalisu Ahas.

¹² Lettunana pol ri Damsyik, naitani Ahas makkeda tpuni iyaro mzba.

¹³ Namakkasuwiyanana akkarobangeng olokolo sibawa akkarobangeng gandong ri yasna iyaro mzba. Tiri towi akkarobangeng anggoro sibawa darana akkarobangeng pappasidam ri yasna mzbaro.

¹⁴ Naitani Ahas makkeda mzba gessa iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGNGE monroi ri pallawangenna Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa mzbana iya baru. Rimakkuwannanaro napalttni iyaro mzba gessa pol ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE lao ri sedd manoranna mzbana iya baruro.

¹⁵ Puranaro makkedani lao ri Uria, "Pakni mzbaku iya maloppow untu mattunu akkarobangeng l sibawa akkarobangeng wenni iya nakkasuwiyangengng arungng sibawa raya, sibawa abbolorengngi kuwaro akkarobangeng anggoro pol ri raya. Abbolorengng towi ri yasna mzbaro darana sininna olokolo iya riyakkasuwiyangengng. Na mzba gessa iya malaungngro leppessanni iyya paki untu mllau panunju pol ri roh-roh-."

¹⁶ Napogauni Uria parntana arungng.

¹⁷Nainappa nabongkara Ahas karta-karta gessa iya ripak ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa leggai bmpa-bmpa pol ri karta-kartaro. Kullang gessa battowa iya engka ri lekkena seppulo duwa saping gessaro nala towi nanapalnei ri tompona pallangga batu.

¹⁸Na untu malai atinna arung Asyur, nabongkarani Ahas baruga arungng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa tongkoi sumpang iya ripallaingng untu arungng.

¹⁹Curita laingng passalenna Arung Ahas riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁰Mati Ahas sibawa rikuburu ri kuburu arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Hizkia anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

17 ¹Ri taung maseppulo duwa apparntanna Arung Ahas ri Yhuda, Hosa ana Ela mancaji arunna Israli, sibawa mapparntai ri Samaria asra taung ittana.

²Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya dosana d nasingngga dosana arung-ngarung Isral iya mapparnta ri yolona.

³Rimusui sibawa ricau ri Salmanser arung Asyur, angkanna tungke taung harusui makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna.

⁴Iyakiya risuwa wettu, kiringngi Hosa suro lao ri So arung Masr untu mllauwi bantuwanana. Nainappa mappsau Hosa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang pattaungeng lao ri Asyur. Wettunna naisseng Salmanser

passalenna pangkaukenna Hosaro, natikkenni Hosa naputtamai ri laleng attarungkungng.

⁵Nainappa Salmanser arung Asyur gasai Isral sibawa keppungngi Samaria. Ri taung matellu pol ri akkeppungengngro,

⁶iyandaritu taung maasra apparntanna Hosa nasittaini Salmanser Samaria. Nainappa natiwi tau Israli selaku tawangeng lao ri Asyur. Sibagiyang pol ri mennang nataroi ri kota Halah, sibagiyang ri seddna Salo Habor ri darana Gozan, sibawa sibagiyassi ri kota-kota ri wanuwa Madai.

⁷Sempi Samaria nasaba madosai tau Israli lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, iya pura passalamai pol ri arung Masr, sibawa tiwii mennang massu pol ri wanuwaro. Massompai mennang dwata-dwata laing

⁸sibawa maccowriwi abiyasanna bangsa-bangsa iya pura napaddsu PUWANGNGE wettunna bangsa Israli malluru musui bangsa-bangsaro. Naturusiwi bangsa Israli ade abiyasang iya napattentu arung-ngarung Israli,

⁹sibawa pogau i gau-gau iya d napuwloi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana. Patettongngi mennang onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata ri sininna kotana, muwi ri kota baiccu iyarga ri kota battowa.

¹⁰Ri tompona tungke bulu-bulu, sibawa ri yawana tungke aju iya maworongng,

patetongngi mennang tugu-tugu sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asyra.

¹¹ Tunu towi mennang dupa ri sininna mzba untu dwata, pada-pada abiyasanna bangsa-bangsa iya pura napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri wanuwa Kanaan. Massompai mennang barahala, namuni pura nattyang PUWANGNGE. Sininna pangkaukenna iya maja panri caina PUWANGNGE.

¹² (17:11)

¹³ Nakiringngi PUWANGNGE sining surona sibawa nabi-nabin-Na lao ri umma Israli sibawa Yhuda untu palettui papparnngngerangngw: "Appsauno pogau i maja sibawa turusiwi sininna parnta sibawa hukkung iya Uwrngngngngi toriyolomu sibawa lao ri iko naolai sining nabi, ata-atak-Kuro."

¹⁴ Iyakiya Isral sibawa Yhuda, d namalo mngkalingai. Matedde atiwi mennang pada-pada toriyolona iya d namateppe ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana.

¹⁵ D namalo Isral sibawa Yhuda turusiwi parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa d namatinulu lao ri assijancing iya pura nabbu sibawa toriyolona. D nabati-batiwi mennang sining pakkamparena, sangadinna massompai lao ri barahala-barahala iya d nakkguna, angkanna muwi alna mennang dtona nakkguna. Naccowriwi mennang batna bangsa-bangsa ri mattulilinna, namuni pura nattyang PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶ Najjalkkaiwi mennang sininna hukkunna PUWANGGE, Allataalana, sibawa mbbu duwa saping pol ri bessi untu nasompa. Mbbui mennang dato-dato Dwi Asyra, massompai wttowing sibawa massompai lao ri Dwata Baal.

¹⁷ Nakkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri dwata. Makkgunangngi mennang paddissengeng mappalennye sibawa mllauwi panunju pol ri sanro-sanro iya mullngngi sisumpung sibawa sining roh-. Makkuwamani patona mennang pogau gau-gau iya d napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE

¹⁸ angkanna macai senna lao ri mennang sibawa dna najampangini mennang. Nabbyanni mennang pol ri tana iya riwrngngngngi mennang; iya monro banna akkarungeng Yhuda.

¹⁹ Muwi sining tau Yhuda dto naturusiwi hukkung-hukkunna PUWANGGE, Allataalana. Naccowriwi mennang sining abiyasanna tau Israli,

²⁰ nadna nangakuiwi PUWANGGE sininna umma Israli. Nahukkungngi sibawa mabbryangngi mennang lao risining balinna iya mapddara. Dna najampangiwi mennang, sangadinna nabbyangngi mennang pol ri tana iya riwrngngngngi mennang.

²¹ Puranana napassarang PUWANGGE Isral pol ri Yhuda, naakkani PUWANGGE Yrobam

ana Nbat mancaji arunna. Nainappa Yrobam mbui mennang salaiwi PUWANGGE sibawa pogau dosa-dosa iya battowa.

²²Naccowriwi mennang batna Yrobam sibawa tettei napogau sininna dosa iya napogau,

²³angkanna PUWANGGE dna najampangiwi mennang, sangadinna mabbyangngi mennang pol ri tana iya Nawrngngngngi mennang. Kajajiyangngi iyaro situru sibawa papparngngerang iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri mennang naolai ata-atan-Na, sining nabi. Makkuwaniro tau Israli ritiwi ri appalirengng ri Asyur, nakkuwanaro mennang monro lettu essow.

²⁴Selaku passullna tau Isral iya pura ritiwi lao ri appalirengngro, nataroi arung Asyur ri kota-kota ri Samaria, sining tau pol ri Babil, Kuta, Awa, Hamat, sibawa Sfarwaim. Iyaro sining tauw natudangiwi sining kota-kotaro sibawa mattette kuwaro.

²⁵Wettunna mennang bunge-bunge monro kuwaro d mennang napakalebbii PUWANGGE; iyanaro sabana napapol PUWANGGE singa-singa untu luruiwi sibagiyang pol ri mennang.

²⁶Nainappa ripaissengini arung Asyur ri tauw makkeda sining tau iya nataro ri kota-kota ri Samaria d naissengngi hukkung-hukkung dwatana wanuwaro. Iyanaro sabana napapol singa iyaro dwata untu luruiwi mennang.

²⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro napparntanni arung Asyur kuwammengngi sddi imang pol ri yellena sining tawanang iya pura napali lao ri Asyur, rikiring lisu ri Samaria. Makkedai arungng, "Suroi lisu sibawa monro kuwaro kuwammengngi weddingngi napagguru sining tauwro passalenna hukkung-hukkunna dwata ri wanuwaro."

²⁸ Na sddi imang pol ri Isral, iya pura ritiwi pol ri Samaria lao ri Asyur, lisuni sibawa monro ri Btel. Kuwaniro napagguru raya pkkugi sitongenna sampai PUWANGNGE.

²⁹ Iyakiya sining tau iya monro ri Samariaro tettei mbui barahalana nanataroi ri laleng bola-bola dwatana iya napatettongng tau Isral iya monro riyolo ri kotaro. Tungke golonganng mbui barahalana muto ri kota iya naonroi mennang:

³⁰ Tau Babi- mbui dato-dato Dwata Sukot-Bnot, tau Kuta mbui dato-dato Nrgal, tau Hamat- dato-dato Asima,

³¹ tau Awa dato-dato Nibhas sibawa Tartak, sibawa tau Sfarwaingng makkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Dwata Adramlkh sibawa Anamlkh.

³² Ri lainna sampai dwata-dwataro, nasompa towi mennang PUWANGNGE. Pili mennang pol ri yellena maddupa-rupang tau untu majjama selaku imang sibawa untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ri bola-bola barahala.

³³ Jaji, nasompai mennang PUWANGNGE, iyakiya nasompa towi dwata-dwatana muto mennang, situru ade abiyasanna wanuwa assalenna.

³⁴ Lettu essow napajoppa mupi mennang ade abiyasanna. D nassompa mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa dto naturusiwi hukung-hukung sibawa parnta-parnta-Na iya Nabbryangng lao ri wija-wijanna Yakub, iya Nasengngtto Isral.

³⁵ Purani nabbu PUWANGNGE assijancing mangolow sibawa umma Israli, "Aja mumassompa lao ri dwata-dwata laingng; aja musuju sompai mennang iyarga tumaningiwi mennang, iyarga makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri mennang.

³⁶ Pakalebba-Ka, PUWANG, iya pura tiwiko massu pol ri Masr sibawa akuwasang iya battowa; sompa-Ka sibawa akkasuwiyangenno akkarobangeng lao ri Iyya.

³⁷ Tuli turusiwi hukung-hukung sibawa parnta-parnta iya pura Uwokirekko. Aja mumassompa lao ri dwata-dwata laingng,

³⁸ sibawa aja muwallupaiwi assijancitta Iyya sibawa iko,

³⁹ Turusi-Ka, PUWANG Allataalamu, Nauleppessakko matu pol risining balimmu."

⁴⁰ Iyakiya iyaro pabbanuwana Samaria d namalo mngkalingai; tettei mennang makkatenning ri ade abiyasanna.

⁴¹ Jaji, nasompai mennang PUWANGNGE, iyakiya nasompa towi mennang barahala-barahalana. Lettu essow napogau mupi wija-wijanna gauro.

18¹ Ri taung matellu apparntanna Arung Hosa ana Ela ri Isral, Hizkia ana Ahas mancaji arunna Yhuda.

² Iyaro wettu makkumurui 25 taung namapparntai ri Yrusalm 29 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Abia ana Zakharia.

³ Napogau Hizkia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE pada-pada Arung Daud toriyolona.

⁴ Naancurui onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata, sibawa ruttungngi tugu-tugunna nenniya solangiwi dato-datona Dwi Asyra. Naancuru towi ula gessa nabbu Musa iya riyasengng Nhustan. Saba, lettu ri essoro mattunu dupa mupi tau Israli untu pakalebbii ula gessaro.

⁵ Ri yellena sininna arung Yhuda, muwi ri yolona iyarga ri munrinna Hizkia, dgaga pada-pada alna. Matepei lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli,

⁶ sibawa matinuluna ri Alna. D naengka nawai PUWANGNGE. Sininna parntana PUWANGNGE iya nabbryangng naolai Musa, naturusiwi Hizkia sibawa tonget-tongeng.

⁷ Iyanaro sabana natette PUWANGNGE tulungngi angkanna mallolongengngi ri laleng

sininna usahana. Marontai lao ri arung Asyur, sibawa d namalo tunru lao ri alna.

⁸Nacai tau Filistingng, sibawa rampoi onrong naonroi mennang, pol ri dsa iya kaminang baiccu lettu ri kota iya kaminang battowa, muttamani Gaza sibawa dara ri mattulilinna.

⁹Ri taung maepa apparntanna Hizkia, iyanaritu taung mapitu apparntanna Arung Hosa ri Israli, Salmanser arung Asyur gasai Isral sibawa keppungngi Samaria.

¹⁰Rikeppunnana telluttaung ittana, sempni Samaria. Iyaro kajajiyangngi ri taung maennengng apparntanna Hizkia, sibawa taung maasra apparntanna Hosa.

¹¹Nainappa arung Asyur natiwi tau Israli selaku tawangeng lao ri Asyur; sibagiyang pol ri mennang nataroi ri kota Halah, sibagiyang ri seddna Salo Habor ri dara Gozan, sibawa sibagiyassi ri kota-kota ri wanuwa Madai.

¹²Sempi Samaria nasaba tau Israli d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang. Nassakkarengngi mennang assijancing iya nabbu PUWANGNGE sibawa mennang, nenniya najjalkkaiwi sininna parntana Musa, atan-Na. D namalo mennang marngkalinga sibawa turu.

¹³Ri laleng taung maseppulo eppa apparntanna Hizkia arunna Yhuda, kota-kotana Yhuda iya mabbntngng nagasai sibawa nacai Sanhrib, arung Asyur.

¹⁴Na lao ri Sanhrib iya engka ri Lakhis, nakiringngi Hizkia iya biritta, "Pasalana. Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi tennapodo maloi Puwang pappsauwi aggasarennaro lao ri idi. Sininna natuntu Puwang maloka pennoiwi." Namappbali Sanhrib makkeda harusui Hizkia kiring lao ri alna 10.000 kilo pra, sibawa 1.000 kilo ulaweng.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro, sininna pra iya engka ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa ri laleng kasna saoraja nakirinni Hizkia lao ri Sanhrib.

¹⁶Ulawengng ri sisining tangena Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa iya pura napakkenna Hizkia ri appang-ngappang sumpangng, naalani sibawa nakiring towi lao ri Sanhrib.

¹⁷Iyakiya iyaro arung Asyur kiringngi pol ri Lakhis sddi pasukang battowa untu gasai Yrusalm. Iyaro pasukangng napimpingngi tellu parawira tanr iyanaritu sddi pallima, sddi juru nungeng, sibawa sddi kapala pengawalna arungng. Lettunana ri kotaro malani mennang onrong ri dare, iya riyasengng Dare Mnatu seddna spe iya massolokengngngngi uwai pol ri kolang bagiyang yas.

¹⁸Nainappa mennang gora mobbii Arung Hizkia. Na tellu tau pengawalna Hizkia massu mwai mennang sita. Iya tellu pegawro iyanaritu Elyakim ana Hilkia kapala ruma tanggana saoraja, Sbna jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa Yoah ana Asaf jurutulisina saoraja.

¹⁹ Sala sddinna parawirana Asyurro makkeda lao ri mennang, "Palettukengngi Hizkia iya ada-adanna arung Asyur: Magi muwasengngi almu mawatang?"

²⁰ Muwasengngiga ada-ada bawang muli sulliwi siyasa sibawa awatangeng tentara? Niga muwattuwang, angkanna baraniko mwai Asyur?

²¹ Mmeng murennuwangngi bantuwananna Masr, iyakiya iyaro padamuwi paki ariya untu tekkeng; mapoloi matti iyaro tekkengng nanasoppai limammu. Makkuwaniro arung Masr lao ri sininna tau iya maddennuwangng rialna."

²² Makkedai paimeng iyaro parawira Asyur-, "Iyarga naull makkedako makkeda maddennuwakko ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalamu? Wettunna Hizkia mapparntangngi kuwammengngi na tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm banna massompai ri yolona mzba ri Yrusalm, tenniyaga iya naancururo mzba sibawa onrong-ngonrong assompangng lao ri PUWANGNGE muto?"

²³ Makkekkuwangng ri laleng asenna arung Asyur baranika siywa makkeda rkko riwrkko 2.000 kajunna anyarang, pasti d muwappunnai tau singnggaro untu tonangiwi!

²⁴ Muwi untu mwai parawirata iya kaminang mariyawa, tenniya tokko tandingenna. Iyakiya muwaddnnuwangi muwi Masr kiring

bantuwang karta musu sibawa pasukang makkinyarang!

²⁵ Muwasengngi maggasaki sibawa caui wanuwammu tenribantu ri PUWANGNGE? PUWANGNGE muto ritu suroki gasai sibawa mancurui!"

²⁶ Namakkeda Elyakim, Sbna, sibawa Yoah lao ri parawiraro, "Puwang, abbicarani sibawa idi ri laleng basa Aram bawang, ripahang muwa. Aja mupaki basa Ibrani, napahangngi matti raya ri tompona tmboro."

²⁷ Namett iyaro parawira, "Ri ikoga bawang sibawa arummu risuroka ri arung Asyur untu palettui iya manenna? D! Mabbicara tokka lao ri raya iya tudangng ri temboro, iya muwa sibawang manri matu tainna sibawa mnungngi matu tmna."

²⁸ Nainappa tettong iyaro parawira sibawa gora ri laleng basa Ibrani, "Engkalingai aga iya napowada arung Asyur:

²⁹ Aja mumalo ribell ri Hizkia; d naulli passalamako.

³⁰ Aja muwngkalingai pappalcna untu maddennuwang ri PUWANGNGE. Ajakk muwasengngi maloi PUWANGNGE passalamako iyarga lawa-lawaiwi tentara Asyur sittaiwi kotamu.

³¹ Aja muwngkalingai Hizkia. Iyya, arung Asyur mapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi massuko pol ri kota sibawa manyara. Weddikko matti manr buwa anggoro pol ri

pallamu muto, sibawa pneddingi buwa ara pol ri pommu muto, enrengng mnung uwai pol ri bujumu muto,

³² narapi upalttko risuwa wanuwa iya malo pada sibawa wanuwammu muto. Kuwaro engka palla anggoro iya powasslkengngkko anggoro, sibawa dare gandong iya powassl labbu untu inanrmu. Ri wanuwaro engka maga pong zaitun, minnya zaitun sibawa cani. Rkko muturusiwi aga iya uptangngarengngkko, tuwoko matu, d mumat. Aja muwngkalingai Hizkia! Banna nabellko ri laleng makkedanna makkeda PUWANGNGE passalamako matu.

³³ Engkaga naengka dwatana bangsa laingng passalamai wanuwanna pol ri akuwasakku?

³⁴ Kgani dwata-dwatana wanuwa Hamat sibawa Arpad? Kgani dwata-dwatana Sfarwaim, Hna, sibawa Iwa? Engkaga pol passalamai Samaria?

³⁵ Dwata kgana pura paleppei wanuwanna pol ri akuwasakku? Pkkugi wedding PUWANGNGE passalamai Yrusalm?"

³⁶ Nangkalinganaro, d nappbali pabbanuwana Yrusalm, saba purani napparntang Arung Hizkia kuwammengngi namammekko bawang.

³⁷ Nasapni Elyakim, Sbna, sibawa Yoah pakyanna tanrang masara, nainappa lao laporoi ri arungng aga iya pura napowada parawirana Asyurro.

19

¹Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Hizkia
laporanna pol ri iya tellu tauwro,
nasapni pakyanna nanapak kaing karung
tanrang mess, nainappa lao ri Bolana
PUWANGGE.

²Nainappa nasuro Elyakim, kapalana
saoraja, Sbna jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa
sining imang iya macowanna, untu mwai sita
Nabi Ysaya ana Amos. Pak towi mennang
kaing karung.

³Iyana pasenna Hizkia iya napalettu
mennang lao ri Ysaya, "Iya esso, esso
masara; rihukkukki sibawa ripakatuna. Pada-
padaki makkunrai iya malonna mmmmana
iyakiya acappurenni awatangeng.

⁴Purani nasuro arung Asyur sddi parawira
tanrna untu pakatunai Allataala iya tuwo. Niga
missengngi PUWANG Allataalamu mngkalingai
pappakatunaro, sibawa hukkungngi matu
iya powadangngi! Rimakkuwannanaro
assempajanno lao ri Allataala untu sinning
tautta iya tuwo mupa."

⁵Natarimanana paseng pol ri Arung Hizkiaro,

⁶nasuroni Ysaya sinning suroro palettui
pappbaliw, "Makkedai PUWANGGE, ajana
namtau Datu mngkalingai ada-adanna
ata-atanna arung Asyurro makkeda d
nawedding naleppessakki PUWANGGE.

⁷PUWANGGE mbui matu arung Asyur
bati-batiwi suwa karba d natongeng angkanna

lisu ri wanuwanna muto, nariyuno matu kuwaro."

⁸Lolongenni karba iyaro parawira Asyur-makkeda nasalaini arunna Lakhis sibawa mattengngang mammusu mwai kota Libna, d namabla pol kuwaro. Nalaona iyaro parawira kuwaro untu mwai sita arunnaro.

⁹Tarimani karba arung Asyur makkeda pasukang Masr iya napimpingng Tirhaka arung Sudan poli untu gasai mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro, kirinni sure arung Asyur lao ri Hizkia arung Yhuda.

¹⁰Makkuwaiy oninna iyaro sure, "Aja muribengnguwang ri jancinna Allataalamu iya muwattuwangngro makkeda d musemp matu ri laleng limakku.

¹¹Purani muwngkalinga makkeda tungke wanuwa iya nagasa arung-ngarung Asyur, naancuru sisengngi. Aja muwasengngi muwulli leppe!

¹²Wettunna toriyoloku mancurui kota Gozan, Haran, sibawa Rsf, enrengng mpunoi tau Edngng iya monro ri Tlasar, d muwi sddi pol ri dwata-dwatana mulli passalamai mennang.

¹³Kgani arung-ngarunna kota Hamat, Arpad, Sfarwaim, Hna sibawa Iwa?"

¹⁴Natarimani Hizkia iyaro sure pol risining suro, nanabacai. Nainappa lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa pallebbai iyaro sure ri yolona PUWANGNGE,

¹⁵ nainappa massempajang, adanna,
"PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, iya monro
ri yasna krub-, Iko al-alna Allataala iya
makuwasaiyngngi sininna akkarungengng ri
tompona lino. Iko ritu pancajiwi langi sibawa
lino.

¹⁶ PUWANG, tennapodo tapnessaiwi aga iya
kajajiyangng sibawa idi. Engkalingai sininna
pappakatunana Sanhrib lao ri Iko, Allataala
iya tuwo!

¹⁷ Riisseng maneng idi, PUWANG, makkeda
arung-ngarung Asyur purani napaccappu
maga bangsa sibawa mancurui sining
wanuwanna mennang.

¹⁸ Natunu towi dwata-dwatana mennang
sibawa naancurui, saba iyaro dwata-dwata d
sises-siseng namakuwasa. Banna mennang
dato-dato pol ri aju sibawa batu bbu tofino.

¹⁹ Oh PUWANG, Allataalata, leppessakki
pol risining tau Asyur-ro, kuwammengngi
naissengngi sininna bangsa ri lino makkeda
banna Iko al-alna Allataala."

²⁰ Nainappa kiring paseng Ysaya lao ri
Arung Hizkia makkeda selaku pappbalinna
sempajanna arungng,

²¹ makkedai PUWANGGE, "Nacawa-cawaiko
sibawa nall-kllko kota Yrusalm, Sanhrib.

²² Muwissegga niga iya mucella-cella sibawa
mupakatunaro? Iyya, Allataalana Israli,
Allataala iya mapaccingng! Matempo senna
kdomu lao ri Iyya.

²³ Kirikko suro untu mabboro makkeda nasibawang gana karta musumu mupaturruni sining bulu kaminang matanr ri Libanon. Muwattempowangngi makkeda mutubbangngi sining aju camara iya kaminang matanr sibawa kaminang magello enrengng bettui sining alena iya kaminang maraja.

²⁴ Muwattempowang towi makkeda kaliko bujung sibawa mnung uwai ri wanuwa-wanuwa laingng, sibawa sining prajurimu pucca-puccai Salo Nil narapi marakko.

²⁵ Dpaga naengka muwngkalingai makkeda iya manennaro pura Urancanani riyolopa nariyolo? Na makkekkuwangng Upogauni. Iyya ritu mprkko akuwasang untu mancurui kota-kota mabbntngng mancaji ruttungeng.

²⁶ Sining tau iya monro kuwaro d pakkullhna; maslengngi mennang sibawa mtau. Pada-padai mennang wella ri padangng iyarga wella iya tuwo ri pabbingeng bola, iya marakko rkko riseppungngi anging alau iya mapella.

²⁷ Iyakiya Uwisseng maneng passalenna almu. Uwisseng aga iya mupogau sibawa kgako lao.

²⁸ Uwisseng makkeda macai sennako lao ri Iyya, na purani Uwngkalinga passalenna atempommuro. Makkekkuwangng upasangini patteddo ri ingemu sibawa galang ri bawamu, kuwammengngi ugettengngi lisu lalo ri laleng iya muwola wettummu pol."

²⁹ Nakiring towi Ysaya iya pasengng lao ri Hizkia, "Iyana mancaji tanrang matu ri almu. Iya taungng sibawa taung mangolow manri matu tauw gandong iya natuwongng alna. Iyakiya purairo weddinni mennang mattaneng gandong sibawa anggoro nenniya pneddingiwi wasslna.

³⁰ Tau Yhuda iya tuwo mupa macommoi matu pada-pada tanet-taneng iya malamung senna urena sibawa powassl buwa.

³¹ Ri Yrusalm sibawa ri tompona Bulu Sion engka matu tau iya salama, nasaba purani napattentu PUWANGNGE makkeda kajajiyangngi matu iyaro gau.

³² Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE passalenna arung Asyur: D nauttamakiwi matu Yrusalm iyarga mattmbakeng pana lao ri kotaro. Prajuri-prajuri iya makkaliyawo d gaga matu iya maddeppriyngngi iyaro kota, sibawa ri mattulilinna d naripatettong ptawu akkeppungengng.

³³ Lisui matu arung Asyur lalo ri laleng iya naola wettunna pol, temmuttamakiwi kotaro. Iyya PUWANG, pura mabbicara.

³⁴ Uwwaiwi kota Yrusalm sibawa Ulinrungiwi nasaba alebbirek-Ku muto sibawa nasaba assijancik-Ku sibawa atak-Ku Daud."

³⁵ Iyatoro wenni napol Malakana PUWANGNGE ri akkmanna tau Asyur-, sibawa mpunoi 185.000 tau prajurina. Pappa bajana malni tattale sining ujuna mennang.

³⁶ Nasona Sanhrib arung Asyur nanalisu ri Niniw.

³⁷ Risuwa esso, wettunna mattengngang massompa ri laleng bolana Dwata Nisrokh, riyunoi sibawa peddang ri Adramikh sibawa Sarzer, ana-ana worowanna. Purairo larini mennang lao ri wanuwa Ararat. Na Esarhadon, ana worowanna iya laingng, mancaji arung sulliwi.

20¹ Wetturo malettangngi Arung Hizkia iya maladde senna angkanna cddi mat. Naricllngina ri Nabi Ysaya ana Amos sibawa makkeda, "Mappasengngi PUWANGNGE kuwammengngi napappurai sininna urusanna Datu, saba dna najjappa matu Datu. Dna namaitta namat Datu."

² Namangolona Hizkia ri tmbo nainappa massempajang,

³ "PUWANG, ngngerangngi makkeda iyya purana mattumani ri Iko sibawa matinulu enrengng malempu atikku. Tuli makkuragaka turusiwi lo-Mu." Nainappa teri Hizkia sibawa masussa.

⁴ Nasalaini Ysaya Hizkia, iyakiya sangadi dnapa nassu pol ri sedd tengngana saoraja, risuroi ri PUWANGNGE

⁵ Iisu ri Hizkia, arunna ummana PUWANGNGE, sibawa palettui pasengngw, "Iyya, PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Daud toriyolomu, pura mngkalingai sempajammu

sibawa mitai uwai matammu. Maloka pajjappako; sangadi laono matu ri Bola-Ku.

⁶Malo-Ka tambaiwi umurumu sibawa 15 taung. Iko sibawa kota Yrusalm Upaleppeko matu pol ri arung Asyur. Iya kota malo-Ka linrungiwi nasaba alebbirek-Ku nenniya nasaba assijancik-Ku sibawa atak-Ku Daud."

⁷Nainappa nasuro tauw Ysaya pepp buwa ara nanasapuwangngi lettanna arungng kuwammengngi najjappa.

⁸Makkutanani Arung Hizkia, "Aga tanranna makkeda PUWANGNGE malo pajjappaka sibawa makkeda sangadi laona matu ri Bolanasi PUWANGNGE?"

⁹Nappbali Ysaya, "PUWANGNGE mprngngi matu tanrang Datu makkeda narupaiwi jancinna. Makkekkuwangng, kga nacinnai Datu: Wajo-wajo ri panunju jang mata esso bbuna Arung Ahas mallurui 10 jori iyarga soroi 10 jori?"

¹⁰Nakkeda Hizkia, "Untu mbui iyaro wajo-wajo malluru 10 jori, magampang. Rimakkuwannanaro bbui soro 10 jori."

¹¹Massempajanni Ysaya lao ri PUWANGNGE, nanabbui PUWANGNGE soro iyaro wajo-wajo 10 jori ri panunju jang mata essoro.

¹²Wetturo arung Babl, iyanaritu Mrodakh-Baladan anana Baladan, nangkalingani makkeda silalona majjappa Arung Hizkia pol ri lasa. Nanasurona tauw tiwi sure sibawa hadiya lao ri Hizkia.

¹³Natarimani Hizkia iyaro sining suro sibawa nappaitanna lao ri mennang sininna asugirena, iyanaritu ulaweng sibawa pra, rampa-rampa sibawa minnya wangi, enrengng sininna parwa tentarana. D muwi suwa ri saoraja iyarga ri sinina akkarungenna iya d nappaitangngi lao ri mennang.

¹⁴Namangolo Nabi Ysaya ri Arung Hizkia sibawa makkutana, "Pol kgi iyaro sining tauw? Aga napowada mennang?" Nappbali Hizkia, "Poli mennang ri Babl, wanuwa iya mabla."

¹⁵Nakkutanasi Ysaya, "Aga naita mennang ri saoraja?" Nappbali Hizkia, "Sini-sininna! D muwi sddi ri laleng onrong waramparanna saoraja iya d uwappaitangngi lao ri mennang."

¹⁶Nanakkeda Ysaya lao ri arungng, "Makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda

¹⁷narapi matu wettunna sininna asugiremму ri laleng saorajamu sibawa iya pura napaddeppungeng toriyolomu lettu essow, ritiwii lao ri Babl. D gaga matu monro.

¹⁸Pol ri ana eppomu engka riyala matu sibawa ripancaji pegaw saoraja untu tumaningiwi arung Babl."

¹⁹Nappbali Arung Hizkia, "Makessitto pasenna PUWANGNGE iya mupalettukengngkkaro." Mappbali makuwairo nasaba mappikkirii: "Assaleng tette muwi amang sibawa dam akkarungekku ri wettu tuwoku."

²⁰Curita laingng passalenna Arung Hizkia, passalenna jasa-jasa abaraningenna, sibawa pkkugi mbui kullangng sibawa spe untu passoloi uwai lao ri kota, iya manenna riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²¹Mati Hizkia, na Manasy anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

21 ¹Seppulo duwa taung umuruna Manasy wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda, sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 55 taung ittana. Asenna indona Hfzibah.

²Madosai Manasy lao ri PUWANGNGE, nasaba naccowriwi abiyasang-abiyasang majana bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri Kanaan wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

³Onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata iya pura naancuru Hizkia ambona napatettongngi paimeng. Patettongngi mzba-mzba untu massompa lao ri Baal, sibawa mbu dato-dato Dwi Asyra, pada-pada iya napogau Ahab arunna Israli. Nasompa towi Manasy sining wttowingng.

⁴PUWANGNGE pura powadai makkeda Yrusalm iyanaritu onrong ahadrken-Na sibawa onrong massompa lao ri Alna, iyakiya kuwaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, purani napatettong Manasy mzba-mzba untu dwata-dwata.

⁵Ri iya duwa seddna Bolana PUWANG-ngro patettongngi mzba-mzba untu assompang lao risining wttowingng.

⁶Nakkasuwiyangengngi anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu. Napogau towi Manasy assanro-sanrongng, appalakiyangng, pangissengeng mappalennye-lennye, sibawa mllau panunju lao ri roh-roh-. Madosa sennai lao ri PUWANGNGE angkanna napaompoi cai-Na.

⁷Lambanna Dwi Asyra nataroi ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE, padahal passalenna onrongngro purai makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Daud sibawa Salomo ana worowanna, "Bola-Ku sibawa iya kota Yrusalm, iya pura Upil pol ri yellena darana iya seppulo duwa suku Israli, iyanaritu onrong iya Upattentu selaku onrong assompang lao ri al-Ku.

⁸Sibawa rkko umma-Ku Israli mapatoiwi parnta-Ku sibawa turusiwi hukkung-hukkung iya nabbryangng Musa atak-Ku lao ri mennang, d Uleppessangngi matu mennang rirukka pol ri wanuwa iya pura Uwrngngi toriyolona mennang."

⁹Iyakiya tau Yhuda d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, mala Manasy nassabariwi mennang pogau dosa-dosa iya lebbi maja naiya dosa iya napogau bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri Kanaan wettunna umma Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro naolai sining nabi, ata-atanna PUWANGNGE, makkedai PUWANGNGE,

¹¹"Maja sennai Arung Manasy. Lebbi majai pangkaukenna naiya pangkaukenna tau Kanaangng. Nasibawang barahala-barahala iya nabbu, nassabariwi namadosa tau Yhuda.

¹²Rimakkuwannanaro, Iyya, PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa umma Israli, malo papol abala iya battowa senna ri yasna Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda angkanna tungke tau iya mngkalingangngi passalenna gauro tasslengngi matu.

¹³Malo-Ka hukkungngi Yrusalm pada-pada Uhukkunna Samaria sibawa Ahab arunna Israli enrengng wija-wijanna. Malo-Ka ppaccingiwi Yrusalm pada-pada penn iya pura ribissai sibawa ripaoppang.

¹⁴Pabbanuwana iya monro mupa Uleppessangngi matu mancaji inanrna sining balinna, iya pabblamplangngngngi matu mennang sibawa rappai wanuwanna.

¹⁵Iya manennaro Upogau i matu lao ri umma-Ku nasaba madosai mennang lao ri Iyya sibawa paompoi cai-Ku mappammulai toriyolona massu pol ri Masr lettu essow."

¹⁶Ri lainna mbui tau Yhuda madosa lao ri PUWANGNGE ri laleng massompana barahala, nauno towi Manasy maga senna tau iya d napasala angkanna massoloi dara kgi-kgi ri Yrusalm.

¹⁷Curita laingng passalenna Arung Manasy sibawa passalenna dosa-dosa iya napogau, riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

¹⁸Mati Manasy sibawa rikuburu ri tammenna saoraja, iyanaritu Tammeng Uza. Amon ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

¹⁹Duwappulo duwa taung umuruna Amon wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm duwattaung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Msulmt anana Harus, tau Yotba.

²⁰Pada-pada ambona, madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²¹Naturusiwi sining pangkaukenna ambona, sibawa massompa barahala-barahala iya nasompa ambona.

²²D natuwo situru Iona PUWANGNGE, mala nasalaiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa toriyolona.

²³Sikongkoloji pegaw-pegawanna Arung Amon mwai sibawa mpunoi ri saoraja.

²⁴Iyakiya raya Yhuda mpunoi sining pabbunona iyaro Arung Amon, nainappa naakka Yosia anana mancaji arung.

²⁵Curita laingng passalenna Amon riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁶Rikuburui Amon ri kuburu Tammeng Uza. Yosia anana mancaji arung sulliwi.

22¹Aruwa taung umuruna Yosia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda, namapparntai

ri Yrusalm 31 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Ydida ana Adaya, pol ri Bozkat.

²Napogau i Yosia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE. Naccowriwi batna Arung Daud toriyolona, sibawa turusiwi sininna hukkunna Allataala sibawa sukku.

³Arung Yosia mappunnai sddi jurutulisi wanuwa iya riyasengng Safan ana Azalya, eppona Msulam. Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Yosia, nabbryangngi arungng iya parnta lao ri jurutulisinaro, "Laono ri Imang Lompo Hilkia ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, namuwillauwi mabbr laporang passalenna jumellana dowi iya pura napaddeppungeng sining imang iya majjama ri sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁴(22: 3)

⁵Suroi mabbryangngi iyaro sining dowi lao risining panganrowang jama-jamang appdcngengng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Hasurui mennang nakkgunang iyaro dowi untu mpajai sarona

⁶sining panr aju, tukang bola, sibawa tukang batu, enrengng melli aju sibawa batu iya riyapparelluwangng.

⁷Iyaro sining panganrowang jama-jamangng malempu senna, jaji d naparellu riyllauwi laporang dowi pol ri mennang."

⁸Napalettuni Safan parntana arungng lao ri Hilkia, nainappa Hilkia curitangengngi Safan makkeda naruntuni kitta hukkung-hukkunna

PUWANGNGE ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Nabbryanni Hilkia iyaro kitta lao ri Safan, nanabacai Safan.

⁹Purairo lisuni Safan lao ri arungng nanalaporoi makkeda dowi iya ritaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE purani nala sibawa nabbryang sining atanna arungng lao risining panganrowang jama-jamang appdcngengng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Nainappa makkeda Safan, "Hilkia mprkka iya kitta." Nainappa nabacangeng Safan arungng iyaro kitta.

¹¹Nangkalingana lisena iyaro kitta, nasap-sapni arungng pakyanna nasaba messi.

¹²Nainappa nabbryang arungng iya parnta lao ri Imang Hilkia, Ahikam ana Safan, Akhbor ana Mikha, Safan jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa Asaya ajudanna arungng:

¹³"Laono muwakkutanangekka silaong sininna raya Yhuda ri PUWANGNGE passalenna lisena kittaw. Macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri idi nasaba toriyolota d napajoppai sining parnta iya taroki ri lalenna."

¹⁴Nalaona Hilkia, Ahikam, Akhbor, Safan sibawa Asaya mllauwi sddi makkunrai riyaseng Hulda. Sddiwi nabi iya monro ri akkampongeng mabaruru ri Yrusalm. Lakkainna riyaseng Salum ana Tikwa, eppona Harhas; pangurusu pakyang assompangng ri Bolana

PUWANGGE. Puranana nangkalinga Hulda pappakatajanna mennang,

¹⁵nasuroni mennang lisu ri arungng sibawa palettui

¹⁶ada-adanna PUWANG-ngw: "Malo-Ka hukkungngi Yrusalm sibawa sininna pabbanuwana pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng kitta iya nappa nabaca arungng.

¹⁷Nasalaina mennang sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Sininna iya napogau mennang napaompoi cai-Ku. Macai-Ka lao ri Yrusalm, na cai-Ku d nawedding ripasoro.

¹⁸Iyakiya passalenna Arung Yosia, iyana pasek-Ku, PUWANG Allataalana Israli, Puranana muwngkalinga aga iya taroki ri laleng kittaro,

¹⁹massesse kalko sibawa pakariyawai almu ri yolo-Ku. Purani uwancang untu hukkungngi Yrusalm sibawa pabbanuwana. Malo-Ka pancajiwi iyaro kota sddi pakkitang iya mappakatau-tau, sibawa asenna Yrusalm Upancajiwi matu aseng abusungeng. Iyakiya wettunna muwngkalinga passalenna ancamak-Kuro teriko sibawa sapi pakyammu tanrang masara. Purani Uwngkalinga sempajammu,

²⁰rimakkuwannanaro pahukkungengng ri yasna Yrusalm d matu Upatakkennai ri wettu tuwomu mupa. Matko matu sibawa dam."

Nalisuna iyaro sining suro lao ri arungng sibawa palettui pasengngro.

23¹ Naobbini Arung Yosia sininna pamimpinna Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm.

²Nainappa silaong mennang lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, riyaccowri risining imangng, sining nabi sibawa sininna raya, muwi iya kasiyasi iyarga iya sugi. Ri yolona iya maneng mennang, ri seddna pilar iya ripallaingng untu arungng, tettonni arungng nanabacai sibawa sadda battowa sininna lisena kitta assijancing iya pura naruntu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Nainappa mbbu arungng assijancing sibawa PUWANGNGE untu mapato ri Alna, enrengng pajoppai sibawa sukku atinna nenniya sukku nyawana sininna parnta-Na sibawa hukung-hukkun-Na. Majjanci towi arungng untu pennoiwi sara-sarana assijancinna PUWANGNGE sibawa umma-Na iya taroki ri laleng kittaro. Sininna raya turui majjanci untu mapato lao ri assijancingngro.

³(23: 2)

⁴Purairo napparntanni arungng lao ri Imang Lompo Hilkia, sining imang pabbantu sibawa sining pengawal iya jaga ri sumpang Bolana PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi napassui pol ri Bolaro sininna pakkakkasa iya ripak untu sompai Baal, Dwi Asyra, sibawa sining wttowingng. Sininna barangngro natununi Arung Yosia ri saliweng kota seddna Lompo Kidron, nainappa awunna ritiwi ri Btel.

⁵ Napalssoni sining imang iya pura naakka arung-ngarung Yhuda untu majjama ri onrong assompang dwata ri kota-kota Yhuda sibawa seddna Yrusalm; makkuwatoro sining imang iya makkasuwiyangengng akkarobangeng lao ri Baal, mata esso, ktengng, plani sibawa sining wttowingng.

⁶ Napassuni dato-datona Dwi Asyra pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, naritiwi ri saliweng kota ri Lompo Kidron. Kuwaniro ritunu iyaro dato-dato, nainappa ritettu osinna gangka manenn, na awunna riyassiyamporengngi ri yasna akkuburukeng sama.

⁷ Bili-bili ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE iya napak sining cakkuribang bola-bola dwata untu pogau accakkuribangengng selaku assompang lao ri dwata, naancurui. (Ri bili-biliro sining makkunrai tennungngi kaing untu napak ri laleng assompangng lao ri Dwi Asyra.)

⁸ Sininna imang iya monro ri kota-kotana Yhuda risuroni ri Yosia lao ri Yrusalm, nainappa kgi-kgi risininna wanuwa Yhuda napanajisii mzba-mzba dwata kgi iyaro imang-ngimangng pura makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng. Iyaro imang-ngimangng d naripalalo pajoppai assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyakiya, weddingngi mennang nanr roti d raginna iya ripassadiya untu sellao-sellaona mennang. Mzba-mzba iya ripallaingngro untu assompang lao ri

dwata ri seddna Gerbang Yosua, walikotana wanuwaro, riruttunni. Iyaro gerbangng engkai ri sedd abyona Gerbang Utama ri laleng muttama ri kota.

⁹(23:8)

¹⁰Toft, iyanaritu onrong assompang dwata ri Lompo Hinom, ripanajisini. Nanallalengiwi dna gagana tau iya weddingng makkasuwiyangengngi anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu untu Dwa Molokh.

¹¹Sininna anyarang iya napallaingng sining arung Yhuda untu assompangng lao ri mata esso riyabbyanni, sibawa karta-karta iya ripak ri laleng assompangngro ritununi. (Iyaro karta-karta engkai ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE seddna pintu gerbangng d namabla pol ri bili-bili onrong naonroy Natan Mlkh, sddiwi pegaw tanr.)

¹²Mzba-mzba iya napatettongng arungngarunna Yhuda ri pabbingengng ri yasna bili-bilina Arung Ahas, riyancuruni. Makkuwatoro mzba-mzba iya napatettongng Arung Manasy ri iya duwa seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE, nacabbui Yosia, nainappa nabbyang ri Lompo Kidron.

¹³Makkuwatoro mzba-mzba ri bagiyang alauna Yrusalm, sedd yattanna Bulu-bulu Maja ripanajisini. Iyaro mzba-mzba napatettongngi Arung Salomo untu sompai dwata-dwata iya mappakaciddi-ciddi iyanaritu Asytort dwinna bangsa Sidongng, Kamos dwatana bangsa

Moab-, sibawa Milkom dwatana bangsa Amongng.

¹⁴Tugu-tugu dwata sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asyra naruttunni, nainappa tana kgi ripatettong tugu-tugu sibawa dato-datoro, natbunni Yosia sibawa buku-buku tau.

¹⁵Nasolangi towi onrong assompangng ri Btel iya napatettongng Arung Yrobam ana Nbat arung iya pura nassabariwi namadosa tau Israli. Nainappa nareppa Yosia mzba ri onrong assompangngro, sibawa tunui silaong dato-datona Dwi Asyra iya engka kuwaro.

¹⁶Nainappa giling Yosia, nanaitai siyagangngar tampung ri tompona bulu. Nanasuroni tauw tunui tampungngro, sibawa passui buku-bukunna nanatunui ri mzba iya mattengngangng ritunuro. Mappakkuwaniro carana panasijii iyaro mzba. Nakajajiyanna aga iya naboto riyolo nabinna PUWANGNGE wettunna Arung Yrobam tettong ri seddna mzbaro risuwa ram-ram. Purairo naitani Arung Yosia sddi tampung laissi.

¹⁷Namakkutana, "Tampunna niga iya?" Nappbali sining tau Btel-, "Iyaro tampunna sddi nabinna PUWANGNGE iya pura lao kuwa pol ri Yhuda, sibawa botoi gau-gau iya silalona napogau Datu lao ri mzbaw."

¹⁸Napparnta arungng, "Aja nariyagaga iyaro tampungng. Leppessangngi buku-bukunna kuwaro, aja naripaltt!" Na buku-bukunna nabi pol ri Yhudaro d nariyagaga; makkuwatoro

buku-bukunna nabi pol ri Samaria iya ritampungng kuwaro.

¹⁹Ri tungke kota ri Isral, naruttungngi Arung Yosia sininna onrong assompang dwata iya napatettongng arung-ngarung Israli, sibawa iya pura nassabariwi PUWANGNGE namacai. Aga pura napogau Arung Yosia ri Btel, napogau towi iyaro lao ri mzba-mzba ri sininna Israli.

²⁰Sininna imang iya majjama ri onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata naunoi ri yasna mzba-mzba kgi mennang majjama. Sibawa ri tungke mzbaro natunui Yosia buku-bukunna tauw. Purairo lisuni ri Yrusalm.

²¹Nainappa napparntang Arung Yosia lao ri raya untu ram-ramiwi Paska pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng kitta Assijancingng Sibawa PUWANGNGE. Nanallalengiwi napakalebbii mennang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana.

²²Mappammulai wettunna bangsa Israli riparnta ri pabbarani-pabbarani dpa naengka tau arung Isral iyarga arung Yhuda iya ram-ramiyngngi Paska pada-padaro.

²³Banna ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Yosiaro nappai riram-rami Paskassi ri Yrusalm untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE.

²⁴Untu pogau hukkung-hukkung iya taroki ri laleng kitta iya naruntu Imang Lompo Hilkia ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sininna pangobbi waliyala sibawa pappalakiya ripaddsuni ri

Arung Yosia pol ri Yrusalm sibawa pol ri sininna Yhuda, nainappa nabbyang sininna dwata ruma tangga, barahala sibawa barab-barang iya napak untu assompang dwata-dwata.

²⁵Dpa naengka arung pada-pada Arung Yosia iya mattumani ri PUWANGNGE sibawa sukku atinna, sibawa mappaitangngi iyaro ri laleng atuwo-tuwonna sibawa pangkaukenna, situru sibawa sininna hukkung iya engka ri laleng Kittana Musa. Muwi labena Arung Yosia, dna gaga arung iya pada-padaalna.

²⁶Iyakiya pangkaukenna Arung Manasy pura paompoi cai-Na PUWANGNGE lao ri Yhuda; na iyaro cai-Na dpa nasoro.

²⁷Makkedai PUWANGNGE, "Aga iya pura Upogau lao ri Israli, Upogau towi matu lao ri Yhuda. Upalii matu tau Yhuda pol ri wanuwa iya Uwrngngngngi mennang. Usampyangngi matu Yrusalm, kota Upil, makkuwatoro Bola-Ku, iya situru adak-Ku mancajiwi matu onrong assompang lao ri Iyya."

²⁸Mati Arung Yosia ri laleng ammusurengng ri Mgido wettunna lao musui Nkho, arung Masr, iya mattengngangng malluru sibawa pasukanna untu bantui arung Asyur ri wirinna Salo Efrat. Nalani sining pegawanna ujuna Arung Yosia nanatiwii lisu sibawa karta ri Yrusalm. Kuwaniro rikuburu ri akkuburukeng arung-ngarungng. Nainappa raya Yhuda pili sibawa makkai Yoahas ana

worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yosia riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda.

²⁹ (23: 28)

³⁰ (23: 28)

³¹ Umuruna Yoahas wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 23 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm tellumpuleng ittana. Indona riyasengngi Hamutal ana Yrmia pol ri kota Libna.

³² Madosai Yoahas lao ri PUWANGNGE pada-pada toriyolona.

³³ Maccappai apparntanna Yoahas wettunna Nkho arung Masr tawangngi ri Ribla, ri dara Hamat, sibawa passai Yhuda makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna singngga 3.400 kilo pra sibawa 34 kilo ulaweng.

³⁴ Nainappa Arung Nkho makkai ana worowanna Yosia iya riyasengng Elyakim mancaji arunna Yhuda, sibawa sulliwi asenna Elyakim mancaji Yoyakim. Yoahas natiwii ri Masr nakkuwaniro mat.

³⁵ Untu mpajai pakkasuwiyang iya natuntu Nkho arung Masr, Ili sima Arung Yoyakim pol ri raya situru amampungenna mennang tungke-tungke.

³⁶ Umuruna Yoyakim wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 25 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 11 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Zbuda, anana Pdaya pol ri kota Ruma.

³⁷ Madosai Yoyakim lao ri PUWANGNGE pada-pada toriyolona.

24¹ Ri wettu apparntanna Arung Yoyakim, Nbukadnzar arung Babl gasai sibawa caui Yhuda. Telluttaung ittana Yoyakim tunru lao ri Nbukadnzar, iyakiya ri munri marontai.

² Nakiringngi PUWANGNGE garembolang-garembolang massenjata pol ri bangsa Babl-, Siria, Moab- sibawa Amongng untu mwai Yoyakim sibawa paccappui Yhuda, situru sibawa aga iya pura Napowada naolai sining nabi, ata-atan-Na.

³ Mmeng gauro harusui kajajiyang, nasaba purai napowada PUWANGNGE makkeda bangsa Yhuda ripalii matu pol ri wanuwa iya riwrngngngngi ri PUWANGNGE. Ripalii mennang nasaba sininna dosa iya napogau Arung Manasy;

⁴ utamana nasaba sininna abbunowang iya napogau lao risining tau iya d napasala. D namalo PUWANGNGE maddampengngngi Manasy nasaba sining pangkaukennaro.

⁵ Sininna dara, pol ri Salo Efrat lettu ri pakkassnna Masr ri tibang manorang iya muttama dara parntana arung Masr, nakuwasaiwi arung Babl. Rimakkuwannanaro dna naengka namassu arung Masr pol ri wanuwanna untu lao mammusu. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Yoyakim riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna

Yhuda. Matnana Yoyakim, ana worowanna iya riyasengng Yoyakhin mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁶(24: 5)

⁷(24: 5)

⁸Umuruna Yoyakhin wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 18 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm tellumpuleng ittana. Indona riyasengngi Nhusta anana Elnatan, pol ri Yrusalm.

⁹Pada-pada ambona, madosa towi Yoyakhin lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Ri laleng wettu apparntanna Yoyakhin, pasukang Babl iya napimpingng parawira-parawirana Nbukadnzar, malluru gasai Yrusalm, sibawa keppungngi kotaro.

¹¹Wettunna rikeppung kotaro, alna Nbukadnzar lao ri Yrusalm,

¹²nainappa Arung Yoyakhin silaong indona, ana-anana, parawira-parawirana enrengng sining pegaw saoraja manyarani lao ri Nbukadnzar. Nainappa ritawanni Yoyakhin. Kajajiyangngi gauro ri taung maaruwa apparntanna Nbukadnzar.

¹³Sininna pakkakkasa ulaweng iya nabbu Salomo untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, nasolangini Nbukadnzar. Nainappa sininna barang mangke iya engka ri Bolaro sibawa saoraja natiwii ri Babl. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi situru sibawa aga iya pura napowada PUWANGNGE ri yolona.

¹⁴Arung Yoyakhin, indona, sining bainna, pegaw-pegawanna, sibawa pamimping-pamimpinna Yhuda iya manenna 7.000 tomariyolo ritawang sibawa ritiwi ri Babl. Makkuwatoro sining pajjama-jama macca sibawa panr besi singngga 1.000 tau, iya manenna tau mawatang sibawa barani untu mammusu. Sining tau wija-wijanna arungng, sibawa muwi sining tomariyolo ritiwito ri appalirengng iya manenna engka 10.000 tau. Nawki sininna pabbanuwana Yrusalm ritiwi; iya monro banna raya iya kaminang kasiyasi.

¹⁵(24: 14)

¹⁶(24: 14)

¹⁷Nainappa Nbukadnzar nakka Matanya, amurna Yoyakhin, mancaji arunna Yhuda, sibawa sulliwi asenna mancaji Zdkia.

¹⁸Umuruna Zdkia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 21 taung. Mapparntai ri Yrusalm 11 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Hamutal, ana Yrmia pol ri kota Libna.

¹⁹Pada-pada Arung Yoyakhin, madosa towi Arung Zdkia lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²⁰Macai sennai PUWANGNGE lao ri pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa tau Yhuda angkanna dna Najampangiwi mennang.

25¹Nainappa maronta Zdkia lao ri Nbukadnzar arung Babl.

Rimakkuwannanaro polni Nbukadnzar sibawa sininna tentarana nagasai Yrusalm ri tanggala seppulona uleng seppulo ri laleng

taung maasra apparntanna Zdkia. Patettonni mennang markas ri saliweng kota, patettong tmbo akkeppungeng,

²sibawa matteru keppungngi kotaro narapi taung maseppulo sddi apparntanna Zdkia.

³Ri tanggala maasrana uleng eppa taungngttoro wettunna akkadrengng masero senna angkanna d sisenna nappunnai anr raya,

⁴nallepponi bali tmbona kota. Iyaro wenni, namuni tau Babl- mattengngang keppungngi kotaro, sininna tentara Yhuda lariwi mattuju ri Lompo Yordan. Laloi mennang ri laleng tammeng saoraja, nainappa massu lalo ri pintu gerbang iya pasisumpungngngngi iya duwa tmbo ri onrongngro.

⁵Iyakiya tentara Babl nalellungngi Arung Zdkia, sibawa tikkengngi ri tantna Yrikho. Sininna ana buwana larini salaiwi.

⁶Nainappa ritiwi Arung Zdkia ri Arung Nbukadnzar ri kota Ribla, naripateppai pahukkungeng mat.

⁷Riyunoi ana-anana ri yolona matanna. Purairo ricukkni matanna Zdkia, naribalenggu naritiwi ri Babl.

⁸Ri tanggala pitunna uleng lima ri laleng taung maseppulo asra apparntanna Nbukadnzar arung Babl, laoni ri Yrusalm sddi tau iya riyasengng Nbuzaradan. Pappangajanai sibawa pallima tentarana Nbukadnzar.

⁹Natununi Nbuzaradan Bolana PUWANGNGE, saorajana arungng, sibawa bolana sininna tomariyolo ri Yrusalm.

¹⁰Nainappa sininna ana buwana ruttungngi tmbo-tmbona kotaro.

¹¹Nainappa raya iya engka mupa ri kota, iyanaritu sining pajjama-jama macca iya nassa, sining tau kasiyasi sibawa sining tau iya larinna maccow ri tau Babl-, iya manenna natiwii Nbuzaradan ri Babl.

¹²Iyakiya sibagiyang raya iya kaminang kasiyasi sibawa d nappunnai waramparang nasalaiwi ri Yhuda sibawa nasuroi jamai palla anggoro sibawa sining dare.

¹³Alliri-alliri gessa sibawa karta-karta ri Bolana PUWANGNGE silaong kullang gessa nareppai tau Babl-, nainappa natiwi maneng gessana lao ri wanuwanna mennang.

¹⁴Natiwi towi mennang barab-barangngw: knro, onrong awunna mzba, pakkakkasa pajjennangengng, mangko-mangko untu pattarimai dara olokolo iya rigr untu akkarobangeng, mangko-mangko untu mattunu dupa, sibawa sininna barang gessa laingng iya ripak untu upacara assompang.

¹⁵Barab-barang ulawengng sibawa pra, muttamani mangko-mangko baiccu sibawa penn-penn untu baraalna Nbuzaradan malai.

¹⁶Barab-barang gessa iya nabbu Arung Salomo untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu iya duwa alliri, karta-karta sibawa kullang

battowa, iya manennaro makkuwamani tanena angkanna d naritimbang.

¹⁷Iya duwa alliri gessaro pada; tungke-tungke tanrna 8 mtr sibawa sddi ulu alliri pol ri gessa tanrna 1,3 mtr. Ri mattulilinna tungke ulu alliro engka anengeng sibawa blo-blo buwa dalima pol ri gessa.

¹⁸Ri lainnaro, natikkengngi Nbuzaradan Imang Lompo Sraya, Sfanya imang pabbantu, tellu tau panganrowang sumpanna Bolana PUWANGNGE, iya lima pappangajana arungng iya engka mupa ri kota, pallima, wakkl pallima iya murusungngi administrasinna tentara, sibawa 60 tomaraja laingng.

¹⁹(25:18)

²⁰Iya manenna tauwro natiwii lao ri Arung Nbukadnzar ri kota Ribla,

²¹ri darana Hamat. Kuwaniro mennang risissa nainappa riyuno. Makkuwaniro sining tau Yhuda ritiwi pol ri wanuwanna mennang lao ri appalirengng.

²²Purairo riyakkani Gedaliya ana Ahikam sibawa eppona Safan, ri Nbukadnzar mancaji gubernur ri Yhuda untu parntai sininna tau iya monro mupa kuwaro.

²³Wettunna sining parawira sibawa prajurina Yhuda iya d namanyara lao ri Babi nangkalinga passalenna angakkarengngro, lao manenni ri Gedalya ri Mizpa. Iyaro sining parawira iyanaritu Ismal ana Ntanya, Yohanan

ana Karah, Sraya ana Tanhumt pol ri kota Ntofa, sibawa Yazanya pol ri kota Maakha.

²⁴ Makedani Gedalya lao ri iya maneng mennang, "D muparellu mtau ri pajaba-pajaba pamarntana Babl. Onro bawanno ri wanuwatta sibawa mancaji atanna arung Babl. Utanggung salamako matu."

²⁵ Iyakiya ri uleng mapitu taungngro Ismal ana Ntanya sibawa eppona Elisama iya wija-wijanna arungng mupa, laowi silaong 10 tau ri Mizpa. Nagasai mennang sibawa naunoi Gedalya silaong tau Yhuda sibawa tau Babl iya engka silaong Gedalya kuwaro.

²⁶ Na sininna raya Yhuda, sugi iyarga kasiyasi, silaong sibawa sining parawira larini lao ri Masr nasaba mtau lao ri tau Babl-.

²⁷ Ri tanggala duwappulona pitu uleng seppulo duwa ri laleng taung matelluppulo pitu purana ritiwi Yoyakhin ri appalirengng, Ewil-Mrodakh mancaji arunna Babl. Ri taungngttoro nappaitangngi paress babuwana lao ri Yoyakhin, naleppessangngi pol ri tarungku,

²⁸ nenniya gaukengngi sibawa makessing. Nawrnni tudangeng Yoyakhin iya lebbi matanr naiya arung-ngarung laing iya ripalitto ri Babl.

²⁹ Dna napaki Yoyakhin pakyang tarungku sibawa biyasanna manri ri saoraja nenniya riwrng dowi untu apparelluwang atuwo-tuwonna.

³⁰ (25: 29)

1 Tawarikh

1 ¹ Assossorena toriyolona bangsa Israli pol ri Adam lettu ri Nuh, matturu-turuseng iyanaritu selaku mangolow: Adam, St, Enos, Knan, Mahalaleel, Yard, Hnokh, Mtusalah, Lamkh, Nuh. Ana-ana worowanna Nuh engka tellu tau: Sm, Ham sibawa Yaft.

²(1: 1)

³(1: 1)

⁴(1: 1)

⁵Ana-ana worowanna Yaft iyanaritu Gomer, Magog, Madai, Yawan, Tubal, Mskh sibawa Tiras. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

⁶Wija-wijanna Gomer iyanaritu tau Asknas, Rifat sibawa Togarma.

⁷Wija-wijanna Yawan iyanaritu tau Elisa, Spanyol, Siprus sibawa Rodes.

⁸Ana-ana worowanna Ham iyanaritu Kus, Masr, Libia sibawa Kanaan. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

⁹Wija-wijanna Kus iyanaritu tau Sba, Hawila, Sabta, Rama sibawa Sabtkha. Wija-wijanna Rana iyanaritu tau Syba sibawa Ddan.

¹⁰ (Kus mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng Nimrod, iyanancaji arung por iya mammulangng ri lino.)

¹¹ Wija-wijanna Masr iyanaritu tau Lidia, Anamim, Lhabim, Naftuhim,

¹² Patrusim, Kasluhim sibawa Krta. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona tau Filistingng.

¹³ Ana-ana worowanna Kanaan iyanaritu Sidon, iya macowa sibawa Ht. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

¹⁴ Kanaan iyanaritu toriyolona towi tau Ybusi, Amori, Girgasi,

¹⁵ Hwi, Arki, Sini,

¹⁶ Arwadi, Semari sibawa Hamati.

¹⁷ Ana-ana worowanna Sm iyanaritu Elam, Asyur, Arpakhsad, Lud, Aram, Us, Hul, Gter sibawa Mskh. Mennang iyanaritu toriyolona bangsa-bangsa iya riteppu situru asenna mennang.

¹⁸ Arpakhsad iyanaritu ambona Slah, na Slah ambona Eber.

¹⁹ Eber mappunnai duwa ana worowan; iya mammulangng riyasengngi Plg nasaba ri wettunnai natabbag-bag bangsa-bangsa ri lino; iya maduwa riyasengngi Yoktan.

²⁰ Wija-wijanna Yoktan iyanaritu tau Almodad, Sif, Hazar-Mawt, Yrah,

²¹ Hadoram, Uzal, Dikla,

²² Ebal, Abimal, Syba,

²³ Ofir, Hawila sibawa Yobab.

²⁴ Assossorena toriyolona bangsa Israli pol ri Sm lettu ri Abraham matturu-turuseng iyanaritu mangolow: Sm, Arpakhsad, Slah, Eber, Plg, Rhu, Srug, Nahor, Trah, Abram (riisseng towi selaku Abraham).

²⁵ (1: 24)

²⁶ (1: 24)

²⁷ (1: 24)

²⁸ Abraham mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Ishak sibawa Ismal.

²⁹ Iyana ana-anana Ismal: Nbayot, iya macowa, nainappa Kdar, Adbeel, Mibsam,

³⁰ Misma, Duma, Masa, Hadad, Tma,

³¹ Ytur, Nafis sibawa Kdma.

³² Abraham mappunnai gundi asenna Ketura. Pol ri gundinaro lolongengngi ana-ana worowan iya riyasengng Zimran, Yoksan, Mdan, Midian, Isybak sibawa Suah. Yoksan mappunnai ana-ana worowan iya riyasengng: Syba sibawa Ddan.

³³ Midian mappunnai ana-ana worowan iya riyasengng: Efa, Efer, Hanokh, Abida sibawa Eldaa.

³⁴ Ishak ana Abraham mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Esau sibawa Yakub (iya riissengngtto selaku Isral).

³⁵ Ana-ana worowanna Esau iyanaritu Elifas, Rhul, Yus, Yalam sibawa Korah.

³⁶ Elifas iyanaritu toriyolona suku Tman, Omar, Zfi, Gatam, Knas, Timna sibawa Amal.

³⁷ Rhul iyanaritu toriyolona suku Nahat, Zrah, Syama sibawa Miza.

³⁸ Pabbanuwa tulnna tana Edom iyanaritu wija-wijanna ana-anana Sir, iyanaritu Lotan, Syobal, Zibon, Ana, Disyon, Ezer sibawa Disyan. Ana-ana worowanna Lotan iyanaritu Hori sibawa Homam. Lotan mappunnaiwi sddi silessureнна makkunrai asenna Timna. Ana-ana worowanna Syobal iyanaritu Alyan, Manahat, Ebal, Syfi sibawa Onam. Ana-ana worowanna Zibon iyanaritu Aya sibawa Ana. Anana Ana iyanaritu Disyon, na anana Disyon iyanaritu Hamran, Esyban, Yitran sibawa Kran. Ana-ana worowanna Ezer iyanaritu Bilhan, Zaawan sibawa Yaakan. Ana-ana worowanna Disyon iyanaritu Us sibawa Aran.

³⁹ (1: 38)

⁴⁰ (1: 38)

⁴¹ (1: 38)

⁴² (1: 38)

⁴³ Ri wettu dnapa arung mapparnta ri Isral, tana Edom riparntai matturu-turuseng ri arung-ngarung iya mangolow: Bla ana Bor pol ri Dinhaba, Yobab ana Zrah pol ri Bozra, Husyam pol ri darana tau Tmangng, Hadad ana Bdad pol ri Awit (alna ritu caui tau Midiangng ri laleng musu ri dara Moab), Samla pol ri Masyrka, Saul pol ri Rhobot ri wiring salo, Baal Hanan ana Akhbor, Hadad pol ri Pahi (bainna riyaseng Mhtabeel, ana Matrd sibawa eppona Mzahab)

44 (1: 43)

45 (1: 43)

46 (1: 43)

47 (1: 43)

48 (1: 43)

49 (1: 43)

50 (1: 43)

51 Bangsa Edongng poli ri suku Timna, Alya, Ytt,

52 Ohalibama, Ela, Pinon,

53 Knas, Tman, Mibzar,

54 Magdil sibawa Iram, tungke-tungke situru aseng kapala sukunna.

2¹ Ana worowanna Yakub engka seppulo duwa tau: Rubn, Simon, Lwi, Yhuda, Isakhar, Zbulon,

² Dan, Yusuf, Bnyamin, Naftali, Gad, Asyer.

³ Ana worowanna Yhuda engka lima tau. Pol ri bainna iya riyasengng Batsyua, makkunrai Kanaangng, jajiwi Er, Onan sibawa Sla; pol ri bainna iya riyasengng Tamar, iyanaritu mnttunna muto, jajiwi Prs sibawa Zrah. Iyaro Er ana macowana Yhuda maja senna, angkanna riyuno ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴ (2: 3)

⁵ Prs mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Hzron sibawa Hamul.

⁶ Zrah mappunnai lima ana worowan: Zimri, Etan, Hman, Kalkol sibawa Dara.

⁷ Akhan ana Karmi wija-wijanna Zrah, papoli abala ri umma Israli nasaba malai barang

rappa ammusureng iya ripallaingng untu Allataala.

⁸Ana worowanna Etan iyanaritu Azarya.

⁹Hzron mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Yrahmeel, Ram sibawa Kalb.

¹⁰Jori assossorena pol ri Ram lettu ri Isai iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Ram Aminadab Nahason (sddiwi tau ponggawana suku Yhuda)

¹¹Salmon Boas

¹²Obd Isai.

¹³Ana worowanna Isai engka pitu. Iyana aseng-ngasenna mennang situru rappi umuruna: Eliab, Abinadab, Sima,

¹⁴Ntaneel, Radai,

¹⁵Ozem, Daud.

¹⁶Mappunnai towi Isai duwa ana makkunrai: Zruya sibawa Abigail. Zruya mappunnai tellu tau ana: Abisai, Yoab sibawa Asal.

¹⁷Abigail kawingngi sibawa Yter wijanna Ismal. Mappunnai mennang sddi ana worowan riyaseng Amasa.

¹⁸Kalb ana Hzron kawingngi sibawa Azuba nanalolongeng sddi ana makkunrai riyaseng Yriot. Iya Yriot mappunnaiwi tellu ana worowan: Yzer, Sobab, sibawa Ardon.

¹⁹Matnana Azuba, kawingngi Kalb sibawa Efrat nanalolongeng sddi ana worowan riyaseng Hur.

²⁰Ana worowanna Hur riysengngi Uri sibawa eppona riyasengngi Bzaleel.

²¹Wettunna Hzron makkumuru 60 taung kawingngi sibawa anadaranna Gilad, ana Makhir. Lolongengngi mennang sddi ana worowan riyaseng Sgub,

²²na Sgub lolongengngi sddi ana worowan riyaseng Yair, iya mappunnaiy 23 dsa ri darana Gilad.

²³Iyakiya akkarungeng Gsur sibawa Aram caui 60 dsa ri dararo muttamani dsa-dsana tau Yair-, dsa Knat, enrengng dsa-dsa baiccu ri seddna. Sininna tau iya monro kuwaro iyanaritu wija-wijanna Makhir ambona Gilad.

²⁴Matnana Hzron, Kalb anana kawingngi sibawa Efrat jandana ambona. Anana mennang iya worowan riyasengngi Asyur; alna ritu patettongngi kota Tkoa.

²⁵Yrahmeel ana macowana Hzron mappunnai lima ana worowan: Ram iya macowa, nainappa Buna, Oren, Ozem sibawa Ahia.

²⁶Ram mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Maas, Yamin sibawa Eker. Yrahmeel mappunnaiwi bain laingng riyaseng Atara; nanalolongengngi mennang ana worowan riyaseng Onam.

²⁷(2: 26)

²⁸Ana worowanna Onam engka duwa tau: Samai sibawa Yada. Samai mappunnai towi duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Nadab sibawa Abisur.

²⁹Abisur kawingngi sibawa Abihail
nalolongeng mennang duwa ana worowan:
Ahban sibawa Molid.

³⁰Nadab kakana Abisur mappunnai towi
duwa ana worowan iya riyasengng Sld sibawa
Apaim, iyakiya mati Sld temmappunnai ana
worowan.

³¹Apaim iyanaritu ambona Yisi, Yisi ambona
Ssan, na Ssan ambona Ahlai.

³²Yada padaorowanna Samai mappunnai
duwa ana worowan riyaseng Yter sibawa
Yonatan. Iyakiya Yter mati temmappunnai
ana worowan.

³³Yonatan mappunnai duwa ana worowan,
iyanaritu Pit sibawa Zaza. Iya maneng
mennang iyanaritu wijanna Yrahmeel.

³⁴Ssan d nappunnai ana worowan, banna
ana makkunrai. Atanna, sddiwi tau Masr
riyaseng Yarha,

³⁵napasiyalai sibawa sala sddinna anana.
Lolongengngi mennang ana worowan iya
riyasengng Atai.

³⁶Jori wija-wijanna pol ri Atai lettu ri Elisama
matturu-turuseng iyanaritu mangolow: Atai
Natan Zabad Eflal Obd Yhu Azarya Hls Elasa
Sismai Salum Ykamya Elisama

³⁷ (2: 36)

³⁸ (2: 36)

³⁹ (2: 36)

⁴⁰ (2: 36)

⁴¹ (2: 36)

⁴² Kalb padaorowanna Yrahmeel mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng Msa. Ana macowai. Msa iyanaritu ambona Zif, Zif ambona Marsa. Marsa ambona Hbron.

⁴³ Hbron mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Korah, Tapuah, Rkm sibawa Sma.

⁴⁴ Sma iyanaritu ambona Raham. Eppona Sma riyasengngi Yorkam. Rkm kakana Sma iyanaritu ambona Samai;

⁴⁵ Samai ambona Maon, na Maon ambona Bt-Zur.

⁴⁶ Kalb mappunnaiwi gundi riyaseng Efa. Lolongengngi mennang tellu ana worowan riyaseng Haran, Moza aibawa Gazes. Mappunnai towi Haran ana iya riyasengng Gazes.

⁴⁷ (Sddi tau riyaseng Yohdai iya mappunnaiy enneng anaworowan: Rgm, Yotam, Gsan, Plt, Efa sibawa Saaf.)

⁴⁸ Kalb mappunnai gundi laing riyaseng Maakha. Nasibawang alna lolongengngi Kalb duwa ana worowan riyaseng: Sber sibawa Tirhana;

⁴⁹ nainappa lolongeng mennang duwa ana worowansi riyaseng: Saaf sibawa Swa. Saaf iyanaritu patetiongngi kota Madmana, sibawa Swa patetiongngi kota Makhbna sibawa Giba. Mappunnai towi Kalb sddi ana makkunrai riyaseng Akhsa.

⁵⁰ Iya mangolo iyanaritu wijannato Kalb: Hur iyanaritu ana macowana pol ri Kalb sibawa

bainna iya riyasengng Efrat. Syobal ana Hur iyanaritu patetiongngi kota Kiryat-Yarim.

⁵¹ Salma anana iya maduwa iyanaritu patetiongngi kota Btlhm; sibawa Harf anana iya matellu patetiongngi kota Bt-Gader.

⁵² Syobal patetiongngi kota Kiryat-Yarim iyanaritu toriyolona tau Haro, toriyolona sitengnga pabbanuwana Mnuhot,

⁵³ sibawa toriyolona appang-ngappang iya monro ri Kiryat-Yarim, iyanaritu appang Ytri, Puti, Sumati sibawa Misrai. (Pabbanuwana kota Zora sibawa Esytaol iyanaritu sining tau iya assalenna pol ri appang-ngappangngro.)

⁵⁴ Salma pappatettonna kota Btlhm iyanaritu toriyolona tau Ntofa, tau Atarot-Bt-Yoab-, sibawa tau Zori, iyanaritu sala sddinna pol ri iya duwa appang iya monro ri Manahti.

⁵⁵ Pol ri appanna Tirati, Simati sibawa Sukati iya monro ri kota Yabs engka sining tau iya macca ri laleng passaleng maroki sibawa mallmba sure-sure penting. Mennang iyanaritu tau Kni iya kawingng sibawa tau Rkab.

3¹ Ana-ana worowanna Daud iya jaji ri Hbron, situru atturu-turuseng umuruna iyanaritu: Amnon indona riyasengngi Ahinoam tau Yizreel; Danil indona riyasengngi Abigail tau Karml; Absalom indona riyasengngi Maakha ana makkunrainna Talmal arung Gsur; Adonia indona riyasengngi Hagit; Sfaca

indona riyasengngi Abital; Yitram indona riyasengngi Eglā;

²(3: 1)

³(3: 1)

⁴Iya enneng ana worowanna Daudro jajiwi ri Hbron onronna Daud mapparnta pituttaung sitengnga ittana. Ri Yrusalm, mapparntai Daud 33 taung ittana,

⁵na maga ana worowanna jaji kuwaro. Nasibawang bainna iya riyasengng Batsyba ana Amil, lolongengngi Daud eppa ana worowan iya jajiy ri Yrusalm: Sima, Sobab, Natan sibawa Salomo.

⁶Engkato asra ana worowanna iya laingng: Yibhar, Elisua, Eliflt,

⁷Nogah, Nfg, Yafia,

⁸Elisama, Elyada sibawa Eliflt.

⁹Ri lainna mennanro engka mupa ana-ana worowanna Daud pol ri gundi-gundina. Mappunnai towi sddi ana makkunrai iya riyasengng Tamar.

¹⁰Assossorena arung-ngarung Israli pol ri Arung Salomo lettu ri Yosia iyanaritu: Salomo, Rhabam, Abiam, Asa, Yosafat, Yhoram, Ahazia, Yoas, Amazia, Uzia, Yotam, Ahas, Hizkia, Manasy, Amon sibawa Yosia.

¹¹(3: 10)

¹²(3: 10)

¹³(3: 10)

¹⁴(3: 10)

¹⁵Yosia mappunnai eppa ana worowan:
Yohanan, Yoyakim, Zdkia sibawa Yoahas.

¹⁶Yoyakim mappunnai duwa ana worowan
iya riyasengng Yoyakhin sibawa Zdkia.

¹⁷Iyana wija-wijanna Yoyakhin, arung iya
natawangng tau Babl-. Ana worowanna engka
7 tau: Saltil,

¹⁸Malkhiram, Pdaya, Synazar, Ykamya,
Hosama sibawa Ndabya.

¹⁹Pdaya mappunnai duwa ana worowan:
Zrubabl sibawa Simi. Zrubabl mappunnai
duwa ana worowan riyaseng Msulam sibawa
Hananya, sibawa sddi ana makkunrai riyaseng
Slomit.

²⁰Engka topa lima ana worowanna,
iyanaritu Hasuba, Ohl, Brkhya, Hasaja sibawa
Yusab-Hsd.

²¹Hananya mappunnai duwa ana worowan:
Placa sibawa Ysaya. Ysaya iyanaritu ambona
Rfaya, Rfaya ambona Arnan, Arnan ambona
Obaja, na Obaja ambona Skanya.

²²Skanya mappunnai sddi ana worowan
riyaseng Smaya, na Smaya mappunnai lima
ana worowan riyaseng Hatus, Yigal, Bariah,
Narya sibawa Safat.

²³Ana worowanna Narya engka tellu tau:
Elyonai, Hizkia sibawa Azrikam.

²⁴Elyonai mappunnai pitu ana worowan:
Hodawya, Elyasib, Playa, Akub, Yohanan,
Dlaya sibawa Anani.

4¹ Mangolow iyanaritu sibagiyang wija-wijanna Yhuda: Prs, Hzron, Karmi, Hur sibawa Syobal.

² Syobal iyanaritu ambona Raya, Raya ambona Yahat. Yahat mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Ahumai sibawa Lahad. Mennang ritu toriyolona pabbanuwana kota Zora.

³ Ana worowan macowana pol ri Kalb sibawa bainna iya riyasengng Efrat iyanaritu Hur. Wija-wijanna Hur iyanaritu pappatettonna kota Btlhm. Etam, Pnul sibawa Ezer iyanaritu ana-anana Hur. Etam mappunnai tellu ana worowan riyaseng Yizreel, Isma sibawa Idbas, sibawa sddi ana makkunrainna riyaseng Hazllponi. Pnul patettongngi kota Gedor sibawa Ezer patettongngi kota Husa.

⁴ (4: 3)

⁵ Asyhur pappatettonna kota Tkoa mappunnai duwa bain, iyanaritu Hla sibawa Naara.

⁶ Nasibawang Naara lolongengngi eppa ana worowan: Ahuzam, Hfer, Temni sibawa Ahastari.

⁷ Nasibawang Hla, lolongengngi Asyhur tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu, Zrt, Yzohar sibawa Etnan.

⁸ Anub sibawa Hazobba iyanaritu ana-ana worowanna Kos toriyolona appang wija-wijanna Aharhl ana Harum.

⁹ Engka sddi worowan riyaseng Yabs; lebbi ripakalebbii naiya silessu-silessurena.

Riwrngngi aseng Yabs ri indona, nasaba manrasa-rasa sennai indona wettunna najajiyang.

¹⁰Iyakiya massempajangngi Yabs lao ri Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli, adanna, "Oh Allataala, barakkakika, sibawa tennapodo lowangiwi daraku. Linrungika sibawa pablaiwi abala kuwammengngi d umanrasa-rasa." Nanatarimai Allataala parllaunna.

¹¹Kelub silessureнна Suha mappunnai ana worowan riyaseng Mhir. Anana Mhir iyanaritu Eston,

¹²na Eston mappunnai tellu ana worowan, iyanaritu Bt-Rafa, Pasah sibawa Tehina, iya patettongngngngi kota Nahas. Wija-wijanna iyaro sining tauw monroi ri kota Rka.

¹³Knas mappunnai duwa ana worowan riyaseng Otnil sibawa Sraya. Otnil mappunnai towi duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Hatat sibawa Monotai.

¹⁴Anana Monotai iyanaritu Ofra. Anana Zraya iyanaritu Yoab pappatettonna Lompo Pattukangng. Sininna pabbanuwa ri lomporo iyanaritu maccai mbbu bbu-bbu lima.

¹⁵Kalb ana Yfune mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Iru, Ela sibawa Naam. Ana Ela iyanaritu Knas.

¹⁶Yhalleel mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Zif, Zifa, Tiryas sibawa Asareel.

¹⁷Ana worowanna Ezra engka eppa tau: Yter, Mrd, Efer sibawa Yalon. Mrd kawingngi

sibawa Bica ana makkunrainna arung Masr. Lolongengngi mennang sddi ana makkunrai riyaseng Miryam, sibawa duwa ana worowan riyaseng Samai sibawa Yisba. Yisba iyanaritu pappatettonna kota Estemoa. Mrd kawingngi towi sibawa sddi makkunrai pol ri suku Yhuda; anana mennang iya worowan engka tellu tau: Yrd pappatettonna kota Gedor, Hber pappatettonna kota Sokho, sibawa Ykutil pappatettonna kota Zanoah.

¹⁸(4: 17)

¹⁹Hodia kawingngi sibawa anadaranna Naham. Wija-wijanna mennang iyanaritu toriyolona appang Garmi sibawa appang Maakha. Appang Garmi monroi ri kota Khila, na appang Maakha monroi ri kota Estemoa.

²⁰Simon mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Amnon, Rina, Bnhanan sibawa Tilon. Yisi mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Zoht sibawa Bn-Zoht.

²¹Sala sddinna anana Yhuda riyaseng Sla. Wija-wijanna iyanaritu: Er pappatettonna kota Lkha, Lada pappatettonna kota Marsa, Appang pattenngung kaing Inangng ri kota Bt-Asyba, Yokim, Pabbanuwana kota Kozba, Yoas, Saraf kawingngi sining makkunrai Moab- nainappa lisu ri Btlhm. Iyaro daftar-riyalai pol ri catatang riyolo.

²²(4: 21)

²³Iya manenna mennang pakkbbu kendi sibawa bmpa untu arungng enrengng monroi ri kota Ntaim sibawa Gedra.

²⁴Simon mappunnai lima ana worowan: Nmul, Yamin, Yarib, Zrah sibawa Saul.

²⁵Wija-wijanna Saul iyanaritu mangolow: Salum, Mibsam, Misma, Hamul, Zakur, Simi.

²⁶(4: 25)

²⁷Simi mappunnai 22 ana: 16 worowan sibawa 6 makkunrai. Iyakiya sumpulolona Simi cdd bawang anana. Wija-wijanna Simon d nasingngga wija-wijanna Yhuda.

²⁸Lettu ri wettunna Arung Daud, wija-wijanna Simon monroi ri kota-kota mangolow: Brsyba, Molada, Hazar-Sual,

²⁹Bilha, Ezem, Tolad,

³⁰Btul, Horma, Ziklag,

³¹Bt-Markabot, Hazar-Susim, Bt-Biri sibawa Saaraim.

³²Monro towi mennang ri lima onrong iya laingng, iyanaritu Etam, Ain, Rimon, Tokhen, Asan,

³³sibawa ri kampong-kampong seddna onrong-ngonronggro lettu sibbla kota Baal ri bagiyang yajangmanorang. Makkuwaniro catatang iya engka ri wija-wijanna Simon passalenna Assossorena sibawa onrong-ngonrong naonroi y mennang.

³⁴Mangolow iyanaritu aseng-ngasenna kapala appangng ri laleng suku Simon: Msobab, Yamikh, Yosa ana Amazia, Yol,

Yhu ana Yosibya (Yosibya iyanaritu ana Sraya, eppona Asil), Elyonai, Yaakoba, Ysohaya, Asaya, Adil, Ysimil, Bnaya, Ziza ana Sifi (jori assossorena pol ri Sifi liyas iyanaritu: Alon, Ydaya, Simri, Smaya). Nasaba kaluwarga-kaluwargana mennang matterui tattamba,

³⁵ (4: 34)

³⁶ (4: 34)

³⁷ (4: 34)

³⁸ (4: 34)

³⁹ nallebbana mennang liyajang lettu ri seddna kota Gedor iya monro ri seddna lombo. Ri sedd alauna lomporo runtuni mennang padang iya macommo namalowang enrengng tennang untu olokolona mennang. Riyolo iyaro dara naonroiwi sining tau Ham iya tuwo sibawa dam.

⁴⁰ (4: 39)

⁴¹ Wettunna Hizkia arung Yhuda wijanna Simonro nagasai Gedor. Naancurui mennang kma-kmana pabbanuwana kotaro sibawa tau Muningng, nainappa narukka pabbanuwana. Nainappa mennang mattette kuwaro nasaba maga padanna untu olokolona.

⁴² Ri yawa pappimpinna ana-ana Yisi, iyanaritu Placa, Narya, Rfaya sibawa Uzil, 500 anggota iya laingng pol ri suku Simon Itt ri Edom ri alau.

⁴³Naunoi mennang ssa-ssana tau Amal, nainappa mattette kuwaro mappammulai wetturo.

5¹Rubn iyanaritu ana macowana Yakub. Iyakiya nasaba purai Rubn nakdo salai sala sddinna gundina ambona, hana selaku ana macowa ribbbui nariyabbryang lao ri Yusuf. Namuni makkuwaro iya kaminang mawatangng pol ri yellena wija-wijanna Yakub tenniya suku Yusuf sangadinna suku Yhuda. Mala iya bunge-bunge mancaji arunna sininna umma Israli iyanaritu pol ri suku Yhudaro.

²(5: 1)

³Rubn ana macowana Yakub, mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Hnokh, Palu, Hzron sibawa Karmi.

⁴Iyana atturu-turusenna wija-wijanna Yol: Smaya, Gog, Simi, Mikha, Raya, Baal sibawa Bra. Bra iyanaritu pamimpinna suku Rubn wettunna ritikkeng ri Tiglat-Pilser arung Asyur, sibawa ritiwi ri appalirengng.

⁵(5: 4)

⁶(5: 4)

⁷Ri laleng assossorengng taroki towi kapala-kapala appang iya mangolow ri laleng suku Rubn: Yil, Zakharia,

⁸sibawa Bla ana Azas, eppona Sma pol ri appang Yol. Suku Rubn monroi ri Aror sibawa ri dara iya mappammula pol ri Aror lao ri manorang lettu ri Nbo sibawa Baal-Mon.

⁹Mappunnaiwi mennang maga senna olokolo ri dara Gilad. Rimakkuwannanaro, naonroiwi mennang dara sedd alauna lettu ri padang kessi iya mallebba sibbla Salo Efrat.

¹⁰Wettunna Arung Saul, nagasai suku Rubn sibawa nacaui tau Hagri ri sedd alauna Gilad, nainappa natudangi wanuwaro.

¹¹Ri sedd manoranna darana suku Rubn monroi suku Gad ri tana Basan lettu sibbla Salkha ri sedd alau.

¹²Pol ri suku Gad-ro Yol iyanaritu toriyolona appang iya mariyolo, na Safam iyanaritu toriyolona appang nomoro duwa. Yanai sibawa Safat iyanaritu toriyolona appang-ngappang laingng ri Basan.

¹³Sining tau laingng ri laleng suku Gad muttamai ri laleng pitu appang iya mangolow: Mikhal, Msulam, Syba, Yorai, Yakan, Ziya sibawa Eber.

¹⁴Mennang wija-wijanna Abihail ana Huri. Atturuseng assossorena mennang pol ri yawa liyas iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Abihail, Huri, Yaroah, Gilad, Mikhal, Ysisai, Yahdo, Bus.

¹⁵Kapalana iyaro appang-ngappangng iyanaritu Ahi ana Abdil, epona Guni.

¹⁶Monroi mennang ri dara Basan sibawa Gilad, sibawa kota-kota ri dararo enrengng ri sininna padangng ri Saron.

¹⁷Iya assossorengng riybbui ri wettunna Yotam arung Yhuda, sibawa Yrobam arung Israli.

¹⁸Ri laleng suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri sedd alauna Yordan engka 44.760 prajurina iya tallati sibawa mappangalamangng ri laleng makkgunang kaliyawo, peddang sibawa pana.

¹⁹Mammusui mennang mwai suku Ytur, Nafis sibawa Nodab, iyanaritu suku-suku ri laleng bangsa Hagri.

²⁰Iyaro prajuri-prajuri mateppei ri Allataala sibawa mllau tulung ri Alna, naritarimana parllaunna mennang ri Allataala sibawa mprngngi mennang apakalang lao risining tau Hagiros sibawa nawa sikongkolo mennang.

²¹Nasaba iyaro musu kajajiyangngi nasaba lona Allataala, namaga bali iya nauno mennang. Natawang towi mennang 100.000 tau, sibawa rampasa 50.000 unta, 250.000 bimbala sibawa 2.000 kaledd. Purairo mattetteni mennang ri dararo lettu ri wettunna bangsa Israli ri tawang sibawa ritiwi ri appalirengng.

²²(5: 21)

²³Sibagiyang suku Manasy monroi ri dara Basan lettu ri manorang sibbla Baal-Hrmon, Senir sibawa Bulu Hrmon. Pd maitta mennang pd maga.

²⁴Iyana kapala-kapala appanna mennang: Hfer, Yisi, Elil, Azril, Yrmia, Hodawya sibawa Yahdil. Iya manenna mennang iyanaritu prajuri-prajuri iya por.

²⁵D namatinulu tau Israli lao ri Allataala iya nasompa toriyolona. Nasalaiwi mennang nanassompa lao ri dwata-dwatana bangsa iya pura napaddsu Allataala pol ri wanuwa Kanaan.

²⁶Rimakkuwannanaro Allataala pakdoi atinna Pul arung Asyur, nanalaona gasai wanuwaro. Riisseng towi Pul selaku Tiglat-Pilser. Nainappa suku Rubn, Gad sibawa suku Manasy ri sedd alauna Yordan natiwii selaku tawangeng sibawa ripali lao ri Halah, Habor, Hara sibawa sddi onrong iya macaw ri Salo Gozan. Kuwaniro mennang monro sibawa mattette lettu essow.

6¹Lwi mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

²Khat mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil.

³Amram mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Harun sibawa Musa, nenniya sddi ana makkunrai, iyanaritu Miryam. Harun mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar.

⁴Atturu-turusenna assossorena Elazar iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Pinhas, Abisua,

⁵Buki, Uzi,

⁶Zrahya, Mrayot,

⁷Amarya, Ahitub,

⁸Zadok, Ahimaas,

⁹Azarya, Yohanan,

¹⁰ Azarya (mattumaniwi ri Bolana
PUWANGNGE iya napatettongng Arung
Salomo ri Yrusalm),

¹¹ Amarya, Ahitub,

¹² Zadok, Salum,

¹³ Hilkia, Azarya,

¹⁴ Sraya, Yozadak.

¹⁵ Iya Yozadak maccowi ritiwi silaong tau
Yhuda sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm laingng
wettunna PUWANGNGE palii mennang ri
wanuwa laingng naolai Nbukadnzar.

¹⁶ Lwi mappunnai tellu ana worowan,
iyanaritu Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

¹⁷ Tungke-tungke mennang mappunnai ana.
Libni sibawa Simi iyanaritu ana-anana Grson;

¹⁸ Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil iyanaritu
ana-anana Khat.

¹⁹ Mahli sibawa Musi iyanaritu ana-anana
Mrari.

²⁰ Jori wija-wijanna Grson iyanaritu: Libni,
Yahat, Zima,

²¹ Yoah, Ido, Zrah, Yatrai.

²² Jori wija-wijanna Khat iyanaritu:
Aminadab, Korah, Asir,

²³ Elkana, Ebyasaf, Asir,

²⁴ Tahat, Uril, Uzia, Saul.

²⁵ Elkana mappunnai duwa ana worowan:
Amasai sibawa Ahimot.

²⁶ Jori wija-wijanna Ahimot iyanaritu:
Elkana, Zofai, Nahat,

²⁷ Eliab, Yroham, Elkana.

²⁸ Samul mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Yol iya macowa, na Abia iya malolo.

²⁹ Jori wija-wijanna Mrari iyanaritu: Mahli, Libni, Simi, Uza,

³⁰ Sima, Hagia, Asaya.

³¹ Sipongenna ripaltt Petti Assijancingng ri onrong assompangng ri Yrusalm, pili Arung Daud sining tau iya mattanggung jawa ri long poji-pojiyangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³² Tugasna mennang secara makkallngngi ri Kmana PUWANGNGE sangadi dnapa napatettongngi Arung Salomo Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³³ Jori assossorena sining tau iya riwrngng jamanro iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Pol ri appang Khat: Hman ana Yol. Pamimping kalomponai pakklong mammulangng. Jori assossorena pol ri yawa liyas lettu ri Yakub iyanaritu: Hman, Yol, Samul,

³⁴ Elkana, Yroham, Elil, Toah,

³⁵ Zuf, Elkana, Mahat, Amasai,

³⁶ Elkana, Yol, Azarya, Zfanya,

³⁷ Tahat, Asir, Ebyasaf, Korah,

³⁸ Yizhar, Khat, Lwi, Yakub.

³⁹ Asaf iyanaritu pamimping kalompo pakklong iya maduwa. Jori assossorena pol ri yawa liyas lettu ri Lwi iyanaritu: Asaf, Brkhya, Sima,

⁴⁰ Mikhal, Baasya, Malkia,

⁴¹ Etai, Zrah, Adaya,

⁴² Etan, Zima, Simi,

⁴³Yahat, Grson, Lwi.

⁴⁴Etan iyanaritu pamimping kalompo pakklong iya matellu; poli ri appang Mrari. Jori assossorena pol ri yawa liyas lettu ri Lwi iyanaritu: Etan, Kisi, Abdi, Malukh,

⁴⁵Hasabya, Amazia, Hilkia,

⁴⁶Amzi, Bani, Semr,

⁴⁷Mahli, Musi, Mrari, Lwi.

⁴⁸Jama-jamang laingng ri bola assompangng riyabbryangngi lao ri sellao-sellaona mennang tau Lwitto.

⁴⁹Harun sibawa wija-wijanna jamanna mattunu dupai, makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng ritunu ri yasna mzba, pogau sininna rupanna upacara ri Bili Pomapaccingng, sibawa makkasuwiyangengngi akkarobangeng pappaledda dosana umma Israli. Iya manennaro napogau mennang situru panunju-panunju iya nabbryangng Musa atanna Allataala.

⁵⁰Iyana jori wija-wijanna Harun: Elazar, Pinhas, Abisua,

⁵¹Buki, Uzi, Zrahya,

⁵²Mrayot, Amarya, Ahitub,

⁵³Zadok, Ahimaas.

⁵⁴Iyana dara onrong naonroi y iya riwrngngngngi appang Khat wija-wijanna Harun. Natarimai mennang bagiyang mammulangng pol ri tana iya ripattentu untu tau Lwi.

⁵⁵ Tanana mennang nassanraiwi Hbron ri dara Yhuda, sibawa sining padangng ri seddna.

⁵⁶ Iyakiya sining dare sibawa dsa-dsa ri dara seddna kotaro riwrngngi Kalb ana Yfune.

⁵⁷ Wija-wijanna Harun lolongengngi Hbron kota allinrungengng, Yatir sibawa dsa-dsa mangolow silaong sining padanna: dsa Libna, Estemoa, Hilan, Dbir, Asan, Bt-Smes.

⁵⁸ (6: 57)

⁵⁹ (6: 57)

⁶⁰ Ri dara suku Bnyamin lolongengngi mennang dsa-dsa mangolow silaong sining padanna: Gba, Almt sibawa Anatot. Iya manenna engka 13 dsa untu onrong naonroi kaluwarga-kaluwargana mennang.

⁶¹ Seppulo dsa suku Manasy ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan riwrngngi naolai loteri lao ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng appang Khat iya dppa nalolongeng tana.

⁶² Kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng appanna Grson lolongengngi 13 dsa ri darana suku Isakhar, Asyer, Naftali sibawa Manasy iya engka ri Basan sedd alauna Salo Yordan.

⁶³ Naola towi loteri, kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng appang Mrari lolongengngi 12 dsa ri dara suku Rubn, Gad sibawa Zbulon.

⁶⁴ Makkuwaniro carana bangsa Israli bagi lao ri suku Lwi dsa-dsa silaong sining padanna untu onrong naonroi mennang.

⁶⁵ Dsa-dsa ri darana suku Yhuda, Simon sibawa Bnyamin iya pura riteppuro, ribag towi naolai loteri.

⁶⁶ Ri darana suku Efraim, sibagiyang pol ri kaluwarga-kaluwarga appang Khat tarimai dsa-dsa mangolow silaong padanna ri seddna:

⁶⁷ Sikhem, kota allinrungeng ri buluna dararo, Gzer,

⁶⁸ Yokmam, Bt-Horon,

⁶⁹ Ayalon sibawa Gat-Rimon.

⁷⁰ Ri darana suku Manasy iya ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan natarimai mennang dsa Anr sibawa Bilam silaong padanna ri seddna.

⁷¹ Kaluwarga-kaluwarga appanna Grson lolongengngi dsa-dsa mangolow sibawa sining pandangng ri seddna: Ri darana suku Manasy, sedd alauna Salo Yordan: Golan ri Basan sibawa Asytarot.

⁷² Ri darana suku Isakhar: Kdes, Dabrat,

⁷³ Ramot sibawa Anem.

⁷⁴ Ri darana suku Asyer: Masal, Abdon,

⁷⁵ Hukok sibawa Rhob.

⁷⁶ Ri darana suku Naftali: Kdes ri Galila, Hamon sibawa Kiryataim.

⁷⁷ Wija-wijanna Mrari iya dppa nalolongeng tana, lolongengngi dsa-dsa mangolow silaong sining pandangng ri seddna: Ri darana suku Zbulon: Rimono sibawa Tabor.

⁷⁸ Ri darana suku Rubn, sedd alauna Salo Yordan ri seddna Yrikho: Bzer ri tant tanr, Yahas,

⁷⁹Kdemot sibawa Mfaat.

⁸⁰Ri darana suku Gad: Ramot ri Gilad, Mahanaim,

⁸¹Hsybon sibawa Yazer.

7¹ Isakhar mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Tola, Pua, Yasub sibawa Simron.

²Tola mappunnai 6 ana worowan: Uzi, Rfaya, Yril, Yahmai, Yibsam sibawa Samul. Mennang iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna Tola sibawa tarompoi selaku prajuri-prajuri por. Wettunna Arung Daud, wija-wijanna mennang jumellana 22.600 tau.

³Uzi mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng Yizrahya. Yizrahya sibawa iya eppa anana iya worowan, iyanaritu Mikhal, Obaja, Yol sibawa Yisia iyanaritu kapala appang.

⁴Sining bainna sibawa ana-anana makuwamani gana angkanna wija-wijanna naulli passadiya 36.000 tau worowan untu mancaji tentara.

⁵Manuru daftar rsmi, pol risininna kaluwarga ri laleng suku Isakhar engka 87.000 tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

⁶Bnyamin mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Bla, Bkher sibawa Ydial.

⁷Bla mappunnai lima ana worowan: Ezbon, Uzi, Uzil, Yrimot sibawa Iri. Mennang ritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna sibawa tassebboi selaku prajuri-prajuri por. Ri laleng daftar wija-wijanna mennang tarokii 22.034

tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

⁸Bkher mappunnai 9 ana worowan: Zemira, Yoas, Elizer, Elyonai, Omri, Yrmot, Abia, Anatot sibawa Almt.

⁹Mennang iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna. Manuru daftar rsmi, pol ri sininna kaluwarga ri laleng wija-wijanna mennang engka 20.200 tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

¹⁰Ydial mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng Bilhan. Bilhan mappunnai 7 ana worowan: Yus, Bnyamin, Ehud, Knaana, Ztan, Tarsis sibawa Ahisahar.

¹¹Mennang iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appanna sibawa tarompoi selaku prajuri-prajuri barani. Ri laleng daftar wija-wijanna mennang tarokii 17.200 tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

¹²Supim sibawa Hupim iyanaritu wija-wijanna Ir. Husim iyanaritu anana Dan.

¹³Naftali mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Yahzil, Guni, Yzer sibawa Salum. Mennang iyanaritu eppona Bilha.

¹⁴Manasy silaong gundina, sddiwi makkunrai Aram, mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Asril sibawa Makhir. Anana Makhir iyanaritu Gilad.

¹⁵Makhir sapparengngi bain Hupim sibawa Supim. Asenna bainna Makhir iyanaritu Maakha. Anana Makhir iya maduwa iyanaritu

Zlafad. Zlafad d nappunnai ana worowan, banna ana makkunrai.

¹⁶Maakha bainna Makhir jajiyangngi duwa ana worowan iya riyasengng Prs sibawa Srs; Prs mappunnai duwa ana worowan riyasengng Ulam sibawa Rkem.

¹⁷Ulam mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyasengng Bdan. Iyanaro wija-wijanna Gilad ana Makhir, eppona Manasy.

¹⁸Anadaranna Gilad iya riyasengng Molkht mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Isyhad, Abizer sibawa Mahla.

¹⁹Smida mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Ahyan, Skhem, Likhi sibawa Aniam.

²⁰Efraim mappunnai tellu ana: Sutlah, Ezer sibawa Elad. Jori wija-wijanna Efraim naolai Sutlah iyanaritu Brd, Tahat, Elada, Tahat, Zabad, Sutlah. Ezer sibawa Elad riyunoi wettunna malo mnnaui olokolona pabbanuwa tulna wanuwa Gad.

²¹ (7: 20)

²²Mabbaratai ambona siyagangngar esso itana angkanna poli silessu-silessurena untu salworiwi.

²³Nainappa siatinrossi Efraim sibawa bainna, namattampuna iyaro makkunrai sibawa jajiyangng sddi ana worowan. Nasenni Efraim ananaro Bria, nasaba abala iya pura napneddingiro mennang.

²⁴Efraim mappunnai ana makkunrai iya riyasengng Seera. Alna ritu patettongngi

kota-kota Bt-Horon Toddang sibawa Bt-Horon Yas, enrengng kota Uza sibawa Seera.

²⁵Engkatopa sddi ana worowanna Efraim, asenna Rfah. Iyana jori wija-wijanna Rfah: Rsf, Tlah, Tahan,

²⁶Ladan, Amihud, Elisama,

²⁷Nun sibawa Yosua.

²⁸Dara iya riyabbryangng untu mancaji onrong naonroi menngang iyanaritu pol ri Btel lettu sibbla Naaran ri sedd alau, sibawa Gzer ri sedd yajang enrengng dsa-dsa ri seddna kota-kotaro. Ri laleng dararo muttama toni kota Sikhem sibawa Aya, enrengng dsa-dsa ri mattulilinna.

²⁹Wija-wijanna Manasy makuwasaiwi kota Bt-San, Taanakh, Megido, Dor sibawa dsa-dsa ri mattulilinna. Iyanaro sininna dara onrong naonroi wija-wijanna Yusuf ana Yakub.

³⁰Mangolow iyanaritu wija-wijanna Asyer. Mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Yimna, Yiswa, Yiswi, Bria sibawa sddi ana makkunrai, riyaseng Srah.

³¹Bria mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Hber sibawa Malkil pappatettonna kota Birzait.

³²Hber mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Yafit, Somer, Hotam sibawa sddi ana makkunrai, riyaseng Sua.

³³Yafit mappunnai towi tellu ana worowan: Pasakh, Bimhab sibawa Asywat.

³⁴ Somer silessurena Yafit mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Ahi, Rohga, Yhuba sibawa Aram.

³⁵ Hotam, silessurena Yafit iya sddissi, mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Zofah, Yimna, Sles sibawa Amal.

³⁶ Wija-wijanna Sofah iyanaritu Suah, Harnfer, Syual, Bri, Yimra,

³⁷ Bzer, Hod, Sama, Silsa, Yitran sibawa Beera.

³⁸ Wija-wijanna Yter iyanaritu Yfune, Pispa sibawa Ara.

³⁹ Wija-wijanna Ula iyanaritu Arah, Hanil sibawa Rizya.

⁴⁰ Iyanaro wija-wijanna Asyer. Kapala kaluwarga maneng mennang sibawa tarompo selaku pahlawang-pahlawang iya por sibawa pamimping-pamimping iya battowa. Ri laleng daftar wija-wijanna Asyer tarokii 26.000 tau worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara-sara untu mancaji tentara.

8¹ Bnyamin mappunnai lima ana worowan. Situru atturu-turuseng umuruna, mennang iyanaritu: Bla, Asybel, Ahrah,

² Noha sibawa Rafa.

³ Wija-wijanna Bla iyanaritu Adar, Gra, Abihud,

⁴ Abisua, Naaman, Ahoah,

⁵ Gra, Sfufan sibawa Huram.

⁶ Wija-wijanna Ehud iyanaritu Naaman, Ahia sibawa Gra. Mennang iyanaritu kapala

kaluwarga iya monro riyolo ri Gba. Iyakiya rirukkai mennang pol kuwaro, nainappa ri yawa pappimpinna Gra Itti mennang ri Manahat sibawa monro kuwaro. Gra mappunnai duwa ana: Uza sibawa Ahihud.

⁷(8: 6)

⁸Saharaim tellei iya duwa bainna iya riyasengng Husim sibawa Baara. Nainappa wettunna monro ri dara Moab, kawingngi sibawa Hodsi nanalolongeng 7 ana worowan: Yobab, Zibya, Msa, Malkam,

⁹(8: 8)

¹⁰Yus, Sakhya sibawa Mirma. Iya manenna kapala kaluwarga.

¹¹Nasibawang bainna iya riyasengng Husim mappunnai towi duwa ana worowan: Abitub sibawa Elpaal.

¹²Ana worowanna Elpaal engka tellu tau: Eber, Misam sibawa Smd. Smd iyana iya patettongngngngi kota Ono sibawa Lod enrengng dsa-dsa ri seddna.

¹³Bria sibawa Sma iyanaritu kapala kaluwarga iya monro ri kota Ayalon sibawa rukkai pabbanuwana kota Gat.

¹⁴Wija-wijanna Bria iyanaritu Ahyo, Sasak, Yrmot, Zbaja, Arad, Eder, Mikhal, Yispa sibawa Yoha.

¹⁵(8: 14)

¹⁶(8: 14)

¹⁷Wija-wijanna Elpaal iyanaritu Zbaja, Msulam, Hizki, Hber,

¹⁸ Yismrai, Yizia sibawa Yobab.

¹⁹ Wija-wijanna Simi iyanaritu Yakim, Zikhri, Zabdi,

²⁰ Elyonai, Ziletai, Elil,

²¹ Adaya, Braya sibawa Simrat.

²² Wija-wijanna Sasak iyanaritu Yispan, Eber, Elil,

²³ Abdon, Zikhri, Hanan,

²⁴ Hananya, Elam, Antotia,

²⁵ Yifdya sibawa Pnul.

²⁶ Wija-wijanna Yhoram iyanaritu Samsrai, Sharya, Atalya,

²⁷ Yaarsya, Elia sibawa Zikhri.

²⁸ Iyanaro kapala-kapala kaluwarga sibawa pamimping-pamimping iya taroki ri laleng assossorena. Monroi mennang ri Yrusalm.

²⁹ Yil patetiongngi kota Gibon, nainappa monro kuwaro. Bainna riyasengngi Maakha,

³⁰ namappunnaiwi mennang 10 ana worowan: Abdon, iya macowa, nainappa Zur, Kis, Baal, Nr, Nadab,

³¹ Gedor, Ahyo, Zakharia,

³² sibawa Miklot, ambona Sima. Wija-wijanna mennang monroi ri Yrusalm silaong kaluwarga-kaluwarga laing iya siappangng mennang.

³³ Ambona Arung Saul riyasengngi Kish sibawa nna worowan riyasengngi Nr. Saul mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Yonatan, Malkisua, Abinadab sibawa Esysaal.

³⁴Yonatan mappunnai ana worowan riyaseng Mribaal, ambona Mikha.

³⁵Mikha mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Piton, Mikh, Tahra sibawa Ahas.

³⁶Anana Ahas riyasengngi Yoada iya mappunnaiy 3 ana worowan: Almt, Azmawt sibawa Zimri. Jori assossorena Zimri iyanaritu Moza,

³⁷Bina, Rafa, Elasa sibawa Azel.

³⁸Azel mappunnai 6 ana worowan: Azrikam, Bokhru, Ismal, Sarya, Obaja sibawa Hanan.

³⁹Esek, padaorowanna Azel, mappunnai 3 ana worowan: Ulam iya macowa, nainappa Yus sibawa Eliflt.

⁴⁰Ana-anana Ulam iya manenna prajuri-prajuri por sibawa pappana iya macca. Ana eppona iya worowan iya manenna engka 150 tau. Iya manenna mennang iyanaritu anggota suku Bnyamin.

9¹Sinna tau Israli ridaftar-i situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Iyaro daftar- tarokii ri laleng kitta Arung-ngarunna Israli. Selaku pahukkungenna dosa-dosana mennang, ritiwii raya Yhuda ri appalirengng.

²Pol ri yellena mennang iya bunge-bunge lisu ri tana appunnangenna ri kota-kota iyanaritu tau biyasa, imangng, tau Lwi sibawa pajjama-jamana Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Si bagiyang pol ri suku Yhuda, Bnyamin, Efraim sibawa Manasy lisuni sibawa monro ri Yrusalm.

⁴Engka 690 kaluwarga pol ri suku Yhuda iya monro ri Yrusalm, muttamani wija-wijanna ana-anana Yhuda iya riyasengng Prs, Syla sibawa Zrah. Wija-wijanna Prs ripimpingngi ri Utai. Jori wija-wijanna Utai pol ri yawa liyas iyanaritu Utai, Amihud, Omri, Imri sibawa Bani. Wija-wijanna Syla ripimpingngi ri Asaya. Alna ritu kapala kaluwarga. Wija-wijanna Zrah ripimpingngi ri Yul.

⁵(9: 4)

⁶(9: 4)

⁷Sining tau suku Bnyamingng iya monro ri Yrusalm engka 956 kaluwarga. Kapala-kapala kaluwargana mennang iyanaritu: Salu ana Msulam, eppona Hodawya, nn-nna Hasnua. Yibnia ana Yroham, Ela ana Uzi, eppona Mikhri, Msulam ana Sfaca, eppona Rhul, nn-nna Yibnia.

⁸(9: 7)

⁹(9: 7)

¹⁰Imang-ngimang mangolow monroi ri Yrusalm: Ydaya, Yoyarib sibawa Yakhin, Azarya ana Hilkia, toriyolona iyanaritu Msulam, Zadok, Mrayot sibawa Ahitub. (Azarya iyanaritu kapala pegawanna Bolana PUWANGGE.) Adaya ana Yroham; toriyolona iyanaritu Pasyhur sibawa Malkia. Masai ana Adil; toriyolona iyanaritu Yahzra, Msulam, Msilmit, sibawa Imer.

¹¹(9: 10)

¹²(9: 10)

¹³Sining imang iya mancajiy kapala kaluwarga, iya manenna engka 1.760 tau. Maccai mennang pogau sininna rupanna jama-jamangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Sining tau Lwi mangolow monroi ri Yrusalm: Smaya ana Hasub; toriyolona iyanaritu Azrikam sibawa Hasabya pol ri appang Mrari Bakbakar, Hrs sibawa Galal. Matanya ana Mikha; toriyolona iyanaritu Zikhri sibawa Asaf Obaja ana Smaya; toriyolona iyanaritu Galal sibawa Ydutun Brkhya ana Asa, eppona Elkana, monroi ri darana kota Ntofa.

¹⁵(9: 14)

¹⁶(9: 14)

¹⁷Pengawal-pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE iya monro ri Yrusalm silaong kaluwargana iyanaritu: Akub, Talmon, Ahiman, sibawa Salum kapala pengawal.

¹⁸Lettu essow sining tau pol ri appanna mennang risuroi monrowangngi Pintu Gerbang Arungng ri alau. Riyolo sining tau pol ri appanna risuroi monrowangngi pintu-pintu gerbang mattuju ri akkmanna tau Lwi.

¹⁹Iya risuro monrowangngi sumpang muttama ri Kmana PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Salum silaong sining tau iya siappangng sibawaalna, iyanaritu appang Korah. (Salum iyanaritu ana Kor eppona Ebyasaf.) Riyolo toriyolona pogau towi jamangngro

wettunna mennang mattumani ri akkmanna
PUWANGNGE.

²⁰Pinhas anana Elazar tennapodo
PUWANGNGE linrunjiwi! engka naengka
nakapalaiwi mennang.

²¹Zakharia ana Mslmya iyanaritu pengawalna
towi pintu gerbang Kmana PUWANGNGE.

²²Sininna iya napil untu monrowangngi
pintu-pintu gerbangng engka 212 tau.
Ridaftar i mennang situru dsa-dsa onrong
naonroi mennang. Toriyolona mennang
riwrngngi jabatan-jabatanngro ri Arung
Daud sibawa Nabi Samul.

²³Sipongennaro mennang sibawa wija-
wijanna tettei mancaji panganrowanna pintu
gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁴Engka 4 sumpang: sddi ri manorang, sddi
ri yatang, sddi ri alau sibawa sddi ri yajang.
Ri tungke sumpangngro, ritaroi sddi tau Lwi
iya mancajiy kapala panganrowang.

²⁵Sumpulolona mennang iya monro ri
dsa-dsa, bantui mennang secara makkallng
sises-siseng siminggu ittana.

²⁶Iyakiya iya eppa kapala
panganrowangngro majjamai secara
tette. Mattanggung jawai mennang ri bili-bili
ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa barab-barang
iya ritaro kuwaro.

²⁷Monroi mennang ri seddna Bolana
PUWANGNGE, saba harusui monrowangngi

iyaro bola sibawa timpai pintu-pintu gerbangng l-l.

²⁸Sibagiyang tau Lwi iya laingng mattanggung jawai lao risining pakkakkasa untu assompangng. Mennang ritu bilangngi wettunna ripassu sibawa wettunna ripalisu.

²⁹Sibagiyassi mattanggung jawai lao ri parwa-parwa assompangng sibawa lao ri labbu, anggoro, minnya zaitungng, kamennyangng sibawa rampa-rampa.

³⁰Iyakiya iya mattanggung jawa campurui rampa-ramparo iyanaritu imang-ngimangng.

³¹Iya mattanggung jawa mbbu pakkasuwiyang iya ripanggangng iyanaritu sddi tau Lwi riyaseng Matica, ana macowana Salum pol ri appang Korah.

³²Sining tau pol ri appang Khat mattanggung jawai untu passadiyai patala roti untu PUWANGNGE tungke esso Saba.

³³Sibagiyang tau Lwi iya laingng mancaji pakklongngi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kapala-kapala kaluwargana mennang iya monro risiyagangngar bili ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. D nariwrng mennang jamang laing, nasaba majjamai esso wenni.

³⁴Sining tau iya riteppu onna iyanaritu kapala-kapala kaluwarga Lwi situru jori assossorena. Mennang iyanaritu sining pamimping iya monro ri Yrusalm.

³⁵Yil patettongngi kota Gibon, nainappa monro kuwaro. Bainna riyasengngi Maakha,

³⁶ sibawa anana worowan, iya macowa riyasengngi Abdon; iya laingng riyasengngi Zur, Kish, Baal, Nr, Nadab,

³⁷ Gedor, Ahyo, Zakharia sibawa Miklot,

³⁸ ambona Sima. Wija-wijanna mennang monroi ri Yrusalm silaong kaluwarga-kaluwarga laingng iya siappangng sibawa mennang.

³⁹ Ambona Arung Saul riyasengngi Kish sibawa nna riyasengngi Nr. Saul mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Yonatan, Malkisua, Abinadab sibawa Esybaal.

⁴⁰ Yonatan mappunnai ana worowan riyasengngi Mribaal, ambona Mikha.

⁴¹ Mikha mappunnai 4 ana worowan: Piton, Mikh, Tahra sibawa Ahas.

⁴² Anana Ahas riyasengngi Yoada mappunnai 3 ana worowan: Almt, Asmawt sibawa Zimri. Jori assossorena Zimri iyanaritu Moza,

⁴³ Bina, Rafa, Elasa sibawa Azel.

⁴⁴ Azel mappunnai 6 ana worowan; Azrikan, Bokhru, Ismal, Sarya, Obaja sibawa Hanan.

10¹ Mammusuni tau Filistingng sibawa tau Israli. Mammusui mennang ri Bulu Gilboa. Maga tau Isral mat kuwaro, na lebbinna muttamani Arung Saul sibawa ana-ana worowanna larini.

² Iyakiya riyaccinrolaiwi mennang ri tau Filistingng sibawa tellu tau pol ri yellena ana-ana worowanna Saul riyunoni, iyanaritu Yonatan, Abinadab sibawa Malkisua.

³Masero sennani ammusurengng ri seddna Saul, na alna paimeng nakennani pana-panana bali angkanna malo.

⁴Nakkeda Saul lao ri kallolo iya tiwingngi senjatana, "Rampui peddammu namugajakka kuwammengngi aja naccul-culika tau Filistin d naissengngi PUWANG-ngro." Iyakiya iyaro kallolo d namalo gajangngi Saul nasaba mtau sennai. Rimakkuwannanaro nalani Saul peddanna nanaparebbai alna ri peddangngro.

⁵Wettunna naita iyaro kallolo makkeda matni Saul, naparebba toni alna ri peddanna, namat.

⁶Namatna Saul silaong iya tellu ana worowanna, nanallalengiwi naccappa tona assossorena.

⁷Wettunna nangkalinga sininna tau Isral iya monro ri lompo Yizreel makkeda larini tentara Israli, sibawa Saul nenniya ana-ana worowanna matni, larini mennang salaiwi kota-kotana. Nanatudangini tau Filistingng kota-kotano.

⁸Bajana wettunna tau Filistingng pol untu rampoi sining uju, naruntuni mennang Saul sibawa iya tellu ana worowanna mat ri Bulu Gilboa.

⁹Naludunni waju musuna Saul, natppei ulunna, nanatiwii lao. Nainappa kiring mennang suro ri sininna wanuwa Filistingng untu palettui karba madcngngro lao ri bangsana sibawa dwatana mennang.

¹⁰Iyaro waju musuna Saul nataroi ri laleng sddi bola dwatana, na ulunna nagattungngi ri laleng bolana Dagon, dwatana.

¹¹Wettunna pabbanuwana Yabs ri Gilad mngkalingai aga pura napogau tau Filistingng lao ri Saul,

¹²Laoni sining tau iya kaminang barani pol ri yellena mennang malai ujuna Saul sibawa ana-ana worowanna, nanatiwii lao ri Yabs. Nakuburuni mennang ri yawana sddi pong battowa, nainappa mappuwasa pitungngesso ittana.

¹³Mati Saul nasaba d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa d naturusiwi parnta-parnta-Na. D nallau panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE, sangadinna pol ri roh-rohna tau mat. Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANGNGE hukkungngi sibawa mabbryangngi akkarungenna lao ri Daud ana Isai.

¹⁴(10:13)

11 ¹Laoni sininna pamimping bangsa Israli ri Daud ri Hbron sibawa makkeda, "Idi sellaonaki Datu.

²Riyolopa nariyolo, mala wettunna mupa Saul parntaki, Datu ritu pimpingngi tentara Israli sises-siseng mennang maju mammusu. Nainappa PUWANG Allataalana Datu pura majjanci makkeda Datu ritu iya malo pimpingngi umma-Na sibawa mancaji arunna mennang."

³Nanabbuna Daud assijancing sibawa sining pamimping Israliro. Nainappa nalanti mancaji arunna Israli pada-pada iya pura najjanciyang PUWANGNGE naolai Samul.

⁴Suwa wettu Arung Daud sibawa sininna tentara Israli laowi musui kota Yrusalm. Iyaro wettu, iyaro kota riyasengngi Ybus, sibawa naonroiwi tau Ybus-, pabbanuwa tulna kotaro.

⁵Purai makkeda sining tau Ybus- lao ri Daud, makkeda d namakkull muttamakiwi kotana mennanro. Iyakiya naulli Daud sittaiwi bntnna mennang iya riyasengng Sion. Iyaro wettu purai nappallebbangeng Daud ri ana buwana makkeda tau bunge mpunongngi sddi tau Ybus mancajiwi matu pallima. Nasaba Yoab ritu bunge-bunge gasai tau Ybus-, riyakkani mancaji pallima. (Indona Yoab riyasengngi Zruya.) Puranana nasittai bntng Sion, monroni Daud kuwaro. Iyanaro sabana mappammulai wetturo iyaro bntngng riteppui "Kota Daud".

⁶(11:5)

⁷(11:5)

⁸Napatettonni Daud paimeng kotaro mappammulai ri onrong iya ripakatanr sibawa tana ri sedd alauna bulu-bulu; nainappa iyaro appatettongengng nappatterui Yoab gangka tpu.

⁹Pd maitta pd mawatang Daud, nasaba PUWANGNGE Pommakuwasa tulungngi.

¹⁰Iyana aseng-ngasenna sining parawirana Daud iya tarompo. Silaong sininna raya Israli, purani mennang mwa kuwammengngi Daud namancaji arung pada-pada iya pura najjanciyang PUWANGGE. Sibawa matterui mennang sokongngi apparntanna.

¹¹Parawira mammulangng iyanaritu Yasobam tau Hakhmoni, pamimpinnai "Triwira". Engka naengka na ri laleng suwa ammusureng nawai 300 tau nanauno manengngi mennang sibawa bessinna.

¹²Tau maduwa ri laleng Kalompo Telluro iyanaritu Elazar ana Dodo pol ri appanna Ahohi.

¹³Ri laleng musu ri Pas-Damim mammusui silaong Daud mwai tau Filistingng. Wettunna tentara Israli mammula lari, mattahangngi silaong ana buwana ri tengnga-tengngana sddi dare gandong sibawa mammusu mwai sining tau Filistingngro. Nariwrnna apakalang battowa ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁴(11:13)

¹⁵Ri suwa esso 3 tau pol ri 30 parawirana Daud iya mariyolo, lao mwai sita Daud risuwa onrong iya mabbntngng risddi bulu batu seddna Gowa Adulam. Iyaro wettu makkmmai tau Filistingng ri Lompo Rfaim, sibawa sipasukang pol ri mennang tudangiwi Btlhm.

¹⁶(11:15)

¹⁷Muddanini Daud ri kampong assalennaro sibawa makkeda, "Ah, barana ripainukka

uwai pol ri bujung seddna pintu gerbangng ri Btlhm."

¹⁸Nangkalinganaro, iya tellu parawiraro bettui akkmanna tau Filistingng nanasro uwai pol ri bujungngro, nainappa natiwi lao ri Daud. Iyakiya d namalo Daud mnungngi, mala natirii selaku pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Makkedai, "Nasabbing Allataala, d nawedding uwnung iya uwai! Rkko uwnungngi, samanna uwnungngi darana tau iya pura mappsonangngi nyawana!" Jaji d sises-siseng Daud namalo mnungngi uwairo. Iyanaro jasa-jasana iya tellu pajuwang iya porro.

²⁰Iya telluppulo parawira iya taromporo riyaseng towi "Telluppulo Parawira". Ripimpingngi mennang ri Abisai anrinna Yoab. Engka naengka naunoi 300 tau sibawa bessinna, narimakkuwannanaro namancaji tarompo. Iyakiya d napada-pada hbana Kalompo Telluro.

²¹ (11: 20)

²²Sddi parawira laing iya tarompo iyanaritu Bnaya ana Yoyada, tau Kabzeel. Barani sennai. Duwa pahlawang battowa pol ri Moab pura nauno. Engka suwa esso massalju muttamai ri laleng sddi kalebbong sibawa mpunoi sddi singa kuwaro.

²³Engkato naengka naunoi sddi tau Masr iya battowa watakkalna; tanrna lebbi duwa mtr.

Iyaro tauw massenjatai bessi iya battowa senna, iyakiya Bnaya molojiwi banna sibawa tarasulu. Bessi iya engka ri limanna tau Masrro nasittaiwi nainappa napak untu mpunoi tauwro.

²⁴Iyanaro jasa-jasana Bnaya, sddiwi pol ri Kalompo Telluppulo.

²⁵Ri laleng kalomporo, Bnaya kaminang mariyolo, iyakiya d napada-pada hbana Kalompo Tellu. Daud makkai mancaji kapala pengawal paribadinna.

²⁶Mangolow iyanaritu parawira-parawira laing iya tarompo: Asal anrinna Yoab, Elhanan ana Dodo tau Btlhm, Samot tau Harod, Hles tau Ploni, Ira ana Ikes tau Tkoa, Abizer tau Anatot, Sibkhai tau Husa, Ilai tau Ahohi, Maharai tau Ntofa, Hld ana Baana tau Ntofa, Itai ana Ribai tau Giba ri darana suku Bnyamin, Bnaya tau Piraton, Hurai tau lompo-lompo Gaas, Abil tau Araba, Azmawt tau Bahurim, Elyahba tau Saalbon, Hasyem tau Gizon, Yonatan ana Sag tau Harari, Ahiam ana Sakhar tau Harari, Elifal ana Ur Hfer tau Mkharti, Ahia tau Ploni, Hzrai tau KarmI, Naarai ana Ezbai, Yol silessureнна Natan, Mibhar ana Hagri, ZIk tau Amon Naharai tau Beerot, pattiwi senjatana Yoab, Ira sibawa Garb tau Ytri, Uria tau Ht, Zabad ana Ahlai, Adina ana Siza (sala sddinna ponggawa ri laleng suku Rubn iya mappunnaiy pasukang 30 tau), Hanan ana Maakha, Yosafat tau

Mitni, Uzia tau Asytarot, Syama sibawa Yil, ana-anana Hotam, tau Aror, Ydial sibawa Yoha, ana-anana Simri, tau Tizi, Elil tau Mahawim, Yribai sibawa Yosawya, ana-anana Elnaam, Yitma tau Moab Elil, Obd sibawa Yaasil tau Mzobaya.

27 (11: 26)

28 (11: 26)

29 (11: 26)

30 (11: 26)

31 (11: 26)

32 (11: 26)

33 (11: 26)

34 (11: 26)

35 (11: 26)

36 (11: 26)

37 (11: 26)

38 (11: 26)

39 (11: 26)

40 (11: 26)

41 (11: 26)

42 (11: 26)

43 (11: 26)

44 (11: 26)

45 (11: 26)

46 (11: 26)

47 (11: 26)

12¹Wettunna Daud lari pol ri Arung Saul, massalai ri Ziklag. Maga pajuwang iya matinulu sibawa mappangalamangng pol massddi sibawa Daud.

²Poli mennang ri suku Bnyamin pada-pada Saul. Maccai mennang mappana sibawa mallobang muwi lima ataunna iyarga lima abyona.

³Pamimpinna mennang iyanaritu Ahizer sibawa Yoas ana-anana Smaa pol ri Giba. Iyana sining pajuwangngro: Yzil sibawa Plt ana-ana Azmawt Brakha sibawa Yhu tau Anatot Yismaya tau Gibon, pajuwang tarompo iya mancajiy sala sddinna tau pamimping kalompo "Kalompo Telluppulo Parawira". Yrmia, Yhazil, Yohanan sibawa Yozabad tau Gedra Eluzai, Yrimot, Balya, Smarya sibawa Sfaca tau Harufi Elkana, Yisia, Azareel, Yozer sibawa Yasobam pol ri appang Korah Yola sibawa Zbaja ana-ana Yroham tau Gedor.

⁴(12: 3)

⁵(12: 3)

⁶(12: 3)

⁷(12: 3)

⁸Wettunna Daud engka ri onrong mabbntngng ri padang kessi, maga pajuwang tassebbo sibawa mappangalamang pol ri suku Gad lao massddi sibawa alna. Mennang iyanaritu sining pajuwang iya macca senna pak kaliyawo sibawa bessi; paitai mennang barani-barani pada-pada singa sibawa kdona mennang mapecci pada-pada jonga.

⁹Iyana aseng-ngasenna mennang iya risusungng situru pangkana: Ezer, Obaja,

Eliab, Mismana, Yrmia, Atai, Elil, Yohanan, Elzabad, Yrmia, Makhbanai.

¹⁰ (12: 9)

¹¹ (12: 9)

¹² (12: 9)

¹³ (12: 9)

¹⁴ Sibagiyang pol risining tau Gad-ro iyanaritu sining parawira tanr iya kapalaiyngngi 1.000 tau; sibagiyassi iyanaritu parawira-parawira iya kapalaiyngngi 100 tau.

¹⁵ Engka naengka nakajajiyang ri uleng sddinna, wettunna Salo Yordan mattengngang Impe iyaro parawira-parawira nallttoiwi iyaro salo sibawa rukkai pabbanuwana lompompo muwi ri sedd alau iyarga ri sedd yajanna saloro.

¹⁶ Engka suwa wettu sikalompompo tau pol ri suku Bnyamin sibawa Yhuda lao ri bntng naonroi Daud.

¹⁷ Daud mwai mennang sita sibawa makkeda, "Rkko polko selaku sellao untu tulukka, assddino sibawa idi. Ritarimako sibawa masennang ati. Iyakiya rkko makkattako balibellarika lao ri bali, namuni d upogauji maja lao ri iko, Allataala iya nasompatoriyolota missengngi, nahukkukko matu."

¹⁸ Sala sddinna pol ri mennang, iyanaritu Amasai, iya rimunri mancaji pamimping kalompompo iya riteppu "Kalompompo Telluppulo," rikuwasaiwi ri Rohna Allataala nainappa makkeda, "Daud, ana Isai! Idi sokokko!

Tennapodo iko sibawa mennang iya duwangngkko mallolongengngi. Engkai Allataala rangengekko!" Nanatarimani Daud mennang sibawa nakkai mennang mancaji parawira ri laleng tentarana.

¹⁹Wettunna Daud silaong tau Filistingng musui Arung Saul, sibagiyang pol ri prajuri suku Manasy malltto ri Daud. Sitongenna Daud d nabantui sining tau Filistingngro. Sining pamimping Filistingng suroi lisu ri Ziklag nasaba mtau mennang mallttoi matu ri Arung Saul sibawa balibellariwi mennang.

²⁰Iyana aseng-ngasenna sining pajuwang pol ri suku Manasy iya malltto ri Daud wettunna ri laleng allalengengng lao ri Ziklag: Adnah, Yozabad, Ydial, Mikhal, Yozabad, Elihu sibawa Ziletai. Tungke-tungke kapalaiwi 1.000 prajuri.

²¹Mennang pajuwang iya por sibawa bantui Daud mwai garembolangng. Rimunri mancajiwi mennang parawira-parawira ri laleng tentarana Israli.

²²Maw esso-esso engka tau baru iya massddi sibawa Daud, angkanna d namaitta rimunrinna battowa sennani pasukanna Daud.

²³Wettunna Daud ri Hbron maga pajuwang iya tallati massddi sibawa alna. Ribantuni Daud ri mennang kuwammengngi weddingngi mancaji arung sulliwi Saul, situru sibawa jancinna PUWANGNGE. Jumellana mennang iyanaritu: Pol ri suku Yhuda: 6.800 tau, sukku

sibawa kaliyawo enrengng besi. Pol ri suku Simon: 7.100 tau tallati. Pol ri suku Lwi: 4.600 tau. Ana buwana Yoyada pamimping wija-wijanna Harun: 3.700 tau. Sumpulolona Zadok, sddiwi pajuwang kallolo iya barani: 22 tau iya manenna kepala kaluwarga. Pol ri suku Bnyamin (sukunna Arung Saul): 3.000 tau; magangngngngi pol ri suku Bnyamin tettei matinulu ri Saul. Pol ri suku Efraim: 20.800 tau tassebbo ri laleng appanna tungke-tungke. Pol ri suku Manasy ri sedd yajanna Salo Yordan: 18.000 tau iya rijello untu lantii Daud mancaji arung. Pol ri suku Isakhar: 200 pamimping silaong ana buwana mennang; iya sining pamimpingng maccai pattentui aga iya harusu napogau raya Israli ri wettu iya teppa Pol ri suku Zbulon: 50.000 tau iya macca paki sininna rupanna senjata, sibawa sadiya untu mammusu; mennang iyanaritu sining tau iya matinulu sibawa riyatepperi. Pol ri suku Naftali: 1.000 pamimping silaong 37.000 prajuri iya sukku sibawa kaliyawo enrengng besi. Pol ri suku Dan: 28.600 tau iya tallati. Pol ri suku Asyer: 40.000 tau iya sadiya untu mammusu. Pol ri suku-suku ri sedd alauna Yordan, iyanaritu Rubn, Gad sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy: 120.000 tau iya macca paki sininna rupanna senjata.

²⁴ (12: 23)

²⁵ (12: 23)

26 (12: 23)

27 (12: 23)

28 (12: 23)

29 (12: 23)

30 (12: 23)

31 (12: 23)

32 (12: 23)

33 (12: 23)

34 (12: 23)

35 (12: 23)

36 (12: 23)

37 (12: 23)

38 Iya manenna pajuwangngro laowi ri Hbron ri laleng keadaang sadiya mammusu sibawa sadiya untu makkai Daud mancaji arunna sininna Israli. Sibawa sininna tau Isral laingng massiati toni untu pogau gauro.

39 Tellungngesso ittana iyaro sining pajuwangng monro kuwaro sibawa Daud namappstato sibawa pneddingiwi inanr sibawa nungeng iya ripassadiya untu mennang risining tau Isral laingng.

40 Pol ri suku-suku manorang iya mablatto iyanaritu pol ri suku Isakhar, Zbulon sibawa Naftali, makkapolngngi tauw sibawa kaledd, unta, bagal, sibawa saping iya penno sibawa tiwi bokong inanr: labbu, buwa ara, kismis, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun. Tiwi towi mennang saping sibawa bimbala untu rigr sibawa naanr. Iya manennaro mappaitangngi pkkugi sennanna raya ri sininna Israli.

13¹ Barundinni Arung Daud sibawa sininna parawirana iya pimpingngngngi sining passddiyang 1.000 tau sibawa sining passddiyang 100 tau.

²Nainappa makkeda lao ri sininna tauwro, "Rkko nasitujuiwi saudara-saudara, sibawa napuwloi PUWANGGE, Allataalata, madcngengngi kirikki suro lao risining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi ri dsa-dsana mennang, enrengng sininna bangsata iya laingng untu suroi mennang pol maddeppungeng sibawa idi kuwa.

³Nainappaki lao malai Petti Assijancinna Allataala, iya pura naleppessang kariya-riya ri wettu apparntanna Arung Saul."

⁴Sininna tau Isral iya maddeppungengngro masennanni sibawa tangngaro enrengng situjuiwi.

⁵Nanapaddeppungenni Daud raya Israli ri sininna wanuwa, pol ri pakkassna Masr ri yattang lettu ri Laleng Hamat ri manorang, untu malai Petti Assijancingngro pol ri Kiryat-Yarim sibawa tiwii lao ri Yrusalm.

⁶Nanalaona Daud silaong mennang ri kota Baala, iyanaritu Kiryat-Yarim, ri darana suku Yhuda untu malai Petti Assijancinna Allataala. Iyaro Petti riyasengngi "PUWANG iya makkarungng ri yasna krub-."

⁷Lettunana ri Baala, nalani mennang iyaro Petti Assijancingng pol ri bolana Abinadab,

nanapanri ri yasna sddi padati iya baru. Uza sibawa Ahyo tinrosiwi iyaro padati,

⁸na Daud sibawa sininna bangsa Israli sr-srni enrengng makklong sibawa masumang, untu pakalebbii Allataala naccowri kacapi, rebana, simbal sibawa taromp.

⁹Wettunna mennang lettu ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Kidon, iyaro sining saping iya gettengngngngi iyaro padati tabbuttui, nanaloroni limanna Uza sibawa makkateningngi Petti Assijancingngro kuwammengngi aja namabuwang.

¹⁰Iyatoro wettu namacai PUWANGNGE lao ri Uza nasaba iyaro pangkaukenna sinrupai suwa pappakatuna lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nanaunoi Uza kuwaro. Nappammula wetturo iyaro onrongng riyasenni "Prs-Uza". Macaini Daud nasaba PUWANGNGE pabbinasai Uza.

¹¹ (13:10)

¹²Iyakiya mtau towi Daud ri Allataala sibawa makkeda, "Makkekkuwangng pkkugini iyaro Petti Assijancingng weddingngi utiwi?"

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro dna najaji Daud tiwii iyaro Petti ri Yrusalm, sangadinna nataroi ri bolana Obd-Edom, tau Gat-.

¹⁴Iyaro Petti monroi kuwaro tellu uleng ittana nanabarakkakini PUWANGNGE kaluwargana Obd-Edom nenniya sininna iya nappunnangiy.

14¹Nakirinni Arung Hiram pol ri wanuwa Tirus duta-dutana lao ri Daud, sibawato

aju camara Libanon enrengng panr-panr aju sibawa tukang batu untu patettong saoraja.

²Rimakkuwannanaro mateppeni Daud, PUWANGGE pura pakkassei alna selaku arunna Israli sibawa pwatangiwi akkarungenna untu apentingenna ummana PUWANGGE.

³Ri Yrusalm malasi Daud siyagangngar bain sibawa lolongeng ana-anasi.

⁴Ana-ana worowanna iya jaji y ri Yrusalm iyanaritu: Syamua, Sobab, Natan, Salomo,

⁵Yibhar, Elisua, Elplt,

⁶Nogah, Nfg, Yafia,

⁷Elisama, Beelyada sibawa Eliflt.

⁸Wettunna nangkalinga tau Filistingng makkeda riyakkani Daud mancaji arunna sininna Israli, polni mennang malo tikkengngi. Rimakkuwannanaro massuni Daud untu mammusu mwai mennang.

⁹Na iyaro wettu lettuni tau Filistingng ri Lompo Rfaim sibawa rampoi lompo` ro.

¹⁰Nangkalingana iyaro makkutanani Daud lao ri Allataala, "PUWANG, harusukaga gasai tau Filistingngro? Malokiga PUWANG mprkka apakalang?" Nappbali PUWANGGE, "Ya, gasani! Malo-Ka mprkko apakalang!"

¹¹Nanagasani Daud silaong sining pasukanna iyaro sining tau Filistingng ri Baal-Prasim sibawa caui mennang. Makkedani Daud, "Allataala pura pakka untu lepoi attahangenna bali pada-pada Impe ruttungngi

sini-sininna ri laleng sikd." Iyanaro sabana iyaro onrongng nariyaseng Baal-Prasim.

¹²Wettunna lari tau Filistingng, dna narapii tiwii dato-dato barahalana. Napparntanni Daud kuwammengngi naritunu iyaro dato-dato.

¹³D namaitta rimunrinna polni tau Filistingng sibawa rampokisi Lompo Rfaim.

¹⁴Siseppi Daud mllau panunju pol ri Allataala, namappbali Allataala, "Aja muluruiwi mennang pol kuwa, iyakiya joppano mallko sibawa gasai pol ri liweng, seddna aju-kajung murbi.

¹⁵Rkko muwngkalingani oni pada-pada akka aj tau mabbarisi ri coppona aju-kajungngro, majuno, saba malo-Ka joppa ri yolomu untu caui tentara Filistingng."

¹⁶Napogauni Daud aga napparntang Allataala lao ri alna. Alna sibawa pasukanna napasoroni tentara Filistingng mappammulai pol ri Gibon lettu ri Gzer.

¹⁷Nakalabbana asenna Daud kgi-kgi, sibawa PUWANGNGE mbbui sininna bangsa mtau lao ri Daud.

15¹Patettonni Daud bola-bola untu alna ri Kota Daud, sibawa passadiya onrong untu Petti Assijancinna Allataala nainappa pasang kma untu Pettiro.

²Makkedai Daud, "Banna tau Lwi wedding makkai Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE, saba mennang ritu napil PUWANGNGE untu mpuli

iyaro Petti sibawa mattumani ri Alna untu mannennungeng."

³Nanaobbini Daud sininna tau Israli lao ri Yrusalm untu paltti Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE lao ri onrong iya pura napassadiya.

⁴Nainappa nasuro Daud wija-wijanna Harun sibawa tau Lwi maddeppungeng.

⁵Napol ri appang Khat, suku Lwi, malluruni Uril iya pimpingngngngi 120 anggota appanna.

⁶Pol ri appang Mrari malluruni Asaya iya pimpingngngngi 220 tau.

⁷Pol ri appang Grson malluruni Yol iya pimpingngngngi 130 tau.

⁸Pol ri appang Elsafan malluruni Smaya iya pimpingngngngi 200 tau.

⁹Pol ri appang Hbron malluruni Elil iya pimpingngngngi 80 tau.

¹⁰Sibawa pol ri appang Uzil malluruni Aminadab iya pimpingngngngi 112 tau.

¹¹Nainappa naobbi Daud Imang Zadok sibawa Imang Abyatar enrengng iya enneng tau Lwi, iyanaritu: Uril, Asaya, Yol, Smaya, Elil sibawa Aminadab.

¹²Adanna Daud lao ri mennang, "Ikonaritu pamimping appang ri laleng suku Lwi. Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajako sibawa sining tau suku Lwi laingng mappacking al kuwammengngi mulli paltti Petti Assijancinna

PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, ri onrong iya pura upassadiya.

¹³Wettunna iyaro Petti untu bungebungena ripaltt, dko gaga kuwaro untu tiwii. Rimakkuwannanaro PUWANGGE, Allataalata, hukukki saba tasompai d nasituru lo-Na."

¹⁴Jaji sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi mappaccing alni kuwammengngi weddingngi napaltt Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹⁵Na wettunna iyaro Petti ripaltt, naulni mennang sibawa aju pabbul, situru atoreng iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE naolai Musa.

¹⁶Nasuro towi Daud iyaro sining pamimping tau Lwi kuwammengngi nasuroi siyagangngar tau pol ri sukunna mennang untu makklong sibawa macculyangngi lokklong mariyo-riyo ri kacapi sibawa simbal-.

¹⁷Pol ri yellena kaluwarga-kaluwarga pakklongng, napilni mennang sining tau mangolow untu macculyangngi simbal gessa: Hman ana Yol silaong sumpulolona iya riyasengng Asaf ana Brkhya, sibawa Etan ana Kusaya pol ri appang Mrari. Untu maccowriwi mennang enrengng macculyang kacapi iya matanr oninna napili sining tau Lwi mangolow: Zakharia, Yaazil, Semiramot, Yhil, Uni, Eliab, Maasya sibawa Bnaya. Untu macculyang kacapi iya mariyawa oninna napili sining tau Lwi mangolow: Matica, Elifl,

Miknya, Azazyia sibawa duwa pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu Obd-Edom sibawa Yil.

¹⁸ (15: 17)

¹⁹ (15: 17)

²⁰ (15: 17)

²¹ (15: 17)

²² Knanya ripil untu kapalaiwi paccul-cul musi pol ri suku Lwiro, saba ahli musii.

²³ Brkhya sibawa Elkana silaong Obd-Edom sibawa Yhia ripil mancaji pengawalna Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE. Sining imang mangolow: Sbanya, Yosafat, Ntaneel, Amasai, Zakharia, Bnaya sibawa Elizer ripil untu paoniwi taromp ri yolona Pettiro.

²⁴ (15: 23)

²⁵ Nanalaona Arung Daud silaong sinng pamimpinna Israli sibawa sinng parawira ri bolana Obd-Edom untu malai Petti Assijancingngro sibawa ram-ram battowa.

²⁶ Pitu saping lai sibawa pitu bimbala riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri Allataala nasaba purai Natulung tau Lwi iya makkangngi Petti Assijancingngro.

²⁷ Iyaro wettu Daud mappak jumba pol ri kaing Inang alusu, makkuwatoro sinng paccul musi na Knanya pimpingngi mennang enrengng sinng tau Lwi iya makkangngi Petti Assijancingngro. Pak towi Daud waju Efod.

²⁸ Sininna umma Israli laowi tinrosiwi Petti Assijancingng lettu ri Yrusalm sibawa

gora-gora marennu, oni taromp, napiri, simbal sibawa kacapi.

²⁹Wettunna iyaro Petti mattengngang ritiwi muttama ri laleng kota, Mikhal ana makkunrainna Saul cllng pol ri tellongengng sibawa mitai Arung Daud sr enrengng mariyo-riyo. Namajana pappneddinna Mikhal mitai Daud.

16¹Iyaro Petti Assijancingng napalnei ri laleng kma iya pura napassadiya Daud untu Pettiro. Nainappa makkasuwiyang mennang lao ri Allataala akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam.

²Puranana nakkasuwiyangeng Daud iyaro sining akkarobangengng, nabarakkakini raya ri laleng asenna PUWANGGE,

³nainappa nabag-bag inanr lao ri mennang maneng. Tungke tau iya engka kuwaro muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai lolongeng sikare juku panggang, roti sibawa bppa kismis.

⁴Makkani Daud siyagangngar tau Lwi untu pimpingngi upacara assompangng lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro, nasibawang long nenniya pappoji-pojiyang.

⁵Asaf ripil selaku pamimping utama sibawa Zakharia wakklna. Yil, Semiramot, Yhil, Matica, Eliab, Bnaya, Obd-Edom sibawa Yil risuro untu macculyang kacapi. Asaf risuro macculyang simbal,

⁶sibawa duwa tau imang, iyanaritu Bnaya sibawa Yahazil, risuro untu tette masseppung taromp ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro.

⁷Iyanaro bunge-bungena Daud suroi Asaf sibawa sellao-sellaona untu makklong pappoji-pojiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁸Sukkuruno lao ri PUWANGNGE, abbirittangngi arajan-Na, curitai pangkauken-Na ri yellena bangsa-bangsa.

⁹Puwlonni pappojiyangng untu PUWANGNGE, abbirittanni sininna winru-Na iya mappabengnga.

¹⁰Alna ritu PUWANG Iya Suwa; ariyo-riyono, saba appunnangennaki; sininna iya sompangngi Alna sitinajai marennu.

¹¹Ellauno awatangeng pol ri Alna, tuli sompani.

¹²Eh wija-wijanna Yakub, atanna Allataala! Eh wija-wijanna Israli, umma iya Napil! Engngerangngi sininna anu makalallaing iya Napogau, aja muwallupaiwi apettung-apettun-Na.

¹³(16:12)

¹⁴PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataalata, apettun-Na takkennai ri sininna lino.

¹⁵Tuli nangngerangngi assijancin-Na matu, jancin-Na takkennai mannennungeng.

¹⁶Iyaro assijancingng Nabbui sibawa Abraham, nainappa sibawa Ishak,

¹⁷ nainappa napakkasse sibawa Yakub mancaji assijancing iya mannennungengng lao ri umma Israli.

¹⁸ Adan-Na, "Uwabbryangngi matu Tana Kanaan lao ri iko mancaji appunnangeng manamu."

¹⁹ Riyolo ummana PUWANGNGE tuwoi selaku tau laing kuwaro jumellana mennang cdd bawang.

²⁰ Solli mennang pol ri bangsa lao ri bangsa, ltt pol risddi wanuwa lao ri wanuwa laingng.

²¹ Iyakiya d naleppessangngi muwi niga tenrei mennang; nasaba mennang, Naparngngerangiwi arung-ngarungng,

²² "Aja muganggui sining tau tappil-Ku, aja mupogau maja lao ri nabi-nabik-Ku."

²³ Akklonno untu PUWANGNGE, h sininna lino, patassiyani esso-esso karba marennu makkeda purani Napassalamaki.

²⁴ Curitai arajan-Na lao ri bangsa-bangsa, sibawa sining pangkaukenna iya barani lao ri rupatauw.

²⁵ Saba battowai PUWANGNGE sibawa maseroi ripoji; harusui riytauri lebbi nasininna dwata.

²⁶ Dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng banna dato-dato bawang iyakiya PUWANGNGE iyanaritu pancajiwi bitara maraja.

²⁷ Risalipuriwi arajang sibawa alebbireng, bola-Na pennoi akuwasang sibawa ariyo-riyong.

²⁸ Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, h rupatauw! Pojiwi araja-awatangenna.

²⁹ Pojiwi asen-Na iya malebbi, sibawa tiwino akkarobangeng ri lalempola-Na. Sompani PUWANGNGE sibawa mappakyang assompang!

³⁰ Tnrno ri yolo-Na, h sininna lino! Masse lino d nagoyang.

³¹ Eh langi sibawa lino arenunono! Abbirittangngi lao ri bangsa-bangsa makkeda iyaro PUWANGNGE Arung!

³² Memmuno h tasi sibawa sininna lisena! Ariyo-riyono h padang sibawa sininna tanet-tanenna!

³³ Ajukajung ri ale gora-gorai matu saba polni PUWANGNGE untu mapparnta ri lino.

³⁴ Sukkuruno ri PUWANGNGE, saba makessingngi; mannennungengngi pammass-Na.

³⁵ Powadani, "Oh Allataala, Pappassalamata, passalamani pol ri akuwasanna bangsa-bangsa sibawa paddeppungenni paimeng, kuwammengngi weddikki sukkuru sibawa pojiwi asenna iya mapaccingng!"

³⁶ Pojini PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, makkekkuwangng sibawa mannennungengng! Nainappa makkeda umma Israli, "Aming," nanapojiwi mennang PUWANGNGE.

³⁷ Nainappa Arung Daud suroi Asaf sibawa sining tau Lwi laingng untu tette murusui gau-gau iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa

assompangng ri onrong kgi Petti Assijancinna
PUWANGNGE ritaro. Ezzo-esso harusu
majjama kuwaro,

³⁸ribantu ri Obd-Edom ana Ydutun, enrengng
68 tau laing iya siappangng sibawaalna.
Obd-Edom sibawa Hosa iyanaritu pengawalna
pintu-pintu gerbangng.

³⁹Iyakiya Zadok sibawa imang-ngimang
laingng risuroi untu tette murusui
assompangng ri onrong assompangng ri
Gibon.

⁴⁰Tungke I sibawa arawng harusui mennang
makkasuwiyang akkarobangng ritunu ri
yasna mzba situru sibawa hukkung-hukkung
nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri tau Israli.

⁴¹Imang Zadok sibawa imang-ngimangngro
ribantui ri Hman sibawa Ydutun nenniya
sining tau laing iya banna ripil untu makklong
pappojiyangng lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba
pammas-Na iya mannennungengng.

⁴²Hman sibawa Ydutun tugas towi ri
taromp, simbal- sibawa parwa musi laing iya
riyacculyangng untu maccowriwi lok-klong
pappojiyangng. Sining anggotana appang
Ydutun risuroi untu jagaiwi pintu-pintu
gerbangng.

⁴³Nainappa lisuni sininna tauw ri bolana
tungke-tungke. Makkuwatoro Daud lisuni
untu mitai kaluwargana.

17 ¹Mattettenana Daud ri saorajana,
risuwa esso naobbini Nabi Natan

namakkeda, "Itai, iyya monroka ri saoraja iya riybbu pol ri aju camara Libanongng, na Petti Assijancinna PUWANGGE banna ri laleng kma!"

²Nappbali Natan, "Pogauni sininna niyana Datu saba Allataala tulungngi Datu."

³Iyakiya iyaro wenni makkedai Allataala lao ri Natan,

⁴"Laono sibawa palettukengngi atak-Ku Daud pasengngw, Tenniya iko patettongek-Ka matu bola.

⁵Sipongenna Upaleppe bangsa Israli pol ri Masr lettu makkekkuwangng, dpa naengka Uwonro ri laleng sddi bola. Tuli soll-Ka sibawa monro risddi kma.

⁶Sipongek-Ku soll silaong bangsa Israli dpa naengka Umakkutana ri pamimping-pamimping iya pura Upil, aga sabana nad mennang napatettongek-Ka sddi bola pol ri aju camara Libanongng.

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, Natan, powadanni atak-Ku Daud makkeda Iyya, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa, makkeda lao rialna, Purano uwala pol ri jama-jamammu makkampi bimbala ri padangng, sibawa Upancaji arung ri umma-Ku Israli.

⁸Purano utulung kgi-kgiko lao, sibawa sininna balimmu Upaccappui wettummu mammusu. Uwbbuko matu tarompo pada-pada sining pamimping iya kaminang battowa ri lino.

⁹Untu umma-Ku Israli purani

Upassadiyangeng onrong untu mancaji wanuwanna kuwammengngi naulli tuwo tennang tenrigangguna. Sipongeng apolnna mennang ri tanaw riyolo, sibawa dnapa mennang nappunnai arung, rigasai mennang risining tau iya pojinyngngi ateddekengng. Iyakiya iyaro gau dna nakajajiyanna matu. Majjanci-Ka malo caui sininna balimmu, sibawa malo-Ka mprkko wija-wija.

¹⁰(17:9)

¹¹Matti, rkko narapini ajjalemmu sibawa rikuburuko ri tampunna toriloyomu, sddi pol ri ana worowanmu Uwakka matu mancaji arung. Alna ritu matu patettongek-Ka bola. Upakkassei matu akkarungenna, sibawa untu mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijanna mapparntai matu selaku arung.

¹²(17:11)

¹³Malo-Ka mancaji ambona na alna mancajiwi matu ana worowan-Ku. Malo-Ka tette pogau makessingng lao ri alna situru sibawa jancik-Ku. Jancik-Ku ri alna tettei Uwakkatenning, d napada iya Upogau lao ri Saul iya pura Upasa pol ri tudangenna kuwammengngi weddikko mancaji arung.

¹⁴Ana worowanmu iya Upilro upancajiwi matu arung ri umma-Ku sibawa akkarungek-Ku untu mannennungeng, sibawa ana eppona massossoreng mapparntai matu selaku arung."

¹⁵ Natan paissengiwi Daud sininna iya pura napannessa Allataala ri alna.

¹⁶ Nanauttamana Arung Daud ri Kmana PUWANGGE. Tudanni sibawa massempajang, "Oh PUWANG Allataala, iyya sibawa kaluwargaku, d nasitinaja tarimai sininna akessingeng iya Muwajjellokengng ri iyya iya labew.

¹⁷ Mala Mupogau lebbi naiyaro; purano mbu janci passalenna wija-wijakku untu wettu mangolo. Mala Mugaukekka selaku sddi tau maraja.

¹⁸ Agapi wedding upowada lao ri iko, oh PUWANG Allataala? Muwisseng manengngi passalenna atam-Mu, namuni mabbrko pappakalebbi lao ri iyya.

¹⁹ Nasaba lo-Mu muto sibawa untu apentingekku Mupogau sininna pangkaukeng battowaw sibawa mannessa-nessa.

²⁰ Banna Iko bawang Allataala, d gaga iya pada sibawa Iko. Riissengngi gauro saba pura riyappaissengngi riyolopa nariyolo.

²¹ Ri sininna lino d gaga bangsa pada-pada Isral. Isral iyanaritu al-alna bangsa iya Mupaleppe pol ri angatangengng untu mancaji umma-Mu muto. Sininna pangkaukeng battowa namakalallaing iya Mupogau lao ri mennang mbui asem-Mu tarompo ri sininna lino. Mupalepei umma-Mu pol ri Masr, sibawa panyingkirii bangsa-bangsa laingng wettunna maju umma-Mu mammusu.

²² Purani Mupancaji bangsa Israli umma muto untu mannennungeng. Na Iko, oh PUWANG, mancaji Allataalana mennang.

²³ Makkekkuwangng oh PUWANG Allataala, tapakkasseni untu mannennungeng janci iya Mupowada passalenna alku sibawa wija-wijakku. Tapogauni aga iya pura Muwajjancianro.

²⁴ Kgi-kgi tuli napakarajai matu tauw asem-Mu sibawa makkeda, PUWANG Iya Pommakuwasa iyanaritu Allataala ri Israli. Untu mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijakku mapparntai matu selaku arung.

²⁵ Baranika panri iya sempajangng lao ri Idi, oh Allataala, saba Idi muto pura mappaissengengngi lao ri iyya makkeda ana eppoku massossoreng Mupancajiwi matu arung ri bangsaw.

²⁶ Idi, PUWANG, iyanaritu Allataala, na gau iya magelloro puraka Mujanciyang.

²⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro, uwllauwi, tabarakkakini wija-wijakku kuwammengngi namannennungeng tettei narasa pammasmu. Saba Idi pura barakkakiwi umma-Mu, oh PUWANG, natette matu mennang ribarakkaki untu mannennungeng."

18¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna Arung Daud gasai sibawa caui tau Filistingng enrengng sittaiwi kota Gad silaong dsa-dsa ri seddna.

²Nacau towi Daud tau Moab- angkanna mennang tunrui sibawa makkamaja pakkasuwiyang ri alna.

³Nainappa Daud caui Hadadzer, arungng ri Zoba seddna dara Hamat ri wanuwa Siria. Iyaro wettu Hadadzer mattengngangngi ri laleng allalengengng untu makuwasaiwi dara seddna ulunna Salo Efrat.

⁴Nasittaiwi Daud 1.000 karta musu, sibawa tawangngi 7.000 tau tentara makkinyarang enrengng 20.000 tau tentara mallaleng. Nakpoi sininna anyarangng, sangadinna sibagiyang, genne untu 100 karta musu.

⁵Kirinni tentara tau Siria pol ri Damsyik untu tulungngi Arung Hadadzer, iyakiya Daud caui mennang sibawa mpunoi 22.000 tau.

⁶Nainappa patettong akkmang-akkmang tentara ri laleng darana mennang sibawa tunrui mennang enrengng makkamaja pakkasuwiyang lao ri alna. PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang lao ri Daud kgi-kgiwi mammusu.

⁷Giringkiring ulaweng iya napak tentarana Hadadzer narampasai Daud nanatiwii lao ri Yrusalm.

⁸Ri lainnaro mala towi Daud maga senna gessa pol ri Tibhat sibawa Kun, kota-kota iya nakuwasaiy riyolo Hadadzer. (Rimunri iyaro gessa napaki Salomo untu mbbu kullang nenniya alliri-alliri sibawa parwa assompang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.)

⁹Nangkalingani Arung Tou pol ri Hamat makkeda purani nacau Daud sininna tentarana Hadadzer.

¹⁰Nanasuroni Yoram ana worowan macowana untu palettu selleng ri Arung Daud sibawa passalamai nasaba apakalannaro, saba Hadadzer biyasai mammusu sibawa Tou. Laoni Yoram ri Daud sibawa tiwi maga hadiya ulaweng, pra sibawa gessa.

¹¹Nakkasuwiyangenni Arung Daud sininna hadiyaro lao ri PUWANGNGE untu nakkgunang ri laleng upacara assompangng. Makkuwatoro napogau sibawa barab-barang ulawengng nenniya pra iya pura narampasa pol ri Hadadzer enrengng bangsa-bangsa iya nacau, iyanaritu bangsa Edom, Moab, Amon, Filistin sibawa Amal.

¹²Abisai (indona riyasengngi Zruya) caui sibawa mpunoi 18.000 tau Edom ri Lompo Pejj

¹³nainappa patettong akkmang-akkmang tentarana ri sininna Edom. Nanaturruna sining tau Edongng lao ri Arung Daud. PUWANGNGE mprngngi apakalang lao ri Daud kgi-kgi mammusu.

¹⁴Makkuwaniro Daud parntai sininna Israli sibawa jagaiwi kuwammengngi na rayana tuli rigaukengngi sibawa adl enrengng makessing.

¹⁵Iyana pajaba-pajaba tanr iya nakka Daud: Pallima tentara: Yoab kakana Abisai. Jurutulisina saoraja: Yosafat ana Ahilud.

Imang-ngimang: Zadok ana Ahitub sibawa Ahimlkh ana Abyatar. Jurutulisina wanuwa: Sausa. Kapala pengawal paribadinna arungng: Bnaya ana Yoyada. Ana-ana worowanna Daud makkatening jabatang penting ri laleng apparntangng.

¹⁶(18:15)

¹⁷(18:15)

19¹Siyagangngar wettu rimunrinna mati Nahas arung Amon, na Hanun ana worowanna mancaji arung.

²Nanakkedana Arung Daud, "Nahas iyanaritu sellaoku iya matinulu, jaji harusu tokka makkuwaro lao ri Hanun, anana." Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni Daud suro lao ri wanuwa Amon untu salworiwi nasaba amatna ambona. Wettunna mennang lettu ri Amon,

³makkedani sining pamimpinna wanuwaro lao ri Arung Hanun, "Aja nappikkiri Datu makkeda nakiringngi Daud suronaro nasaba maloi pakalebbii ambona Datu! Nakiringngi sining tauwro lao mai selaku mata-mata untu salidikiwi wanuwatta, kuwammengngi naulli sittaiwi!"

⁴Natikkengngi Arung Hanun iyaro sining surona Daud, nacukkurui janggona, narettei pakyanna gangka poncinna, nanasuroi mennang lao.

⁵Iyakiya masirii mennang lisu, jaji laoni ri Yrikho. Wettunna ripaissengi Daud iyaro

gauro, kirinni paseng kuwammengngi iyaro sining suro naonro ri Yrikho narapi tuwo paimeng janggona.

⁶Nappai namaingeki Arung Hanun sibawa tau Amongng makkeda pangkaukenna nassabariwi Daud namusui mennang. Rimakkuwannanaro kirinni mennang 34.000 kilo pra lao ri dara Msopotamia Yas, enrengng lao ri Maakha sibawa Zoba ri Siria untu swa 32.000 karta musu sibawa tentara makkinyarang. Napolna tentarana arung Maakha sibawa sininna karta musu riswaro sibawa makkma ri seddna Madba. Pol toni tau Amongng pol ri sininna kotana mennang untu mammusu.

⁷(19:6)

⁸Wettunna nangkalinga Daud gauro, nasuroni Yoab silaong sininna tentarana maju mwai bali.

⁹Massuni tau Amongng nanaatoroi barisina mennang ri yolona pintu gerbang Raba, ibukotana, na arung-ngarunna iya polna untu duwangngi mennang, matoroi barisina ri padangng.

¹⁰Naitani Yoab makkeda tassipii ri pasukanna bali ri yolo sibawa ri munri. Rimakkuwannanaro napilni tentara Isral iya kaminang makessingng nanataroi mennang siyolo-olong sibawa tentara Siria.

¹¹Lebbinna pol ri tentara Israli nabbryanni lao ri Abisai anrinna, iya matorongngi

barisina mennang siyolo-olong sibawa tentara Amongng.

¹² Makkedani Yoab lao ri anrinnaro, "Rkko dna uwullni mattahang lao ri tentara Siria, asittano pol duwakka. Sibalna, rkko dna muli mattahanna lao ri tentara Amongng, polpa matu duwakko.

¹³ Pakkassei atimmu! Laono mai tawa sibawa barani untu bangsata sibawa untu kota-kotana Allataalata. Tennapodo PUWANGGE pogau iya Naloriy."

¹⁴ Majuni Yoab sibawa pasukanna maggasa, angkanna lari tentara Siria.

¹⁵ Wettunna naita tau Amongng lari tentara Siria, lari toni mennang pol ri Abisai sibawa soro ri laleng kota. Puranana musui tau Amongng, lisuni Yoab ri Yrusalm.

¹⁶ Namaingekini tau Siria makkeda ricau ri tau Israli. Nanaobbini tentarana iya pol ri dara sedd alauna Salo Efrat nanasuroi iyaro tentarana mammusu ri yawa pappimpinna Sobakh pallima tentarana Hadadzer arung Zoba.

¹⁷ Nangkalingana gauro, napaddeppungenni Daud sininna pasukang Israli, nanallttoiwi Salo Yordan nanaatoroi barisina siyolong sibawa tau Siria. Nanammusuna mennang,

¹⁸ naripasorona tentara Siria ri tentara Israli. Daud sibawa pasukanna mpunoi 7.000 tau pappalari karta musu sibawa 40.000

tau tentara mallaleng. Nauno towi Sobakh pallimana Siriario.

¹⁹Wettunna arung-ngarung iya nakuwasaiy Hadadzer naita makkeda ricauni ri tentara Israli, nallauni sidam sibawa Daud, nenniya tunru ri alna. Purairo dna namalona tau Siria bantu tau Amongng.

20¹Wettunna lemma paimenna, wettunna arung-ngarungng biyasanna lao mammusu, napangarani Yoab tentarana sibawa sittaiwi wanuwa Amon. Iyaro wettu Arung Daud tettei ri Yrusalm, sibawa d naccow. Yoab sibawa tentarana keppungngi kota Raba, nainappa nagasa sibawa naancurui iyaro kota.

²Purairo polni Daud sibawa mala maga senna barang rampasa pol ri kotaro. Ri yellena barab-barangngro engkai passigerana arung Among. Iyaro passigera tanena kira-kira 34 kilo sibawa riparamatai sddi paramata. Nalani Daud iyaro paramata nanapasangngi ri passigerana.

³Nainappa nakka Daud iyaro pabbanuwana kota Raba sibawa napassai mennang majjama sibawa pak garagaji, bngkung sibawa was. Iyaro gau napogau towi lao ri kota-kota Amon iya laingng. Purairo lisuni Daud sibawa sininna tentarana ri Yrusalm.

⁴Siyagangngar wettu puranaro mammususi mwai tau Filistingng ri Gzer. Ri laleng sala sddinna ammusurengngro Sibkhai tau Husa

mpunoi sddi rassasa riyaseng Sipai. Nacauna tau Filistingng.

⁵Ri laleng ammusureng laingng mwai tau Filistingng, Elhanan ana Yair mpunoi Lahmi silessurena Goliat tau Gat. Pasorompessinna Lahmi silloppo aju parwa tennungng.

⁶Ri laleng ammusureng laingngssi ri Gat engka sddi tau rassasa iya mappunnaiy enneng jari ri tungke limanna sibawa tungke ajna. Wija-wijannai rassasa wettu riyolo.

⁷Nallklli tau Israli, narimakkuwannanaro riyunoi ri Yonatan, ana Sima kakana Daud.

⁸Iya tellu tau iya nauno Daud sibawa pasukannaro iyanaritu wija-wijanna rassasa ri Gat.

21 ¹Macinnai Ibillisi cilakaiwi tau Israli; rimakkuwannanaro napalci Daud kuwammengngi napakangka abbilangeng.

²Nakkedana Daud lao ri Yoab sibawa sining parawira tentarana, "Pakangkano abbilangeng ri sininna Israli lettu ri dsa-dsa, nasaba macinnaka missengngi siyaga gana raya Israli."

³Nappbali Yoab, "Tennapodo PUWANGGE palleppi-leppiwi rayana Israli narapi wkkasratu pol ri jumellana makkekkuwangngw. Iya Malebbi, dga namanessana makkeda tunruni mennang ri Datu? Magi naharusu pakangka abbilangeng? Matti, nasaba asalangngro, sininna bangsa tanggungngi addimonrinna!"

⁴Iyakiya tettei makkatenning arungng ri parntanaro, jaji laoni Yoab ri sininna Israli, lettu ri dsa-dsana, nainappa lisu ri Yrusalm,

⁵sibawa laporoi lao ri Arung Daud wasl abbilangengngro. Jumellana worowan iya pennoiyngngi sara untu mancaji tentara engka 1.100.000 tau Isral sibawa 470.000 tau ri Yhuda.

⁶Iyakiya suku Lwi sibawa suku Bnyamin d nauttama ri jumellaro. D napakangka Yoab abbilangengng ri yellena mennang saba d napojiwi pajoppai iyaro parntana arungng.

⁷D namasennang Allataala sibawa abbilangengngro nanahukkungngi tau Israli.

⁸Nanassempajanna Daud lao ri Allataala, "Oh Allataala, madosa sennaka! Addampengekka, saba iyaro tindakakku madonggo senna."

⁹Nakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Nabi Gad, iya mancajiy pappasisumpunna Daud sibawa PUWANGNGE,

¹⁰"Laono sibawa powadangngi Daud makkeda uwrngngi tellu appilng. Agi-agi iya napil malo-Ka pogau."

¹¹Nanalaona Gad ri Daud sibawa palettui pasenna PUWANG-ngro, adanna, "Kga napil Datu:

¹²Iya wanuwa nakennai abala akkadreng telluttaung ittana, iyarga lariwi Datu rilellung ri bali tellumpuleng, iyarga sininna wanuwaw rigasa ri PUWANGNGE tellungngesso ittana sibawa peddan-Na maddupa sai, sibawa

malaka-Na tiwi amatng kgi-kgi. Pettuini makkekkuwangng aga iya harusu upalettu ri PUWANGNGE."

¹³Nappbali Daud, "Aduh, cilakana! Iyakiya lebbi kessing muwi nahukkukka PUWANGNGE, saba battowai paress babuwa-Na naiya nahukkungng rupa tauw."

¹⁴Napapolna PUWANGNGE sai lao ri tau Israli angkanna 70.000 tau ri yellena mennang mat.

¹⁵Nainappa kiring PUWANGNGE sddi malaka untu paccappui Yrusalm. Iyakiya wettunna lettu iyaro malaka ri seddna addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna tau Ybus-, napinrai PUWANGNGE apettun-Na untu hukkungngi bangsaro. Makkedani lao ri malakaro, "Genneni! Appsauno!"

¹⁶Naitai Daud iyaro malaka sajang ri pallawangenna langi sibawa lino. Nasibawang peddang ri limanna, iyaro malaka sadiyani untu paccappui Yrusalm. Na Daud sibawa sining pamimpinna raya, iya wetturo mattengngang mappakyang karung tanrang massesse kal, suju ri tana.

¹⁷Nassempajanna Daud, adanna, "Oh Allataala, iyya ritu pasala. Iyya ritu massurowangngi pakangkai iyaro abbilangengng. Iya bangsa d sises-siseng napasala! Oh PUWANG, Allataalaku, hukukka sibawa kaluwargaku, iyakiya pablaiwi iya abala pol ri umma-Mu."

¹⁸Nainappa malakana PUWANGNGE suroi Gad lao ri Daud powadangngi kuwammengngi nanr ri onrong addsekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna sibawa patettong mzba untu PUWANGNGE kuwaro.

¹⁹Najoppa Daud situru parntana PUWANGNGE iya ripalettu rialna naolai Gad.

²⁰Ri onrong addsekeng gandongngro Arauna sibawa iya eppa ana worowanna mattengngang maddse gandong. Naitana malakaro, iya epparo anana Arauna larini massubbu.

²¹Wettunna naita Arauna Arung Daud pol, naduppaini Daud sibawa suju ri yolona.

²²Nakkeda Daud rialna, "Maloka patettong mzba ri onrongngw untu PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi nappsau iya sai. Rimakkuwannanaro baluni iya tana lao ri iyya. Powadani siyaga ellinna, maloka mpajai."

²³Nappbali Arauna, "Ah, ala bawanni, Datu, sibawa pogauni agi-agi naseng Datu makessing. Iya sining sapingng untu akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa untu aju tununna weddingngi napak Datu sining ppeng addsekengngw. Talato gandong untu pakkasuwiyang. Uwabbryang manengngiro, d naparellu nawaja Puwakku."

²⁴Iyakiya mappbaliwi arungng, "Aja! Maloka melliwi sibawa sukku ellinna. D umalo makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE

aga iya muwappunnaiy iyarga suwa iya ulolongengng sibawa cuma-cuma."

²⁵ Nanawajani Daud lao ri Arauna 600 dowi ulaweng untu onrongngro.

²⁶ Nainappa patettong Daud sddi mzba kuwaro untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu nenniya akkarobangeng pappasidam. Nainappa massempajang na PUWANGNGE baliwi sempajannaro sibawa panonno api pol ri langi iya tunungngi sining akkarobangengngro ri yasna mzbaro.

²⁷ Nanasuroni PUWANGNGE iyaro malaka pariwanuwai paimeng peddanna, na iyaro malaka naturusini parntana PUWANG-ngro.

²⁸ Wettunna naita Daud makkeda PUWANGNGE baliwi sempajanna nasaba pakkasuwiyanaro, makkasuwiyassi paimeng akkarobangeng ri mzbaro.

²⁹ Iyaro wettu Kmana PUWANGNGE iya nabbu Musa ri padang kessi, sibawa mzba untu akkarobangeng ritunu engka mupi ri onrong assompangng ri Gibon.

³⁰ Iyakiya d nabarani Daud lao kuwaro untu mabbicara sibawa Allataala, saba mtaui ri peddanna malakana PUWANGNGE.

22¹ Nanakkeda Daud, "Ri onrongngnna harusu ripatettong Bolana PUWANG Allataala. Sibawa ri mzbanna tau Israli harusu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritununna lao ri PUWANGNGE."

²Nassurowanni Arung Daud

paddeppungengngi sininna tau laing
iya monro ri wanuwa Israli, nanapajjamai
mennang. Sibagiyang pol ri mennang mappa
batu untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Untu mbbu paku sibawa sl untu pintu-
pintu gerbanna Bolana PUWANG-ngro,
paddeppungengngi Daud maga senna bessi.
Paddeppungengngi towi makkuwamani gana
gessa, angkanna d nariyull timbang.

⁴Pol ri tau Tirus- sibawa Sidongng
mappasenni sijumella battowa aju camara
Libanon.

⁵Napogau Daud iya manennaro nasaba
mappikkirii makkuwa: "Harusuka passadiyai
aga napparelluwangng untu patettongngi
Bolana PUWANGNGE. Saba Salomo ana
worowanna malolo mupi sibawa makurang
pangalamangngi, na Bolana PUWANGNGE iya
malo napatettonro harusui magello senna
sibawa kalabba ri sininna lino." Na ri wettu
dnapa namat Daud, passadiyani maga senna
bahang bangunan.

⁶Naobbini Daud ana worowanna, Salomo,
nanaparntangngi untu patettongngi bola
PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa umma Israli.

⁷Nakkeda Daud lao ri Salomo, "Anaku,
maittani uwanniya patettongngi sddi bola untu
pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalaku.

⁸Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGNGE malwe
sennaka mammusu sibawa mpunoi maga

tau. Rimakkuwannanaro d napalaloka patettongengngi bola Alna.

⁹Namuni makkuwaro, pura-Ka nawrng janciw: Lolongekko matu sddi ana worowan iya mapparnta matu sibawa amang, saba malo-Ka tulungngi angkanna dgaga bali iya musungngi. Riyasengngi matu Salomo, saba sipongenna mapparnta, malo-Ka mprngngi atennangeng sibawa amang ri sininna Israli.

¹⁰Ana worowanmu ritu patettongek-Ka matu bola. Mancajiwi matu ana-Ku na lyya mancaji ambona. Kadra akkarungenna Israli tettei ri wija-wijanna lettu mannennungeng."

¹¹Nakkedapasi Daud, "Makkekkuwangng, anaku, tennapodo PUWANG Allataalamu tuli tulukko. Na tennapodo muli patettongengngi bola PUWANGGE pada-pada iya pura Najjanciyang.

¹²Na memmuwar PUWANG Allataalamu mprkko apanrng sibawa pappahang untu parntai Israli situru sibawa hukkung-hukkun-Na.

¹³Rkko muturusiwi sininna hukkung nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri Musa untu bangsa Israli, papolko matu wasl. Harusuko mateppe sibawa barani. Aja mumtau molojiwi muwi aga.

¹⁴Passalenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro purana makkuraga tonget-tongeng untu paddeppungeng 3.400 tong ulaweng sibawa lebbi 34.000 tong pra. Rilainna engka gessa

sibawa besi iya d naribilang gana. Muwi aju sibawa batu purani upassadiya, iyakiya harusuko tambaipi.

¹⁵Mappunnaiko maga pajjama. Engka iya mullngngi majjama ri akkaling batu, engka tukang kaju, tukang batu sibawa maga senna panr iya macca jamai

¹⁶ulawengng, pra, gessa sibawa besi. Nah, pammulaini masitta! Tennapodo PUWANGNGE tulukko."

¹⁷Nainappa nasuro Daud sininna pamimping Israli bantui Salomo.

¹⁸Adanna, "PUWANG Allataalamu pura tulukko, enrengng mabbr adamngeng nenniya atennangeng ri sininna wanuwa. Purani napakkullka caui sininna bangsa iya monro riyolo ri wanuwaw. Makkekkuwangng tunruni mennang ri almu sibawa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Jaji sitinajako mattumani ri PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa sukku tubu nyawamu. Pammulaini patettongngi bolana PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi Petti Assijancin-Na sibawa sininna parwa laing iya banna ripak untu assompangng weddingngi ritaro kuwaro."

23¹Wettunna macowa sennani Daud nakkani Salomo mancaji arunna Israli.

²Napaddeppungenni Arung Daud sininna pamimpinna Israli, imang-ngimangng sibawa tau Lwi,

³nainappa nabilang sininna tau worowan ri suku Lwi iya makkumuru telluppulo taung liyas. Iya mmanenna engka 38.000 tau.

⁴Nainappa 24.000 tau ri yellena nasuroi untu jamai jamang ri Bolana PUWANGGE, 6.000 untu murusui administrasinna sibawa parakara-parakara angadlkengng,

⁵Patassebbu untu jamang pengawal-, sibawa patassebbu laingng untu pojiwi PUWANGGE sibawa parwa-parwa musi iya pura ripassadiya.

⁶Nabagni Daud sining tau Lwiwo ri laleng tellu kalompo situru appanna mennang, iyanaritu appang Grson, Khat sibawa Mrari.

⁷Grson mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Ladan sibawa Simi.

⁸Ana-ana worowanna Ladan engka tellu tau: Yhil, Ztam sibawa Yol.

⁹Mennang iyanaritu kapala appang wija-wijanna Ladan. (Slomit, Hazil sibawa Haran iyanaritu ana-ana worowanna Simi.)

¹⁰Eppa ana worowanna Simi situru atturuseng umuruna iyanaritu: Yahat, Zisa, Yus sibawa Bria. Wija-wijanna Yus sibawa Bria d namaga, jaji riyanggai mennang sddi appang.

¹¹ (23: 10)

¹²Khat mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Amran, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil.

¹³Amran iyanaritu ambona Harun sibawa Musa. (Harun sibawa wija-wijanna untu mannennungeng purani ripallaing untu

murusui parwa-parwa assompangng, mattunu dupa untu PUWANGNGE, tumaningiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa barakkakiwi raya ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Ana-ana worowanna Musa atanna Allataalaro ripasigolongengngi ri laleng suku Lwi.)

¹⁵Musa mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Grsom sibawa Elizer.

¹⁶Iya mancajiy pamimpinna ana-anana Grsom iyanaritu Sbul.

¹⁷Elizer banna mappunnai sddi ana worowan, asenna Rhabia. Iyakiya Rhabia mappunnai maga senna ana.

¹⁸Yizhar, ana Khat iya maduwa, mappunnai ana worowan riyaseng Slomit; iyanaritu kapala appang.

¹⁹Hbron, ana Khat iya matellu, mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Yria iya macowa, rappina Amarya, Yahazil sibawa Ykamam.

²⁰Uzil, ana Khat iya maepa, mappunnai duwa ana worowan: Mikha iya macowa sibawa Yisia.

²¹Mrari mappunnai duwa ana worowan riyaseng Mahli sibawa Musi. Mahli mappunnai duwa ana worowan, iyanaritu Elazar sibawa Kish,

²²iyakiya mati Elazar temmappunnai ana worowan; banna ana-ana makkunrai iya kawingng sibawa sining sappusisenna, iyanaritu ana-anana Kish.

²³ Musi, ana Mrari iya maduwa, mappunnai tellu ana worowan: Mahli, Eder sibawa Yrmot.

²⁴ Iyanaro aseng-ngasenna wija-wijanna Lwi iya riyoki situru asenna kapala appangng sibawa kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Umuruna mennang duwappulo taung liyas sibawa lolongeng jamang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵ Nakkeda Daud, "PUWANG Allataalana Israli pura mprngngi atennangeng lao ri umma-Na, na Alna monroi ri Yrusalm untu mannennungeng.

²⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro, Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa sininna parwa iya ripak untu assompangng dna naparelluna riyul ri tau Lwi."

²⁷ Situru parnta-parntana Daud paccappurengng, sininna tau Lwi, rkko makkumuruni 20 taung, harusui ridaftar untu majjama.

²⁸ Harusui mennang bantui imang-ngimang wija-wijanna Harun ri laleng pajoppai upacara assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, piyarai seddna sibawa sining bili ri Bolana PUWANG-ngro, enrengng jagaiwi kuwammengngi sininna suwa-suwa iya pura ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE d namancaji najisi.

²⁹ Mattanggung jawa towi lao ri iya mangolow: roti iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala, labbu iya ripak untu pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, bppa nipi iya riybbu temmakragi,

akkarobangeng ripanggang, sibawa labbu iya ricampuru minnya zaitun. Harusu towi mennang timbangngi sibawa molai sining pakkasuwiyang iya ritiwi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³⁰Ri lainnaro harusui mennang makklong untu pojiwi PUWANGNGE tungke I sibawa tungke wenni;

³¹makkuwatoro tungke wettu rkko engka akkarobangeng iya ritunu untu PUWANGNGE ri esso Saba, ri ram-ram Ulang Baru, sibawa ri ram-ram laingng. Passalenna jumellana tau Lwi iya harusui majjama tungke wettu, pura toni riybbu peraturanna. Untu mannennungeng harusui napajoppa tau Lwi iyaro jamangng.

³²Riwrng towi mennang tanggung jawa untu piyarai Kmana PUWANGNGE enrengng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa untu bantui saudara-saudarana mennang, iyanaritu sining imangng wijanna Harun, ri laleng pajoppai assompangng ri onrongngro.

24¹Harun mappunnai eppa ama worowan: Nadab, Abihu, Elazar sibawa Itamar. Nadab sibawa Abihu mati lebbi riyolo naiya ambona temmappunnai ana. Rimakkuwannanaro Elazar sibawa Itamar, silessurena mennang mancaji imang. Nabagi Daud wija-wijanna Harun ri laleng kalompo-kalompo situru jamanna. Ri laleng

pakkalompoi ribantui Daud ri Zadok wijanna
Elazar sibawa Ahimlkh wija-wijanna Itamar.

²(24:1)

³(24:1)

⁴Wija-wijanna Itamar ribagi mancaji aruwa kalompo, na wija-wijanna Elazar mancaji seppulo enneng kalompo, saba ri laleng wija-wijanna Elazar engka maga senna worowan kapala kaluwarga.

⁵Nasaba muwi ri laleng wija-wijanna Elazar iyarga ri laleng wija-wijanna Itamar engka pajaba-pajaba Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa pamimping-pamimping agama, attawang jamangng ripogau sibawa lotteriwi.

⁶Wija-wijanna Elazar sibawa wija-wijanna Itamar sisull gettengngi loteri, nainappa riyoki aseng-ngasenna risddi juru tulisi iya riyasengng Smaya anana Nataneel tau Lwi. Iya manennaro napogau riyolona arungng silaong pegaw-pegawanna, Imang Zadok, Ahimlkh ana Abyatar enrengng kapala-kapala kaluwarga golongan imangng sibawa kapala-kapala kaluwarga golongan Lwi.

⁷Iyana nomoro atturu-turuseng lling jamanna iya rilolongengng pol ri loteri untu iya duwappulo eppa kalomporo: 1. ~ ~ Yoyarib ~ ~ 13. Hupa; 2. ~ ~ Ydaya ~ ~ 14. Ysbab; 3. ~ ~ Harim ~ ~ 15. Bilga; 4. ~ ~ Sorim ~ ~ 16. Imer; 5. ~ ~ Malkia ~ ~ 17. Hzir; 6. ~ ~ Miyamin ~ ~ 18. Hapizes; 7. ~ ~ Hakos ~ ~ 19. Ptahya; 8. ~ ~ Abia ~ ~ 20.

Yhzkil; 9. ~ ~ Ysua ~ ~ 21. Yakhin; 10. ~ ~
 Skhanya ~ ~ 22. Gamul; 11. ~ ~ Elyasib ~ ~
 23. Delaya; 12. ~ ~ Yakim ~ ~ 24. Maazyia;

⁸(24: 7)

⁹(24: 7)

¹⁰(24: 7)

¹¹(24: 7)

¹²(24: 7)

¹³(24: 7)

¹⁴(24: 7)

¹⁵(24: 7)

¹⁶(24: 7)

¹⁷(24: 7)

¹⁸(24: 7)

¹⁹Asenna sining tauwro riyokii situru

lnna mennang untu muttamakiwi Bolana
 PUWANGNGE sibawa pogau jamang
 assompangng iya pura napattentu Harun,
 toriyolona, situru sibawa parntana
 PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

²⁰Rilainnaro ri laleng wija-wijanna Lwi
 muttama mupi kapala-kapala kaluwarga
 mangolow: Yhdya, wija-wijanna Amram pol ri
 jori wija-wijanna Subal; Yisia, wija-wijanna
 Rhabia; Yahat, wija-wijanna Yishar pol ri jori
 wija-wijanna Slomot; Yria, Amarya, Yahazil
 sibawa Ykamam ana-anana Hbron situru
 atturuseng umuruna; Samir, wija-wijanna
 Uzil pol ri jori wija-wijanna Mikha; Zakharia,
 wija-wijanna Uzil pol ri jori wija-wijanna

Yisia silessurena Mikha; Mahli, Musi sibawa
Yaazia, wija-wijanna Mrari.

²¹ (24: 20)

²² (24: 20)

²³ (24: 20)

²⁴ (24: 20)

²⁵ (24: 20)

²⁶ (24: 20)

²⁷ Yaazia mappunnai tellu ana worowan:
Syoham, Zakur sibawa Hibri.

²⁸ Mahli mappunnai duwa ana worowan
riyaseng Elazar sibawa Kish. Elazar d
nappunnai ana worowan, iyakiya Kish
mappunnai sddi ana worowan riyaseng
Yrahmeel.

²⁹ (24: 28)

³⁰ Ana worowanna Musi engka tellu
tau: Mahli, Eder sibawa Yrimot. Iyanaro
kaluwarga-kaluwarga ri laleng suku Lwi.

³¹ Untu lIng jamanna mennang, tungke
kapala kaluwarga silaong sddi anrinna iya
worowan gettengngi loteri pada-pada iya
napogau sumpulolona mennang, iyanaritu
sining imang wija-wijanna Harun. Iyaro
aggettengng lotteri nasabbingngi Arung
Daud silaong Zadok, Ahimlkh enrengng
kapala-kapala kaluwarga pol ri golonganng
imang-ngimangng sibawa pol ri golonganng
tau Lwi.

25 ¹ Untu pimpingngi upacara-upacara
assompangng, Arung Daud sibawa

sining pamimpinna tau Lwi napili appang-
ngappang Lwi iya mangolow: Asaf, Hman
sibawa Ydutun. Risuroi mennang untu
palettui paseng pol ri Allataala nasibawang
kacapi, gambusu sibawa simbal. Untu
pimpingngi assompangng sibawa upacara
tungke-tungke, ripili regu-regu mangolow:

²Iya eppa ana worowanna Asaf: Zakur,
Yusuf, Ntanya sibawa Asarla. Pamimpinna
mennang iyanaritu Asaf, iya palettungngi
paseng pol ri Allataala, rko risuroi ri arungng.

³Iya enneng ana worowanna Ydutun:
Gedalya, Zri, Ysaya, Simi, Hasabya sibawa
Matica. Ri yawa pappimpinna ambona,
napalettui mennang paseng pol ri Allataala
naccowri kacapi, sibawa makklongngi
mennang long pappojiyang enrengng sukkuru
lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁴Iya seppulo eppa ana worowanna Hman:
Bukia, Matanya, Uzil, Sbul, Yrimot, Hananya,
Hanani, Eliata, Gidalti, Romamti-Ezer,
Yosbkasa, Maloti, Hotir sibawa Mahaziot.

⁵Hman iyanaritu nabi paribadinna arungng.
PUWANGNGE mprngngi iya seppulo eppa ana
worowanro enrengng tellu ana makkunrai lao
ri Hman nasaba PUWANGNGE pura majjanci
untu mprngngi tudangeng malebbi ri alna.

⁶Iya manenna anana Hmanro macculyang
musi simbal, kacapi sibawa gambusu ri
yawa pappimpinna ambona untu maccowriwi
upacara assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Asaf, Ydutun sibawa Hman lolongeng jamang situru panunju pol ri arungng.

⁷Iya duwappulo eppa ana worowanna mennanro sibawa sumpulolona iyanaritu ahli-ahli musii iya tallati. Iya manenna engka 288 tau.

⁸Untu pattentui lIng jamanna, getteng manengngi loteri muwi iya malolo iyarga iya macowa, muwi iya mappangalamangng iyarga iya nappa mammula magguru.

⁹Iya 288 tauwro ribagi ri laleng 24 kalompo situru kaluwargana tungke-tungke. Tungke kalompo 12 tau ri yawa pappimpinna sddi tau. Iyana atturu-turuseng asenna mennang situru loterinna: 1. ~ ~ Yusuf pol ri kaluwarga Asaf ~ ~ 13. Subal; 2. ~ ~ Gedalya ~ ~ 14. Matica; 3. ~ ~ Zakur ~ ~ 15. Yrmot; 4. ~ ~ Yizri ~ ~ 16. Hananya; 5. ~ ~ Ntanya ~ ~ 17. Yosbkasa; 6. ~ ~ Bukia ~ ~ 18. Hanani; 7. ~ ~ Ysarla ~ ~ 19. Maloti; 8. ~ ~ Ysaya ~ ~ 20. Eliata; 9. ~ ~ Matanya ~ ~ 21. Hotir; 10. ~ ~ Simi ~ ~ 22. Gidalti; 11. ~ ~ Azareel ~ ~ 23. Mahaziot; 12. ~ ~ Hasabya ~ ~ 24. Romam ti-Ezer;

¹⁰ (25: 9)

¹¹ (25: 9)

¹² (25: 9)

¹³ (25: 9)

¹⁴ (25: 9)

¹⁵ (25: 9)

¹⁶ (25: 9)

17 (25: 9)

18 (25: 9)

19 (25: 9)

20 (25: 9)

21 (25: 9)

22 (25: 9)

23 (25: 9)

24 (25: 9)

25 (25: 9)

26 (25: 9)

27 (25: 9)

28 (25: 9)

29 (25: 9)

30 (25: 9)

31 (25: 9)

26¹ Iyana abbagngeng jamanna untu sining tau Lwi pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Pol ri appanna Korah najelloi Mslmiya ana Kor pol ri kaluwarga Ebyasaf.

²Mappunnaiwi 7 ana worowan iya ridaftar-situru atturuseng umuruna: Zakharia, Ydial, Zbaja, Yatnil,

³Elam, Yohanan, Elyonai.

⁴Rappina rijelloi Obd-Edom. Ribarakkakiwi ri Allataala sibawa 8 ana worowan iya ridaftar-situru atturu-turuseng umuruna: Smaya, Yozabad, Yoah, Sakhar, Ntaneel,

⁵Amil, Isakhar sibawa Puletai.

⁶Smaya ana macowana Obd-Edom mappunnai 6 ana worowan: Otni, Rfal, Obd, Elzabad, Elihu sibawa Smakhya; iya manenna

sining tau penting ri laleng appanna saba baraniwi mennang napor, utamana Elihu sibawa Smakhya.

⁷(26: 6)

⁸Untu jama-jamang pengawal-ro, appanna Obd-Edom mabbryangngi 62 tau worowan iya por.

⁹Appanna Mslmya mabbryangngi 18 tau por.

¹⁰Pol ri appang Mrari rijelloi Hosa. Mappunnai eppa ana worowan: Simri (tenniyai ana macowa, iyakiya riyakkai mancaji pamimping ri ambona),

¹¹Hilkia, Tebalya sibawa Zakharia. Iya manenna engka 13 anggota kaluwarga Hosa iya mancajiy pengawal Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹²Sining pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE ribagi ri laleng kalompo-kalompo situru appanna. Riwrng towi jamang ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE pada-pada tau Lwi laingng.

¹³Tungke appang muwi appang iya battowa iyarga appang iya baiccu, gettengngi loteri untu missengngi ri pintu gerbang kgi mennang harusu majjama.

¹⁴Slmya lolongengngi pintu gerbang sedd alau, Zakharia anana, iya tuli mabbr pangaja iya makessingng, lolongengngi pintu gerbang sedd manorang.

¹⁵Obd-Edom lolongengngi pintu gerbang sedd yattang sibawa ana-anana lolongengngi jamang jagaiwi sining gudang parwa.

¹⁶Supim sibawa Hosa lolongengngi pintu gerbang sedd yajang sibawa pintu gerbang Syalkht iya engka ri laleng tuppungng. Jamang makkawal- riyatoroi makkuwaro rupanna angkanna tuli engka iya jaga ri pintu gerbangng.

¹⁷Tungke esso ri sedd alau engka 6 pengawal, ri sedd manorang 4 sibawa sedd yattang 4. Sining gudang parwa rikawal towi 4 tau: 2 untu tungke gudang.

¹⁸Ri papiliyunna sedd yajang ritaroi 4 pengawal ri lalengng sibawa 2 pengawal ri papiliyungng.

¹⁹Makkuwaniro abbagngeng jamang akkawalakengng lao ri appang Korah sibawa appang Mrari.

²⁰Sining tau laingng ri laleng suku Lwi riwrngngi tanggung jawa lao ri waramparanna Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa gudang onrong taroi pabbr-pabbr untu Allataala.

²¹Ladan iyanaritu sddiwi ana worowanna Grson; panonnoi siyagangngar kalompo appang, muttamani appang Yhil anana.

²²Ana-anana Yhil, iyanaritu Ztam sibawa Yol, riwrngngi tanggung jawa lao risining gudangng sibawa dowina Bolana PUWANGGE.

²³Wija-wijanna Amram, Yizhar, Hbron sibawa Uzil lolongengng towi bagyang jamang.

²⁴Sbul pol ri appang Grsom, ana Musa, iyanaritu panganrowanna waramparanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁵Mappunnaiwi assisumpungeng kaluwarga sibawa Slomit naolai Elizer silessurena Grsom. Jori assossorena Elizer lettu ri Slomit iyanaritu makkuwaiy: Elizer, Rhabya, Ysaya, Yoram, Zikhri sibawa Slomit.

²⁶Slomit sibawa sumpulolona mattanggung jawai lao ri sininna pabbr iya nakkasuwiyangengng Arung Daud, kapala-kapala kaluwarga, sining pamimping appangng sibawa sining parawira tanr.

²⁷Iyaro sining pabbr iyanaritu sibagiyang barang rappa iya nalolongengng mennang ri laleng ammusurengng sibawa iya nakkasuwiyangengng mennang untu napak banna ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²⁸Rippena, Slomit sibawa kaluwargana mattanggung jawai lao ri sininna suwa-suwa iya pura riyabbryang untu ripak banna ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE, muttamani sining pakkasuwiyang iya naola Nabi Samul iya pura nabbryang Arung Saul, Abnr ana Nr, sibawa Yoab ana Zruya.

²⁹Wija-wijanna Yizhar, iyanaritu Knanya enrengng ana-anana, riwrngngi jamang administrasinna wanuwa sibawa jama-jamang angadlkengng ri Israli.

³⁰Sininna urusang agama sibawa urusang apparntangng ri Isral sedd yajanna Salo

Yordan riyabbryangngi lao ri Hasabya, sibawa lao ri 1.700 sumpulolona: iya manenna tomariyolo wijanna Hbron.

³¹ Pamimping wija-wijanna Hbron iyanaritu Yria. Ri taung mapatappulo apparntanna Arung Daud risalidikiwi wija-wijanna Hbron. Ri laleng assalidikengngro annessana ri yellena mennang engka prajuri-prajuri por iya monro ri Yazer ri laleng darana Gilad.

³² Sininna urusang agama sibawa apparntangng ri Isral sedd alauna Salo Yordan iyanaritu darana suku Rubn, Gad sibawa sibagiyang suku Manasy riyabbryangngi lao ri 2.700 kapala kaluwarga Yria, iya manenna tomariyolo iya napil Arung Daud.

27 ¹ Urusang apparntanna akkarungeng Israli riyatoroi ri kapala-kapala kaluwarga, sining pamimping appangng sibawa sining parawira. Tungke taung siuleng ittana engka sddi kalompo iya majjama secara makkallng ri yawa pappimpinna sddi kapala. Tungke-tungke kalompo 24.000 tau. Iyana asenna sining kapala kalompo iya majjama untu tungke uleng: Uleng mammulangng: Yasobam ana Zabdil (anggotanai appang Prs suku Yhuda). Uleng maduwa: Dodai, wija-wijanna Ahohi. Wakklna iyanaritu Miklot. Uleng matellu: Bnaya ana Imang Yoyada; pamimpinnai "Kalompo Telluppulo Parawira" (wakklna iyanaritu Amizabad anana). Uleng maepa: Asal silessurena

Yoab (passullna iyanaritu Zbaja, anana).

Ulung malima: Samhut, wija-wijanna Yizrah.

Ulung maennengng: Ira ana Ikes, pol ri kota Tkoa. Ulung mapitu: Hles, wija-wijanna

Efraim pol ri kota Ploni. Ulung maaruwa:

Sibkhai pol ri kota Husa (anggotanai appang Zrah, suku Yhuda). Ulung maasra: Abizer pol

ri kota Anatot ri darana suku Bnyamin. Ulung

maseppulo: Maharai, wija-wijanna Zrah pol ri

kota Ntofa. Ulung maseppulo sddi: Bnaya pol

ri kota Piraton ri darana suku Efraim. Ulung

maseppulo duwa: Hldai wija-wijanna Otnil pol ri kota Ntofa.

²(27: 1)

³(27: 1)

⁴(27: 1)

⁵(27: 1)

⁶(27: 1)

⁷(27: 1)

⁸(27: 1)

⁹(27: 1)

¹⁰(27: 1)

¹¹(27: 1)

¹²(27: 1)

¹³(27: 1)

¹⁴(27: 1)

¹⁵(27: 1)

¹⁶Iyana daftar asenna kapala suku ri laleng bangsa Israli: Suku ~ ~ Kapalana; Rubn ~ ~ Elizer ana Zikhri; Simon ~ ~ Sfaca ana Maakha; Lwi ~ ~ Hasabya ana Kmul; Harun

~ ~ Zadok; Yhuda ~ ~ Elihu, sala sddinna
 silessurena Arung Daud; Isakhar ~ ~ Omri
 ana Mikhal; Zbulon ~ ~ Yismaya ana Obaja;
 Naftali ~ ~ Yrimot ana Azril; Efraim ~ ~ Hosa
 ana Azarya; Manasy ri sedd yajanna Salo
 Yordan ~ ~ Yol ana Pdaya; Manasy ri sedd
 alauna Salo Yordan ~ ~ Yido ana Zakharia;
 Bnyamin ~ ~ Yaasil ana Abnr; Dan ~ ~ Azareel
 ana Yroham;

¹⁷ (27: 16)

¹⁸ (27: 16)

¹⁹ (27: 16)

²⁰ (27: 16)

²¹ (27: 16)

²² (27: 16)

²³ D nabilangngi Arung Daud sining tau
 iya makkumuru ri yawana 20 taung, saba
 PUWANGNGE pura majjanci malo mbbui tau
 Israli singngga wttowingng ri langi.

²⁴ Mappammulani Yoab ana Zruya
 mabbilang, iyakiya d napappuraiwi, saba
 Allataala hukkungngi tau Israli, nasaba iyaro
 abbilangengng. Iyanaro sabana jumellana
 mennang d nataroki ri laleng kittana Arung
 Daud.

²⁵ Iyana daftar asenna sining pangurusuna
 waramparanna arungng: Sining gudangng ri
 saoraja sibawa ri Yrusalm: Azmawt ana Adil
 Sining gudang risaliwenna Yrusalm: Yonatan
 ana Uzia Pajjama-jama dare: Ezri ana Klub
 Sining palla anggoro: Simi pol ri kota Rama

Onrong-ngonrong attarong anggoro: Zabdi pol ri kota Syifmi Pong zaitungng sibawa pong ara (ri ponna bulu sedd yajang): Baal-Hanan pol ri kota Gdri Onrong-ngonrong attarong minnya zaitungng: Yoas Olokolo ri padang Saron: Sitrai pol ri kota Saron Olokolo risining lombo: Safat ana Adlai Unta: Obil wijanna Ismal Kaledd: Yhdya pol ri kota Mronot Bimbala sibawa bmb: Yazis, tau Hagri.

²⁶ (27: 25)

²⁷ (27: 25)

²⁸ (27: 25)

²⁹ (27: 25)

³⁰ (27: 25)

³¹ (27: 25)

³² Amurna Arung Daud iya riyasengng Yonatan, iyanaritu sddiwi pappangaja iya macca sibawa matanr aggurunna. Alna sibawa Yhil ana Hakmoni riwrng tanggung jawa lao ri pendidikanna ana-ana worowanna arungng.

³³ Ahitofel iyanaritu pappangaja arungng sibawa Husai tau Arki, iyanaritu pappangaja sibawa sellao marppna arungng.

³⁴ Matnana Ahitofel, risulliwi ri Abyatar sibawa Yoyada ana Bnaya. Pallima tentarana akkarungengng iyanaritu Yoab.

28¹ Napparntanni Arung Daud kuwammengngi naddeppungeng sininna pamimpinna Israli ri Yrusalm. Jaji sining kapala suku, sining pajaba urusang

apparantang, sining kapala appangng,
 sining panganrowang waramparangng
 sibawa olokolona arungng enrengng ana-ana
 worowanna rippena sining tomarajana
 saoraja, parawira sibawa tau pentingng,
 maddeppungeng manenni ri Yrusalm.

²Tettonni Daud ri yolona mennang sibawa
 makkeda, "Saudara-saudara sibangsa,
 ngkalingai! Maittana manniya patettong
 sddi bola mattette untu Petti Assijancingng,
 attuppuwang ajna PUWANG Allataalata.
 Purana mbbu pappassadiyang untu patettong
 sddi bola onrong sompai Alna.

³Iyakiya PUWANGGE mattyakka pogau
 gauro nasaba iyya sddika prajuri iya maga
 patabbollow dara.

⁴PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Israli,
 pura pilka sibawa wija-wijakku untu parntai
 Israli mannennungeng. Untu passadiyai sddi
 pamimping Napili suku Yhuda, napol ri sukuro
 Napili kaluwargana amboku. Sibawa pol ri
 sininna kaluwargana ambokuro Nasitujuiwi
 pilka sibawa pancajika arung ri sininna Israli.

⁵Nawrkka maga ana na pol ri sininna
 anakuro napili Salomo untu parntai Israli,
 akkarungenna PUWANGGE.

⁶Makkeda makkuwaiy PUWANGGE lao ri
 iyya, Salomo anamu patettongek-Ka matu
 bola. Purani Upil mancaji ana-Ku, sibawa Iyya
 mancaji ambona.

⁷Rkko mattonget-tongengngi matteru turusiwi sininna hukkung sibawa parnta-Ku pada-pada iya napogau makkekkuwangngw, malo-Ka pakkassei akkarungenna untu mannennungeng."

⁸Nainappa makkeda Daud patterui, "Jaji makkekkuwangng, h rayaku, ri yolona Allataalata sibawa ri yolona addeppungenna sininna Israli, ummana PUWANG-ngw, uwllauko sibawa tonget-tongeng maccowriwi sininna parntana PUWANG Allataalata. Nanallalengiwiro mulli tette mappunnangiwi wanuwa iya makessingngw sibawa mappammanarengngi lao ri wija-wijammu untu mannennungeng."

⁹Nainappa lao ri Salomo, makkedai Daud, "Anaku, sitinajai Allataala iya nasompa ambomu, muwakuiwi selaku Allataalamu. Harusuko mattumani lao ri Alna sibawa matinulu nenniya macenning ati. Saba Naisseng manengngi pikkirangng sibawa cinnana atitta. Rkko musappai, muruntui matu, iyakiya rkko musalaiwi, Nasampyakko matu lettu mannennungeng.

¹⁰Engngerangngi madcd-dcng makkeda PUWANGGE pura pilko untu patettong bola iya ripallaingng untu Alna. Nah, makkekkuwangng jamani iyaro sibawa pangloreng iya matedde."

¹¹Purairo nabbryanni Daud lao ri Salomo rancana bangunang untu Bolana

PUWANGGE, sining gudanna, sininna kamarana, sibawa Bili Pommappingng, onrong paddampengeng dosa.

¹²Nabbryang towi Daud sininna rancana iya pura napikkiri untu seddna sibawa sining bili ri mattulilinna, sibawa untu sining gudang parwana Bolana PUWANG-ngro enrengng sining gudang onrong mattaro pabbr-pabbr untu PUWANGGE.

¹³Nabbryang towi rancana passalenna akkalompokenna imang-ngimangng sibawa tau Lwi, passalenna jama-jamang iya harus napogau mennang, iyanaritu jamanna mennang ri Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa parakaiwi sininna parwa assompangng.

¹⁴Mabbri panunju-panunju passalenna carana jamai ulawengng sibawa pra untu mbbu pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa,

¹⁵untu tungke pajjennangeng sibawa aj pajjennangeng,

¹⁶untu sining mjang pol ri pra, sibawa untu tungke mjang ulaweng onrong roti ripatala untu Allataala.

¹⁷Makkuwatoro panunju-panunju passalenna jumellana ulaweng tulngng iya harus ripak untu mbbu sondo, mangko sibawa boli-boli, passalenna gana pra sibawa ulaweng untu mbbu penn-penn,

¹⁸passalenna gana ulaweng tulng untu mbbu mzba onrong attunung dupa sibawa untu mbbu karta untu dato-dato krub sibawa

panni mallebba ri yasna Petti Assijancinna
PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Nainappa makkeda Arung Daud, "Iya manennaro tarokii ri laleng rancana iya pura naoki situru sibawa panunju iya nabbryangngalna PUWANGGE lao ri iyya untu ripogau."

²⁰Nainappasi makkeda Arung Daud lao ri Salomo ana worowanna, "Harusuko mateppe sibawa barani. Pammulaini jama-jamangngro sibawa aja mumtau lao ri muwi aga. PUWANG Allataala iya usompa tulukko matu. D nasalaiko matu. Naranrekko matu narapi tpu maneng iyaro jama-jamangng.

²¹Attawang jamangng ri laleng Bolana PUWANGGE pura ripattentuni ri yellena sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi. Pajjama-jama iya ahli ri laleng jamanna tungke-tungke tulukko matu sibawa masennang ati, enrengng sining pamimpingng silaong sininna raya turusiwi matu parntamu."

29¹Nainappa makkeda Arung Daud lao ri sininna tau iya maddeppungengng kuwaro, "Pol ri sininna ana worowanku, Salomo ritu napil Allataala. Iyakiya malolo senna mupi sibawa makurang pangalamanna, na iya jama-jamangng battowa senna. Nainappani iya malo ripatettonro tenniya saoraja untu toline, sangadinna bola untu PUWANG Allataala.

²Parwanna untu bolaro silaong parabona purani upassadiya sibawa sininna pakkullkku.

Purana passadiya ulaweng, pra, gessa, bessi, aju, batu-batu mangke sibawa batu-batu paramata, batu-batu maddupa-rupangng tappana untu blo-blo sibawa maga senna batu puwalam.

³Mala nasaba upojinna Bolana PUWANG Allataalakuro pura tona mabbr pra sibawa ulaweng pol ri wamparang appunnangekku:

⁴ulaweng pommakessingng 100 tong lebbi, sibawa pra tulng lebbi kurang 240 tong untu lapiriwi renring Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa untu barab-barang iya harusu najama sininna tau ahli. Nah, makkekkuwangng nigapi malo mabbr pakkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa masennang ati?"

⁵(29: 4)

⁶Nasing kapala appangng, kapala suku, sining parawira sibawa iya tanggung jawakiyngngi wamparanna arungng pannessai makkeda macinna towi mennang massumbang.

⁷Nanabbryang towi mennang iya mangolow untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro: ulaweng 170 tong lebbi, pra 340 tong lebbi, gessa nawki 620 tong, sibawa bessi 3.400 tong lebbi.

⁸Sining tau iya mappunnaiy batu-batu paramata nabbryangngi lao ri Yhil untu riputtama ri laleng kasna Bolana PUWANGNGE. (Yhil iyanaritu sddiwi tau Lwi pol ri appang Grson.)

⁹Mabbrni raya sibawa macenning ati lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa marennu mennang nasaba magani iya nakkasuwiyangengng mennang. Marennu senna toni Arung Daud.

¹⁰Napoji-pojini Arung Daud PUWANGGE ri yolona tau magaro. Makkedai, "Oh PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa Yakub toriyolota, ripojiko untu mannennungeng!

¹¹Battowa tongekko sibawa makuwasa. Malebbiko, tarompo sibawa maraja. Sininna suwa-suwa ri langi sibawa ri lino iyanaritu appunnangem-Mu. Iko arung maraja, iya makuwasaiyngngi sini-sininna.

¹²Sininna asugirengng sibawa acommokengng assalenna poli ri iko; sininna suwa-suwa mukuwasaiwi sibawa awatangem-Mu enrengng akuwasam-Mu; makuwasako mbbui nigi-nigi mancaji tau battowa sibawa mawatang.

¹³Makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalata, sukkuruki ri Iko, sibawa mappojiki ri asem-Mu iya maraja.

¹⁴Iyya sibawa rayaku sitongenna d aga-aga naull mabbryang lao ri Iko, nasaba iya manenna iyanaritu pabbr-Mu na aga iya riyabbryangngw iyanaritu appunnangem-Mu towi.

¹⁵Muwisseng, oh PUWANG, makkeda pada-pada sining toriyolota, rijoppai towi atuwongngw selaku tau pol-pol sibawa tau

laing. Atuwotta pada-pada i wajo-wajo iya labe, d naweddikki leppe pol ri amatngng.

¹⁶Oh PUWANG, Allataalata, sininna barang mangkew upaddeppungengngi kuwa untu patettong sddi bola untu al-Mu kuwammengngi weddikki pakalebbii asem-Mu iya mapaccingng. Iyakiya iya manennaro ritarimai pol ri Iko muto sibawa appunnangem-Mu towi ritu.

¹⁷Uwisseng Muojiwi atinna tungke tauw sibawa Mupojiwi tau iya mapaccingng atinna. Matinulu sibawa masennang ati uwakkasuwiyangeng manengngi iya lao ri Iko. Purani usabbing pkkugi umma-Mu iya maddeppungengng kuwa tiwii pakkasuwiyanna lao ri Iko sibawa masennang ati.

¹⁸Oh PUWANG Allataala, iya nasompa Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, toriyolota, tennapodo iko manganrowang kuwammengngi natette umma-Mu pojiko pada-pada makkekkuwangngw sibawa attulunno kuwammengngi natuli matinulu mennang lao ri Iko.

¹⁹Wrnni Salomo ana worowanku, pangloreng iya mattonget-tongengng untu turusiwi sininna parnta-Mu sibawa untu patettong bola assompangngro iya puranna upassadiya."

²⁰Purana massempajang makkuwaro, makkedani Daud lao ri tau maga iya

maddeppungengng kuwaro, "Pojiwi PUWANG Allataalamu!" Nasininna tauwro poji-pojiwi PUWANGGE, Allataala iya nasompa toriyolona. Nainappa mennang suju untu pakalebbii PUWANGGE sibawa arungng.

²¹ Eso rappina grni mennang olokolo untu riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE, nainappa nabbagyang lao ri sininna raya. Ri lainnaro engka 1.000 saping lai, 1.000 bimbala lai sibawa 1.000 bimbala lolo iya rigr sibawa ritunu makkalpu ri yasna mzba. Makkasuwiyangeng towi mennang anggoro iya riwajikangng untu akkarobangeng-akkarobangengngro.

²² Iyaro esso manr mnnunni mennang sibawa marennu ri yolona PUWANGGE. Nainappa untu mabbkkaduwananna nappallebbangenni mennang Salomo selaku arung. Ri laleng asenna PUWANGGE, narsmikanni mennang mancaji arunna sibawa Zadok mancaji imang.

²³ Selaku passullna Daud ambona, mnr akkarungenni Salomo iya pura napattette PUWANGGE. Alna arung iya mallolongengng sibawa riyakkitangi ri sininna bangsa Israli.

²⁴ Sininna pajaba apparntangng sibawa tentara lettu ri ana-ana worowanna Daud iya lainngng mangakui towi akuwasanna Salomo selaku arung.

²⁵ PUWANGGE mbbui sininna raya bengngariwi Arung Salomo sibawa pancajiwi

arung iya lebbi hba naiya muwi arung niga iya
pura parntai Israli.

²⁶Daud ana Isai parntai sininna Israli

²⁷patappulo taung ittana. Ri Hbron
mapparntai 7 taung ittana sibawa ri Yrusalm
33 taung ittana.

²⁸Sugii sibawa malebbi enrengng mati ri
umuru macowa. Salomo ana worowanna
mancaji arung sulliwi.

²⁹Riwayana Arung Daud pol ri pammulanna
lettu ri paccappureнна purani riyoki ri laleng
kittana Nabi Samul, Nabi Natan sibawa Nabi
Gad.

³⁰Ri laleng kittaro ricurитай passalenna
apparntanna, akuwasanna sibawa sininna iya
kajajiyangng ri alna, ri Isral sibawa sining
akkarungengng ri seddna Isral.

2 Tawarikh

1 ¹ Salomo ana worowanna Arung Daud mancaji arunni iya masse tudangenna ri laleng akkarungenna Israli. PUWANG Allataalana barakkakiwi sibawa pancajiwi makuwasa senna.

² Sininna kapala pasukang sisebbu sibawa pasukang sratu, sininna pajaba pamarnta, sibawa sininna kapala kaluwarga Israli riparntang ri Arung Salomo

³ untu lao sibawa alna ri onrong assompangng ri Gibon. Laoni mennang kuwaro, nasaba kuwaniro engka Kmana PUWANGNGE iya nabbu Musa atanna PUWANGNGE wettunna ri padang kessi.

⁴ (Iyakiya Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE engkai ri Yrusalm ri laleng kma iya napasangng Arung Daud untu Pettiro wettunna napaltt pol ri Kiryat-Yarim.)

⁵ Mzba gessa iya nabbu Bzaleel ana Uri, eppona Hur, engka towi ri Gibon ri yolona Kmana PUWANGNGE. Arung Salomo sibawa sininna raya massompai lao ri PUWANGNGE kuwaro.

⁶ Ri yolona Kmaro nakkasuwiyangenni arungng ri yasna mzba gessa sisebbu olokolo selaku akkarobangeng ritunu untu PUWANGNGE.

⁷ Iyaro wenni nappaitanni alna Allataala lao ri Salomo sibawa makkeda, "Salomo, Ilauni aga iya muwacinnaiy, Uwrkko matu iyaro!"

⁸ Nappbali Salomo, "Oh Allataala, purani Muwappaitang makkeda Muwamasi sennai amboku Daud, sibawa purani Muwakkaka mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁹ Makkekkuwangng oh PUWANG Allataala, tennapodo Murupaiwi jancim-Mu ri amboku. Purani Muwakkaka mancaji arung ri bangsa ballowaw iya d naribilang jumellana.

¹⁰ Rimakkuwannanaro wrnna apanrng sibawa pangissengeng iya uwapparelluwangng untu pimpingngi mennang. Rkko d nakkuwaro, pkkugi makkullka parntai umma-Mu iya ballowaw?"

¹¹ Nappbali Allataala lao ri Salomo, "Iyaro parllaummu makessing. D muwllau asugireng iyarga ataromporeng iyarga amatnna sining balimmu iyarga umuru malamp untu almu, sangaddinna apanrng sibawa pangissengeng untu parntai umma-Ku iya Uwappaddettangengng ri iko.

¹² Rimakkuwannanaro Uwrkko matu apanrng sibawa pangissengeng. Ri lainnaro Upancajiko matu lebbi madcng, lebbi sugi sibawa lebbi tarompo naiya muwi arung niga ri wettu labe iyarga wettu mangolo."

¹³ Nainappa nasalai Salomo onrong assompangng ri Gibon iya naonroiyy Kmana

PUWANGGE, nanalisu ri Yrusalm. Pol kuwaniro pajoppai apparntangng ri Israli.

¹⁴ Napassakkei tentarana sibawa 1.400 karta musu nenniya 12.000 anyarang pammusu. Sibagiyang nataro ri Yrusalm, na lebbinna ri siyagangngar kota laing.

¹⁵ Ri laleng apparntanna Salomo, ulawengng sibawa pra sinrupai barang biyasa ri Yrusalm, pada-pada batu; sibawa aju camara Libanongng maga senna pada-pada aju ara biasa.

¹⁶ Naolai padangkang-padangkang iya bantungngi arungng, ripapoli anyarangng pol ri Masr sibawa Kw,

¹⁷ sibawa karta-karta musu ripapoli pol ri Masr, nainappa ribalusi lao risining arung Ht-enrengng sining arung Siria sibawa ellinna 150 dowi pra untu sikaju anyarang, sibawa 600 dowi pra untu sddi karta musu.

2¹ Purani napettui Arung Salomo untu patettongngi Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa sddi saoraja untu alna.

² Untu iyaro napangarai 70.000 tau untu makka bahang bangunang, 80.000 tau untu mappa batu ri bulu sibawa 3.600 mandoro untu jagaiwi jama-jamangngro.

³ Nakirinni Salomo iya karba lao ri Hiram arung Tirus, "Sitinajai Puwang pakangka assisumpungeng dangkangeng sibawa iyya pada-pada sibawa Daud amboku. Purani

nabalu puwang lao ri alna aju camara
Libanongng untu appatettongenna saorajana.

⁴Makkekkuwangng maloka patettong
sddi bola assompang iya ripallaingng
untu pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalaku. Ri
bolaro iyya sibawa rayaku malo massompa
ri Alna sibawa mattunu dupa mawangi,
enrengng makkasuwiyangeng roti ripatala
untu Alna secara tette. Ri bolattoro maloki
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu
tungke I sibawa wenni, tungke Ezzo Saba,
Ezzo Maraja Uleng Baru sibawa esso-esso
ri pallaing laingng untu pakalebbii PUWANG
Allataalata. Saba purani Napparntang
kuwammengngi iyaro gauro napogauai untu
mannennungeng tau Israli.

⁵Macinnaka kuwammengngi Bolana
PUWANGGE iya malo ripatettonro sinrupai
bola iya maraja, saba lebbi marajai Allataala
naiya muwi dwata aga.

⁶Iyakiya sitongenna d muwi sddi tau mulli
patettong bola untu Allataala, saba sininna
btara malowangng d nagenne loppona untu
mancaji onron-Na. Jaji, Bolana PUWANG iya
uwull patettonro naull banna onrong untu
mattunu dupa lao ri Allataala!

⁷Rimakkuwannanaro, sitinajai Puwang
kiring lao ri idi sddi tau iya macca massobbi
sibawa mulli jamai ulawengng, pra, bessi,
makkuwatoro iya macca jamai kaing gawu,
collipao sibawa cella. Majjamai matu silaong

sining panr ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm iya pura napil amboku Daud.

⁸Uwisseng sining pattubbang aju ri wanuwanna Puwang macca mattubbang aju, rimakkuwannanaro sitinajai Puwang kiringngi lao ri iyya maddupa-rupang aju camara sibawa aju cnrana pol ri Libanon. Maloka pangarai sining taukku untu duwangngi sining taunna Puwang,

⁹kuwammengngi napassadiyai mennang sijumella gana aju. Saba Bola PUWANG iya malo upatettonro harusui battowa sibawa hba.

¹⁰Untu bokonna sining tauwro maloka kiring lao ri puwang duwanrupa gandong, tungke-tungke 2.000 tong, anggoro 400.000 bang gana sibawa minnya zaitun 400.000 bang."

¹¹Selaku pappbalinna iyaro surena Arung Salomo, kirinni sure Arung Hiram iya makuwa oninna, "Nasaba PUWANGNGE mamasiwi umma-Na, purani nakka Puwang mancaji arunna mennang.

¹²Ripojiwi PUWANG Allataalana Israli, Pappancajinna langi sibawa lino! Nawrngngi Daud sddi ana worowan iya mapanr senna namacca, sibawa engka pangissengenna, iya makkuraga makkekkuwangng patettong sddi bola untu PUWANGNGE sibawa sddi saoraja untu alna.

¹³Nasibawang iya ukiringngi lao ri Puwang sddi tau ahli iya macca namapanr, asenna Huram.

¹⁴Indona poli ri suku Dan, ambona tau Tirus. Maccai mbbu barab-barang pol ri ulawengng, pra, gessa, bessi, batu sibawa aju. Naulli jamai kaing gawu, collipao, cella sibawa kaing Inangngtto. Sininna rupanna jama-jamang sobbi naulli mbui situru modl aga iya riyllauw. Makessingngi risuro untu majjama silaong sining tukanna Puwang, sibawa silaong sining tau iya pura majjama untu Arung Daud ambona Puwang.

¹⁵Mattajekki rikiringeng iya duwa rupanna gandongng, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun iyaro najjanciyangng Puwang.

¹⁶Maloki tubbang aju camara pol ri buluna Libanon singngga iya napparelluwangng Puwang, nainappa siyoi mancaji rai, nariyalireng lalo ri tasi lettu ri Yop. Pol kuwaro weddingngi nakka Puwang lao ri Yrusalm."

¹⁷Pakangkani Arung Salomo abbilangeng lao ri sininna tau laing iya monro ri Israli, pada-pada iya pura napogau Arung Daud ambona. Annessana engka 153.600 tau laing.

¹⁸Pituppulo sebbu pol ri mennang risuro untu makkai bahab-bahang bangunangng, 80.000 untu mappa batu ri bulu, sibawa 3.600 untu jagaiwi sibawa mattanggung jawa ri jama-jamangngro.

3¹ Pura napattentuni Arung Daud makkeda harusui ripatettong Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm ri Bulu Moria ri onrong addesekeng gandong appunnangenna Arauna tau Ybus-. Appatettongenna iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE napammulaiwi Arung

²ri uleng maduwa taung maepa apparntanna.

³Lampna iyaro bola 27 mtr sibawa sakkana 9 mtr.

⁴Lampna bili yolo pada-pada sakkana Bolaro, iyanaritu 9 mtr. Tanrna 54 mtr. Bagiyang lalenna iyaro bola rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng tulng.

⁵Bili mapongng rippengiwi sibawa aju camara iya kaminang makessingng enrengng rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng cowa. Ri lapina iyaro ulawengng engka sobbi gambara pong pattuku sibawa gambara rant.

⁶Nablo-bloiwi arungng iyaro bola sibawa batu paramata iya makessingng sibawa ulaweng iya ripapol ri wanuwa Parwaim.

⁷Napak towi iyaro ulawengng untu lapiriwi tmbo-tmbona iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE, balo-balona, tau-tau tangena sibawa tangena. Tmbo-tmbona risobbii sibawa gambara krub.

⁸Bili lalengng iya riyasengng Bili Pommapaccingng lampna 9 mtr sibawa sakkana 9 mtr, pada-pada sakkana Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Duwappulo tong ulaweng

ripak untu lapiriwi tmbo-tmbona Bili Pommappingngro

⁹sibawa 570 gerang ulaweng untu mbbu paku. Tmbona bili-bili langga yasna rilapiri towi ulaweng.

¹⁰Nasuro towi arungng sining pajjamanaro mbbu duwa dato-dato krub pol ri bessi. Iyaro dato-dato nalapiriwi sibawa ulaweng naripasang makkadambang ri Bili Pommappingng mangolo ri sumpangng. Tungke krub-ro mappunnai duwa panni, tungke-tungke lampna 2,2 mtr. Iyaro sining panni mallebbai makkuwaro rupanna angkanna cappa iya sddi sigssai ri tengngana bili, na cappana laingng narapii tmbo ri abyosibawa ri atau. Jaji iyaro sining panni mallebbai sillamp 9 mtr iyanaritu sillebba biliro.

¹¹(3: 10)

¹²(3: 10)

¹³(3: 10)

¹⁴Untu Bili Pommappingngro riybbureng towi kaing pallawa pol ri Inangng sibawa kaing laing iya magawu, collipao sibawa cella. Iyaro kaing pallawa riblo-bloiwi sibawa gambara-gambara krub.

¹⁵Mbbui arungng duwa alliri iya tungke-tungke 15,5 mtr tanrna, nainappa nataro ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE. Tungke alliriro mappunnaiwi ulu alliri 2,2 mtr tanrna.

¹⁶ Bagiyang yasna iyaro alliri-alliri ripagelloriwi sibawa blo-blo pol ri gessa, maddupa anengeng rant sibawa 100 buwa dalima.

¹⁷ Iyaro sining alliri ripatettongngi ri sedd abyosibawa ataunna sumpang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE; iya sedd yattangng riyasengngi Yakhin, sibawa iya sedd manorangng riyasengngi Boas.

4¹ Nassurowanni Arung Salomo mbbu sddi mzba gessa, iya lampna sibawa lebbana tungke-tungke 9 mtr, sibawa tanrna 4,5 mtr.

² Mbbu towi sddi kullangng gessa iya mallbu, sibawa ukkurang makkuwa: liyunna 2,2 mtr, sakkana bawana 4,4 mtr, sibawa lbuna 13,2 mtr.

³ Wiring saliwenna mattulili riblo-bloiwi sibawa duwabbarisi gambara saping, iya ricuwangng silaong kullangngro.

⁴ Iyaro kullangng ritaroi ri yasna lekkena 12 saping gessa tellu mangolo ri manorang, tellu ri yattang, tellu ri yajang, sibawa tellu ri alau.

⁵ Umpena iyaro kullangng 75 milli. Wirinna sinrupai wiring cangkiri iya mattkko massu malo pada bunga bakung iya tabbakka. Iyaro kullangng naull mala kira-kira 60.000 bang.

⁶ Mbbu towi Arung Salomo 10 katowang loppo, lima untu ritaro ri sedd yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa lima untu ri sedd manoranna. Akkgunanna iyaro sining katowangng untu bissaiwi spa-spa olokolo iya

malo ritunu selaku akkarobangeng. Uwai ri laleng kullang battowaro ripassadiyangengngi sining imangng untu bissaiwi alna.

⁷Mbbu towi 10 aj pajjennangeng situru modl iya pura narancana, sibawa 10 mjang. Sininna aj pajjennangengng sibawa mjangngro ritaroi ri laleng bili mapongng ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE tungke-tungke lima ri sedd abyosibawa lima ri sedd ataunna. Mbbu towi 100 mangko ulaweng.

⁸(4:7)

⁹Mbbu towi Arung Salomo sddi sedd ri laleng untu sining imangng sibawa sddi sedd ri saliweng. Tangena sining gerbangng ri yellena iya duwa seddro rilapiriwi sibawa gessa.

¹⁰Kullangng ritaroi ri sedd sung alau yattanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹¹Huram, kapalana tukangngro, mbbui pamuttu-pamuttu, knro-knro sibawa mangko-mangko. Napurana nabbu maneng sininna passakke-sakkena Bolana PUWANGNGE situru sibawa jancinna lao ri Arung Salomo. Iyana passakke-sakkena iya pura nabburo: Duwa alliri loppo Duwa ulu alliri pada mangko iya ritaro ri yasna iya duwa alliro Anengeng rant ri tungke ulu alliri 400 dalima gessa iya risusungng ri laleng duwajjiji ri mattulilinna anengeng rant ri tungke ulu alliri 10 karta 10 katowang loppo Kullang gessa 12 saping gessa iya tulangngi iyaro kullangng Pamuttu-pamuttu, knro-knro sibawa sondo-sondo

Sininna passakke-sakkeru nabbui Huram untu Bolana PUWANGGE, riybbui pol ri gessa sibawa rigoso gangka lala. Huram mbbu manengngi iyaro situru parntana Arung Salomo.

¹² (4: 11)

¹³ (4: 11)

¹⁴ (4: 11)

¹⁵ (4: 11)

¹⁶ (4: 11)

¹⁷ Arungng suroi mbbui iyaro barab-barangng ri accuwangeng bessi ri pallawangenna Sukot sibawa Zerda ri Lompo Yordan.

¹⁸ Iyaro barab-barangng makkuwamani gana, angkanna d muwi sddi tau iya missengngngngi siyaga kilo gessa ripak.

¹⁹ Nassurowang towi Salomo mbbu pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa laing pol ri ulaweng tulngng untu Bolana PUWANGGE. Iyana pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa iya nabburo: Mzba Mjang untu roti ripatala Sininna aj pajjennangengng sibawa pajjennangeng pol ri ulaweng cowa untu ripalluwa ri yolona Bili Pommapaccingng, situru sibawa rancana Blo-blo pada bunga Pajjennangeng-pajjennangeng Passipi-sipi Pakkakkasa untu paccingiwi sumbung pajjennangengng Mangko-mangko Penn-penn untu dupa Penn-penn untu bara Sininna tange muttama ri Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa tangena Bili Pommapaccingng rilapiriwi sibawa ulaweng.

²⁰ (4: 19)

²¹ (4: 19)

²² (4: 19)

5¹ Puranana napatettong Arung Salomo iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE, nataroni ri laleng sining gudanna bolaro sininna pra, ulawengng, sibawa barab-barang laing iya pura nakkasuwiyangeng Daud ambona lao ri PUWANGNGE.

² Purairo nasuroni Arung Salomo sininna pamimping suku sibawa appang pol ri bangsa Israli maddeppungeng ri Yrusalm untu paltti Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE pol ri Sion, Kota Daud lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³ Na pol manenna mennang ri Esso Maraja Kalampang Daud-daungng.

⁴ Maddeppungeng manennana iyaro pamimpingng, nakkani sining tau Lwi iyaro Petti Assijancingng,

⁵ nanatiwii ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kmana PUWANGNGE sibawa sininna passakke-sakkena napaltt toni ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi.

⁶ Maddeppungenni Arung Salomo sibawa sininna raya ri yolona Petti Assijancingngro nainappa makkasuwiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE bimbala sibawa saping iya tenribilangng gana.

⁷ Purairo naputtamani sining imangng iyaro Petti Assijancingng ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa palnei ri yawana dato-dato krub- ri laleng Bili Pommappingng.

⁸Pannina iyaro dato-dato mallebbai tongkoi iyaro petti sibawa aju-aju pabbulna.

⁹Iyaro aju pabbulna malamp senna, angkanna cappa-cappana paita pol ri yolona Bili Pommappingng, iyakiya d napaita pol ri saliweng. (Lettu essow iyaro sining aju engka mupi kuwaro.)

¹⁰Ri laleng Petti Assijancingngro dgaga muwi suwa sangadinna duwalltta batu. Iyaro batu naputtamai Musa kuwaro ri Bulu Sinai, wettunna PUWANGNGE mbbu assijancing sibawa bangsa Israli wettunna mennang ri laleng allalengengng pol ri Masr lao ri wanuwa Kanaan.

¹¹Sininna imang iya engka kuwaro, pol ri sininna kalompo, purani napassadiyaalna untu upacararo. Sininna pakklongng sibawa paccul musi ri laleng suku Lwi, iyanaritu Asaf, Hman, Ydutun sibawa sininna anggota appanna mennang, paki pakyang pol ri kaing lnangng. Iyaro sining tau Lwi tettongngi ri sedd alauna mzba sibawa makkatening simbal nenniya kacapi. Nasibawang mennang engka 120 tau imang iya masseppung taromp. Elonna sining pakklongng massddiwi sibawa oni musi taromp, simbal- sibawa parwa musi laingng. Iyana ada-ada pappojiyang iya napuwlolongng mennang untu PUWANGNGE: "Pojiwi PUWANGNGE, saba makessingngi. Pammas-Na mannennungengngi." Wettunna massu sining imangng pol ri Bolana

PUWANG-ngro, tappa pannoni iyaro Bola sibawa cahaya ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE, angkanna mennang d naulli patterui upacara assompangng.

¹² (5: 11)

¹³ (5: 11)

¹⁴ (5: 11)

6¹ Masempajanni Arung Salomo, "Oh PUWANG, lebbi Mupojiwi monro ri laleng apettangenna ellungng.

²Upatettongenno makkekkuwangng Bola iya magello, untu onrong Muwonroi mannennungeng."

³Puranana masempajang, gilinni arungng lao ri sininna raya iya mattengngangng tettong kuwaro, nainappa mllauwi barakkana Allataala untu mennang.

⁴Makkedani, "Riyolo purai majjanci PUWANGNGE lao ri amboku Daud makkuwa, Sipongenna Utiwi umma-Ku massu pol ri Masr lettu essow, ri wanuwanna Israli d gaga muwi sddi kota iya Upil mancaji onrong kgi harus ripatettong bola untu onrong assompangng lao ri Iyya, sibawa dto muwi sddi tau iya Upil untu pimpingngi umma-Ku Israli. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng Upili Yrusalm selaku onrong assompang lao ri Iyya. Na iko Daud, Upil untu parntai umma-Ku! Ripojiwi PUWANG Allataalana Israli iya pura rupaiwi jancin-Naro!"

⁵ (6: 4)

⁶(6: 4)

⁷Namakkeda paimeng Salomo, "Amboku Daud pura rancanai untu patettong bola onrong assompang lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

⁸Iyakiya makkedai PUWANGGE lao rialna, Iyaro akkattamu makessing.

⁹Iyakiya tenniya iko, sangadinna anamu ritu patettongngi matu iyaro Bola-Ku!

¹⁰Makkekkuwangng purani narupai PUWANGGE jancin-Na. Mancajina arunna Israli sulliwi amboku, napura tona patettongngi bola untu assompang lao ri PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

¹¹Purani upassadiyangeng onrong ri laleng Bolana PUWANG-ngro untu Petti Assijancingng iya mallise batu assijancing ri yellena PUWANGGE sibawa ummana Israli."

¹²Purai mbbu Salomo panggung gessa ri tengnga-tengngana seddna Bolana PUWANGGE. Lampna sibawa sakkana 2,2 mtr, sibawa tanrna 1,3 mtr. Ri yolona raya iya hadr, nanrkini Salomo iyaro panggungng, natettong mangolo ri mzba. Naull maneng tauw mitai. Nainappa makkaluttu, nanaakkai iya duwa limanna enrengng pappalei mnr ri langi sibawa massempajang,

¹³(6: 12)

¹⁴"PUWANG Allataalana Israli! Ri langi iyarga ri lino dgaga pada-padam-Mu! Murupaiwi jancim-Mu sibawa mappaitangngi pammasmu

lao ri umma-Mu iya matinulu nenniya mapato sibawa sukku atinna lao ri Iko.

¹⁵ Purani murupai jancim-Mu lao ri amboku Daud. Aga iya Muwajjanciyangngro purani Mupogau iya esso.

¹⁶ Pura tono majjanci lao ri amboku makkeda rkko tonget-tongengngi wija-wijanna mapato lao ri hukku-Mu pada-padaalna, na untu mannennungeng sddi pol ri wija-wijanna mapparntai matu selaku arung ri Israli. Makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalana Israli, rupai maneng towi iya pura Muwajjanciyang lao ri amboku Daud, atam-Muro.

¹⁷ (6: 16)

¹⁸ Iyakiya, oh Allataala, tongekkkoga Malo monro ri linow ri yellena toline? Muwi sininna langi dto nagenne lowanna untu al-Mu, apalagi bola assompang iya upatettongngw!

¹⁹ Oh PUWANG, Allataala, iyya atam-Mu! Iyakiya tennapodo ngkalingai sempajaku, sibawa tarimai parllauku.

²⁰ Tennapodo esso wenni Mulinrungiwi bolaw iya pura Mupil selaku onrong assompang lao ri Iko. Tennapodo pol ri onrong Muwonroy ri suruga Muwngkalingai sibawa maddampengekka enrengng umma Israli, umma-Muro, rkko mangoloki ri bolaw sibawa masempajang lao ri Iko.

²¹ (6: 20)

²²Rkko sddi tau ritenre pasala lao ri tau laingng naritiwi ri mzba-Mu ri laleng Bola-Mu untu mattanro makkeda d napasala,

²³oh PUWANG, sitinajako mngkalingai ri suruga sibawa pettuiwi parakarana ata-atam-Mu. Hukkungngi iya pasala sibawa paleppei iya d napasala.

²⁴Rkko umma-Mu Israli ricau risining balinna nasaba madosai mennang, nainappa massesse kal sibawa pakalebbsi-Ko selaku PUWANG, nanapol ri Bola-Mu enrengng massempajang mllau addampeng ri Iko,

²⁵tennapodo Muwngkalingai mennang ri suruga. Tennapodo Muwaddampengngi dosana umma-Mu, sibawa tiwii mennang lisu ri wanuwa iya pura Muwabbryang lao ri mennang sibawa lao ri toriyolona.

²⁶Rkko madosai umma-Mu ri iko namuhukkungngi mennang sibawa d mupateppai bosu, nanatoba mennang pol ri dosana sibawa pakalebbi-Ko selaku PUWANG, namangolo ri Bola-Mu enrengng massempajang ri Iko,

²⁷oh PUWANG, ri suruga, ngkalingai mennang. Sibawa addampengngi dosana ata-atam-Mu umma Israli. Paggurui mennang pogau iya tongengng. Purairo, oh PUWANG, pateppai bosu ri wanuwam-Mu, wanuwa iya Muwabbryangng lao ri umma-Mu untu mancaji appunnangenna mannennungeng.

²⁸Rkko nakennai akkadreng iyarga sai iya wanuwa, iyarga tanet-tanengng nasolangiwi anging pella, ule iyarga incal, iyarga rkko umma-Mu rigasai ri bali, iyarga nakennai lasa,

²⁹tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennang. Rkko pol ri yellena umma-Mu Israli iya massempajangng sibawa masussa atinna lao ri Iko nanapappale towi limanna mattuju ri Bola-Mu,

³⁰tennapodo Iko ri laleng onrom-Mu ri suruga mngkalingai enrengng maddampengengngi mennang. Banna Iko missengngi lise atinna toline. Rimakkuwannanaro gaukenni tungke tauw situru sining pangkaukenna,

³¹kuwammengngi natuli mtau sibawa matinulu umma-Mu lao ri Iko ri wettu monrona mennang ri wanuwa iya Muwabbryangng lao ri toriyolota.

³²Rkko sddi tau laing ri wanuwa iya mabla mngkalingai passalenna arajam-Mu sibawa awatangem-Mu, Namutuli sadiya untu mattulung, nanalao ri Bola-Mu untu massempajang ri Iko,

³³tennapodo pol ri onrom-Mu ri suruga Muwngkalingai sempajanna sibawa tarimai parllaunna. Nanallalengiwi sininna bangsa ri sininna lino missek-Ko sibawa mapatoi-Ko pada-pada umma-Mu Israli. Naissengngi matu makkeda bola iya upatettongng ritu onrong untu massompa ri Iko.

³⁴Rkko Muparntangngi umma-Mu untu lao mammusu mwai bali, nainappa muwi kgi mennang monro, namangolo mennang ri kota Mupilw sibawa massempajang mattuju ri bolaw iya pura upatettongek-Ko,

³⁵tennapodo ri suruga Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennanro, sibawa mprngngi apakalang.

³⁶Rkko madosai umma-Mu lao ri Iko sitongenna d gaga sddi tau iya d namadosa nainappa nasaba cai-Mu, Muleppessangngi mennang ricau ri bali sibawa ritiwi selaku tawangeng lao ri suwa wanuwa iya mabla iyarga macaw,

³⁷tennapodo Muwngkalingai sempajanna mennang. Rkko ri wanuwaro nasalaiwi mennang dosa-dosana, namassempajang lao ri Iko sibawa mangakui towi makkeda madosani sibawa pogau maja, ngkalingai sempajanna mennang, oh PUWANG.

³⁸Rkko ri wanuwaro malempui mennang sibawa mattonget-tongengngi salaiwi dosa-dosana, sibawa massempajang lao ri Iko namangoloto ri wanuwaw iya Muwabbryangng lao ri toriyolota, mattuju ri kota Mupil sibawa bola assompang iya pura upatettongek-Ko,

³⁹na pol ri onrom-Mu ri suruga sitinaja-Ko mngkalingai sempajanna sibawa mamasiwi mennang. Addampengenni sininna dosana ummamu.

⁴⁰ Makkekkuwangng, oh Allataala,
jampangiki sibawa ngkalingai sempajang iya
ripalettu lao ri lko pol ri onrongngw.

⁴¹ Otono makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG
Allataala! Nasibawang Petti Assijancingng
iya pulambangngngngi akuwasam-Muro
sitinajako Muttamakiwi Bola-Mu sibawa monro
kuwa untu mannennungeng. Barakkakiwi
sininna jama-jamanna imangng, sibawa
tennapodo sininna umma-Mu mariyo-riyai
nasaba makessik-Ko lao ri mennang.

⁴² PUWANG Allataala, aja Musampyangngi
arung iya pura Mupil. Engngerangngi
pmmas-Mu lao ri Daud atam-Mu."

7 ¹ Pajanana Arung Salomo massempajang,
nonnoni api pol ri langi manri sining
akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng
lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nainappa cahaya
ahadrkenna PUWANGNGE pennoiwi iyaro
Bolana PUWANGNGE,

² angkanna d naulli sining imangng
muttamakiwi.

³ Wettunna naita raya Israli api nonno
pol ri langi sibawa cahaya ahadrkenna
PUWANGNGE pennoiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE,
sujuni ri tmbo namassompa enrengng pojiwi
Allataala, nasaba makessingngi sibawa
mannannungengngi pmmas-Na.

⁴ Purairo makkasuwiyani akkarobangeng
Arung Salomo sibawa sininna tau

iya maddeppungengng kuwaro lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁵Untu akkarobangeng pappasidam nakkasuwiyangengngi Salomo 22.000 saping sibawa 120.000 bimbala. Makkuwaniro arungng sibawa sininna raya pakangka upacara mabbryangngi iyaro bola assompangng lao ri PUWANGNGE.

⁶Tettonni sining imangng ri onrong iya ripattentungengngngngi mennang; siyolong sibawa tau Lwi iya pojiyngngi PUWANGNGE sibawa parwa-parwa musu iya nabbu Arung Daud, nanakklotto long "Pammas-Na Mannennungengngi!" situru sibawa tangngana Daud. Masseppung tarompni sining imangng sibawa tettong maneng raya.

⁷Nainappa nabbryang Salomo bagiyang pattengnganna sedd yolona bola assompangngro lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nainappa nakkasuwiyangengng kuwaro akkarobangeng ritunu, akkarobangeng gandongng sibawa lunra olokolo untu akkarobangeng pappasidam. Iya manennaro nakkasuwiyangengngi kuwaro nasaba mzba gessa iya pura nabbu baiccu senna untu iya manenna pakkasuwiyangngro.

⁸Pakangkani Salomo sibawa sininna umma Israli Ram-ram Kalampang Daud-daung pitungngesso ittana. Maga senna jumellana tau iya maddeppungengng untu ram-ramro.

Poli mennang ri dara sibbla Laleng Hamat ri manorang lettu ri pakkassna Masr ri yattang.

⁹Pitungngesso ittana mennang maddeppungeng untu upacara rirmsikanna mzbana PUWANGGE, nainappa pitungngessosi untu Ram-ram Kalampang Daud-daungng. Ri esso paccappurengng ripakangkani ram-ram pattutuna,

¹⁰na pappa bajana, ri tanggala 23 uleng pitu, nasuroni Salomo sining tauwro lisu. Marennuni mennang nasaba sininna makessingng iya napogau PUWANGGE lao ri bangsa Israli umma-Na, lao ri Daud sibawa lao ri Salomo.

¹¹Puranana napattpu Salomo appatettongenna Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa saorajana arungng situru sibawa rancanana,

¹²nappaitanni paimeng alna PUWANGGE lao ri Salomo ri wenni. Makkedai PUWANGGE lao ri Salomo, "Uwngkalingani sempajammu sibawa utarimani iya bola selaku onrong iya ripallaingng untu makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu alku.

¹³Rkko d upateppa bosi iyarga kirikka incal untu paccappui wassl tana iyarga papol sai ri yasna umma-Ku,

¹⁴nainappa umma-Ku iya pakngngi asek-Kuro pakariyawai alna, namassempajang sibawa lao ri Iyya enrengng nasalaiwi pangkaukenna mennang iya maja, na pol

ri suruga Uwngkalingai matu sempajanna mennang. Uwaddampengengngi matu dosa-dosana sibawa pancajiwi wanuwanna macommo paimeng.

¹⁵Maloka jampangiwi matteru Bola-Ku sibawa sadiya mngkalingai sininna sempajang iya ripanr pol ri onrongngw.

¹⁶Iya manennaro Upogau i matu nasaba iya onrongng purani Upil sibawa Upallaing mancaji onrong assompang lao ri al-Ku untu mannennungeng. Malo-Ka jampangiwi sibawa linrungiwi sillamp wettu.

¹⁷Rkko iko, pada-pada Daud ambomu, tuwo situru lo-Ku sibawa mapato lao ri hukung-hukkuk-Ku enrengng pogau i sininna iya Uwapparntangng lao ri iko,

¹⁸Urupaiwi matu jancik-Ku lao ri ambomu Daud makkeda tuli engka matu sddi tau pol ri wija-wijanna iya mancaji arungng ri Israli.

¹⁹Iyakiya rkko iko sibawa rayamu majjalkkaiwi hukung-hukkuk-Ku sibawa parnta-parnta-Ku, enrengng massompa dwata-dwata laing,

²⁰Upassuko matu pol ri wanuwa iya pura Uwabbryang lao ri iko. Usalai towi matu bolaw iya pura Upattette mancaji onrong assompang lao ri Iyya. Kgi-kgi iya bola ripakatunai matu sibawa ricawa-cawaiwi.

²¹Iya bola assompangng ripakalebbe sennai makkekkuwangng, iyakiya iyaro wettu tungke tau iya lalo kuwaro hrangngi matu mitai.

Makkedai matu mennang, Magi PUWANGNGE napogau makkuwaro lao ri wanuwaw sibawa bolaw?

²²Nappbali matu tauw, Nasaba nasalaiwi mennang PUWANGNGE, Allataalana, iya pura mantarai toriyolona massu pol ri Masr. Massompai mennang sibawa majjanci matinulu lao ri dwata-dwata laingng. Iyanaro sabana napapoli PUWANGNGE abalaw ri yasna mennang."

8¹Napatettongngi Salomo Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng ri laleng wettu 20 taung.

²Kota-kota iya nabbryangng Arung Hiram lao ri alna, napatettongngi paimeng, nainappa nasuro tau Israli monro kuwaro.

³Nasittaiwi dara Hamat sibawa Zoba

⁴enrengng pakkassei kota Tadmor ri padang kessi, nainappa napatettong paimeng pusana bokongng ri Hamat.

⁵Napatettongngi paimeng kota Bt-Horon-Yas sibawa Bt-Horon-Yawa mancaji kota mabbntng sibawa gerbang iya taccala tangena.

⁶Napatettong towi paimeng kota Baalat, sibawa sininna kota bokongng, enrengng kota-kota pangkalanna karta sibawa anyaranna. Sininna rancana appatettongenna ri Yrusalm, Libanon sibawa ri sininna dara akuwasanna purani napogau.

⁷ Sininna wija-wijanna bangsa Kanaan iya d naulli mpunoi gangka cappu tau Israli wettunna mennang tudangiwi wanuwaro, ripangarani ri Arung Salomo untu majjama passa. Mennang iyanaritu tau Ht, Amori, Fris, Hwi sibawa Ybus. Lettu makkekkuwangng mancaji ata mupi wija-wijanna mennang.

⁸(8: 7)

⁹Tau Israli d narisuro majjama passa; jamanna mennang iyanaritu selaku prajuri, parawira, komandang karta musu, sibawa tentara pasukang makkinyarang.

¹⁰Duwa ratu limappulo pegaw riwrng tanggung jawa lao ri sining tau iya pogau jamang passa ri laleng maddupa-rupang proy pembangunang.

¹¹Napaltni Salomo bainna, iyanaritu anana arung Masr, pol ri Kota Daud lao ri bola iya napatettongengngi. Saba mappikkirii Salomo, "D nawedding monro bainku ri saorajana Daud, arunna Israli, nasaba sininna onrong pura naonroi ripalInne Petti Assijancingng iyanaritu onrong mapaccingngi."

¹²Makkasuwiyanni Salomo akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE ri yasna mzba iya napatettongng ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹³Iyaro sining akkarobangengng nakkasuwiyangengngi situru Hukkunna Musa untu tungke esso maraja: Esso Saba, Esso Maraja Ulang Baru, sibawa iya tellu esso

maraja pattaungengng, iyanaritu Esono Maraja Roti D Raginna, Esono Maraja Engngalang sibawa Esono Maraja Kalampang Daud-daung.

¹⁴Situru sibawa sining peraturanna Daud ambona, naatoroi Salomo jama-jamang esso-esso untu sining imangng sibawa untu tau Lwi iya harus makklong poji-pojiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE sibawa bantu sining imangng ri laleng pogau upacara-upacara assompangng. Makuwatoro sining pengawalna Bolana PUWANGNGE nabagi ri laleng regu-regu untu tungke pintu gerbang, situru panunjuna Daud atanna Allataala.

¹⁵Sininna panunjuna Daud lao risining imangng sibawa tau Lwi passalenna sining gudangng sibawa gau-gau laingng, naccowriwi sibawa matutu.

¹⁶Natpuni proy pembangunang iya narencana Salomo. Sininna jama-jamangng, mappammulai ripasanna pondasinna lettu tpunna Bolana PUWANGNGE, purani napogau sibawa makessing.

¹⁷Purairo laoni Salomo ri Ezion-Gber sibawa Elot, kota-kota pelabuhang ri wirinna Sppang Akaba ri wanuwa Edom.

¹⁸Kirinni Arung Hiram lao rialna kappala-kappala iya napajoppa ana buwana muto Hiram silaong ana kappala iya mappangalamangng. Sompeni mennang lao ri wanuwa Ofir silaong ana buwana Salomo

sibawa mala pol kuwaro 15.000 kilo ulaweng nanatiwii lao ri Salomo.

9¹ Nangkalingani ratu wanuwa Syba passalenna ataromporena Salomo. Nalaona ri Yrusalm untu mojiwi Salomo sibawa pakkutana iya mawatangng. Poli nasibawang maga pattinro sibawa unta iya sara mattk rampa-rampa, batu paramata, sibawa maga senna ulaweng. Wettunna siruntu Salomo, makkutanani iyaro ratu sakkerupa pakkutana iya naull pikkiri.

² Sininna pakkutanaro naulli Salomo baliwi, d muwi sddi iya mawatang senna ri alna.

³ Alna iyaro ratu sabbingngi pkkugi panrna Solomo. Naitai saoraja iya napatettongng Salomo,

⁴ cara-cara majjamana pegaw-pegaw saorajana, sibawa pakyang pegawna enrengng bolana mennang. Naitani inanr iya napatala, sibawa pakyanna sining pattumaninna iya mattumaniy ri psta; naita towi sining akkarobangeng iya nakkasuwiyangengng Salomo ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iya manennaro mbbui ratu wanuwa Syba bengnga sibawa takkamenny.

⁵ Namakkedana lao ri Arung Salomo, "Sininna iya uwngkalinga ri tana assaleku passalenna Puwang sibawa apanrna Puwang mmeng tongeng!

⁶ Riyolo d umateppe iyakiya polkuna enrengng sabbing manengngi sibawa mata

ulukku, nappaka mateppe. Sitongenna iya uwngkalingaro dpa nasitengnga pol ri iya uwita makkekkuwangng. Annessana apanrnna sibawa asugireнна Puwang mabla lebbi battowa naiya ribirittaiyangngkka.

⁷ Temmaka upena pegaw-pegaw iya tumaningiyngngi Puwang sibawa tuli majjama untu Puwang angkanna weddingngi nangkalinga pol ri Puwang sininna pappagguruwang iya mapanr!

⁸ Ripojiwi PUWANGGE, Allataalana Puwang! Ri laleng nakkana Puwang mancaji arung untu mapparnta ri laleng asen-Na, nappaitangngi pkkugi sennanna lao ri Puwang. Nasaba namasiwi umma Israli sibawa napuwloi kuwammengngi natette mennang engka, nanakkai Puwang mancaji arunna, kuwammengngi naulli Puwang patettongngi hukkungng sibawa adlkengng."

⁹ Nainappa iyaro ratu wanuwa Syba nabbryang lao ri Salomo hadiya-hadiya iya natiwi, iyanaritu lebbi 4.000 kilo ulaweng sibawa sijumella gana batu paramata enrengng rampa-rampa. Dna angka natarimana Salomo rampa-rampa iya makkuwaro kessinna pada-pada iya nabbryangng iyaro ratu wanuwa Syba lao ri alna.

¹⁰ (Ana buwana Arung Hiram sibawa ana buwana Arung Salomoiya tiwi ulaweng pol ri

Ofir untu Salomo, tiwi towi batu paramata sibawa aju cnrana.

¹¹Iyaro aju napaki Salomo untu mbbu addnng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa ri saorajana, kuwattopa untu mbbu kacapi sibawa gambusu untu sining pakklongng. Dpa naengka iya pada-padaro ri wanuwa Yhuda.)

¹²Ri lainna hadiya-hadiya pamale iya biyasa nabbryang Salomo, nabbryang towi Arung Salomo lao ri ratu polri wanuwa Sybaro sininna iya nallauw. Nainappa lisu iyaro ratu ri wanuwanna silaong sining pattinrona.

¹³Tungke taung tarimai Arung Salomo nacawki 23.000 kilo ulaweng,

¹⁴dpa naribilang simana sining padangkangng. Arung-ngarung Arab-enrengng sining gubernur Israli mabbрто ulaweng sibawa pra lao rialna.

¹⁵Mbbui Salomo 200 kaliyawo battowa polri ulaweng rilantro. Ulaweng iya ripak untu tungke kaliyaworo engka lebbi kurang 7 kilo.

¹⁶Mbbu towi 300 kaliyawo ulaweng iya lebbi baiccu. Ulaweng iya ripak untu tungke kaliyawo baiccuro engka lebbi kurang 3 kilo, iya manenna poli ri ulaweng rilantro. Iyaro kaliyawo-kaliyawo nataroi ri baruga iya riyasengng Baruga Ale Libanon.

¹⁷Mbbu towi arungng sddi kadra akkarungeng battowa iya rilapiriy sibawa gading nenniya riblo-bloi sibawa ulaweng tulng.

¹⁸Iyaro kadra engka taiyyana sibawa ri benrnna wali-wali engka dato-dato singa. Iyaro kadra mappunnai towi enneng ana addnng, sibawa sddi akkellareng aj iya rilapiriy sibawa ulaweng. Iyaro akkellareng aj ripassddiwi sibawa kadrana.

¹⁹Ri cappa abyona sibawa cappa ataunna tungke ana addnnna kadraro engka dato-dato singa iya manenna seppulo duwa batunna. D naengka kadra pada-padannaro muwi ri akkarungeng niga?

²⁰Sininna parwa nungenna Salomo riybbui pol ri ulawengng, sibawa sininna pakkakkasa ri Baruga Ale Libanon riybbu towi pol ri ulaweng tulngng. Ri wettunna Salomo, d nariyanga mangke pra.

²¹Mappunnaiwi Salomo maga kappala battowa iya sompe ri tasi malowangng silaong kappala-kappalana Arung Hiram. Wkkasiseng na telluttaung iyaro sining kappala lisui tiwi ulaweng, pra, gading, lancng sibawa manu-manu mera.

²²Lebbi sugii Arung Salomo sibawa lebbi panri naiya muwi arung niga ri lino.

²³Sininna arungng makkuragai mwai sita Salomo untu mngkalingai pappagguruwang apanrnna iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri alna.

²⁴Tungke-tungke mennang poli sibawa tiwi hadiya untu Salomo. Mabbri mennang barab-barang pra, ulaweng, pakyang,

senjata, rampa-rampa, anyarang sibawa bagal. Makkuwaniro pol ri taungng lao ri taungng.

²⁵ Mappunnai towi Salomo 4.000 wakk untu anyaranna sibawa kartana. Anyarang pammusuna engka 12.000 kajunna. Sibagiyang nataro ri Yrusalm, na lebbinna ri maddupa-rupang kota pangkalang untu sining karta musuna.

²⁶ Nakuwasaiwi sininna arungng ri dara iya mallebba pol ri Salo Efrat lettu ri wanuwa Filistin sibawa pakkassna Masr.

²⁷ Ri laleng wettu apparntanna Salomo, pra pada-pada barang biyasa ri Yrusalm, pada-pada batu, sibawa aju camara Libanongng maga senna pada-pada aju ara biyasa.

²⁸ Papoli Salomo anyarang pol ri Masr sibawa pol ri tungke wanuwa laing.

²⁹ Curita laingng passalenna Salomo pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappurena purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Riwayana Nabi Natan sibawa ri laleng kitta Botona Ahia tau Silo, sibawa ri laleng kitta Wahyunna Nabi Ido, iya curita towi apparntanna Yrobam arunna Israli.

³⁰ Patappulo taung ittana Salomo mapparnta ri Yrusalm risininna Israli.

³¹ Nainappa mat sibawa ritampung ri Kota Daud. Na Rhabam ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

10¹ Laoni Rhabam ri Sikhem nasaba sininna raya Israli bagiyang manorang

maddeppungenni kuwaro untu lantii mancaji arung.

²Iyaro wettu Yrobam ana Nbat engka mupiri Masr nasaba lariwi pol ri Arung Salomo. Wettunna nangkalinga passalenna Rhabam, lisuni ri Isral.

³Riundanni Yrobam ri raya bagiyang manorangng, nainappa silaong mennang lao mangolo ri Rhabam. Adanna mennang,

⁴"Salomo ambona Datu pura mprkki tiwi iya matane. Rkko naringengiwi Datu tiwita enrengng kurangiwi anrasa-rasatta, maloki tunru lao ri Datu."

⁵Namett Rhabam, "Harusuka mappikkiri riyolo. Lisuno paimeng tellungngessopi." Nalisuna sining tauwro.

⁶Nanallauna Rhabam pangaja lao risining tau macowa iya pura mancaji pappangajana Salomo ambona Rhabam. Nanakkutana Rhabam, "Pkkugika harusu baliwi sining tauwro? Aga pangajamu?"

⁷Nappbali mennang, "Rkko maloi Datu pogau makessingng lao ri raya, sibawa psennangiwi atinna wrnni pappbali iya makessingng lao ri mennang, namatinulu matu mennang lao ri Datu mannennungeng."

⁸Iyakiya pangajana iyaro sining tau macowa d nabati-batiwi Rhabam. Sibalna, laowi risining tau malolo iya nawa sippangka sibawa iya bantungngi makkekkuwangng.

⁹Makkutanani lao ri mennang, "Aga pangajamu lao ri iyya untu baliwi raya iya mllaungngi kuwammengngi uringengiwi tiwina?"

¹⁰Nappbali mennang, "Makkuwaiy sitinajanna Datu makkeda lao ri mennang, Silemma-lemmaku, lebbi watang mupa naiya amboku.

¹¹Nawrkko tiwi amboku iya matane, iyakiya iyya maloka mprkko iya lebbi matanepa. Naunruko sibawa babba, iyakiya iyya maloka munruko sibawa babba maddori bessi!"

¹²Tellungngesso ri munrinna lisuni Yrobam sibawa sining tauwro mangolo ri Arung Rhabam, pada-pada iya pura napparntang.

¹³Sibalna sibawa pangajana sining tau macowa, raya iya laow ri alnaro nawai ada sibawa makassara.

¹⁴Situru sibawa pangajana sining tau malolo, makkedai, "Nawrkko amboku tiwi iya matane, iyakiya uwbbui matu iyaro lebbi matanepa. Naunruko sibawa babba, iyakiya iyya uwunruko sibawa babba iya maddori bessi!"

¹⁵D najampangiwi parllaunna raya. Iyakiya mmeng iyaro lona PUWANG Allataala. Aga iya napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Nabi Ahia pol ri Silo passalenna Yrobam ana Nbat harusui kajajiyang.

¹⁶Wettunna naita raya Israli makkeda d namalo arungng mngkalingai mennang,

gorani mennang, "Magi naripaduli Daud sibawa wija-wijanna! D naengka mennang napogau aga-aga untu idi. Raya Israli, laono mai talisu! Leppessanni iyaro Rhabam murusui alna muto!" Nalisuna raya Islali, ¹⁷na Rhabam mancaji arunni banna ri darana Yhuda.

¹⁸Namuni makkuwaro Arung Rhabam nasuro mupi Adoniram, sddiwi kapala pajjama passa, untu pattennangngi raya. Iyakiya rigenrungngi ri mennang sibawa batu gangka mat. Naulli leppe Rhabam nalari masitta mnr ri kartana, nalari lao ri Yrusalm.

¹⁹Mappammulai wetturo raya ri bagiyang manorang akkarungenna Israli tuli marontai lao ri arung-ngarung wija-wijanna Daud.

11 ¹Wettunna lettu Arung Rhabam ri Yrusalm, napaddeppungenni 180.000 prajurina iya kaminang makessingng pol ri Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin untu musui tau Israli sibawa palisui akuwasanna lao ri suku-suku bagiyang manoranna Israli.

²Iyakiya risuroi Nabi Smaya ri PUWANGGE ³palettui iya pasengng lao ri Rhabam sibawa lao ri sininna tauw ri laleng suku Yhuda nenniya Bnyamin,

⁴"Aja mumusui saudara-saudaramu tau Israli. Lisuno! Aga iya pura kajajiyang iyanaritu lo-Ku." Nanaturusi manenni mennang parntana PUWANGGE sibawa d najaji lao musui Yrobam.

⁵ Monroi Rhabam ri Yrusalm sibawa nasuroi tauw mbbu bntng untu kota-kota ri dara Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin, iyanaritu:

⁶ kota Btlhm, Etam, Tkoa,

⁷ Bt-Zur, Sokho, Adulam,

⁸ Gat, Mares, Zif,

⁹ Adoraim, Lakhis, Azka,

¹⁰ Zora, Ayalon sibawa Hbron.

¹¹ Napwatangiwi kota-kota mabbntngngro sibawa taro sddi tau komandang pasukang ri tungke kotaro. Tungke-tungke kotaro ripassakkei sibawa bokong inanr, minnya zaitun sibawa anggoro

¹² enrengng kaliyawo sibawa bessi.

Nanallalengiwi darana Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin tettei ri laleng akuwasanna.

¹³ Laoni sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi pol ri sininna darana Israli massddi sibawa Rhabam.

¹⁴ Iyaro sining tau Lwi nasalaini sining pandang wella sibawa tanana mennang namattette ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm, saba Yrobam sibawa arung-ngarung iya sulliyngngi d napalaloi mennang majjama selaku imanna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵ Nakkai Yrobam imang-ngimanna muto untu mattumani ri onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala sibawa sompai sining jingng enrengng dato-dato saping iyaalna muto mbbui.

¹⁶ Sining tau pol ri sininna suku Israli iya tonget-tongengng macinna sompai

PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, Itti ri Yrusalm, maccowriwi iyaro sining tau Lwi kuwammengngi weddingngi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao ri PUWANGGE, Allatatala iya nasompa toriyolona mennang.

¹⁷ Nanallalengiwi namancaji akkarungeng Yhuda lebbi mawatang. Telluttaung ittana mennang sokongngi apparntanna Rhabam ana worowanna Salomo, sibawa tuwo pada-pada wettunna Arung Daud sibawa Arung Salomo.

¹⁸ Kawingngi Rhabam sibawa Mahalat; ambona Mahalat iyanaritu Yrimot ana worowanna Daud, sibawa indona iyanaritu Abihail ana Eliab, eppona Isai.

¹⁹ Mappunnai mennang tellu ana worowan: Yus, Smarya sibawa Zaham.

²⁰ Nainappa Rhabam kawing sibawa Maakha anana Absalom. Lolongengngi mennang eppa ana worowan: Abia, Atai, Ziza sibawa Slomit.

²¹ Rhabam mappunnai 18 bain sibawa 60 gundi, 28 ana worowan sibawa 60 ana makkunrai. Pol ri sininna bainna sibawa gundinaro, iya kaminang napojiy iyanaritu Maakha.

²² Iyanaro sabana Abia ana Maakha lebbi napojiwi naiya sininna anana iya laingng, angkanna Abia tona ritu iya napil untu sulliwi mancaji arung.

²³Nasibawang apanrng nawrngngi Rhabam jama-jamang ana-ana worowanna sibawa nataroi mennang ri kota-kota mabbntngng ri sininna dara Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin. Nawrngngi mennang inanr maona, sibawa passadiyangengngi maga bain untu mennang.

12¹Massenana tudangenna Rhabam selaku arung,alna sibawa sininna rayana dna najampangiwi hukkunna PUWANGNGE,

²sibawa d namatinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE. Rimakkuwannanaro rihukkunni mennang ri PUWANGNGE. Ri taung malima apparntanna Rhabam, Sisak arung Masr gasai Yrusalm

³sibawa 1.200 karta musu, 60.000 tentara makkinyarang, sibawa sijumella prajuri iya d naribilang gana, muttamani pasukang Libia, Suki sibawa Sudan.

⁴Nasittaiwi kota-kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda nainappa maju lettu ri Yrusalm.

⁵Iyaro wettu Arung Rhabam sibawa pamimpinna Yhuda maddeppungenni ri Yrusalm nasaba lariwi pol ri Sisak. Polni Nabi Smaya ri mennang sibawa makkeda, "Makkuwaiy adanna PUWANGNGE, Musalai-Ka iko, jaji makkekkuwangng Usalai tokko angkammu rikuwasai ri Sisak."

⁶Mangakuni arungng sibawa sining pamimpingng makkeda madosani mennang. Makkedai mennang, "Aga napogau iyaro PUWANGNGE adli."

⁷Wettunna naita PUWANGNGE makkeda napakariyawani mennang Alna, mabbicarasi lao ri Smaya, adanna, "Nasaba nangakuiwi mennang dosana, dna upabbinasai matu mennang. Malo-Ka paleppei mennang masitta; d naancuru matu Yrusalm. Namuni makkuwaro, Sisak,

⁸makuwasaiwi matu mennang, kuwammengngi naissengngi assilaingenna massompa lao ri Iyya sibawa massompa lao risining panguwasa lino."

⁹Napolna Arung Sisak gasai kota Yrusalm sibawa rampasai barab-barang mangke iya engka ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa ri saorajana arungng, makkuwatoro kaliyawo-kaliyawo ulaweng iya nabbu Arung Salomo.

¹⁰Selaku passullna mbbui Rhabam kaliyawo-kaliyawo gessa, nanappaddettangengngi lao risining parawira iya monrowangngngngi pintu gerbanna saoraja.

¹¹Tungke-tungke lao arungng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, natiwii sining pengawal-iyaro kaliyawo-kaliyawo, nainappa napalisu ri bili jagangng.

¹²Nasaba napakariyawai alna arungng ri yolona PUWANGNGE, kuwattopa nasaba engka mupa gau-gau iya makessingng ri Yhuda, nasona caina PUWANGNGE lao ri Rhabam sibawa d napabbinasa sisengngi.

¹³Mapparntai Rhabam ri Yrusalm sibawa pd battowai akuwasanna. Umuruna wettunna mancaji arung 41 taung, namapparntai 17 taung ittana ri Yrusalm, kota iya napil PUWANGNGE pol ri sininna darana Israli untu mancaji onrong assompang lao ri Alna. Indona Rhabam iyanaritu Naama pol ri wanuwa Amon.

¹⁴Napogau Rhabam maja nasaba d nakkuraga pogau lona PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Curita passalenna Rhabam pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна sibawa assossoreнна riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Nabi Smaya sibawa ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Nabi Ido. Ri yellena Rhabam sibawa Yrobam tuli kajajiyangngi musu.

¹⁶Mati Rhabam sibawa rikuburu ritampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Abia ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

13¹Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Arung Yrobam ri Israli, Abia mancaji arung ri Yhuda,

²namapparntai telluttaung ittana ri Yrusalm. Indona iyanaritu Mikhaya ana Uril pol ri Giba. Nainappa kajajiyanni musu ri yellena Abia sibawa Yrobam.

³Pangarai Abia 400.000 prajuri, na Yrobam 800.000 prajuri.

⁴Siyolo-olonna iya duwaro pasukangng ri dara buluna Efraim. Mhrni Abia ri tompona

Bulu Zmaraim nainappa gora lao ri Yrobam sibawa tau Israli, "Engkalingai!

⁵Muwisseng makkeda PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, pura siyo assijancing sibawa Daud makkeda alna sibawa wija-wijanna napanantai matu Israli untu mannennungeng. Iyaro janci d nawedding risampyang.

⁶Namuni makkuwaro, iyaro Yrobam ana Nbat marontai lao ri Salomo, arunna.

⁷Napaddeppungenni sigarembolang tau kurang ajara sibawa mappasangngi lona mennang lao ri Rhabam ana worowanna Salomo, iya malolo senna mupa wetturo sibawa d pangalamanna untu mwa.

⁸Makkekkuwangng muwasenni mulli mwai akuwasang iya nabbryangng PUWANGGE lao ri wija-wijanna Daud, nasaba battowai pasukammu sibawa mappunnaiko saping ulaweng iya napancajiy Yrobam dwatamu.

⁹Tennyaga imang-ngimanna PUWANGGE wija-wijanna Harun sibawa sining tau Lwi purani mupaddesu maneng? Selaku passullna nigi-nigi iya macinna mancaji imang, assaleng tiwii sikaju saping iyarga pitukkaju bimbala, mupancajiwi imang untu iya tenniya Allataala, nasaba mmeng makkuwairo carana bangsa-bangsa laingng makkai imanna mennang. Iyakiya idi d tapogau makkuwaro.

¹⁰Tetteki idi massompa lao ri PUWANG Allataalata sibawa d narisalai. Imang-

ngimatta tettei wija-wijanna Harun, sibawa sining tau Lwi tettei bantui mennang.

¹¹ Tungke I sibawa arawng mattunu dupai mennang sibawa makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu untu PUWANGNGE, enrengng passadiyai roti ripatala. Tungke wenni palluwai mennang pajjennangeng ri aj pajjennangeng ulawengng. Tetteki turusiwi parnta-parntana PUWANGNGE, iyakiya iko musalaini.

¹² Pamimpitta iyanaritu Alna Allataala sibawa sining iman-Na engkai kuwa. Sadiyani mennang untu seppung taromp selaku tanrang lao ri idi untu luruiko. Eh tau Israli, aja muwai PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolomu! D namakkull pakalako!"

¹³ Iyaro wettu nakirinni Yrobam sibagiyang pol ri pasukanna untu madangngi pasukanna Yhuda pol ri munri, na sibagiyassi molojiwi mennang pol ri yolo.

¹⁴ Wettunna naita pasukanna Yhuda makkeda rikeppungngi, gorani mennang mllau tulung ri PUWANGNGE. Naseppunni taromp sining imangng,

¹⁵ nainappa nagorang pasukanna Yhuda kelli musu namalluru maggasa, ripimping ri Abia. Ri wettu gorana mennang, Allataala caui Yrobam sibawa pasukanna Israli

¹⁶ angkanna lari mennang. Allataala mbbui tau Yhuda caui mennang.

¹⁷ Battowa akalanna tau Israli iya ripapolngengngngngi ri Abia sibawa pasukanna; 500.000 prajurina mennang iya pommakessingng mat.

¹⁸ Pakalai tau Yhuda, nasaba nattuwangngi PUWANGGE, Allataalana toriyolona.

¹⁹ Wettunna Abia lellungngi pasukanna Yrobam, nasittaini siyagangngar kota sibawa dsa ri seddna. Iyaro kota-kota iyanaritu Btel, Ysana sibawa Efron.

²⁰ Ri wettu apparntanna Abia, d naulli Yrobam palisui akuwasanna. Angkanna riyunoi ri PUWANGGE.

²¹ Sibalna, pd makuwasai Abia. Mappunnaiwi 14 bain, 22 ana worowan sibawa 16 ana makkunrai.

²² Curita laingng passalenna Abia, sibawa passalenna sininna ada-adanna nenniya pangkaukenna purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Nabi Ido.

14¹ Matnana Arung Abia sibawa rikuburu ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud, Asa ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi. Ri yawa apparntanna Asa, amangngi wanuwa Israli seppulo taung ittana.

² Napsennangiwi Asa atinna PUWANG Allataala ri laleng napogauna iya adl sibawa makessingng.

³ Napaddsui mzba-mzbana bangsa laingng sibawa onrong-ngonrong assompang

barahala. Naancurui tugu-tugu dwata, sibawa nalttungngi alliri-alliri dato-datona Dwi Asyra.

⁴Nasuroi raya Yhuda tuwo situru lona PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona, sibawa turusiwi sining pappagguruwanna nenniya sining parnta-Na.

⁵Sininna onrong assompang barahala sibawa onrong mattunu dupa napaddsui pol ri kota-kotana Yhuda. Na tennanna iyaro akkarungengng ri yawa apparntanna,

⁶angkanna naulli patettong sining bntng untu kota-kotana Yhuda. Siyagangngar taung ittana d nakajajiyang musu nasaba PUWANGNGE mprngngi kadaang dam lao ri mennang.

⁷Nakkeda Asa lao ri rayana Yhuda, "Makessingengngi pwatangiwi kota-kota sibawa patettong tmbo ri mattulilinna nenniya manara-manara enrengng pintu gerbang silaong paccala-calana. Takuwasaini iya wanuwa nasaba purani riturusi lona PUWANG Allataalata. Napiyarakhi sibawa najagaiwi amanna sininna wanuwatta." Nappammulana mennang mappatettong sibawa pattpui jama-jamangngro sibawa makessing.

⁸Tentarana Arung Asa engka 300.000 tau Yhuda iya massenjata kaliyawo sibawa bessi, sibawa 280.000 tau Bnyamin iya massenjata kaliyawo, nenniya pana. Iya manenna prajuri-prajuri iya barani sibawa tallati.

⁹Risuwa wettu sddi tau Sudan riyaseng Zrah gasai Yhuda sibawa pasukang 1.000.000 prajuri sibawa 300 karta musu. Majui sibbla Marsa.

¹⁰Nassuna Asa moloiwi Zrah, nanaatoroni iya duwa barisina tungke-tungke ri Lompo Zfata seddna Marsa.

¹¹Nanasempajang Asa lao ri PUWANG Allataalana, "PUWANG, banna Iko muli duwangngi iya malemma pol ri iya mawatangng. Tulukki makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalata! Ri al-Muki sanr sibawa ri laleng asem-Muki massu mammusu mwai pasukang iya battowa sennaw. PUWANG, Iko ritu Allataalata. Aja Muleppessangngi al-Mu ricau risddi tofino."

¹²Nainappa Asa silaong tentara Yhuda gasai tentara Sudangng. PUWANGNGE caui tentara Sudangng angkanna mennang lari.

¹³Rilellunni mennang ri Asa silaong tentarana lettu sibbla Grar. Ri yellena tau Sudangng maga senna mat angkanna tentarana d pakkullnna nasaba riancurui ri PUWANGNGE sibawa tentarana Yhuda iya rampasattowi maga senna pol ri barab-baranna. Nainappa tentara Yhuda mancurui kota-kota ri dara seddna Grar, nasaba PUWANGNGE mbui pabbanuwana mtau. Narampasani tentara Yhuda sininna kotaro sibawa lolongeng maga senna barang.

¹⁴(14:13)

¹⁵ Nagasa towi mennang akkmanna sining papparaka olokolo, sibawa mala maga bimbala nenniya unta. Purairo lisuni mennang ri Yrusalm.

15¹ Rikuwasaini Nabi Azarya ana Odd ri Rohna Allataala,

² angkanna lao mwai sita Arung Asa, sibawa makkeda, "Eh Arung Asa, silaong sininna pabbanuwana Yhuda nenniya Bnyamin! Engkalingai! Macawi PUWANGNGE ri iko rkko macawko ri Alna. Rkko muwllauwi panunjuna PUWANGNGE, Nawrkko matu. Iyakiya rkko d mubati-batiwi, dto nabati-batiko.

³ Maitta sennani Israli d nassompa ri Allataala iya tongengng, d nappunnai hukkung-hukkung iya harusuriturusi, sibawa d nappunnai imang-ngimang iya paggurungngi mennang.

⁴ Iyakiya wettunna ri laleng asukkarakengng, mllau tulungngi mennang ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli. Nallauwi mennang panunju-Na sibawa mabbryangngi.

⁵ Iyaro wettu d naulli tauw lao sibawa amang, saba ri tungke wanuwa engka ronta battowa.

⁶ Bangsa sddi tenrei bangsa laingng, sibawa kota sddi tenrei kota laingng, nasaba Allataala papolngengngi ronta battowa ri yasna mennang.

⁷ Iyakiya harusuko sabbara sibawa barani. Papoli wassl matu usahamu."

⁸Wettunna nangkalinga Asa ada-adanna Azarya ana Oddro, mnrni sumangena. Napaddsuni sininna barahala ri wanuwa Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin, sibawa kota-kota iya pura nacau ri buluna Efraim nainappa napdcngi mzbana PUWANGNGE iya engka ri sedd Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁹Maga tau Efraim, Manasy sibawa Simon massddi silaong Asa, nanaonro ri dara akkarungenna, nasaba naitai mennang makkeda PUWANGNGE tulungngi. Nasuroni Asa sininna tauwro silaong raya Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin

¹⁰maddeppungeng ri Yrusalm. Namaddeppungenna mennang ri uleng matellu ri laleng taung maseppulo lima apparntanna Asa.

¹¹Iyaro esso makkasuwiyani mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE 700 saping sibawa 7.000 bimbala, wassl rappana iya natiwi mennang lisu pol ri ammusurengng.

¹²Majjanciwi mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE makkeda sukkui atinna sibawa nyawana malo tuwo situru lona PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona.

¹³Macowa iyarga malolo, worowan iyarga makkunrai, iya d natuwo situru lona PUWANGNGE pasti rihukkung mati.

¹⁴Nasibawang sadda iya maloppo mattanroi mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE makkeda maloi mennang makkatenningngi iyaro

janci. Nainappa mennang gora-gora sibawa seppung taromp.

¹⁵Marennu sininna rayana Yhuda nasaba purani mennang mattanro sibawa sukku atinna. Masennangngi mennang massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa malona PUWANGNGE tarimai mennang. Nabbryanni lao ri mennang keadaang amangng ri darana.

¹⁶Nainappa Arung Asa palssoi Maakha, nna, pol ri tudangenna selaku Indona Arungng saba purai mbbu dato-dato barahala iya mabblamplangng untu Asyra, dwinna acommokengng. Naruttungngi Asa sibawa naancurui iyaro dato-dato nainappa natunu ri Lompo Kidron.

¹⁷Namuni d naancuru manengngi Asa onrong assompang barahala ri wanuwaro, iyakiya tettei matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE gangka matna.

¹⁸Sininna ulawengng sibawa pra enrengng barab-barang laingng wasl rappa musu appunnangenna ambona sibawa alnato napalnei ri Bolana PUWANGNGE untu mancaji appunnangenna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Lettu ri taung matelluppulo lima apparntanna Asa d naengka naompo musu paimeng ri wanuwaro.

16¹Ri taung matelluppulo enneng apparntanna Arung Asa ri Yhuda, Basa arunna Israli gasai Yhuda sibawa pakkassei

kota Rama untu lapei laleng massu muttama ri Yhuda.

²Nanalani Arung Asa ulaweng sibawa pra pol ri waramparanna Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa saorajana arungng, nanakiringngi lao ri Damsyik ri Bnhadad arung Siria sibawa pasengngw,

³"Laono mai tasiyo assisellaongeng pada-pada iya pura napogau tomatowatta. Nasibawang iya kirikka ulaweng sibawa pra selaku hadiya, sibawa mrai Puwang pettuiwi assisumpungenna sibawa Basa arunna Israli, kuwammengngi nagettengngi lisu pasukanna pol ri daraku."

⁴Nasitujuini Bnhadad iyaro nattawarengng nanasuroi parawira-parawirana silaong pasukanna gasai kota-kotana Israli. Nacauni mennang Lyon, Dan, Abl-Bt-Maakha sibawa sininna kota-kota bokongng ri Naftali.

⁵Wettunna nangkalinga Arung Basa gauro, mappsau ni pakkassei Rama sibawa salaiwi kotaro.

⁶Nainappa napangara Arung Asa sining tau pol ri sininna Yhuda untu makkai batu sibawa aju iya napak Basa ri Rama untu pakkassei kotaro. Iyaro bahab-bahangng napaki Asa untu pakkassei kota Gba sibawa Mizpa.

⁷Iyaro wettu laoni Nabi Hanani ri Arung Asa sibawa makkeda, "Nasaba sanrko ri arung Siria, na tenniya ri PUWANG Allataala, teddnni

kasempatammu untu caui tentarana arung Israli.

⁸Dga Sudan sibawa Libia mappunnai tentara iya battowa sibawa maga karta musu enrengng tentara makkinyarang? Namuni makkuwaro PUWANGNGE mprkko apakalang lao ri mennang, nasaba sanrko lao ri Alna.

⁹PUWANGNGE jagaiwi sininna lino untu mabbryangngi awatangen-Na lao risining tau iya matinulu ri Alna. Purano tinda madonggo, rimakkuwannanaro mappammulai makkekkuwangng tuli pneddingiko matu musu."

¹⁰Iyaro ada-adanna Nabi Hanani mbbui Asa makkuwamani caina angkanna naputtama iyaro nabi ri laleng tarungku. Iyatoro wettu napanrasa-rasai Asa siyagangngar tau pol ri rayana.

¹¹Sininna kajajiyangng ri laleng apparntanna Asa pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureнна purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa Israli.

¹²Ri taung matelluppulo asra apparntanna Asa nakennai lasa iya masero ri iya duwa ajna. Namuni makkuwaro d nasappa pattulung ri PUWANGNGE, sangadinna ri dotoro.

¹³Duwattaung ri munrinna mati.

¹⁴Rirampa-rampaiwi ujuna iya riybbu pol ri rampa-rampa sibawa wangi-wangiyangng, nainappa ritampung ri tampung arung-

ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Na untu pakalebbii palluwai raya api iya battowa senna.

17¹ Yosafat mancaji arunna Yhuda sulliwi Asa ambona, sibawa pwatangiwi alna untu mwai Israli.

²Taroi tentara risininna kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda, sibawa ri dara saliwenna kota ri Yhuda, enrengng ri kota-kota iya pura nasittai ambona ri darana Efraim.

³PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi Yosafat nasaba naccowriwi batna ambona; d nassompa Baal,

⁴sangadinna massompai ri Allataala. Mapatoi ri parnta-parntana Allataala, sibawa atuwo-tuwonna d napada-pada arung-ngarunna Israli.

⁵PUWANGNGE mprngngi Yosafat tudangeng iya masse selaku arunna Yhuda. Sininna raya mprngngi hadiya-hadiya lao ri alna namancaji sugi enrengng ripakalebbi senna.

⁶Nasibawang pangloreng matedde naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE sibawa mancurui sininna onrong assompang barahala enrengng dato-datona Dwi Asyra ri Yhuda.

⁷Ri taung matellu apparntanna nasuroi pejaba-pejaba tanrna untu mappagguruwangngi hukkung-hukkungna PUWANGNGE ri kota-kotana Yhuda. Iyanaritu: Bnhail, Obaja, Zakharia, Ntaneel sibawa Mikha.

⁸Risilaongengngi mennang ri asra tau Lwi sibawa duwa imang. Iyaro sining tau

Lwi iyanaritu Smaya, Ntanya, Zbaja, Asal, Smiramot, Yonatan, Adonia, Tobia sibawa Tob-Adonia. Iya duwa imangngro iyanaritu Elisama sibawa Yoram.

⁹Laowi mennang kgi-kgi sibawa tiwii kitta Hukung-hukkunna PUWANGGE ri sininna kotana Yhuda sibawa paggurui raya kuwaro.

¹⁰PUWANGGE mbbui sininna akkarungengng ri seddna Yhuda mtau mammusu mwai Arung Yosafat.

¹¹Pol ri tau Filistingng tarimai maga pra sibawa hadiya-hadiya laing, sibawa pol ri tau Arab- tarimai 7.700 bimbala sibawa 7.700 bmb.

¹²Makkuwaniro Yosafat pd maitta pd makuwasa. Ri sininna Yhuda patettongngi bntng sibawa kota-kota bokong.

¹³Goppoi bokong iya maga ri kota-kotaro. Ri Yrusalm nataroi parawira-parawira iya por,

¹⁴tungke-tungke sibawa passddiyanna situru appanna. Adna iyanaritu pallimana passddiyang pol risining appanna Yhuda. Pimpingngi 300.000 prajuri.

¹⁵Tau maduwa iyanaritu Yohanan; nakapalaiwi 280.000 prajuri.

¹⁶Tau matellu iyanaritu Amasia ana Zikhri; nakapalaiwi 200.000 prajuri. (Amasia iyanaritu sddiwi sukarlawan iya massompa ri PUWANGGE.)

¹⁷Pallima passddiyanna pol risining appangng ri laleng sukunna Bnyamin

iyandaritu Elyada, sddiwi pajuwang iya por. Pimpingngi 200.000 prajuri sakke sibawa pana enrengng kaliyawo.

¹⁸Tau maduwa ri laleng passddingngw iyanaritu Yosabad; pimpingngi 180.000 prajuri sakke sibawa senjatana mennang.

¹⁹Tugasna mennang iyanaritu ri Yrusalm. Ri lainnaro, taro towi arungng passddiyang-passddiyang laing risining bntngng ri darana Yhuda.

18¹Wettunna sugini sibawa taromponi Yosafat arunna Yhuda, napasialani sddi anggota kaluwargana sibawa sddi anggota kaluwargana Ahab arunna Israli.

²Siyagangngar taung ri munrinna laoni Yosafat cllngiwi Ahab ri kota Samaria. Untu pakalebbii Yosafat silaong rombonganna, pakangkani Ahab psta sibawa massuro gr maga bimbala sibawa saping. Ri laleng kasempatangngro narai Yosafat untu gasai kota Ramot ri Gilad.

³Makkutanani, "Maloiga Saudara lao sibawakka gasai Ramot?" Nappbali Yosafat, "Madcnni, massddipi matu tentaraku sibawa tentarana Saudara. Silaokki mammusu.

⁴Iyakiya makessingngi makkutanaki riyolo ri PUWANGGE."

⁵Napaddeppungenni Ahab kira-kira 400 nabi nainappa makkutana ri mennang, "Weddikkaga lao gasai Ramot iyarga d?"

Nappbali mennang, "Wedding! Allataala malo mabbryangngi kotaro lao ri Datu."

⁶Iyakiya makkutanai paimeng Yosafat, "Dga gaga kuwa nabi laing iya weddingng makkutanangekki lao ri PUWANGNGE?"

⁷Nappbali Ahab, "Engka mupa sddi, Mikha ana Yimla. Iyakiya ubenciwi, saba d naengka nabotongekka iya makessingng; tuli iya d namakessing." Namett Yosafat, "Ah, aja muwakkeda makkuwatu!"

⁸Nanaobbina Ahab sddi pegaw saoraja nainappa nasuro mapperi-peri lao mobbii Mikha.

⁹Iyaro wettu Ahab sibawa Yosafat tudangngi ri kadra akkarungengng sibawa pakyang arajang ri onrong addsekeng gandongng ri yolona pintu gerbanna Samaria, nanapol nabi mangolo sibawa palettui botona mennang.

¹⁰Sala sddinna pol ri nabi-nabiro, iya riyasengng Zdkia ana Kanaana, mbbu tanru-tanru bessi nainappa makkeda lao ri Ahab, "Iyana napowada PUWANGNGE, Nasibawang tanru-tanru pada-padaw nahantangngi matu Datu Siria sibawa mancurui mennang."

¹¹Sininna nabi laingng nasitujuini sibawa makkeda, "Gasai Ramot, pakalai matu Datu. PUWANGNGE mprngngi matu apakalang Datu."

¹²Iyaro wettu suro iya mobbingngi Mikha makkedani lao ri Mikha, "Sininna nabi laingng botoi apakalang untu arungng. Tennapodo

Bapa boto towi iya makessingng pada-pada mennang."

¹³Nappbali Mikha, "Nasabbing PUWANG iya tuwo, banna maloka powadai aga iya napowada Allataala lao ri iyya!"

¹⁴Lettunana Mikha ri yolona Arung Ahab, makkutanani arungng, "Weddikkaga silaong Arung Yosafat lao gasai Ramot iyarga d?" Namett Mikha, "Gasani! Tentu pakalai matu Datu. PUWANGGE mprngngi matu apakalang Datu."

¹⁵Nappbali Ahab, "Rkko mabbicarako lao ri iyya nasabbing asenna PUWANGGE, powadai iya tongengng. Wkkasiyagapi harusuko uparngngerangi passalenna gauro?"

¹⁶Nakkeda Mikha, "Uwitai tentara Israli tassiya-siya ri bulu-bulu. Pada-pada mennang bimbala d pakkampina, namakkedai PUWANGGE passalenna mennang, Iya sining tauw d nappunnai pamimping. Leppessanni mennang lisu sibawa salama."

¹⁷Nakkeda Ahab lao ri Yosafat, "Tongeng adakkuto? D naengka nabotongekka iya makessingng! Tuli iya maja bawang!"

¹⁸Makkedasi Mikha, "Makkekkuwangng ngkalingai aga iya napowada PUWANGGE! Uwitai PUWANGGE tudang ri yasna kadra arajan-Na ri suruga, silaong sininna malaka-Na tettong ri sedd-Na.

¹⁹Makkutanai PUWANGGE, Niga malo palci Ahab kuwammengngi namalo lao mammusu

namat ri Ramot ri Gilad? Pappbalinna iyaro sining malaka maddupa-rupang.

²⁰Angkanna malluruni sddi roh. Naddepriwi PUWANGNGE sibawa makkeda, Iyya ritu malo palci. Nakkutana PUWANGNGE, Pkkugi carana?.

²¹Nappbali iyaro roh-, Maloka lao sibawa mbui sininna nabinna Ahab mabbell. Nakkeda PUWANGNGE, Madcni, pogauni iyaro, muli matu palci."

²²Makkedapi paimeng Mikha, "Nah, iyanaro kajajiyang! PUWANGNGE pura mbui nabi-nabinna Datu mabbell lao ri Datu saba pura napattentui PUWANGNGE untu pakennaiwi abala Datu!"

²³Namalluruna Nabi Zdkia maddepriwi Mikha nanaleppai rupanna sibawa makkeda, "Pkkugi wedding nasalaika Rohna PUWANGNGE sibawa mabbicara lao ri iko?"

²⁴Nappbali Mikha, "Muwitai matti buttinna wettummu muttama risddi bili untu massubbu!"

²⁵Napparnta Arung Ahab, "Tikkengngi! Namutiwii lao ri Amon, walikota, sibawa ana Pattola Yoas.

²⁶Suroi mennang puttamai ri laleng tarungku, sibawa mprngngi inanr sibawa uwai rinung cddna bawang narapi lisuka sibawa salama."

²⁷Nakkeda Mikha, "Rkko lisui Datu sibawa salama, bettuwanna d nabbicara

PUWANGGE naolaka. Sininna iya engka hadr kuwa mancaji sabbi."

²⁸Nainappa Ahab arunna Israli, sibawa Yosafat arunna Yhuda lao gasai kota Ramot ri Gilad.

²⁹Makkedai Ahab lao ri Yosafat, "Maloka mallarikkodo sibawa maccow mammusu, iyakiya Saudara sitinajako paki pakyang arajammu." Makkuwaniro arunna Israli mallarikkodo wettunna lao mammusu.

³⁰Iyaro wettu sining pallima pasukang karta musuna Siria purani riparntang ri arunna untu luruiwi banna arunna Israli.

³¹Jaji, wettunna naita Arung Yosafat, naseng manenni mennang arunna Israli. Rimakkuwannanaro naluruini mennang. Iyakiya gorai Yosafat, naritulung ri PUWANG Allataala, nanapablani iyaro serangangng lao ri tibang laingng.

³²Wettunna namaingeki sining pallima pasukang karta musuna Siria makkeda iyaro tenniya arunna Israli, mappsau ni gasai.

³³Nasitujuwangngi sddi prajuri Siria malleppessangngi ana panana temmappattuju ri akkatta mattentu. Iyakiya iyaro ana pana nakennai Ahab sibawa nabettui waju musuna ri padduppana. Namangobbi Ahab ri pappalari kartana, "Nakennaka! Bali namutiwika massu pol ri ammusurengng!"

³⁴Iyakiya nasaba marowa mupi musu, tettei Arung Ahab tettong sibawa ritula ri laleng

kartana mangolo ri tentara Siria. Wettunna labu esso matni.

19¹ Lisunnana Yosafat arung Yhuda sibawa salama ri saorajana ri Yrusalm,
² engka sddi nabi riyaseng Yhu ana Hanani pol mangolo ri arungng. Adanna iyaro nabi lao ri alna, "Sipatoga Datu bantu tau maja sibawa maccow ri tau iya bencyngngi PUWANGNGE? Iyaro pangkaukenna Datu nassabariwi PUWANGNGE macai lao ri Datu.

³ Namuni makkuwaro engka mutopa iya makessingng ri Datu. Purani napaddsu Datu sininna dato-dato Dwi Asyra iya nasompa raya sibawa pura toni Datu makkuraga untu tuwo situru lona Allataala."

⁴ Arung Yosafat monroi ri Yrusalm. Iyakiya biyasai cllngiwi raya risininna wanuwa untu mrai mennang lisu lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona.

⁵ Ri tungke kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda makkai haking-haking,

⁶ sibawa mprngngi iya parnta lao ri mennang, "Tindano sibawa mapanr, nasaba mangadlkiko tenniya ri laleng asenna toline, sangadinna ri laleng asenna PUWANGNGE. Najagaiko wettummu pettuiwi parakara.

⁷ Harusuko mtau lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa tinda matutu, saba PUWANG Allataalata nabenci tau iya kdo macko-cko, iya pogaungngi matane siwali iyarga iya tarima pasoso."

⁸Makkuwatoro ri Yrusalm, makkai Yosafat haking-haking pol ri yellena sining tau Lwi, imang-ngimangng sibawa ponggawana raya. Harusui mennang pettuwi parakara-parakara iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa ajjalkkana Hukkunna PUWANGGE sibawa parakara-parakara laingng.

⁹Nabbryangngi Yosafat lao ri haking-hakingngro iya parnta, "Pajoppani tugasmu sibawa mateppe ri PUWANGGE. Turusiwi parnta-Na ri laleng sininna suwa-suwa iya mupogau.

¹⁰Rkko sellao-sellaomu polri kota laingng pangolo ri iko sddi parakara abbunowang, ajjalkkang hukkungng iyarga ajjalkkang undang-undangng, sitinajako mprngngi mennang panunju. Nanallalengiwiwo dna mennang napasala lao ri PUWANGGE sibawa dna matu namacai PUWANGGE lao ri iko iyarga lao ri mennang. Pogauni parntaew, na dna mupasala matu.

¹¹Imang Lompo Amarya uwrng akuwasang pommatanr ri sininna parakara iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa hukkung-hukkung agama. Zbaja ana Ismal, iyanaritu gubernurna Yhuda, uwrng akuwasang pommatanr ri sininna parakara laingng. Sining tau Lwi matanggung jawai jagaiwi kuwammengngi sining apettunna pengadilangng napogau. Accowriwi iya panunju-panunju nenniya tindano sibawa

tegas. Tennapodo PUWANGNGE ranrengngi tau iya kdo adl!"

20¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna tentara Moab sibawa Amon, silaong sibawa siyempena Munim, gasai Yhuda.

² Napolna tauw tiwii karbaw ri Arung Yosafat, "Maga senna tentara Edom pol ri liwenna Tasi Mat untu gasai Datu. Purani mennang nasittai Hazzon-Tamar."

³ Namtauna Yosafat nainappa masempajang mllau panunju pol ri PUWANGNGE. Nainappa napparntang kuwammengngi nappuwasa sininna raya.

⁴ Pol ri tungke kota ri Yhuda laoni tauw ri Yrusalm untu mllau tulung ri PUWANGNGE.

⁵ Silaongngi mennang sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm maddeppungeng ri sedd Bolana PUWANGNGE iya baru. Tettonni Arung Yosafat ri yolona mennang,

⁶ namasempajang sibawa sadda battowa, "Oh PUWANG, Allataalana toriyolota! Iko Allataala ri suruga sibawa mapparnta ri yasna sininna bangsa ri lino. Makuwasako sibawa mawatang; d muwi sddi tau mulli mwa-Ko.

⁷ Iko ritu Allataalata. Wettunna umma-Mu, bangsa Israli, lao ri wanuwaw, Mupaddsui sining tau iya monro kuwa wetturo. Nainappa Muwrng wanuwaw lao ri wija-wijanna Abraham, sellao-Mu, untu mancaji tana appunnangenna mannennungeng.

⁸ Monroni mennang kuwa sibawa patetong sddi bola onrong sompa-Ko. Naisseng mennang

⁹ makkeda rkko lolongengngi mennang pahukkungeng nasaba dosa-dosana, sibawa nakennai mennang musu, sai, iyarga akkadreng, weddingngi mennang lao ri lko sibawa tettong ri yolona bola assompangngw. Ri laleng asukkarakenna mennang, weddingngi mennang massempajang lao ri lko, namuwngkalingai matu sibawa tulungngi mennang.

¹⁰ Makkekkuwangng nagasaki bangsa Amon, Moab sibawa Edom. Wettunna toriyolota pol ri Masr, d Mupalaloi mennang tudangiwi wanuwanna bangsa-bangsaro. Nalalona toriyolota ri laleng mattulili sibawa d naancurui bangsa Amongng, Moab- sibawa Edongngro.

¹¹ Makkekkuwangng, makkuwaniy tindakanna bangsa-bangsaro lao ri idi. Maloi mennang rukkaki pol ri wanuwa iya Muwrngngkki.

¹² lko ritu Allataalata! Hukkungngi mennang, nasaba idi d pakkulltta molojiwi tentara iya magaro, iya malo gasaki. D taissengngi aga harusu ripogau, rimakkuwannanaro laoki ri lko mllau tulung."

¹³ Iyaro wettu sininna tau worowanna Yhuda silaong bainna sibawa ana-anana tettongngi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Ri tengnga-tengngana tau magaro engka sddi tau Lwi riyaseng Yahazil. Ananai Zakharia pol ri appang Asaf ri laleng jori wija-wijanna Bnaya, Yil sibawa Matanya. Iyaro wettu rikuwasaiwi Yahazil ri Rohna PUWANGNGE,

¹⁵namakkeda, "Petta Iya Malebbi enrengng saudara-saudara maneng. Makkedai PUWANGNGE makkeda d naweddikko pettu paddennuwang iyarga mtau molojiwi tentara iya magaro. Saba iya mammusu tenniya iko, sangadinna Allataala.

¹⁶Baja wettunna mennang mnr molai laleng tuppuppu ri Zis, gasai mennang. Siyolokko matu sibawa mennang ri cappa lombo ri yolona padang kessi seddna Yrul.

¹⁷D muparellu mammusu ri laleng ammusurengngw. Laono ri onrong iya pura ripattentungekko sibawa tajengngi kuwaro. Muwitai matu PUWANGNGE mprkko apakalang. Eh pabbanuwana Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm, aja mumanenneng iyarga mtau. Uttamaki bawanni ammusurengng, PUWANGNGE tulukko matu!"

¹⁸Nasujuna Arung Yosafat. Maccow toni sininna raya sibawaalna suju sompai PUWANGNGE.

¹⁹Nainappa sining tau Lwi pol ri appang Khat sibawa Korah tettong, nagora pojiwi PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli.

²⁰Pappa bajana mal sennani massu, raya nalao ri dara padang kessi seddna

Tkoa. Wettunna mennang malo joppa, nabbryanni Yosafat iya pasengng lao ri mennang, "Raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm! Ateppeno ri PUWANG Allataalamu, namuwulli matu mattahang. Tarimani pangajana nabi-nabimmu, namulolongeng wasl matu!"

²¹ Purana barunding sibawa raya, nasuroni arungng pakklongng paki pakyang pada-pada iya biyasa napak ri upacara-upacara mattentu ri laleng agama. Iyaro pakklongng harusui mabbarisi sibawa magello ri yolona barisina tentara namakklotto, "Pojiwi PUWANGGE! Mannennungengngi pammas-Na!"

²² Wettunna iyaro pakklongng mappammula gora-gora makklong, pakangkani PUWANGGE akacaungeng ri tengnga-tengngana tentara bali iya mattengngangng maggasa.

²³ Tentara Amongng sibawa Moab- gasai tentara Edongng sibawa mancuru sisengngi. Nainappa mennang bal sigasa sddi lao ri laingng sibawa masero.

²⁴ Wettunna lettu tentara Yhuda ri manara jagangng ri padang kessi sibawa pnessaiwi onronna bali, naitani mennang sining ujuna bali tassiya-siya ri tana. D muwi sddi pol ri tentara baliro tuwo.

²⁵ Nanalaona Yosafat silaong ana buwana rampasai barab-baranna bali. Nalolongenni mennang maga olokolo, pakkakkasa, pakyang sibawa barab-barang mangke

laingng. Puranana napaddeppungeng iyaro barab-barangng tellungngesso ittana, maga mupa barab-barang laing, angkanna tarapassa nasalai.

²⁶Ri esso maepa maddeppungeng manenni mennang ri Lompo Pappojingng sibawa pojiwi PUWANGNGE nasaba sininna iya pura Napogau. Iyanaro sabana nariyaseng iyaro lompo "Pappojing".

²⁷Nainappa napimping Yosafat sininna pasukangng lisu ri Yrusalm sibawa mariyo-riyo nasaba PUWANGNGE pura caui balinna.

²⁸Wettunna lettu ri kota, mabbarisini mennang lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE naccowri kacapi sibawa taromp.

²⁹Mtau manenni wanuwa laingng wettunna nangkalinga pkkugi PUWANGNGE caui sininna balinna Israli.

³⁰Iyanaro sabana napparnta Yosafat sibawa amang, sibawa PUWANGNGE mprngngi adamngeng ri sininna wanuwa.

³¹Yosafat mancaji arunna Yhuda riumuru 35 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 25 taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Azuba ana Silhi.

³²Pada-pada Asa ambona, napogau iya makessingng ri pakkitanna PUWANGNGE.

³³Iyakiya onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala d naancurui. D topa raya nassompa sissukku atinna lao ri Allataalana toriyolona.

³⁴Curita laingng passalenna Yosafat, pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappureng apparntanna, riyokii ri laleng Riwayana Yhu Ana Hanani, iya taroki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

³⁵Risuwa wettu Yosafat arunna Yhuda pakangkai assisumpungeng assisellaongeng sibawa Ahazia arunna Israli, iya pogau maga ja.

³⁶Ri pelabuhang Ezion-Gber mbbui mennang kappala-kappala untu sompe lao ri Tarsis.

³⁷Iyakiya Nabi Elizer ana Dodawa pol ri kota Marsa parngngerangiwi Yosafat, adanna, "Nasaba pakangkai Datu assisumpungeng assisellaongeng sibawa Ahazia, maloi PUWANGNGE mancurui jama-jamanna Datu." Nanaancuruni kappala-kappala iya pura nabbu angkanna d sisenna naulli sompe.

21 ¹Mati Yosafat sibawa ritampung ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Yhoram ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

²Yhoram ana worowanna Yosafat, arung Yhuda, mappunnai 6 silessureng worowan: Azarya, Yhil, Zakharia, Azariahu, Mikhail sibawa Sfaca.

³Lolongengngi mennang maga ulaweng, pra sibawa barab-barang mangke laingng pol ri ambona, sibawa tungke-tungke riwrng towi sddi kota mabbntng ri Yhuda. Iyakiya nasaba

Yhoram ana worowanna macowa, alna ritu iya ripattentu ri Yosafat untu mancaji arung.

⁴Wettunna naprasa Yhoram masseni tudangenna selaku arung, nassuro mpunoni sininna silessu-silessurena, kuwattopa siyagangngar pejaba tanr.

⁵Mancaji arungngi Yhoram ri umuru 32 taung sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 8 taung ittana.

⁶Naccowriwi atuwo-tuwonna Arung Ahab sibawa arung-ngarung Isral laingng, nasaba kawingngi sibawa sala sddinna ana makkunrainna Ahab. Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE,

⁷iyakiya d namalo PUWANGNGE pabbinasai arungng pol ri wija-wijanna Daud nasaba purai majjanci makkeda wija-wijanna Daud tettei matu mapparnta.

⁸Ri laleng apparntanna Yhoram, marontai Edom lao ri Yhuda sibawa patettong akkarungeng ri al.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro Yhoram sibawa sining pallimana massui sibawa karta-karta musuna nainappa nagasa Edom. Rikeppungngi ri pasukang Edom, iyakiya wenninna nabettui mennang akkeppungenna bali nanalari.

¹⁰Mappammulai wetturo dna natunru Edom lao ri Yhuda. Iyatoro wettu namarontato kota Libna. Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba nasalaini Yhoram PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa toriyolona.

¹¹ Mala patettongngi onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala ri dara buluna Yhuda, sibawa nassabariwi raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm madosa lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹² Nanalolongenna Yhoram silampa sure iya naoki Nabi Elia wettunna tuwo mupi. Makkuwaiy oninna iyaro sure, "PUWANG, Allataala iya nasompa Daud, hukkungngi Datu saba d naccowriwi Datu batna ambona sibawa nna worowan Datu.

¹³ Sibalna, tuwoi Datu pada-pada arungngarung Israli, sibawa nassabariwi raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm d namatinulu lao ri Allataala. Napogau Datu pada-pada Arung Ahab sibawa sining passullna. Mala naunoi Datu silessu-silessurena Datu, padahal lebbi kessingngi naiya Datu.

¹⁴ Pahukkungeng iya matane pol ri PUWANGNGE kennai matu raya, ana-anana sibawa sining bainna Datu, enrengng paccappui sininna waramparanna Datu.

¹⁵ Muwialna Datu nakennato matu lasa paru iya pd laow esso pd maladde!"

¹⁶ Iyaro wettu engka tau Filistin sibawa tau Arab monro ri seddna akkampongenna tau Sudangng ri dara wiring tasi. PUWANGNGE pakdoi atinna sining tauwro untu musui Yhoram.

¹⁷ Nagasai mennang Yhuda, narappai saorajana arungng, nainappa natiwi lao

sininna ana bainna Yhoram selaku tawangeng, sangadinna Ahazia ana worowanna iya malolo.

¹⁸Puranana sininna kajajiyangngro, nahukkunni PUWANGNGE Yhoram sibawa lasa paru iya d nawedding majjappa.

¹⁹Nawki duwattaung iyaro lasa pd maladdei angkanna mat nasaibawang anrasa-rasang masero. Rayana d napalluwa api unggung selaku tanrang mabbarata pada-pada iya napogau mennang untu nn-nnna.

²⁰D muwi sddi tau sessei amatnna. Rikuburui ri Kota Daud, iyakiya d na ri laleng tampung arung-ngarungng. Wettunna mancaji arung, umuruna Yhoram 32 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 8 taung ittana.

22¹Ri laleng suwa aggasarena sikalompo garembolang tau Arab, sininna ana worowanna Yhoram, sangadinna Ahazia iya malolo d nariyuno. Rimakkuwannanaro pabbanuwana Yrusalm makkai Ahazia mancaji arung sulli ambona.

²Mancaji arungngi Ahazia ri umuru 22 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm sitaung ittana. Tuwo towi Ahazia pada-pada kaluwargana Arung Ahab, nasaba Atalya indona pangajariwi untu pogau maja. Atalya iyanaritu ana makkunrainna Arung Ahab, eppona Omri arunna Israli.

³(22: 2)

⁴Madosai Ahazia lao ri PUWANGNGE pada-pada kaluwargana Ahab, nasaba mennang

ritu iya mancajiy pappangajana matnana ambona. Pappangaja-pappangajannaro cilakaiwi.

⁵Nasaba pangajana mennang, massddiwi sibawa Yoram arunna Isral untu mammusu mwai Hazal arung Siria. Mammusui mennang ri Ramot, dara Gilad. Maloi Yoram ri laleng ammusurengngro,

⁶nainappa lisu ri kota Yizreel untu riyurai, nanalao Ahazia clIngiwi kuwaro.

⁷Allataala pura pattentui makkeda narapii matu ajjalenna Ahazia wettunna clIngiwi Yoram. Ri laleng acclIngengngro Ahazia sibawa Yoram riywai risddi worowan riyaseng Yhu ana Nimsi, iya pura napil PUWANGNGE untu pabbinasai kaluwargana Arung Ahab.

⁸Wettunna napajoppa Yhu pahukkungenna PUWANGNGE ri kaluwargaro, siruntui sibawa sirombongang tomarajana Yhuda sibawa sining anaurna Ahazia iya maccow ri laleng acclIngengngro. Nanaunoni Yhu iya manenna mennang.

⁹Nainappa nasuro tauw sappai Ahazia iya massubbu wetturo ri Samaria. Rilolongennana Ahazia, ritiwini ri Yhu nariyuno. Namuni makkuwaro rikuburu towi ri mennang nasaba napakalebbii Arung Yosafat, nna iya massompa ri PUWANGNGE sibawa sissukku ati. Pol ri kaluwargana Ahazia dgaga muli malai apparntangng.

¹⁰Wettunna naisseng Atalya makkeda matni Arung Ahazia anana, napparntanni kuwammengngi sininna kaluwargana arungng ri Yhuda nariyuno.

¹¹Ahazia mappunnai sddi silessureng makkunrai riyaseng Yosba iya kawingng sibawa sddi imang riyaseng Yoyada. Nammekko-mekko Yosba malai sddi ana worowanna Ahazia iya riyasengng Yoas pol ri yellena ana-ana arungng iya malo nauno Atalya. Iyaro ana silaong sibawa pattaranana nasubbui ri laleng sddi bili ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Makkuwaniro Yosba passalamai iyaro ana angkanna d nariyuno ri Atalya.

¹²Enneng taung ittana risubbu Yoas ri Bolana PUWANGNGE na ri lalennaro mapparntai Atalya selaku arung.

23¹Ri taung mapitu napettuini Imang Yoyada untu tinda. Masddini sibawa lima parawira, iyanaritu Azarya ana Yroham, Ismail ana Yohanan, Azarya ana Obd, Maasya ana Adaya, sibawa Elisafat ana Zikhri.

²Laoni mennang ri sininna kota ri Yhuda sibawa paddeppungengngi sining tau Lwi enrengng sininna kapala appangng, nanatiwii ri Yrusalm.

³Maddeppungenni mennang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa mbbu assijancing sibawa Yoas, ana worowanna arungngro. Makkedani Yoyada lao ri mennang, "Iyana

ana worowanna Arung Ahazia! Harusui makkekkuwangng mancaji arung, saba purai majjanci PUWANGNGE makkeda tettei matu mapparnta wija-wijanna Daud.

⁴Iyana harusu tapogau: Rkko sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi purani majjama ri esso Saba, d nawedding mennang lisu. Tawa tellunna pol ri mennang harusu maccow jagaiwi pintu-pintu gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE,

⁵tawa tellunnasi ri saorajana arungng, na lebbinna ri Pintu Gerbang Dasar. Sininna raya harusui maddeppungeng ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶D muwi sddi tau wedding muttamakiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE sangadinna sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi iya mattengngangng tugas. Weddingngi mennang muttama saba purani mennang ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE. Sining tau laingng harusui turusiwi peraturanna PUWANGNGE sibawa monro ri saliweng.

⁷Sining tau Lwi harusui tettong mattulilingiwi arungng sibawa peddang pura rampu, sibawa jagaiwi muwi kgi lao. Nigi-nigi makkuraga muttamakiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE, harusui riyuno."

⁸Napajoppani sining tau Lwi sibawa raya Yhuda iyaro parntana Yoyada. Sining tau iya leppe jamangng ri esso Saba d naripalalo lisu. Jaji sining parawira weddingngi napangara

madcd-dcng sining tau iya leppe jamangng silaong iya nappa pol untu majjama.

⁹Lao risining parawiraro nabagi Yoyada bessi sibawa kaliyawo appunnangenna Arung Daud iya ritaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Nataro towi Yoyada sining tauw sibawa peddang pura rampu ri sedd yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE untu linrungiwi arungng.

¹¹Purairo ritiwini Yoas ri Yoyada massu, nainappa napasangi passigera ulunna, nanawrngngi kitta Hukkunna Allataala. Makuwaniro Yoas riyakka mancaji arung. Nainappa Imang Yoyada sibawa ana-anana boloi minnya upacara allantikenna Yoas, nainappa gora sininna tauw, "Tuwoi arungng!"

¹²Nangkalingani Atalya gora-gora raya duppaiwi arungng. Mapperi-perini lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE kgi maga tau sipulung.

¹³Naitani arung iya baruro tettong ri pintu gerbang muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, naonroi rilanti, riyattulilingi ri parawira-parawira sibawa passeppung taromp. Sininna raya gora-gorani marennu nanapaoni towi tarompna, sibawa sining paccul musi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE rowariwi iyaro ram-ram sibawa sining parwa musina mennang. Nasibawang abata-batang nasapni Atalya pakyanna sibawa gora, "Balibella! Balibella!"

¹⁴D napalaloi Yoyada riyuno Atalya ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE, jaji makkedani lao risining parawira, "Tiwii massu lalo ri barisi

pengawal-, sibawa unoi nigi-nigi makkuraga passalamai."

¹⁵Natikkenni mennang, nanatiwii ri saoraja. Kuwaniro riyuno ri pintu Gerbang Anyarangng.

¹⁶Narani Imang Yoyada Arung Yoas sibawa raya silaong alna mbbu assijancing makkeda mancajiwi matu mennang ummana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁷Purairo malluru manenni mennang sibawa ruttungngi bolana Baal. Mzba silaong dato-datona naancurui, nanaunoi Matan, Imanna Baal ri yolona mzba-mzbaro.

¹⁸Nainappa nasuro Yoyada sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi untu murusui jama-jamangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE situru abbagngeng jama-jamang iya pura napattentu Arung Daud. Harusui mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGNGE situru sibawa hukkung-hukkunna Musa sibawa ram-ram nenniya lokklong pada-pada iya pura naatoro Daud.

¹⁹Ri pintu-pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE, taroi Yoyada pengawal untu jaga kuwammengngi tau iya d nasitinaja sompai PUWANGNGE d nauttama.

²⁰Sining parawira, sining ponggawa masaraka, sining pejabana pamarnta, sibawa sininna raya maccowriwi Yoyada tinrosiwi Arung Yoas pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE lao ri saoraja. Muttamai mennang pol ri pintu

gerbang utama nainappa tudang arungng ri kadra arajangng.

²¹ Marennu sininna raya, tennang toni kota sibawa purani riyuno Atalya.

24¹ Pituttaung umuruna Yoas wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda, mapparntai ri Yrusalm 40 taung ittana. Indona riyaseng Zibya pol ri kota Bersyba.

²Ri wettu tuwona mupa Imang Yoyada, napogau Yoas gau-gau iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE.

³Napili Yoyada duwa makkunrai untu bainna Yoas, napol ri mennang lolongengngi Yoas ana-ana worowan sibawa makkunrai.

⁴Mapparntanana siyagangngar wettu ittana, napettuini Yoas untu pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁵Sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi riparntangngi lao ri pabbanuwana kota-kota ri Yhuda sibawa paddeppungeng dowi pol ri sininna raya untu pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE tungke taung. Nasuroi mennang masitta pajoppai iyaro jamangng, iyakiya sining tau Lwi maccana-canai.

⁶Rimakkuwannanaro riyobbini Imang Yoyada, pamimpinna mennang, nanakkeda, "Tennyaga Musa atanna PUWANGNGE pura suroi raya makkamaja sima untu mongkosokiwi Kmana PUWANGNGE? Makkekkuwangng, magi sining tau Lwiro d

nadessai Bapa untu paddeppungeng sima pol ri raya ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm?"

⁷(Sining tau maccowriyngngi Atalya, makkunrai majaro, pura solangiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa maga pol ri barab-barang iya ripallaingng untu Allataala purani napak mennang untu massompa Baal.)

⁸Napparntanni arungng kuwammengngi na tau Lwi mbbu sddi petti-petti dowi nanataroi ri yolona pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁹Ri sininna Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda riyappallebangenni makkeda sininna tauw harusui tiwi sima untu PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya nawajikangng Musa.

¹⁰Iyaro pappallebbangengng napsennangiwi atinna raya sibawa sining pamimpinna mennang. Ram-ramni mennang puttama dowi simana ri laleng pettiro.

¹¹Esso-esso iyaro petti-petti natiwi sining tau Lwi lao ri pegawanna arungng untu naparssa. Rkko pennoni iyaro petti-petti napassuni dowina jurutulisina wanuwa sibawa wakklina Imang Lompo nainappa napalisu iyaro petti-petti ri onronna mammulangng. Makkuwaniro napogau mennang esso-esso, namaga senna dowi maddeppungeng.

¹²Nainappa nabbryang arungng sibawa Yoyada iyaro dowi lao risining tau iya kapalaiyngngi appdcngenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Nainappa iyaro sining tauw pagaji

tukang batu, panr aju sibawa panr bessi untu jamai iyaro jamangng.

¹³Nappammulana iyaro sining tukangng pdcngiwi iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE. Majjama manenni mennang makkuwaro angkanna paccappureнна iyaro Bola mancaji masse toni sibawa makessing pada-pada pammulanna.

¹⁴Tpunnana iyaro jama-jamangng, ulaweng sibawa pra iya nassa nabbryanni lao ri arungng sibawa Yoyada. Nainappa iyaro ulawengng sibawa pra napaki untu mbbu pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, padanna: parwa-parwa untu upacara assompangng, untu akkarobangeng ritunu, penn-penn untu dupa sibawa mangko-mangkona. Imang Yoyada Ri wettu tuwona mupa Imang Yoyada, akkarobangeng ritunu tettei riyakkasuwiyangeng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁵Umuruna Yoyada narapii macowa senna sibawa mati wettunna makkumuru 130 taung.

¹⁶Rikuburui ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud untu mangkei jasa-jasana lao ri Allataala, lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa lao ri umma Israli.

¹⁷Matnana Yoyada, ripalčni Yoas sibawa ripangarui risining pamimpinna Yhuda angkanna dna nabati-batiwi pappagguruwanna Yoyada.

¹⁸Nadna nassompa raya ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona, iyakiya

massompai barahala sibawa dato-datona Dwi Asyra. Iyaro dosana mennang nassabariwi macai PUWANGNGE lao ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm.

¹⁹Nasuroni PUWANGNGE nabi-nabi mamparengngi mennang kuwammengngi nalisu massompa ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya d namalo raya mngkalingai.

²⁰Narikuwasaina Zakharia anana Imang Yoyada ri Rohna PUWANGNGE. Malluruni Zakharia ri yolona raya, nainappa gora, "Makkedai PUWANG Allataala, Magi nad muturusi parnta-parnta-Ku sibawa cilakaiwi almu. D mupaduli-Ka, nadto Upaduliko!"

²¹Iyakiya sikongkoloji raya mwai Zakharia, na Arung Yoas maccowi ri laleng assikongkolokengngro. D nangngerangngi jasa-jasana sibawa atinulureнна Yoyada, ambona Zakharia. Nasaba parntana arungng, rigenrungngi batu Zakharia gangka mat ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Wettunna malo mat, gorani Zakharia, "Tennapodo PUWANGNGE mitai pangkaukemmu sibawa mpalei!"

²²(24: 21)

²³Iyatoro taungng, ri atassullng wettu, tentara Siria gasai Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm. Naunoi mennang sininna pamimpingng sibawa tiwi maga barang rappa lao ri Damsyik.

²⁴Cddmi bawang jumellana tentara Siria, iyakiya PUWANGNGE malleppessangngi mennang caui tentara Yhuda iya mabla lebbi battowa, nasaba tau Yhuda d nabati-batiwi PUWANG Allataalana toriyolona. Nasibawang cararo PUWANGNGE hukkungngi Arung Yoas.

²⁵Maseroni Iona Yoas. Laonana tentara bali, sikongkoloni duwa tau pegawanna. Riyunoni ri onrong atinronna selaku pamalena lao ri abbunowanna anana Imang Yoyada. Rikuburuni Arung Yoas ri Kota Daud, iyakiya d na ri tampung arung-ngarungng.

²⁶(Tau iya sikongkolo mwai iyanaritu Zabad ana Simatmakkunrai Amon, sibawa Yozabad ana Zimrit makkunrai Moab.)

²⁷Curita passalenna ana-anana Yoas, passalenna sining boto iya d namakessing passalenna alna, sibawa passalenna pkkugi pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE, iya manenna tarokii ri laleng kitta Pappakatajanna Kitta Arung-ngarungng. Amazia, ana worowanna Yoas, mancaji arung sulliwi ambona.

25¹Mancaji arungngi Amazia wettunna makkumuru 25 taung, sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 29 taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Yoadan pol ri Yrusalm.

²Napogau Amazia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE, iyakiya sitengnga atimi.

³Massena muwa tudangenna, nahukkung mati pegaw-pegawanna iya mpunongngi ambona.

⁴Iyakiya ana-anana iyaro pegaw d naunoi nasaba naturusiwi parntana PUWANGNGE ri laleng Kittana Musa iya makkeda, "Aja muhukkung mati tomatowa nasaba ja iya napogau ana-anana, sibawa aja muhukkung mati ana-ana nasaba ja iya napogau tomatowanna. Tungke tau banna weddingngi rihukkung mat nasaba ja iya napogau."

⁵Napaddeppungenni Arung Amazia sininna tau suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin nainappa nasuro tettong situru appanna tungke-tungke, ripimping ri komandang pasukang sisebbu sibawa komandang pasukang sratu. Nainappa napil tau iya makkumuru 20 taung liyas iya mullngngi mammusu sibawa macca makkgunang bessi sibawa kaliyawo. Jumellana mennang engka 300.000 tau.

⁶Rilainnaro swai 100.000 prajuri pol ri Isral sibawa wajana kira-kira 3.400 kilo pra.

⁷Iyakiya engka sddi nabi lao ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Aja mupaki iyaro sining prajuri, nasaba d natulungngi PUWANGNGE umma Isral iya pol ri Akkarungeng Manoranro.

⁸Iyakiya rkko napak muwi Datu mennang, Allataala leppessangngi matu Datu ricau ri bali namuni mawatangngi tentarana Datu sibawa baraniwi. Saba banna Allataala bawang makuwasa mabbr apakalang iyarga ricau."

⁹Nakkutana Amazia, "Iyakiya pkkugiwi sibawa sininna pra iya pura Uwrngngi

mennang?" Nappbali iyaro nabi, "Naull PUWANGNGE palisui lao ri Datu lebbi naiyaro!"

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro naleppessanni Amazia sining prajuri riswaro nanasuroi mennang lisu ri wanuwanna. Lisuni mennang, iyakiya macai sennai.

¹¹Nabbaraniyannialna Amazia sibawa tiwii tentarana ri Lompo Pej. Kuwaniro mennang mammusu nanaunoi 10.000 prajurina Edom.

¹²Seppulo sebbu iya laingng natawanni. Natiwini mennang ri tompo bulu ri kota Sla nainappa riyaggenrungeng no angkanna mat.

¹³Naiyaro wettu sining prajuri Isral iya pura risuro lisu ri Amazia, sibawa d naripalalo maccow mammusu, nagasani kota-kotana Yhuda pallawangenna Samaria sibawa Bt-Horon. Mpunoi mennang 3.000 tau nenniya rampasai maga barang.

¹⁴Nacaunana tentara Edom, lisuni Amazia tiwii dato-dato barahalana tau Edongng nanataroi ri Yhuda. Nainappa mattunu dupa untu dato-datoro sibawa sompai.

¹⁵Iyaro pangkaukenna nabbui PUWANGNGE macai. Suroi sddi nabi lao ri Amazia. Makkedai iyaro nabi, "Magi Datu nassompa dwata bangsa laing iya d naulli passalamai bangsana muto pol ri akuwasanna Datu?"

¹⁶Nakkeda Amazia, "Ammekko, rkko d riyunoko! D naengka nariyakkako mancaji pappangajana arungng!" Nammekkona iyaro

nabi, iyakiya ri yolona narapii makkeda,
"Makkekkuwangng uwissenni makkeda
Allataala pura pettui untu pabbinasai Datu
nasaba pangkaukenna Daturu, sibawa nasaba
d nabati-batiwi Datu pangajaku."

¹⁷Amazia arung Yhuda silaong sining
pappangajana sikongkoloni mwai Isral. Kirinni
suro lao ri Yoas arung Isral, ana Yoahas,
epona Yhu, untu mwai mammusu.

¹⁸Iyakiya nakiringngi Arung Yoas iya
pappbali, "Suwa wettu alekale maddori ri
buluna Libanon nakiringngi iya tuntutangng
lao ri pong camara, Eh pong camara,
abbryangngi anadaramu lao ri anaku untu
macaji bainna. Iyakiya ri munri lalowi kuwaro
sikaju olokolo ale iya Ijja-Ijjangngi iyaro
alekale maddori.

¹⁹Iko, Amazia, mabboro makkeda purani
mucau tau Edongng, iyakiya lebbi kessing
muwi monroko bawang ri bola. Untu aga
sappa assisalang iya banna cilakaiwi matu
almu sibawa rayamu?"

²⁰Iyakiya Amazia, arunna Yhuda d nabati-
batiwi ada-adanna Yoas, arunna Israli. Na
mmeng napuwloi Allataala kuwammengngi
naricau Amazia nasaba purani nasompa
dato-dato barahalana tau Edongng.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro joppani Yoas sibawa
ana buwana lao ri Bt-Smes namammusu
sibawa Amazia kuwaro.

²² Ricauni tentara Yhuda sibawa sininna prajurina larini lisu ri bolana tungke-tungke.

²³ Ritikkenni Amazia ri Yoas nanatiwii lao ri Yrusalm, nainappa naruttung tmbona kotaro sillamp lebbi kurang 200 mtr, mappammulai ri Pintu Gerbang Efraim lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Sunna.

²⁴ Sininna ulawengng sibawa pra nenniya sininna parwa iya naruntu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa iya engka ri yawa akuwasanna Obd-Edom, makkuwatoro sininna waramparanna saoraja, silaong siyagangngar tau natawang natiwini Yoas lao ri Samaria.

²⁵ Matnana Yoas arung Isral, Amazia arung Yhuda tuwo mupi 15 taunnapa.

²⁶ Mappammulai risalainna Amazia ri PUWANGNGE, sikongkoloji tauw mwai ri Yrusalm. Rimakkuwannanaro, larini lao ri kota Lakhis, iyakiya sining balinna lellungngi lao kuwaro sibawa mpunoi. Naakkani ujuna sibawa anyarang lao ri Yrusalm, nainappa nakuburu ri tampung arung-ngarungng ri Kota Daud. Curita laingng passalenna Arung Amazia pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappurena apparntanna riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa Isral.

²⁷ (25: 26)

²⁸ (25: 26)

26

¹Matnana Amazia, sininna raya Yhuda pili Uzia ana worowanna mancaji arung. Iyaro wettu umuruna 16 taung. Indona riyasengngi Ykholiya, makkunrai Yrusalm. Mapparntai Uzia ri Yrusalm 52 taung ittana. Alna ritu sittaiwi sibawa patettongngi paimeng kota Elot.

²(26: 1)

³(26: 1)

⁴Pada-pada ambona, napogau towi Uzia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE.

⁵Zakharia iyanaritu pappangaja rohaninna. Ri wettu tuwona mupa Zakharia, matinului Uzia massompa ri PUWANGNGE angkanna PUWANGNGE barakkakiwi.

⁶Mammusui Uzia mwai tau Filistingng. Naruttongngi tmbo-tmbona kota Gad, Yabn sibawa Asdod, nainappa patettong kota-kota mabbntng ri seddna Asdod sibawa dara laingng ri Filistin.

⁷Allataala tulungngi sibawa caui tau Filistingng, sibawa tau Arab- iya monro ri Gur-Baal enrengng tau Muningng.

⁸Makkamajai pakkasuwiyang tau Amongng lao ri Uzia. Pd makuwasai angkanna tassebbo asenna lettu ri Masr.

⁹Untu pakkassei kota Yrusalm, patettongngi Uzia manara ri Pintu Gerbang Sunna, ri Pintu Gerbang Lompo sibawa lkoreng tmbo.

¹⁰Patettong towi manara-manara mabbntng ri dara padangng, sibawa kali maga bujung

nasaba maga senna olokolona, muwi ri tant tanr iyarga ri tant mariyawa ri sedd yajang. Nasaba napuriyatiwi allaong ruma, nanapajjamai maga tau untu bukka palla-palla anggoro ri dara bulu, sibawa untu jamai tana ri dara-dara iya macommo.

¹¹ Uzia mappunnai tentara battowa iya tuli sadiya untu mammusu. Poli mennang risining passddiyang iya jumellana riyoki ri iya duwa jurutulisina arungng, iyanaritu Yil sibawa Maasya riyawa pimpinanna Hananya, sala sddinna anggota stafna arungng.

¹² Sininna tentararo poli ri 307.500 prajuri ripimping ri 2.600 parawira. Iya manenna mennang mappunnaiwi pakkullng iya battowa senna untu mammusu sibawa bantu arungng caui balinna.

¹³ (26: 12)

¹⁴ Napassakkei Uzia iyaro tentarana sibawa kaliyawo, bessi, palo-palo baja, waju bessi, pana enrengng batu pallobang.

¹⁵ Ri Yrusalm sining ahli senjatana purani mbbu parwa iya mullngngi manmbakengngi ana pana sibawa batu-batu loppo pol ri laleng manara sibawa sining sunna tmbo kota. Tarompoi Uzia kgi-kgi, sibawa makuwasa sennai nasaba Allataala masero tulungngi.

¹⁶ Mawatannana Arung Uzia, mancaji matemponi, na iyaro gau nassabariwi ancurukenna. Najjalkkaiwi parntana PUWANG Allataalana nasaba nauttamakiwi Bolana

PUWANGNGE untu mattunu dupa ri yasna mzba dupa.

¹⁷Iyakiya Imang Azarya silaong 80 imang laingng iya mawatangng sibawa barani maccowriwi

¹⁸untu mwai pangkaukennaro. Makkedai mennang, "Petta Iya Malebbi! Dgaga hana Datu mattunu dupa untu PUWANGNGE. Iyaro jamanna imang-ngimang wijanna Harun, saba mennang ritu ripallaing untu iyaro. Sitinajai nasalai Datu onrong iya mapaccingngw! Purani nawa Datu PUWANG Allataala, sibawa dna nalolongeng barakka-Na."

¹⁹Iyaro wettu mattengngangngi Uzia tettong ri seddna mzba dupa ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa parwa pattunu dupa ri limanna. Namacaina lao ri imang-ngimangngro, natappa mompona lasa oli iya mappakatau-tau ri linrona.

²⁰Makkitani Azarya sibawa imang-ngimang laingng lao ri alna sibawa masero sleng, nanadessani kuwammengngi nasalaiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE. Mapperi-perini massu nasaba PUWANGNGE hukkungngi.

²¹Narapi mat Arung Uzia iyaro lasana d najjappa. Ripassalai risddi bola sibawa dna naripalalo muttama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Ripalepei pol ri jama-jamanna, na Yotam anana parntai raya selaku wakklna.

²²Curita laing passalenna apparntanna Arung Uzia, pura naokii Nabi Ysaya ana Amos.

²³Wettunna mat, rikuburui Uzia ri tana seddna tampung arung-ngarungng, iyakiya d na ri tampungngro, nasaba malasa olii iya mappakatau-tau. Yotam ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

27¹Mancaji arungngi Yotam ri umuru 25 taung, sibawa mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana. Indona iyanaritu Yrusa ana Zadok.

²Napsennangiwi Yotam atinna PUWANGNGE, pada-pada Uzia ambona. Banna d nattunu dupa ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, pada-pada iya napogau ambona. Namuni makkuwaro, matteru muwi raya pogau dosa.

³Yotam ritu patettongngi Pintu Gerbang Manorang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa pakkassei tmbona Yrusalm ri dara iya riyasengng Ofel.

⁴Patettongngi kota-kota ri buluna Yhuda sibawa sining bntng enrengng manara-manara risining ale.

⁵Namusui sibawa nacau arung Amon silaong tentarana, nainappa napassa tau Amongng makkamaja pakkasuwiyang. Tungke taung matturu-turuseng telluttaung ittana harusui mennang wajai 3.400 kilo pra, duwanrupa gandong, tungke-tungke 1.000 tong.

⁶Pd makuwasani Yotam nasaba matinului sibawa mapatoi ri PUWANG Allataala.

⁷Kajajiyang-kajajiyang laingng ri laleng apparntanna Yotam, sining musu sibawa

siyasa-siyasana, iya manenna purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli sibawa Yhuda.

⁸Umuruna Yotam wettunna mancaji arung 25 taung, mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana.

⁹Mati sibawa rikuburu ri Kota Daud, nainappa Ahas ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

28¹Ahas mancaji arung ri umuru 20 taung, mapparntai ri Yrusalm 16 taung ittana. D naccowriwi conto iya makessingng pol ri Arung Daud, toriyolona, sangadinna napogau iya d napsennangiwi atinna PUWANGGE.

²Tuwoi pada-pada arung-ngarung Israli sibawa suroi tauw mbbu dato-dato Baal pol ri bessi,

³enrengng mattunu dupa ri Lompo Hinom. Mala ana worowanna muto nakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng lao ri barahala, situru abiyasang majana sining tau iya pura napaddsu PUWANGGE pol ri wanuwa Kanaan wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

⁴Makkasuwiyangngi Ahas akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa ri onrong-ngonrong assompang dwata risining bulu-bulu sibawa ri yawana ajukajung iya maworongng.

⁵Nasaba madosai Arung Ahas, PUWANG Allataala leppessangngi ricau ri arung Siria iya tiwittowi sijumella battowa tau Yhuda selaku

tawangeng lao ri Damsyik. Rileppessang towi ri PUWANGNGE ricau ri Arung Pkah anana Rmalya pol ri Isral, iya mpunongngi ri laleng siesso 120.000 prajurina Yhuda iya barani-barani. PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona mennang leppessang manengngi iyaro kajajiyang, nasaba dna nabati-batiwi PUWANGNGE raya Yhuda.

⁶(28:5)

⁷Ana worowanna Ahas, iya riyasengng Maasya riyunoi ri Zikhri sddiwi parawirana Israli. Nauno towi Zikhri Azrikam pangurusu saorajana arungng, sibawa Elkana, lima ataunna arungng.

⁸Namuni sining tau Yhuda iyanaritu pada-padanna bangsa Isral, iyakiya tentara Israli tawangngi 200.000 makkunrai sibawa ana-ana, nainappa natiwi mennang ri Samaria silaong maga senna barang rappa.

⁹Engka sddi nabinna PUWANGNGE riyaseng Odd monro ri kota Samaria. Wettunna tentara Israli lisu tiwi tawangeng pol ri Yhuda, nawai Odd sita mennang wettunna malo muttamakiwi kota. Makkedani, "Purani mucau tau Yhuda nasaba PUWANG Allataalana toriyolomu macayii lao ri mennang. Iyakiya nangkalingai PUWANGNGE pkkugi beccomu mpunoi iyaro tentarana Yhuda.

¹⁰Na makkekkuwangng maloko pancaji ata-atai sining tau Yrusalngng sibawa Yhuda!

Dga muwissengngi makkeda madosa tokko lao ri PUWANG Allataalamu?

¹¹Engkalingai! Iya sining tawangengng iyanaritu saudara-saudaramu. Jaji suroni mennang lisu. Rkko d, macayii matu PUWANGGE nanahukkukko."

¹²Eppa ponggawa pol ri Isral, iyanaritu Azarya ana Yohanan, Brkhya ana Msilmot, Yhizkia ana Salum, sibawa Amasa ana Hadlai, nawa towi tindakanna tentara iya lisuro.

¹³Makkedai mennang, "Aja mutiwii sining tawangengngro lao mai! Madosaki lao ri PUWANGGE, na dosa-dosata genneni gana untu rihukkung. Makkekkuwangng maloko mbbu suwa iya banna tambaiwi matu asalatta."

¹⁴Na iyaro sining prajuri nabbryanni sining tawangengng sibawa barab-barang rampasangngro lao ri raya sibawa sining pamimpinna mennang.

¹⁵Nanatokkong iya eppa ponggawaro untu murusui iyaro sining tawangengng. Nabagni mennang pakyang pol ri barang rampasaro lao risining tawangengng iya mapparelluwangngngngi. Nabbagyang towi mennang sapatu, inanr sibawa nungengng. Sining tawangengng iya malo nauraiwi sibawa minnya zaitun. Iya malemma senna untu joppa, napatonangngi ri kaledd, nainappa natiwi sininna tawangengngro ri Yrikho, kota pong karoma, kuwammengngi naulli lisu

ri kampong assalenna mennang ri Yhuda.
Purairo lisuni tau Israli ri Samaria.

¹⁶Mammulasi sining tau Edongng gasai Yhuda sibawa tawang maga tau. Rimakkuwannanaro nallauni Arung Ahas ri Tiglat-Pilser, arung Asyur, kuwammengngi nakiring bantuwang.

¹⁷(28: 16)

¹⁸Iyatoro wettu nagasai sining tau Filistingng kota-kota ri pong buluri sedd yajang, sibawa dara sedd yattanna Yhuda. Nasittaiwi mennang kota Bt-Smes, Ayalon, Gedrot sibawa kota Sokho, Timna sibawa Gomzo enrengng dsa-dsa ri seddna iya tellu kotaro, nainappa mattette kuwaro.

¹⁹Nasaba Ahas arung Yhuda nasalaini PUWANGNGE sibawa d napanantai rayana pkkugi mestinna, nanapapol PUWANGNGE asussang ri Yhuda.

²⁰Iyaro arung Asyur poli tenniya untu bantui Ahas, sangadinna untu sussaiwi.

²¹Tarapassani nala Ahas ulaweng pol ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, ri saoraja sibawa pol risining bolana pamimping raya, nainappa nabbryang lao ri arung Asyur. Iyakiya iyaro dto nakkguna ri alna.

²²Ri laleng keadaang iya mawatang sennaro, mala Ahas pd madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE.

²³Nacilakaiwi alna sibawa rayana nasaba makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng lao ri dwata-dwatana tau Siria iya pura caui.

Mappikirii, "Dwata-dwatana Siria pura bantui arung-ngarung Siria, jaji rkko makkasuwiyakka akkarobangeng lao ri mennang, naull natulung tokka matu."

²⁴Nainappa nala maneng pakkakkasana Bolana PUWANGNGE nanaancurui. Nainappa natutu Bolana PUWANGNGE, napatettong mzba-mzba ri sininna Yrusalm.

²⁵Ri tungke kota sibawa dsa ri Yhuda patettongngi onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala untu mattunu dupa lao ri dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng. Nanallalengiwi nabbui PUWANGNGE, Allataalana sining toriyolona macai lao ri alna.

²⁶Curita laingng passalenna apparntanna sibawa sininna pangkaukenna pol ri pammulanna lettu ri paccappurena riyokii ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa Isral.

²⁷Mati Ahas; narikuburu ri Yrusalm, iyakiya d na ri tampunna arung-ngarungng. Hizkia ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

29¹Hizkia mancaji arunna Yhuda ri umuru 25 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 29 taung ittana. Indona riyasengngi Abia anana Zakharia.

²Napogaui Hizkia iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE pada-pada Arung Daud toriyolona.

³Ri uleng sddi ri laleng taung mammulangng apparntanna, natimpani Hizkia sining

tangena Bolana PUWANGGE nanasuroi tauw pdcngiwi.

⁴Nasuroi maddeppungeng sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi ri sedd alauna Bolana PUWANGGE,

⁵namabbicara sibawa mennang kuwaro. Makkedai, "Iko, sining tau Lwi, harusui mupallaing almu untu PUWANGGE, sibawa ppaccingiwi Bolana PUWANGGE, Allataalana toriyolomu. Sininna iya pnajisingngi iyaro bola harusui ripaddsu.

⁶Toriyolota d namatinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalata sibawa napogauimennang iya d napsennangiwi atin-Na. D mennang nabati-batiwi Alna sibawa d napaduliwi onrong Naonroi.

⁷Natutui mennang sining sumpanna Bolana PUWANGGE sibawa peddiwi sining pajjennangenna. D mennang nattunu dupa ri Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa d nakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli.

⁸Na ri laleng caina PUWANGGE nahukkungngi tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm. Namuwisseng maneng pkkugi tindakanna PUWANG-ngro pura mbbui sininna tauw masleng sibawa mtau.

⁹Mati bapa-bapata ri laleng ammusurengng, sibawa ana nenniya bainta ritiwii selaku tawangeng.

¹⁰ Makkekkuwangng maloka mbbu
 assijancing sibawa PUWANGNGE, Allataalana
 Israli, kuwammengngi d namacaina lao ri idi.

¹¹ Ana-anaku, ajana muwaccana-canana,
 nasaba iko ritu napil PUWANGNGE untu
 massompa sibawa mattumani ri Alna
 enrengng mattunu dupa sibawa pimpingngi
 raya untu massompa."

¹² Sining tau Lwi iya hadr iyaro wettu
 iyanaritu: Pol ri appanna Khat: Mahat ana
 Amasai, sibawa Yol ana Azarya Pol ri appanna
 Mrari: Kis ana Abdi, sibawa Azarya ana
 Yhalleeel Pol ri appang Grson: Yoah ana Zima,
 sibawa Edn ana Yoah Pol ri appanna Elisafan:
 Simri sibawa Yil; Pol ri appanna Asaf:
 Zakharia sibawa Matanya; Pol ri appanna
 Hman: Yhil sibawa Simi; Pol ri appanna
 Ydutun: Smaya sibawa Uzil.

¹³ (29: 12)

¹⁴ (29: 12)

¹⁵ Nainappa napaddeppungeng mennang
 sining tau Lwi laingng, nanapaccingi
 manengngi mennang alna. Purairo, situru
 sibawa parntana arungng, mattumanini
 sining imangng ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE
 sibawa mappammula ppaccingiwi situru
 hukung-hukkunna PUWANGNGE. Sininna
 iya najisi natiwii massu ri seddna Bolana
 PUWANGNGE. Pol kuwaro natiwii tau Lwi ri
 Lompo Kidron ri saliwengkota.

¹⁶ (29: 15)

¹⁷ Iyaro jama-jamangng napammulaiwi ri tanggala sddinna uleng sddi. Ri tanggala aruwana purani mennang nappaccingi sininna seddna Bolana PUWANGGE lettu ri sedd yolona. Nainappa aruwasi esso ittana nappaccingiwi mennang iyaro bola lettu pura maneng ri tanggala 16 ulengngro.

¹⁸ Nainappa nalaporo iyaro sining tau Lwi lao ri Arung Hizkia, "Purani rippaccingi maneng Bolana PUWANGGE, muttamani mzba akkarobangeng ritunu, mjang untu roti ripatala sibawa sininna pakkakkasana.

¹⁹ Pura toni riyala paimeng sining pakkakkasa iya napaddsu Arung Ahas wettunna d nabati-batiwi PUWANGGE ri laleng wettu apparntanna. Iya manenna pakkakkasaro purani ripallaissi untu PUWANGGE, na makkekkuwangng engkani ri yolona mzba."

²⁰ D nattajeng maitta napaddeppungenni Arung Hizkia sining tomariyolona masaraka, nasilaong mennang lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE.

²¹ Untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu kaluwargana arungng sibawa raya Yhuda, nenniya ppaccingiwi Bolana PUWANGGE, tiwii mennang 7 saping lai, 7 bimbala lai, 7 ana bimbala sibawa 7 bmb lai. Nasuroni arungng sining imang wijanna Harun makkasuwiyangngngi iyaro olokolo ri yasna mzba selaku akkarobangeng ritunu.

²²Iyaro sining sapingng nagrni nainappa nabboloreng darana sining imangng ri mzba. Nainappa napogauto mennang makkuwaro sibawa iya pituro bimbala sibawa iya pitu ana bimbala.

²³Paccapureнна nalani mennang iyaro sining bmb nanatiwii lao ri arungng sibawa raya iya mattengngangng massompa kuwaro, nanapalне manengngi limanna mennang ri yasna sining bmbro.

²⁴Purairo nagrni sining imangng iyaro sining bmb sibawa natirii darana ri mzba selaku akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana sininna raya. Napogaui mennang gauro nasaba arungng pura mapparntangngi kuwammengngi napakangka akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu sininna raya Israli.

²⁵Situru sibawa panunju-panunju iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Daud naolai Nabi Gad, iya majjama untu arungng sibawa naolai Nabi Natan, arungng taroi sining tau Lwi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE maccul kacapi sibawa gambusu,

²⁶pada-pada iya napak Daud. Makkuwatoro sining imang iya nataro kuwaro sibawa taromp.

²⁷Hizkia mabbr tanrang kuwammengngi naripammulai upacara pakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng. Ri wettu

riyakkasuwiyangenna akkarobangengng, sining tauw mappammulani makklong pappojiyang lao ri PUWANGNGE, sibawa sining paccul musi paoni taromp nenniya parwa musi laingng.

²⁸Arung Hizkia sibawa sininna tau iya engka kuwaro sujuni sompai PUWANGNGE nasining pakklongng matterui makklong sibawa sining paccul musi matterui macculyangngi musina narapi iyaro sininna akkarobangengng cappu ritunu.

²⁹(29: 28)

³⁰Arungng sibawa sining tomariyolona masaraka suroi sining tau Lwi makklong untu PUWANGNGE pappoji-pojiyang iya nakarangng Daud sibawa Nabi Asaf. Makklonni sininna tauw sibawa marennu senna namakkaluttuto sompai Allataala.

³¹Purairo makkedani Hizkia, "Nasaba makkekkuwangng purano ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE, na selaku pakkasuwiyang sukkurumu, harusuko tiwi akkarobangeng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE." Nainappa sininna tauw iya hadr kuwaro tiwii iyaro sining pakkasuwiyanna, mala engkato iya nasibawangng cening ati tiwi olokolo untu riyakkasuwiyangengng selaku akkarobangengng ritunu.

³²Tiwii mennang 70 saping lai, 100 bimbala, sibawa 200 ana bimbala

nanakkasuwiyangengngi untu akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri PUWANGGE.

³³Tiwi towi mennang 600 saping lai sibawa 3.000 bimbala untu riyakkasuwiyangeng sibawa riyannr massibawa ri iya maneng hadr.

³⁴Sining imang iya pura ppaccingiwialna cdd senna jumellana untu lopi bingkulanna sininna olokoloro. Rimakkuwannanaro riduwanni mennang risining tau Lwi, nasaba tau Lwi lebbi matinului ri peraturang pappaccingng. Tettei mennang mabbantu narapi engka genne imang iya pura ppaccingiwialna.

³⁵Ri lainna akkarobangeng ritunu, sining imangng makkasuwiyangeng towi lunra pol ri akkarobangeng sukkuru iya nanr raya. Makkasuwiyangeng towi mennang anggoro iya ritiri silaong akkarobangeng ritunuro. Makkuwaniro assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGGE ripakangkasi.

³⁶Namasennanna atinna Arung Hizkia sibawa rayana nasaba ri laleng wettu d namaitta Allataala pura bantui mennang pogau manengngi iyaro.

30¹Ram-ram Paska dpa naulli pakangkai raya situru wettunna ri laleng uleng sddi, nasaba sining imang iya pura ppaccingiwialna cdd senna jumellana sibawa dpa namaga tau iya maddeppungengng ri Yrusalm. Rimakkuwannanaro Arung Hizkia sibawa sining pegawanna nenniya pabbanuwana Yrusalm massddini untu

ram-ramiwi iyaro Paska ri laleng uleng duwa, namasennang manenna mennang sibawa rancanaro. Nainappa kiring sure arungng lao ri sininna tauw ri sininna Isral sibawa Yhuda. Makkuwatoro lao ri tau Efraim sibawa Manasy. Riyobbi maneng bangsa Israli pol ri darana suku Dan ri sedd manorang lettu ri Bersyba ri sedd yattang lao ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm untu ram-ramiwi Paska sibawa pakalebbii PUWANG Allataalana Israli pada-pada iya ripattentu ri laleng hukkung-hukkunna Musa. Dpa naengka riram-ramiwi Paska pada-padaro.

² (30: 1)

³ (30: 1)

⁴ (30: 1)

⁵ (30: 1)

⁶ Nasaba parntana arungng sibawa sining pegawanna rikirinni sining suro lao ri sininna Yhuda sibawa Isral untu tiwii sining surero iya oninna makkuwa, "Raya Israli! Leppeno pol ri akuwasanna tau Asyur-. Makkekkuwangng sitinajano lisu mattumani ri PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa Abraham, Ishak sibawa Yakub, kuwammengngi nalisuto tulukko.

⁷ Aja mupada-pada toriyolomu sibawa sining tau Isral iya laingng iya d namatinulu lao ri PUWANG Allataalana mennang. Almu pura mitai pkkugi tanena pura nahukkung mennang.

⁸Aja mumatedde ati pada-pada mennang, iyakiya turusiwi PUWANGNGE. Laono ri Yrusalm, ri Bolana PUWANGNGE iya pura napallaing PUWANG Allataalamu untu Alna lettu mannennungeng. Laono mai massompa ri Alna kuwammengngi nasoro cai-Na lao ri iko.

⁹Rkko lisuko massompa ri PUWANGNGE, sining tau iya tiwingngi sumpulolomu selaku tawangeng, mess babuwai matu nanapalaloi mennang lisu. PUWANG Allataalamu iyanaritu Allataala iya makessingng sibawa paress babuwai; Natarimako matu rkko lisuko ri Alna."

¹⁰Wettunna lao iyaro sining suro pol ri kota lao ri kota ri darana suku Efraim sibawa Manasy lettu ri manorang sibbla darana suku Zbulon, ricawa-cawaini mennang sibawa ripakatuna.

¹¹Iyakiya engkato sining tau pol ri suku Asyer, Manasy sibawa Zbulon iya malo lao ri Yrusalm.

¹²Muwi ri Yhuda majjama towi Allataala sibawa passddiwi atinna raya untu mattongget-tongeng turusiwi lona Allataala sibawa turusiwi parntana arungng sibawa sining pegawanna.

¹³Ri uleng duwa sijumella battowa raya maddeppungeng ri Yrusalm untu ram-ramiwi Ezzo Maraja Roti D Raginna.

¹⁴Sining mzba ri Yrusalm iya napak makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng sibawa mattunu dupa lao risining dwata, nala manenni nanabbyangngi ri laleng Lompo Kidron.

¹⁵Ri tanggala 14 ulengngro grni mennang sining bimbala untu riyakkarobangeng selaku akkarobangeng Paska. Sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi iya najisi mupa, masiri sennani. Nappaccingini mennang alna angkanna weddinni mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁶Pada malani mennang onrong ri Bolana PUWANGNGE situru atoreng iya taroki ri laleng kitta Hukkung-hukkunna Musa. Darana iyaro sining akkarobangengng nabbryangngi tau Lwi lao risining imangng, nainappa nabboloreng mennang ri mzba.

¹⁷Maga pol ri yellena tau iya hadr kuwaro dpa nappaccingiwi alna, jaji d nawedding mennang maggr bimbala untu akkarobangeng Paska. Rimakkuwannanaro sining tau Lwi ritu pogau gauro untu mennang sibawa makkasuwiyangengngi lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Ri lainnaro, ri yellena sining tau Efraim, Manasy, Isakhar sibawa Zbulon, maga pol tepppaccingi lebbi riyolo alna. Jaji naram-ramiwi mennang iyaro Paska sibawa d napennoiwi sara. Rimakkuwannanaro massempajanni Arung Hizkia untu mennang, adanna,

¹⁹"PUWANG, Allataala, nasompa toriyolota, tennapodo pol ri akessingeng atim-Mu Muwaddampengengngi mennang iya mattengngangng massompa lao ri lko sibawa sukku ati, namuni mennang dpa nappackingiwialna."

²⁰Nangkalingani PUWANGNGE sempajanna Hizkia. Naddampengenni sining tauwro, sibawa d nahukkungngi mennang.

²¹Pitungngesso ittana, namarennu sennana iyaro sining tau maddeppungengng ri Yrusalm pakangka Ram-ram Roti D Raginna. Ezzo-esso sining tau Lwi sibawa sining imangng poji-pojiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa mattonget-tongeng.

²²Iyaro sining tau Lwi makkuwamani accana pimpingngi assompangng lao ri PUWANGNGE, angkanna Hizkia pojiwi mennang.

²³napettui manenni mennang untu patterui iyaro ram-ram 7 essosi. Nainappa naram-ramisi mennang sibawa mariyo-riyo.

²⁴Massumbanni Arung Hizkia 1.000 saping lai sibawa 7.000 bimbala. Sining pegawanna Hizkia massumbang 1.000 saping lai sibawa 10.000 bimbala. Iya manenna olokoloro nabbryangngi lao ri raya untu rigr sibawa riyannr. Maga senna imang ppackingiwialna.

²⁵Raya Yhuda, sining imangng, sining tau Lwi, sibawa sining tau pol ri manorang, nenniya sining tau laing iya mattettenna ri Isral sibawa ri Yhuda, masennang manenni.

²⁶ Marowa senna kota Yrusalm nasaba mappammulai wettunna Salomo ana worowanna Daud, dpa naengka nakajajiyang gau pada-padaro.

²⁷ Sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi mllauwi barakkana PUWANGNGE untu raya, sibawa pol ri onrong Naonroi y ri suruga Allataala mngkalingai sempajanna enrengng tarimai parllaunna mennang.

31 ¹ Puranana ram-ram, sininna raya laoni ritungke kota ri Yhuda, nainappa naancuru tugu-tugu barahala, Ittungngi dato-dato iya ripatettongng untu Dwi Asyra, sibawa paccappui sining mzba enrengng sining onrong assompang barahala. Napogau towi mennang makkuwaro risining onrong laingng ri Yhuda, enrengng ri dara Bnyamin, Efraim sibawa Manasy. Purairo lisu manenni mennang ri onronna tungke-tungke.

² Napattetteni paimeng Arung Hizkia regu-regu sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi situru abbagngeng jamanna mennang. Iyaro jama-jamangng muttamani gau-gau mangolow: makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu sibawa akkarobangeng pappasidam, tumaningiwi upacara assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa pojiwi enrengng mattarima kasi lao ri PUWANGNGE ri maddupa-rupang onrong ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³Pol ri olokolona muto nassumbangenni arungng olokolo iya riyapparelluwangng untu akkarobangeng ritunu tungke I sibawa tungke arawng, sibawa untu akkarobangeng iya riyakkasuwiyangengng ri esso Saba, ri Ram-ram Uleng Baru, sibawa ri ram-ram laingng pada-pada iya ripattentu ri laleng hukung-hukkunna PUWANGGE.

⁴Ri lainnaro nasuroi arungng pabbanuwana Yrusalm tiwi pakkasuwiyang iya ripattentu untu sining imangng sibawa tau Lwi, kuwammengngi naulli mennang pattujui sininna perhatiyanna mennang lao ri attumaningng ri Bolana PUWANGGE pada-pada iya taroki ri laleng hukung-hukkunna PUWANGGE.

⁵Puranana riyappallebbangeng iyaro parnta, natiwini tau Israli lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE sining pabbr pol ri wassl tanana iya bunge, iyanaritu tarigu, anggoro, minnya zaitun, cani sibawa wassl tana laingng. Tiwi towi mennang tawaseppulona pol ri appunnangenna.

⁶Sininna tau iya monro ri kota-kotana Yhuda natiwii tawaseppulona pol ri olokolo sapinna sibawa bimbalana, kuwattopa sijumella battowa pabbr laing, nainappa nakkasuwiyangeng manenro lao ri PUWANG Allataalana.

⁷Iyaro sining pabbr mammulani makkapol-polng ri uleng tellu, namatteru massolo narapi uleng pitu.

⁸Naitana sumbangeng iya magaro, napakalebbini PUWANGGE Arung Hizkia sibawa sining pegawanna enrengng pojiwi raya Israli, umma-Na.

⁹Wettunna arungng mabbicara sibawa sining imangng nenniya sining tau Lwi passalenna sining pabbrro,

¹⁰makkedani Imang Lompo Azarya wijanna Zadok, "Sipongenna naantara raya sining pakkasuwiyanne lao ri Bolana PUWANGGE, d taakurangeng inanr, mala alebbing, angkanna maga mupa pappassadiyang inanrta. Iya manennaro ritarimai nasaba PUWANGGE pura barakkakiwi umma-Na."

¹¹Nasaba parntana arungng, passadiyani mennang sining gudang ri seddna Bolana PUWANGGE,

¹²nainappa nataro maneng iyaro pabbr sibawa tawaseppulona ri laleng sining gudangngro. Engka sddi tau Lwi riyaseng Konanya, risuro mancaji jennang, sibawa Simi anrinna ripancaji pabbantunna.

¹³Ri yawa pappimpinna mennang engka 10 tau Lwi laing risuro, iyanaritu: Yhil, Azazy, Nahat, Asal. Yrimot, Yozabad, Elil, Yismakhya, Mahat, sibawa Bnanya. Iya manenna gauro ripattettei nasaba panunjuna Arung Hizkia sibawa Imang Lompo Azarya.

¹⁴Kor ana Yimna, sddiwi tau Lwi mancaji kapalana pengawal- ri Pintu Gerbang Alau ri Bolana PUWANGGE, riwrng

tanggung jawa untu tarimai sining pabbr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri PUWANGGE, nainappa nabag-bag.

¹⁵Ri kota-kota laingng ri onronna sining imangng, ribantui Kor risining tau Lwi laingng iyanaritu: Eden, Minyamin, Ysua, Smaya, Amarya sibawa Sekhanya. Iyaro sining bahang inanr nabagi sama rata ri yellena pada-padanna suku Lwi muwi iya malolo iyarga iya macowa situru jamanna mennang.

¹⁶Sininna tau worowan iya makkumuru telluppulo taung liyas, iya lolongengng lling jamang tungke esso ri Bolana PUWANGGE, riwerng towi bagiyanne tungke-tungke situru jamanna sibawa situru regunna.

¹⁷Sining imangng ridaftari situru appanna, sibawa tau Lwi iya makkumuru 20 taung liyas situru jamanna sibawa regunna.

¹⁸Ridaftar manengngi mennang massibawa silaong anana sibawa bainna, nenniya anggota-anggota laingng ri lalempolana, saba harusui mennang sadiya tungke wettu untu pajoppai jama-jamanna iya ripallaingng untu PUWANGGE.

¹⁹Ri yellena sining imang iya monro ri kota-kota iya ripattentu untu wija-wijanna Harun, iyarga risining padangng ri seddna kota-kotaro, rijelloi sining petugas- untu bag-bagi bahang inanr lao ri sininna tau worowan ri laleng kaluwarga imangng, sibawa

lao ri tungke tau iya ridaftar- ri laleng suku

Lwi.

²⁰Ri sininna Yhuda, napajoppai Arung Hizkia adlkengng, alemppurengng sibawa psennangiwi atinna PUWANG Allataala.

²¹Lolongengngi wasl, nasaba sininna iya nabbu untu Bolana PUWANGNGE iyarga untu turusiwi hukkung-hukkunna PUWANGNGE, napajoppai sibawa sukku atinna enrengng pappoji lao ri PUWANG Allataalana.

32¹Puranana napogau Arung Hizkia gau-gau iya mappaitangngngngi atinulurena lao ri PUWANGNGE, Sanhrib arung Asyur gasai Yhuda. Nakeppungngi kota-kota mabbntngng sibawa parntangngi pasukanna kuwammengngi nasittaiwi.

²Wettunna naisseng Hizkia makkeda manniyai Sanhrib gasai Yrusalm,

³silaonni sining pegawanna enrengng sining parawirana pettuiwi untu tongkoi sining onrong uwai ri saliweng kota sibawa akkatta kuwammengngi dnalolongeng uwai sining tau Asyur- rkko lettui mennang ri seddna Yrusalm. Maga senna tau ripangara untu tongkoi sininna mata uwai iya massolo massu ri kota.

⁴(32: 3)

⁵Nainappa napakkasse arungng attahangenna kota sibawa pdcngiwi tmbona, patettongngi manara-manara ri yasna sibawa patettong tmbo laing ri

saliweng. Ri lainnaro napdcngiwi bntng iya ripatettongng ri yasna goppo tana ri sedd alauna kota Yrusalm cowa. Massuro towi mbbu maga senna bessi sibawa kaliyawo.

⁶Makkai parawira-parawira untu kapalaiwi sininna tau worowan ri laleng kota, nanasuroi mennang maddeppungeng ri lapangang sedd yolona pintu gerbanna kota. Nainappa makkeda lao ri mennang,

⁷"Sabbarano sibawa mateppeno; aja mumtau lao ri arung Asyur iyarga lao ri pasukanna. Awatangeta lebbi battowai naiyaalna.

⁸Mappunnaiwi awatangeng tofino, iyakiya idi mappunnaiki PUWANG Allataala untu mabbantu sibawa mammusurekki." Nangkalingana ada-adanna arunna mennanro, baranini raya.

⁹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna wettunna Sanhrib silaong pasukanna ri Lakhis mupi, kirinni suro lao ri Hizkia sibawa raya Yhuda ri Yrusalm untu palettui pasengngw,

¹⁰"Iyya Sanhrib arung Asyur, macinna makkutana aga sabana mubarani makuwa untu tette monro ri Yrusalm iya mattengngangng rikeppunro.

¹¹Makkedaiga Hizkia makkeda PUWANG Allataalamu leppessakko matu pol ri akuwasatta? Aja mumateppe, saba nabellko bawang. Naleppessakko bawang mat alupureng sibawa adekkang.

¹²Alna ritu mancurui sining onrong assompangng sibawa mzba-mzba untu PUWANGNGE, nainappa nasuro tau Yhuda sibawa Yrusalngng massompa enrengng mattunu dupa risddi mzba bawang.

¹³Dga muwissengngi aga iya pura upogau sibawa toriyoloku lao ri bangsa-bangsa laingng? Dpa naengka dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng paleppei bangsana pol ri akuwasanna arung Asyur!

¹⁴Niga pol ri mennang pura pogau gauro? D namakkull dwatamu mulli passalamako!

¹⁵Aja muleppessangngi iyaro arummu bellko sibawa paddonggo-donggoko! Aja mumateppe rialna! Saba d naengka muwi dwatana bangsa niga mulli malleppessangngi bangsana pol ri akuwasanna bangsa Asyur. Pastini iyaro dwatamu dto naulli matu paleppeko!"

¹⁶Maga mupa ada-ada laing iya napowada iyaro sining surona Asyur untu cellai PUWANG Allataala sibawa Hizkia, atanna PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁷Moki towi sure arung Asyur iya mwangngi PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau Israli. Mappakkuwai oninna iyaro sure, "Dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng d naulli paleppei bangsana pol ri akuwasakku, makkuwatoro dwatana Hizkia d naulli paleppei bangsana pol ri akuwasakku."

¹⁸Iyaro sining surona Asyur nagora-gorang manengngi iyaro ri laleng basa Ibrani untu pttauriwi sibawa lemmaiwi sumangena sining tau Yrusalngng iya engka ri yasna tmbona kota, kuwammengngi naulli mennang sittaiwi iyaro kota sibawa magampang.

¹⁹Mabbicarai mennang passalenna Allataala iya nasompa ri Yrusalm pada-pada muto passalenna dwata-dwatana bangsa laingng, iyanaritu dato-dato bbu toline.

²⁰Nassempajanna Arung Hizkia sibawa Nabi Ysaya ana Amos. Mangobbii mennang mllau pattulung lao ri Allataala.

²¹Nanakirinna PUWANGNGE sddi malaka iya mpunongngi iyaro sining prajurina sibawa sining parawirana Asyur. Namasiri sennana nalisu arung Asyur ri wanuwanna. Risuwa esso wettunna mattengngang ri laleng bola dwatana, siyagangngar pol ri ana-anana muto pol mpunoi sibawa peddang.

²²Makkuwaniro carana PUWANGNGE paleppei Arung Hizkia sibawa pabbanuwana Yrusalm pol ri akuwasanna Sanhrib arung Asyur, sibawa sining balinna iya laingng. PUWANGNGE mprngngi mennang atuwong iya amangng tenriganggu pol ri wanuwa-wanuwa seddna.

²³Maga tau lao ri Yrusalm tiwi pakkasuwiyang untu PUWANGNGE sibawa hadiya-hadiya untu Hizkia, angkanna sipongennaro ripakalebbii ri sininna bangsa.

²⁴Iyaro wettu malasai Arung Hizkia. Iyaro lasana makkuwamani serona angkanna cdd mat. Masempajanni, na PUWANGNGE mprngngi tanrang makkeda majjappai matu.

²⁵Iyakiya nasaba matempo, d namattarima kasi ri ajjappang iya riwrngngngngngi ri PUWANGNGE. Rimakkuwannanaro macaini PUWANGNGE lao ri Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm.

²⁶Iyakiya paccappurena Hizkia sibawa sining tau Yrusalngng pakariyawai alna, na sipongenna tuwo mupi Hizkia iyaro pahukkungengng dpa napajoppai.

²⁷Mancaji sugi sennani Hizkia, sibawa ripakalebbi ri sininna tauw. Mbbui sining bili untu taroi waramparanna iyanaritu: ulaweng, pra, batu-batu paramata, rampa-rampa, kaliyawo sibawa barab-barang mangke laingng.

²⁸Mappunnaiwi gudang untu waramparang wasl tanana padanna: gandong, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun; wakk-wakkto untu sining sapinna sibawa bimbilana iya maga senna.

²⁹Ri lainnaro patettong towi maga kota. Asugireng iya riwrngngngngngi ri Allataala maona senna.

³⁰Arung Hizkia ritu tppoi mata uwaina Gihon, nanapassoloi uwaina lalo ri spe ri laleng tana muttama ri kota Yrusalm. Sininna iya napogau Hizkia papoli wasl.

³¹ Na wettunna sining suro pol ri

Babl pol untu makkutanangngi ri alna passalenna ajjappanna iya makalallaingng, PUWANGNGE leppessangngi Hizkia tinda riyal, kuwammengngi naulli mojiwi atinna.

³² Curita laingng passalenna Arung Hizkia, sibawa passalenna pappojinna lao ri PUWANGNGE riyokii ri laleng kitta Wahyu pol ri Allataala Lao ri Nabi Ysaya Ana Amos, sibawa ri laleng kitta Sejarah Arung-ngarunna Yhuda sibawa Isral.

³³ Mati Hizkia, naritampung ri bagiyang tuppungng ri tana akkuburukeng arung-ngarungng. Sininna raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm mprngngi pappakaraja iya battowa lao ri alna wettunna mat. Manasy ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

33¹ Seppulo duwa taung umuruna Manasy wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda namapparntai ri Yrusalm 55 taung ittana.

² Madosai lao ri PUWANGNGE, nasaba naccowriwi abiyasang-abiyasang majana bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri Kanaan wettunna tau Israli muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

³ Onrong-ngonrong assompang barahala iya pura naancuru Hizkia, ambona, napatettongngi paimeng. Patettongngi mzba-mzba untu massompa lao ri Baal

sibawa mbui dato-dato Dwi Asyra, nenniya sompai sining wttowingng.

⁴Purai makkeda PUWANGNGE makkeda untu mannennungeng Yrusalm iyanaritu onrong untu massompa ri Alna, iyakiya kuwaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, purani Manasy patettong mzba-mzba untu dwata-dwata.

⁵Ri iya duwa seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE patettongngi mzba-mzba untu assompang lao risining wttowingng.

⁶Nakkasuwiyangengngi ana-anana selaku akkarobangeng ritunu ri Lompo Hinom. Napogau towi paratt-paratt assanrongng, appalakiyangengng, paddissengengng sibawa mllauwi panunju risining roh-. Madosa sennai lao ri PUWANGNGE angkanna napaompo caina PUWANGNGE.

⁷Nataroi dato-dato barahala ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, padahal passalenna onrongngro purai makkeda Allataala lao ri Daud sibawa Salomo ana worowanna, "Bola-Ku ri Yrusalngw, iya pura Upil pol ri yellena iya seppulo duwa darana suku Israli, iyanaritu onrong iya pura Upattentu selaku onrong assompang lao ri Alku untu mannennungeng.

⁸Rkko naturusiwi umma Israli sininna parnta-Ku sibawa turusiwi hukkung-hukkung iya nabbryangng Musa atak-Ku lao ri mennang, d Uleppessangngi matu mennang

ripaddsu pol ri wanuwa iya pura Uwrngngi toriyolona."

⁹Manasy nassabariwi raya Yhuda pogau dosa-dosa iya lebbi maja pol ri dosa iya napogau bangsa-bangsa iya napaddsu PUWANGNGE pol ri Kanaan wettunna ummana PUWANGNGE muttamakiwi wanuwaro.

¹⁰PUWANGNGE mamparengngi Manasy sibawa rayana, iyakiya d namalo mennang margkalinga.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro napapoli PUWANGNGE sining pallima tentarana Asyur untu gasai Yhuda. Ritikkenni Manasy sibawa pakkadak-kadang, nainappa ribalenggu naritiwi ri Babl.

¹²Ri laleng anrasa-rasannaro napakariyawai alna lao ri PUWANG Allataalana, sibawa masempajang mllauwi pattulun-Na.

¹³Natarimani Allataala sempajanna Manasy nanapalisui ri Yrusalm untu mapparntasi. Nasaba kajajiyangngro mateppeni Manasy makkeda PUWANGNGE iyanaritu Allataala.

¹⁴Nainappa napakatanr Manasy tmbo saliwengng ri bagiyang alauna Kota Daud. Mappammulai pol ri sddi onrong ri lombo seddna mata uwai Gihon nainappa matteru limanorang lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Bal sibawa bagiyang kota iya riyasengng Ofel. Ri tungke kota mabbntngng ri Yhuda, taro towi sddi pallima.

¹⁵ Napaddsui dato-dato dwata bangsa laingng enrengng sining barahala iya pura nataro ri Bolana PUWANGGE. Nabongkarai mzba-mzba barahala iya engka ri bulu-bulu Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa risining onrong laingng ri Yrusalm. Iya manennaro natiwii ri saliweng kota nainappa nabuwang.

¹⁶ Nainappa napdcngi mzba onrong assompangng ri PUWANGGE, nanakkasuwiyangeng kuwaro akkarobangeng pappasidam sibawa akkarobangeng sukkuru. Nasuro manengngi tau Yhuda massompa lao ri PUWANG Allataalana Israli.

¹⁷ Raya makkasuwiyangeng mupi akkarobangeng risining onrong assompang laingng, iyakiya iyaro assompangng iyanaritu untu PUWANGGE.

¹⁸ Curita laingng passalenna Manasy, sibawa passalenna sempajanna lao ri Allataala, enrengng sining pasenna Allataala iya ripalettu rialna naolai nabi-nabi ri laleng asenna PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli, iya manenna purani riyoki ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Arung-ngarunna Israli.

¹⁹ Ri laleng kitta Sejarahana Nabi-nabi pura toni riyoki sempajanna Manasy sibawa pappbalinna Allataala lao ri sempajannaro, enrengng curita passalenna dosa-dosana ri wettu dnapa natoba, sining onrong assompang barahala sibawa dato-datona Dwi

Asyra iya nabbu, nenniya sining barahala iya nasompa.

²⁰Mati Manasy sibawa ritampung ri saoraja. Amon ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

²¹Umuruna Amon wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 22 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm duwattaung ittana.

²²Pada-pada ambona madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE. Nasompai sining barahala iya nasompa ambona sibawa makkasuwiyangngi akkarobangeng lao risining barahalaro.

²³Iyakiya silaingengngi sibawa ambona, Amon d napakariyawai alna sibawa d nalisu lao ri PUWANGNGE; mala lebbi madosai naiya ambona.

²⁴Sining pegawanna Arung Amon sikongkoloji mwai sibawa mpunoi ri saoraja.

²⁵Iyakiya rayana Yhuda mpunoi sining iya mpunongngiro Arung Amon, nainappa makkai Yosia anana mancaji arung.

34¹Umuruna Yosia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 8 taunna, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 31 taung ittana.

²Napogau iya psennangiyngngi atinna PUWANGNGE; naccowriwi batna Arung Daud toriyolona, sibawa naturusiwi sininna hukkunna Allataala sibawa sukku.

³Gennenana 8 taung mancaji arung, ri umuru iya malolo senna, mappammulani Yosia massompa ri Allataala iya nasompa Arung Daud toriyolona. Patattaung rimunrinna

mappammulani mancurui sining onrong
assompang barahala, dato-datona Dwi Asyra,
sibawa sining barahala laingng.

⁴Iyaro dato-dato sibawa sining barhala
naancurui ana buwana Yosia nainappa nampo
mennang barubbuna ri yasna kuburuna
sining tau iya makkasuwiyangengngngngi
akkarobangeng laow risining barahalaro.
Mzba-mzba Baal sibawa mzba-mzba dupa iya
engka kuwaro naruttungngi mennang.

⁵Nainappa natunu Yosia ri yasna
mzbaro buku-bukunna sining imang iya
tumaningiyngngi iyaro sining barahala.
Nanallalengiwiwo nabbui Yhuda sibawa
Yrusalm sitinajai massompa lao ri
PUWANGGE.

⁶Gau iya pada napogau towi ri kota-kota
sibawa ri dara-dara iya ancurunna ri dara
Manasy, Efraim sibawa Simon, lettu ri Naftali
ri manorang.

⁷Naruttungngi Yosia mzba-mzba sibawa
dato-dato Asyra ri sininna Akkarungeng
Manorang, nanaancurui dato-dato sibawa
sininna mzba dupa. Nainappa lisu Yosia ri
Yrusalm.

⁸Ri taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna
Yosia, puranana nappaccingi assompang
barahala pol ri Bolana PUWANGGE
sibawa sininna wanuwa, kirinni 3 tau untu
pdcngiwi Bolana PUWANG Allataala. Iya
tellu tauwro iyanaritu Safan ana Azalya,

Maasya gubernurna Yrusalm, sibawa Yoahana Yoahas, sddiwi pegaw tanr.

⁹Sining tau Lwi iya monrowangngngngi Sumpang Bolana PUWANGNGE, mabbri lao ri Imang Lompo Hilkia, dowi iya pura napaddeppungeng mennang. Iyaro dowi poli ri tau Efraingng sibawa Manasy, sibawa poli ri raya laingng ri Akkarungeng Manorang, enrengng poli ri raya Yhuda, Bnyamin sibawa Yrusalm.

¹⁰Nainappa iyaro dowi nabbryang Imang Lompo Hilkia lao ri iya tellu tau iya nasuro jagaiwi appdcngenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Na mennang mabbryangngi iyaro dowi

¹¹lao risining panr aju sibawa panr bola iya harus melli batu sibawa aju untu pdcngiwi sining bola iya pura naleppessang masolang sining arung Yhuda.

¹²Sining tau iya pogaungngi iyaro appdcngengng tonget-tongengngi malempu. Rikapalaiwi mennang ri 4 tau Lwi: Yahat sibawa Obaja poli ri appanna Mrari, enrengng Zakharia sibawa Msulam poli ri appanna Khat. Sining tau Lwi iya macca manengng maccul kacapi,

¹³riwrngngi jamang jagaiwi arakkareng bahab-bahangng, kapalaiwi pajjama ri maddupa-rupang jamang, jamai administrasi sibawa monrowangngi tange.

¹⁴Wettunna ripassu iyaro dowi sumbangengng poli ri onrong attaronna,

naruntuni Hilkia kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu hukkung-hukkung iya nabbryangng Allataala lao ri Musa.

¹⁵ Makkedani Hilkia lao ri Safan, "Uruntui kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE ri Bolana PUWANGNGE," nainappa nabbryangng iyarokitta lao ri Safan.

¹⁶ Natarimani Safan iyarokitta, nainappa lao ri arungng sibawa makkeda, "Sininna iyanapparntangng Datu purani ripogau.

¹⁷ Purani riyala dowi iya ritaro ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa mabbryangngi laorisining pajjama sibawa sining jennanna."

¹⁸ Nainappa natambai, "Nawrkka Hilkia iyakitta." Nainappa nabacangeng Safan arungng iyarokitta.

¹⁹ Nangkalingana lisena kittaro, nasap-sapni pakyanna arungng nasaba messi.

²⁰ Nainappa nabbryangng arungng iya parnta lao ri Hilkia, Ahikam ana Safan, Abdon ana Mikha, Safan jurutulisina wanuwa, sibawa Asaya ajudanna arungng,

²¹ "Laono makkutanangekka ri PUWANGNGE sibawa untu sining tau iya engka mupa ri Isral sibawa Yhuda passalenna lisena kittaw. Macayii PUWANGNGE lao ri idi nasaba d napajoppai toriyolota sining parnta iya taroki ri lalenna."

²² Nalaona Hilkia, Ahikam, Abdon, Safan sibawa Asaya mllau panunju risddi tau makkunrai riyaseng Hulda. Sddiwi nabi iya

monro ri akkampongeng baru ri Yrusalm.

Lakkainna riyasengngi Salum ana Tikwa,
eppona Harhas. Pangurusunai pakyang
assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Puranana nangkalinga Hulda pappakatajanna
mennang,

²³nasuroni mennang lisu ri arungng
sibawa palettui iya pasengng, "Makkedai
PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa tau
Israli,

²⁴Malo-Ka hukkungngi Yrusalm sibawa
sininna pabbanuwana sibawa tanro iya taroki
ri laleng kittaro iya ribacangengngngngi
arungng.

²⁵Nasalai-Ka mennang sibawa
makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng lao
ri dwata-dwata laingng. Sininna iya napogau
mennang napanri cai-Ku. Macai-Ka lao ri
Yrusalm, nadna nawedding ripasoro cai-Ku.

²⁶Iyakiya passalenna Arung Yosia, iyana
pasek-Ku, PUWANG Allataalana Israli: Purana
muwngkalinga aga iya taroki ri laleng kittaro,

²⁷massesse kalko sibawa pakariyawai
almu riyolo-Ku. Pura-Ka mangancang untu
hukkungngi Yrusalm sibawa pabbanuwana,
iyakiya wettunna muwngkalinga passalenna
angancangek-Kuro teriko sibawa sapi
pakyammu tanrang masara. Uwngkalingani
sempajammu,

²⁸rimakkuwannanaro pahukkungenna
Yrusalm d Upateppai matu ri wettu tuwomu

mupa. Upalaloko mat sibawa dam." Nalisuna iyaro sining suro ri arungng nanapalettui iyaro pasengng.

²⁹Naobbini Arung Yosia sininna pamimpinna Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm,

³⁰nainappa lao silaong mennang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Nasibawang mennang maccow towi imangng, tau Lwi sibawa sininna raya, muwi kasiyasi iyarga sugi. Ri yolona maneng mennang, ri seddna pilar iya ripallaingng untu arungng, tettongngi arungng nanabacai sibawa sadda battowa sininna kitta assijancing iya naruntu ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE. Nainappa arungng mbbu assijancing sibawa PUWANGNGE untu matinulu ri Alna nenniya pajoppai sibawa sukku ati sibawa sukku nyawana sininna parnta sibawa sining hukkungng, sibawa pennoiwi sara-sarana assijancingng ri yellena PUWANGNGE sibawa umma-Na iya taroki ri laleng kittaro.

³¹ (34: 30)

³²Sininna tau Bnyamingng sibawa sininna tau laing iya engka ri Yrusalm nasuroni majjanci untu turusiwi assijancingngro. Nanaturusini sining taunna Yrusalm peraturang-peraturangng ri laleng assijancingngro, iyanaritu assijancinna mennang sibawa Allataalana toriyolona.

³³Sining barahala iya mappakacididi-ciddi, iya engka risining onrong iya muttama

ri darana tau Israli, naancuru maneng Arung Yosia. Nainappa naharuskang rayana massompa lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana toriyolona. Na ri wettu tuwona mupa Yosia, tettei raya matinulu lao ri PUWANGNGE.

35¹ Nanaram-ramini Yosia Paska ri Yrusalm untu pakalebbii PUWANGNGE. Bimbala untu ram-ramro rigri ri tanggala 14 uleng sddi.

² Yosia bag-bagi lao risining imangng jamang-jamang iya harusu mennang napogau ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa mappddarangngi kuwammengngi napogaui mennang sibawa makessing.

³ Sining tau Lwi iya pura ripallaing untu PUWANGNGE, sibawa iya mancajiy guru-gurunna Israli lolongengngi parntaw pol ri Yosia, "Taroi Petti Assijancinna PUWANGNGE iya mapaccingngro ri laleng Bolana PUWANG iya napatettongng Arung Salomo ana worowanna Daud. Ajana mupaltt-Itti. Tumaningiwi PUWANG Allataalamu sibawa bangsa Israli umma-Na.

⁴ Sadiyano ri Bolana PUWANGNGE situru regu-regummu, situru sibawa abbagng jamang iya napattettekengngkko Arung Daud sibawa Arung Salomo ana worowanna.

⁵ Atoroi iyaro regu-regummu makkuwaro angkanna tuli engka pol ri iko iya mullngngi tulungngi tungke kalompo tau Israli ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Harusuko gr bimbala untu Ram-ram Paska. Rimakkuwannanaro passadiyai almu kuwammengngi nasitinaja sompai PUWANGNGE; sibawa passadiya towi sining akkarobangeng iya harusu riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi nanallalengiwi sining tau Isral laingng weddingngi pajoppai aga iya napparntangng PUWANGNGE naolai Musa."

⁷Kuwammengngi nasining tau iya engka ri Ram-ram Paskaro weddingngi makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng Paska, massumbanni Arung Yosia pol ri olokolona muto 30.000 kajunna bimbala, ana bimbala sibawa bmb lolo, enrengng 3.000 kajunna saping lai.

⁸Muwi sining pegawanna Yosia mabbрто sumbangeng untu sining imangng, sibawa tau Lwi pol ri sininna raya. Sining pegaw iya riwrngng tanggung jawa untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu Imang Lompo Hilkia, sibawa Zakharia enrengng Yhil, iya tellunna mabbri lao risining imangng 2.600 kajunna ana bimbala sibawa bmb lolo enrengng 300 kajunna saping lai untu pakkasuwiyang ri laleng ram-ramro.

⁹Sining pamimpinna tau Lwi, iyanaritu: Konanya, Smaya sibawa Ntaneel silessureнна, Hasabya, Yil sibawa Yozabad, mabbri lao ri tau Lwi 5.000 kajunna ana bimbala sibawa

bmb lolo enrengng 500 kajunna saping lai untu pakkasuwiyang ri laleng ram-ramro.

¹⁰Sadiya manennana untu Ram-ram Paska, sining imangng sibawa regu-regunna tau Lwi pada malani onronna tungke-tungke pada-pada iya napparntangng arungng.

¹¹Nainappa mennang nagr olokolo untu Ram-ram Paska; tau Lwi lopi bingkulanna sibawa sining imangng makkeppikengngi darana iyaro olokolo ri yasna mzba.

¹²Tungke kalompo kaluwarga iya engka kuwaro lolongeng sikaju pol ri olokolo iya malo riyakkasuwiyangeng selaku akkarobangeng ritunu. Nanallalengiwi weddingngi mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng situru peraturang iya taroki ri laleng kitta Hukkunna Musa.

¹³Nainappa napanggang sining tau Lwi iyaro akkarobangeng Paska ri yasna api, situru sibawa peraturangng, sibawa swongngi sining akkarobangeng ripallaingng ri pamuttu, oringng sibawa lowa, nainappa nabag masitta-sitta jukuna lao risining tauw.

¹⁴Purairo nappai napassadiya sining tau Lwi untu bagiyanna mennang sibawa untu sining imang wija-wijanna Harun. Saba narapi wenni iyaro sining imangng mappallaungngi matteru makkasuwiyang olokolo selaku akkarobangeng ritunu, sibawa tunui lunra pol risining akkarobangengngro.

¹⁵Sining ahli musi pol ri appanna Asaf ri laleng sukunna Lwi engkai ri laleng onrong jamanna iya pura napattentu Arung Daud untu mennang. Iyana aseng-ngasenna mennang: Asaf, Hman sibawa Ydutun, sddiwi nabi iya majjama untu arungng. Sining pengawalna pintu-pintu gerbangng d naparellu salaiwi posna mennang, nasaba weddingngi mennang ram-ramiwi Paska ri onrong jamanna nasibawang bantuwan na sining tau Lwi laingng.

¹⁶Iyaro esso napogau mennang sininna suwa-suwa iya napparntangng Arung Yosia untu Ram-ram Paska, muttamani sining pakkasuwiyang ri mzba.

¹⁷Pitungngesso ittana sininna raya Israli iya engka kuwaro ram-ramiwi Paska sibawa Psta Roti D Raginna.

¹⁸Paska pada-padaro dpa naengka nariram-rami sipongenna Nabi Samul. D muwi sddi pol risining arungng ri yolona pura ram-ramiwi pada-pada Paska iya naram-ramiy

¹⁹ri laleng taung maseppulo aruwa apparntanna Yosiario, alna arungng silaong sining imangng, tau Lwi, tau Yhuda sibawa Israli, enrengng pabbanuwana Yrusalm.

²⁰Puranana napogau maneng Arung Yosia iya manennaro untu Bolana PUWANGNGE; Nkho arunna Masr pimpingngi pasukanna untu mammusu ri Karkemis seddna Salo Efrat. Makkuragai Yosia lawa-lawaiwi,

²¹ iyakiya nakiringngi Nkho iya biritta lao ri Yosia, "Iya musu d assisumpungemmu, arung Yhuda! Polka tenniya untu mwako sangadinna untu mwai sining balikku, na Allataala suroka tinda masitta. Engkai Allataala ri pihaku, rimakkuwannanaro aja mulawa-lawaiwi Alna, naancuruko matti."

²² Iyakiya matteddei Yosia untu mwa, sibawa d namalo turusiwi aga iya napowada Allataala naolai Arung Nkho. Nallarikkodona Yosia nanauttamakiwi ammusurengng ri tant mariyawana Megido.

²³ Ri laleng ammusurengngro nakennai pana Arung Yosia. Nanaparntanni ata-atanna kuwammengngi natiwii massu pol ri ammusurengng nasaba masero lona.

²⁴ Nakkani mennang pol ri kartana nanapalitti ri karta laing iya engka kuwaro, nanatiwii ri Yrusalm. Kuwaniro mat sibawa rikuburu ri tampung arung-ngarungng. Sininna raya Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm mabbaratani nasaba amatnna.

²⁵ Karanni Nabi Yrmia sddi long mpating untu Arung Yosia. Lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro longng napaki sining pakklongng ri Isral muwi worowan iyarga makkunarai, ri laleng apparngngerangeng abbaratangng untu Yosia. Iyaro longng purani riputtama ri laleng addeppungenna sining long mpatingng.

²⁶ Curita laingng passalenna Yosia, passalenna pappojinna lao ri PUWANGNGE,

sibawa atinulurena lao ri hukkung-hukkunna

PUWANGGE,

²⁷rippena passalenna sininna riwaya
atuwo-tuwonna pol ri pammulanna lettu ri
paccapurena, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta
Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Israli sibawa
Yhuda.

36¹ Napilni sibawa nakkani raya Yhuda
Yoahas mancaji arung ri Yrusalm
sulliwi Yosia, ambona.

²Umuruna Yoahas wettunna mancaji arunna
Yhuda 23 taung, mapparntai ri Yrusalm 3
uleng ittana.

³Nkho arung Masr tawangngi sibawa tiwii
Yoahas lao ri Masr, nainappa nasuro Yhuda
makkamaja pakkasuwiyang 3.400 kilo pra
sibawa 34 kilo ulaweng. Nainappa nakka
Elyakim silessurena Yoahas mancaji arung,
sibawa nasulli asenna Elyakim mancaji
Yoyakim. Nainappa natiwi Yoahas lao ri Masr.

⁴(36: 3)

⁵Umuruna Yoyakim wettunna mancaji
arunna Yhuda 25 taung, namapparntai ri
Yrusalm 11 taung ittana. Madosai lao ri
PUWANG Allataalana.

⁶Wettunna Nbukadnzar arung Babl sittaiwi
Yhuda, natikkengngi Yoyakim, nanatiwii
tabbalenggu lao ri Babl.

⁷Sibagiyang barab-barang mangke ri Bolana
PUWANGGE natiwii Nbukadnzar nanataroi ri
laleng saorajana ri Babl.

⁸Curita laingng passalenna Yoyakim, muttamani sining pangkaukenna iya maja sibawa sining jana, pura riyokini ri laleng kitta Sejarana Arung-ngarunna Israli sibawa Yhuda. Yoyakhin ana worowanna mancaji arung sulliwi.

⁹Umuruna Yoyakhin wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 18 taung, namapparntai ri Yrusalm 3 uleng 10 esso ittana. Madosa towi lao ri PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Ri assilling taungng, Arung Nbukadnzar tiwii Yoyakhin ri Babl selaku tawangeng, sibawa barab-barang mangke ri Bolana PUWANGNGE natiwi towi. Nainappa Nbukadnzar makkai Zdkia, amaurna Yoyakhin, mancaji arunna Yhuda sibawa Yrusalm.

¹¹Umuruna Zdkia wettunna mancaji arunna Yhuda 21 taung. Mapparntai ri Yrusalm 11 taung ittana.

¹²Madosa towi lao ri PUWANG Allataalana. D namalo pakariyawai alna sibawa d naturusiwi Nabi Yrmia iya palettungngi paseng pol ri PUWANGNGE lao ri alna.

¹³Pura ripassai Zdkia ri Arung Nbukadnzar untu mattanro nasabbing Allataala makkeda matinului matu lao ri Nbukadnzar. Iyakiya rimunri marontai Zdkia lao ri Nbukadnzar. Matedde atiwi Zdkia lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli. D namalo salaiwi

dosa-dosana sibawa d namalo lisu ri
PUWANGGE.

¹⁴Rilainnaro, Bolana PUWANGGE iya pura napallaing untu Alna muto, napanajisii sining pamimpinna Yhuda, sining imangng sibawa raya, nasaba maccowi massompa barahala sibawa maccowriwi cara atuwo-tuwong iya madosa pol ri bangsa-bangsa ri seddna mennang.

¹⁵PUWANG, Allataalana toriyolona, makkolik-kolinni pura nasuro sining suro-Na untu parngngerangiwi umma-Na, nasaba Naloriwi mennang sibawa Bolana.

¹⁶Iyakiya naccul-culiwi mennang iyaro sining surona Allataala, sibawa cawa-cawaiwi nabi-nabin-Na enrengng d nabati-batiwi ada-adan-Na. Paccappureнна makkuwamani caina PUWANGGE lao ri mennang angkanna dna laleng massu untu mennang naleppe pol ri pahukkungenna.

¹⁷PUWANGGE pakdoi atinna arung Babl kuwammengngi nagasai mennang. Iyaro arungng naunoi tau Yhuda malolo, muttamani mennang iya engka ri laleng Bolana PUWANGGE. D namasiwi muwi sddi tau, macowa iyarga malolo, worowan sibawa makkunrai, malasa iyarga salwangeng. Riyabbryang manengngi mennang ri Allataala lao ri arung Babl.

¹⁸Pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa Bolana PUWANGGE, sibawa barab-baranna iya

mangke, makuwatoro waramparanna arungng sibawa sining pegawanna, iya manenna narampasai iyaro arung Babil nainappa natiwi ri Babil.

¹⁹Naruttungngi tmbona kota Yrusalm, sibawa natunui iyaro kota, muttamani Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sininna saoraja silaong barab-barang mangke iya engka mupa ri laleng sining saorajaro.

²⁰Raya iya nassa natiwii ri Babil. Kuwaniro mennang mancaji atanna sibawa ata wija-wijanna narapi wettunna akkarungeng Persia makuwasa.

²¹Makkuwaniro kajajiyang aga iya napowada PUWANGNGE naolai Yrmia makkeda iyaro wanuwa makabuttui matu 70 taung ittana selaku passullna taut-taung Saba iya d nabati-batiwi.

²²Ri taung mammulangng apparntanna Korsy, arung Persia, napogau PUWANGNGE aga iya pura Napowada naolai Nabi Yrmia. PUWANGNGE pakdoi atinna Korsy untu passu sddi parnta iya nabaca ri sininna akkarungenna. Oninna makkuwaiy:

²³"Iyana parntana Korsy, arung Persia! PUWANGNGE, Allataala panguwasa ri suruga pura pancajika arung ri sininna lino, sibawa suroka untu patettongengngi bola untu Alna ri Yrusalm ri dara Yhuda. Jaji iko maneng iya mancajiy ummana Allataala harusui lisu

kuwaro! Tennapodo PUWANG Allataalamu
linrungiko."

Ezra

1 ¹ Ri taung mammulangng apparntanna Korsy, arung Persia, napogauni PUWANGNGE aga iya pura Napowada naolai Nabi Yrmia. PUWANGNGE dorongngi atinna Korsy untu passu suwa parnta iya ribaca ri sininna akkarungenna. Makkuwaiy oninna:

²"Iyana parntana Korsy, arung Persia. PUWANGNGE, Allataala makuwasa ri suruga pura pancajika arung ri sininna lino, sibawa suroka untu patettongngi bola ri Yrusalm ri dara Yhuda.

³Tennapodo Allataala linrungi manekko iya mancajiy umma-Na. Harusuko lisu ri Yrusalm sibawa patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli, Allataala iya monro ri Yrusalm.

⁴Rkko engka sddi tau pol ri umma-Na iya mapparelluwangng bantuwang untu mulli lisu, na bali-balibolana harusu wrngngi bantuwangngro. Harusui mennang mprngngi pra iyarga ulaweng, bokong untu ri lalengng nenniya olokolo pattk, makkuwatoro sining pakkasuwiyang untu Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm."

⁵Nainappa sining kapala appang pol ri suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin, sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, sibawa tungke tau iya

ripakdo atinna ri Allataala, mangujuni untu lisu ri Yrusalm sibawa patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Sininna balibolana mennang maccow bantu ri laleng nawrnnna barab-barang, padanna pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa pra sibawa ulaweng, bokong untu ri lalengng, olokolo patk, waramparang laingng sibawa sining pakkasuwiyang untu Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁷Napassuni Korsy mangko-mangko sibawa sining nungeng iya ripak riyolo ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm. Iyaro barab-barangng natiwii Arung Nbukadnzar nanataroi ri laleng bola dwata-dwatana.

⁸Nabbryanni Korsy urusanna barab-barangngro lao ri Mitrdat, kapalana waramparanna akkarungengng. Nainappa Mitrdat mabbryangngi daftar barab-barangngro untu Ssbazar, gubernurna Yhuda.

⁹Iyana daftarna: mangko-mangko ulaweng untu upacara pakkasuwiyang ~ ~ 30; mangko-mangko pra untu upacara pakkasuwiyang ~ ~ 1.000; mangko-mangko laingng ~ ~ 29; mangko-mangko baiccu pol ri ulawengng ~ ~ 30; mangko-mangko baiccu pol ri pra ~ ~ 410; pakkakkasa laingng ~ ~ 1.000;

¹⁰(1: 9)

¹¹Jumellana iya maneng 5.400 mangko ulaweng sibawa pra nenniya barab-barang laing. Iya manennaro natiwii Ssbazar

wettunna alna silaong sining tau ripali laingng joppa pol ri Babl mattuju ri Yrusalm.

2¹ Maga ri yellena sining tau ripali salaiwi dara Babl nanalisu ri Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda, tungke-tungke lao ri kotana mutu. Purani mennang tuwo ri appalirengng ri Babl sipongenna ritiwi kuwaro ri Arung Nbukadnzar.

² Pamimping-pamimpinna mennang iyanaritu Zrubabl, Ysua, Nhmia, Sraya, Reelaya, Mordkhai, Bilsan, Mispar, Bigwai, Rhum sibawa Baana. Iyana daftarna appang kaluwarga Israli, sibawa jumellana tau pol ri tungke appang iya lisu pol ri appalirengng:

³ Appang kaluwargana Paros 2.172; Sfacu 372; Arah 775; Pahat-Moab (wija-wijanna Ysua sibawa Yoab) 2.812; Elam 1.254; Zatu 945; Zakai 760; Bani 642; Bbai 623; Azgad 1.222; Adonikam 666; Bigwai 2.056; Adin 454; Ater (riyseng towi Hizkia) 98; Bzai 323; Yora 112; Hasum 223; Gibar 95;

⁴ (2: 3)

⁵ (2: 3)

⁶ (2: 3)

⁷ (2: 3)

⁸ (2: 3)

⁹ (2: 3)

¹⁰ (2: 3)

¹¹ (2: 3)

¹² (2: 3)

¹³ (2: 3)

14 (2: 3)

15 (2: 3)

16 (2: 3)

17 (2: 3)

18 (2: 3)

19 (2: 3)

20 (2: 3)

21 Sining tau iya toriyolona monro ri kota-kota mangolow lisu towi pol ri appalirengng: Kota Btlhm 123; Ntofa 56; Anatot 128; Asmawt 42; Kiryat-Arim, Kfira sibawa Beerot 743; Rama sibawa Gaba 621; Mikhmas 122; Btel sibawa Ai 223; Nbo 52; Magbis 156; Elam iya laingng 1.254; Harim 320; Lod, Hadid sibawa Ono 725; Yrikho 345; Snaa 3.630;

22 (2: 21)

23 (2: 21)

24 (2: 21)

25 (2: 21)

26 (2: 21)

27 (2: 21)

28 (2: 21)

29 (2: 21)

30 (2: 21)

31 (2: 21)

32 (2: 21)

33 (2: 21)

34 (2: 21)

35 (2: 21)

³⁶ Iyana daftarna appang kaluwargana sining imang iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Ydaya (wija-wijanna Ysua) 973; Imer 1.052; Pasyhur 1.247; Harim 1.017;

³⁷ (2: 36)

³⁸ (2: 36)

³⁹ (2: 36)

⁴⁰ Appang kaluwargana Lwi iya lisu pol ri appalirengng iyanaritu: Ysua sibawa Kadmil (wija-wijanna Hodawya) 74; Sining pakklongng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE (wija-wijanna Asaf) 128; Panganrowanna gerbangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE (wija-wijanna Salum, Ater, Talmon, Akub, Hatita sibawa Sobai) 139;

⁴¹ (2: 40)

⁴² (2: 40)

⁴³ Iyana daftar appang kaluwargana sining pajjama-jamana ri Bolana PUWANGNGE iya lisu pol ri appalirengng iyanaritu: Ziha, Hasufa, Tabaot, Kros, Siaha, Padon, Lebana, Hagaba, Akub, Hagab, Samlai, Hanan, Gidel, Gahar, Raya, Rzin, Nkoda, Gazam, Uza, Pasah, Bsai, Asna, Munim, Nfusim, Bakbuk, Hakufa, Harhur, Bazlut, Mhida, Harsa, Barkos, Sisra, Tmah, Nziah sibawa Hatifa.

⁴⁴ (2: 43)

⁴⁵ (2: 43)

⁴⁶ (2: 43)

⁴⁷ (2: 43)

⁴⁸ (2: 43)

49 (2: 43)

50 (2: 43)

51 (2: 43)

52 (2: 43)

53 (2: 43)

54 (2: 43)

55 Appang kaluwargana sining pattumaninna Salomo iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Sotai, Sofrt, Pruda, Yaala, Darkon, Gidel, Sface, Hatil, Pokhrt-Hazebaim sibawa Ami.

56 (2: 55)

57 (2: 55)

58 Appang kaluwargana sining pajjama-jama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sining pattumaninna Salomo iya lisu pol ri appalirengng jumellana 392 tau.

59 Sining tau iya joppa pol ri kota-kota TI-Mlah, TI-Harsa, Krub, Adan sibawa Imer, jumellana 652 tau. Muttamai mennang appang kaluwargana Dlaya, Tobia sibawa Nkoda, iyakiya d naulli mennang pabuttiwi makkeda mennang iyanaritu wija-wijanna bangsa Israli.

60 (2: 59)

61 Siyagangngar appang kaluwarga imang dto naulli runtui catatanna passalenna toriyolona, iyanaritu appang kaluwargana Habaya, Hakos, sibawa Barzilai. (Toriyolona appang Barzilai kawingngi sibawa sddi makkunrai wija-wijanna appang Barzilai ri Gilad, nainappa paki aseng kaluwargana

matuwanna.) Nasaba d naulli mennang pabuttiwi niga toriyolona, dna naritarima mennang selaku imang.

⁶² (2: 61)

⁶³ Gubernurna dara Yhuda

mattyangngi mennang manri inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala, narapi engka sddi imang iya mullngngi mllau panunju sibawa pak Urim sibawa Tumim.

⁶⁴ Sining tau ripali iya lisu ri wanuwanna iya manenna jumellana 42.360 tau. Ri lainnaro lisu towi sining pattumaninna sijumella 7.337 tau sibawa pakklong sijumella 200 tau. Natiwi towi mennang olokolona, iyanaritu: Anyarang 736; Bagal 245; Unta 435; Kaledd 6.720;

⁶⁵ (2: 64)

⁶⁶ (2: 64)

⁶⁷ (2: 64)

⁶⁸ Wettunna lettu sining tau ripali ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm, siyagangngar pamimping appang mabbr pakkasuwiyang cening ati untu patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶⁹ Mabbri mennang sumbangeng situru amampungenna tungke-tungke na wasslna iyanaritu 500 kilo ulaweng, 2.800 kilo pra, sibawa 100 jumba untu sining imangng.

⁷⁰ Sining imangng, sining tau Lwi sibawa sibagiyang raya mattetteni ri Yrusalm sibawa ri kota-kota ri seddna. Sining pakklongng, sining panganrowang gerbanna Bolana

PUWANGGE sibawa sining pajjama-jama ri Bolana PUWANGGE enrengng sining tau Isral lebbinna matteteni ri kota-kota onrong naonroi toriyolona riyolo.

3¹ Ri uleng mapitu, matteteni sining tau Israli ri kotana tungke-tungke. Ri tanggala sddinna ulengngro maddeppungenni mennang ri Yrusalm,

² nainappa Ysua ana Yozadak enrengng sellao-sellaona sining imangng sibawa Zrubabl ana Saltil nenniya sumpulolona, patettongngi paimeng mzbana Allataalana Israli. Nanallalengiwi weddinni mennang mattunu akkarobangeng ri yasna, situru sibawa panunju-panunju iya taroki ri laleng kitta Hukkunna Musa, atanna Allataala.

³ Namuni mtaui mennang ri pabbanuwana wanuwaro, iyakiya napatettong muwi mzbaro ri onronna mammulangng. Nainappa mappammulani mennang makkasuwiyangeng paimeng akkarobangeng ritunu, ri I sibawa arawngng.

⁴ Naram-rami towi Eso Maraja Kalampang Daud-daungng, situru sibawa paraturangng; na tungke esso makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng iya pura ripattentu untu essoro.

⁵ Ri lainnaro secara taratoroi mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng ritunu enrengng akkarobangeng ri Eso Maraja Uleng Baru, sibawa ri sininna esso

maraja laing iya ripakangka untu sompai PUWANGGE. Makkasuwiyangeng towi mennang pakkasuwiyang cenning ati lao ri PUWANGGE.

⁶Namuni dpa nappammula ripatettong paimeng Bolana PUWANGGE, iyakiya ri tanggala sddinna uleng pitu mammulani raya mattunu akkarobangeng untu PUWANGGE.

⁷Massumbanni dowi raya untu pagajiwi tukang batu sibawa tukang kaju. Kiring towi mennang inanr, nungeng sibawa minnya zaitun lao ri kota-kota Tirus sibawa Sidon untu risl sibawa aju camara Libanon pol ri kota-kotaro. Iyaro aju ritiwii lao ri Yafo lalo ri tasi. Sininnaro najamai raya sibawa pappalalona Korsy, arung Persia.

⁸Na ri uleng maduwa, ri laleng taung maduwa lisunnana tau Israli ri Yrusalm, mammulani mennang patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGGE. Zrubabl, Ysua sibawa sellao-sellaona sibangsa, sining imangng, tau Lwi, riponcoki ada, sininna tau pura ripali, maccow majjama. Sining tau Lwi iya makkumuru 20 taung liyas rijello untu monrowangngi jama-jamang appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

⁹Na Ysua, tau Lwi, sibawa ana-anana nenniya silessu-silessurena kuwattopa Kadmil sibawa ana-anana (appang Hodawya) silaong monrowangngi jama-jamang appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

Ribantui mennang ri tau Lwi pol ri appang Hnadad.

¹⁰Wettunna pajjama-jama bangunangng mappammula pasangngi pandamnna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sining imangng mappak jumba sibawa makkatenning taromp mala onrong tungke-tungke. Sining tau Lwi pol ri appang Asaf tettong toni kuwaro sibawa makkatenning gong baiccu. Napoji-pojini mennang PUWANGNGE situru sibawa peraturang iya pura ripattette sipongenna Arung Daud.

¹¹Napuwlonni raya pappoji-pojiyangng untu PUWANGNGE, nanapakkolik-koling towi bagiyang paccappureнна, makkuwaiy oninna, "Makessingngi iyaro PUWANGNGE; sibawa mannennungengngi pammasna lao ri Israli." Maccow maneng raya gora sibawa pojiwi PUWANGNGE, saba purani ripasang pandamnna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹²Maga ri yellena sining imangng, sining tau Lwi sibawa kapala-kapala appang iya macowanna iya pura mitai Bolana PUWANGNGE riyolo. Wettunna mennang nasabbing ripasang pandamnna Bolana PUWANGNGE iya, terini mennang maladde-ladde. Iyakiya sining tau laing iya hadr kuwaro gora-gora marennu,

¹³angkanna d nariyull pasilaingenna gora-gora marennu sibawa teri. Oninna

makuwamani cennona, angkanna
riyngkalinga narapi mabla.

4¹ Karba makkeda iyaro sining tau pura
ripali mattengngangngi patettongngi
Bolana PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli,
nangkalingani balinna tau Yhuda sibawa
Bnyamingng.

² Rimakuwannanaro nawani mennang sita
Zrubabl sibawa sining kapala appangng,
nainappa napptangngareng, "Palaloki maccow
patettongngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro, saba
massompa tokki lao ri Allataalana saudara-
saudara, pada-pada saudara maneng. Tuli
makkasuwiyangekki akkarobangeng lao ri
alna sipongenna Esar-Hadon, arung Asyur
tiwiki lao kumaiy."

³ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Zrubabl, Ysua
sibawa sining kapala appangngro, "D
tapparelluwangngi bantuwammu untu
patettongengngi Bola PUWANG Allataalata.
Alta muto malo patettongngi situru sibawa
parntana Korsy, arung Persia, lao ri idi."

⁴ Nainappa pabbanuwa iya maittanna monro
ri wanuwaro mappammulani palemmai
sumangena tau Yahudi enrengng pttauriwi
mennang kuwammengngi napappsauwi iyaro
appatettongengng.

⁵ Nasogoi mennang pajaba-pajaba pamarnta
Persia kuwammengngi d napajajiwi rancanana
tau Yahudiro. Iyaro gau matterui kajajiyang

ri wettu apparntanna Arung Korsy narapi apparntanna Arung Darius.

⁶Ri pammulang apparntanna Arung Ahaswros, sining balinna pabbanuwana Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda mokini sure d nasitujuiwi.

⁷Makkuwatoro ri laleng apparntanna Artahsasta, arung Persia, makkolingngi iyaro kajajiyangng: Bislam, Mitrdat, Tabeel sibawa sellao-sellaona menang mokii sure lao ri arungng. Iyaro sure naokii ri laleng basa Aram, sibawa harusui rilmba wettunna ribacangeng.

⁸Tarima towi Artahsasta sure passalenna Yrusalm. Iyaro sure nakiringngi Gubernur Rhum sibawa Simsai jurutulisina propinsi nenniya risokong ri sellao-sellaona, iyanaritu sining hakingng sibawa sininna pajaba Persia laingng iya assalenna poli ri Erkh, Babl, sibawa Susan ri wanuwa Elam,

⁹(4: 8)

¹⁰makkuwatoro bangsa-bangsa laing iya pura natiwi Asnapar Iya Maraja sibawa risuro mattette ri kota Samaria sibawa ri kota-kota laingng ri laleng propinsinna Efrat Yajang.

¹¹Makkuwaiy oninna iyaro sure, "Lettu ri yolona Arung Artahsasta, pol risining atanna Datu iya monro ri Efrat Yajang. Salama.

¹²Tennapodo napahangngi Datu, makkeda sining tau Yahudi iya salaiynni dara-dara laingng ri laleng akkarungenna Datu,

makkekkuwangng mattetteni ri Yrusalm sibawa mattengngang patettongngi paimeng kota iya maja sibawa pojiwiyngngi marontaro. Mammulani mennang patettossi tmbo-tmbona sibawa dna namaittana natpu matu iyaro jama-jamangng.

¹³Rkko naulli patettongngi paimeng iyaro kota sibawa tmbo-tmbona purani napatettong, pabbanuwana dna namalona makkamaja sima, naakurangenna matu pallolongenna akkarungengng.

¹⁴Makkinreng nyawa-nyawaki lao ri Datu na d tamacinna mitai Datu riparogi. Rimakkuwannanaro riyapptangngarengngi,

¹⁵kuwammengngi nassurowangngi Datu parssai sure-sure nataro sining toriyolona Datu. Pol ri lisena naissengngi matu Datu makkeda kota Yrusalm mmeng napojiwi maronta sibawa riyolopa nariyolo tuli naparogiwi sining arungng sibawa panguwasa propinsi. Tuli mawatangngi ripimping pabbanuwana. Iyanaro sabana napura riyancuru kotaro.

¹⁶Jaji, mateppeki, rkko iyaro kota ripatettongngi paimeng sibawa tmbo-tmbona ripatettongngi, dna naulli Datu makuwasaiwi iya propinsi Efrat Yajangng."

¹⁷Nanakirinni arungng pappbalinna, "Nalettu ri Gubernur Rhum sibawa Simsai jurutulisina propinsi, enrengng sellao-sellaona iya monro

ri Samaria sibawa ri kota-kota laingng ri propinsi Efrat Yajang. Salama.

¹⁸Sure iya nakiringng Saudara-saudara purani rilmba sibawa ribacangekka.

¹⁹Nainappa nasaba parntaku purani risalidiki, na mmeng pabuttiwi makkeda riyolopa nariyolo tuli nawai Yrusalm akuwasana arung-ngarungng sibawa maga ri yellena pabbanuwana iyanaritu pojiwi maronta sibawa pakkacau.

²⁰Engka naengka napparnta arung-ngarung iya por kuwaro sibawa makuwasaiwi sininna propinsi Efrat Yajang enrengng pajoppai sima sibawa pakkasuwiyang.

²¹Rimakkuwannanaro, passuno parnta untu pappsauwi jama-jamanna sining tauwro, kuwammengngi aja naripattetong paimeng iyaro kota narapika mabbr parnta laing.

²²Pajoppai iyaro parntaku sibawa masitta kuwammengngi aja natattamba battowa arogingekku!"

²³Purana muwa ribaca iyaro surena Artahsasta lao ri Rhum, Simsai sibawa sellao-sellaona, joppani mennang lao ri Yrusalm sibawa passai tau Yahudi pappsauwi jama-jamang appattetongenna paimeng kotaro.

²⁴Ripappsauwi rijama Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa d naripatteru narapi taung maduwa apparntanna Darius, arung Persia.

5¹ Iyaro wettu engka duwa tau nabi, iyanaritu Hagai sibawa Zakharia ana Ido, mappammula mabbicara ri laleng asenna Allataalana Israli lao ri tau Yahudi iya monro ri Yhuda sibawa ri Yrusalm.

² Nangkalingana pasenna iya duwa nabiro, napammulaini masitta Zrubabl ana Salti sibawa Ysua ana Yozadak appatettongenna paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm, ribantu ri iya duwa nabiro.

³ Iyakiya Tatnai, gubernurna propinsi Efrat Yajang, silaong Sytar-Boznai sibawa sellao-sellaona laoni masitta ri Yrusalm sibawa makkutana risining tau Yahudi, "Niga suroko patettongngi sibawa passukkui iya Bola Assompangng?"

⁴ Nakkutanang towi asenna sininna tau iya bantungngi patettongngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

⁵ Iyakiya Allataala jagaiwi sibawa linrungiwi sining pamimping Yahudiro, angkanna sining pajabana Persia pettuiwi untu d nala tindakang ri wettu dnapa nakiring sure lao ri Darius sibawa tarimai pappbalinna.

⁶ Iyana laporang iya nakiringng mennang lao ri Arungng,

⁷ "Lettu natarimai Arung Darius. Tennapodo mapparntai Datu sibawa salwangeng!

⁸ Memmuwar napahangngi Datu, makkeda polni ri propinsi Yhuda sibawa mitai makkeda Bolana PUWANGNGE, Allataala Iya Battowa,

mattengngangngi ripatettong paimeng sibawa batu-batu loppo sibawa tmbo-tmbo iya rilapiriy aju. Iyaro jama-jamangng napogau sibawa matutu senna enrengng joppana sibawa masitta.

⁹Nainappa ritanai sining pamimpinna bangsaro, niga pura mprngngi pappalalo mennang untu patettongngi paimeng Bola Assompangngro sibawa passukkui.

¹⁰Riyakkutanang towi aseng-ngasenna mennang kuwammengngi nalaporoi lao ri Datu niga-nigana iya kapalaiyngngi jama-jamangngro.

¹¹Mappbaliwi mennang, Idi atannaki Allataala makuwasaiyngngi sininna alangng. Ripatettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE iya napatettongng sibawa napassukku mappulo-pulo taung labe sddi arunna Israli iya maraja.

¹²Iyakiya nasaba sining toriyolota purai napaompo caina Allataala makuwasa ri suruga, nanabbryangngi mennang lao ri akuwasanna Nbukadnzar, arung Babl pol ri wija-wijanna Kasdim. Naancurui iyaro Bola sibawa tiwii bangsata lao ri Babl.

¹³Nainappa Korsy mancaji arung Babl na ri taung mammulangng apparntanna, passuni parnta untu patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁴Mala napalisu towi pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa ulawengng sibawa pra iya napak

ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa iya nala Nbukadnzar pol ri Yrusalm nanaputtamai ri laleng bola dwata ri Babl. Iyaro pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa nabbryangngi Arung Korsy lao ri tau riyasengng Ssbazar, iya pura nakka mancaji gubernurna Yhuda.

¹⁵Risuroni ri arungng malai iyaro pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa nanapalisui ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm, enrengng patettongngi paimeng iyaro Bola.

¹⁶Nanalaona Ssbazar ri Yrusalm nanapasangngi pandamna iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE. Mappammulai wetturo lettu makkekkuwangng iyaro appatettongengng joppai matteru, iyakiya dpa natpu.

¹⁷Rkko napalaloi Datu, riyapptangngarengngi kuwammengngi narisalidiki ri laleng arsip akkarungengng ri Babl. Nanallalengiwi weddingngi riisseng aga tongeng engka parntana Arung Kors untu patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalngng. Nainappa mllauki karba passalenna apettunna Datu lao-laona parakararo."

6¹ Purairo nasaba parntana Arung Darius, risalidikini ri laleng onrong sure-sure akkarungengng iya ritaro ri Babl.

²Iyakiya catatanna passalenna gauro riruntui tenniya ri Babl, sangadinna ri kota Ahmta ri dara Mdia. Iyayo catatangng riyokii

risddi karettasa rilulung sibawa oninna
makkuwaiy,

³"Ri taung mammulangng apparntanna
Arung Korsy, passui parnta kuwammengngi
naripatettong paimeng Bolana PUWANGNGE ri
Yrusalm selaku onronna tauw mattiwi
pakkasuwiyang sibawa mattunu
akkarobangeng. Tanrna iyaro Bola
harusui 27 mtr sibawa sakkana 27 mtr.

⁴Renrinna harusui riybbu pada-padaw: ri
yasna tungke tellullapi batu harusui ripasangi
silapi aju. Ongkosona natanggungngi matu
kasna akkarungengng.

⁵Makkuwatoro pakkakkasa ulaweng sibawa
pra iya ripak ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, napurai
riyala pol ri Yrusalm ri Arung Nbukadnzar
enrengng ritiwi ri Babl, harusui ripalisu ri
onronna mammulangng."

⁶Nainappa nakkiringeng Darius pappbali
mangolow: "Nalettu ri Tatnai, gubernurna
propinsi Efrat Yajang, sibawa Sytar-Boznai,
nenniya sining pajaba ri Efrat Yajang. Aja
muganggui sining tau Yahudiro,

⁷sibawa aja mulawa-lawaiwi
appatettongenna Bola Assompanna
mennang. Leppessangngi gubernur Yhuda
sibawa sining pamimping Yahudi patettongngi
paimeng Bolaro.

⁸Nasibawang iya uparntangngi Saudara-
saudara untu bantui mennang ri laleng
jama-jamang appatettongengngro sibawa

caraw: Sininna onkoso appatettongengng harusui riyala pol ri wasl simana wanuwa ri propinsi Efrat Yajang sibawa harusui riwajarengngi sining tauwro tenripasoro-soro.

⁹Ri lainnaro agi-agi napparelluwang situru sibawa sining imangng ri Yrusalm, padanna saping lai lolo, bimbala lai sibawa ana bimbala untu akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyang lao ri Allataala makuwasa ri suruga, makkuwatoro gandong, pejj, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun, harusui riwrng mennang esso-esso temmallupaiwi.

¹⁰Pogau manengngi iyaro kuwammengngi naulli mennang makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng iya psennangiyngngi Allataala makuwasa ri suruga, sibawa kuwammengngi nallaungekka barakka sibawa sining ana worowanku.

¹¹Uwapparntangngi kuwammengngi tau iya majjalkkaiyngngi parntaw ribbbui sddi alliri bolana, naricru cappana, nainappa ritoddokeng watakkalna tauwro gangka bettu. Harusui ribongkara bolana sibawa ripancaji onrong warowo.

¹²Tennapodo Allataala iya pura pili Yrusalm selaku onronna risompa, pabbinasai tungke arung iyarga bangsa iya barani majjalkkaiwi parntaw sibawa cobai mancurui iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm. Iyya, Darius, pura mabbryangngi iya parnta. Pogauni sibawa makessing."

¹³Iyaro parntana Arung Darius napogauni sibawa makessing Tatnai, gubernurna Efrat Yajang, sibawa Sytar-Boznai enrengng sellao-sellaona mennang.

¹⁴Risokong ri nabi-nabi Hagai sibawa Zakharia, napperuni sining pamimping Yahudi appatettongenna Bolana PUWANG-ngro. Napattpui masitta appatettongengngro situru parntana Allataalana Israli sibawa parntana Korsy, Darius sibawa Artahsasta, arung-ngarunna Persiaro.

¹⁵Iyaro Bolana PUWANGNGE tpuni ri tanggala tellunna uleng Adar ri taung maennengng apparntanna Arung Darius.

¹⁶Namasennanna sining tau Israli, sining imangng, sining tau Lwi sibawa sininna tau pura ripali rsmikangngi Bolana PUWANG-ngro.

¹⁷Ri kajajiyangngro makkasuwiyangngi mennang lao ri PUWANGNGE 100 kajunna saping lai, 200 kajunna bimbala lai sibawa 400 kajunna ana bimbala. Untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa, makkasuwiyangngi seppulo duwa kajunna bmb lai, sikaju tungke suku Isral.

¹⁸Nainappa untu attumaninna ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE nasusungngi mennang akkalompokenna sining imangng enrengng sining tau Lwi situru peraturang iya taroki ri laleng kittana Musa.

¹⁹Ri tanggala seppulona eppa uleng sddi taung rappina, sining tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng, naram-ramini Paska.

²⁰Sininna imangng sibawa tau Lwi purani napogau upacara pappaccing al angkanna riyangga mapaccing. Nainappa sining tau Lwiro gri olokolo untu akkarobangeng Paska untu sining imangng, untu alna mennang sibawa sininna tau pura ripali laingng.

²¹Iyaro sining akkarobangengng nanri sining tau Isral iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng sibawa pabbanuwana wanuwaro iya salaiynni atuwo-tuwong madosa sibawa pol untu massompa ri PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

²²Pitungngesso ittana mennang mariyo-riyo ram-ramiwi Psta Roti D Raginna. Masennang sennani mennang saba PUWANGGE pura mbui arung Asyur masmpo ati lao ri mennang angkanna nabantu mennang ri laleng jama-jamang patettongngi paimeng Bolana PUWANGGE, Allataalana Israli.

7¹Mattaut-taung ri munrinna, wettunna Artahsasta mapparnta selaku arung Persia, engka sddi worowan riyaseng Ezra, pol ri wija-wijanna Imang Lompo Harun. Jori assossorena pol ri yawa liyas iyanaritu selaku mangolow: Ezra Sraya Azarya Hilkia

²Salum, Zadok, Ahitub

³Amarya, Azarya, Mrayot

⁴Zrahya, Uzi, Buki

⁵Abisua, Pinhas, Elazar, Imang Lompo Harun

⁶Ezra sddiwi tau iya macca sibawa maga naisseng passalenna Hukkung iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE, Allataalana Israli lao ri Musa. Nasaba ribarakkakiwi Ezra ri PUWANG Allataalana, nariwrnna ri arungng sininna iya nallauw. Ri taung mapitu apparntanna Arung Artahsasta, jopani Ezra pol ri Babl mattuju ri Yrusalm silaong sirombongang tau Isral iya pol risijumella imang, tau Lwi, pakklong nenniya panganrowang gerbang ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa sining pajjama.

⁷(7:6)

⁸Nasalaiwi mennang Babl ri tanggala sddinna uleng sddi nanasibawang pattulunna Allataala, lettuni mennang ri Yrusalm ri tanggala sddinna uleng lima.

⁹(7:8)

¹⁰Napattujuni Ezra sininna perhatiyanna lao ri Hukkunna PUWANGNGE, untu pogau enrengng mappagguruwangngi sininna katentuwangng sibawa peraturangng lao ri bangsa Israli.

¹¹Iyana sure-sure iya nabbryangng Arung Artahsasta lao ri Ezra, sddiwi imang sibawa ahli Hukkung.

¹²"Pol ri Arung Artahsasta lao ri Imang Ezra, ahli Hukkunna Allataala makuwasa ri suruga.

¹³Uwapparntangngi makkeda sininna imangng, tau Lwi sibawa tau Isral laingng

ri sininna akkarungekku, iya macinna lao ri Yrusalm, ripalaloi lao sibawa Saudara.

¹⁴Saba iyya sibawa iya pitu pappangajaku suroi Saudara lao ri Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda untu salidikiwi keadaanna sibawa mitai aga Hukkunna Allataala iya riyappaddettangengng lao ri Saudara, tonget-tongengngi riturusi.

¹⁵Iyya sibawa sining pappangajaku malo makkasuwiyangeng ulaweng sibawa pra lao ri Allataalana Israli, Allataala iya monro ri Yrusalm. Tiwii iyaro pakkasuwitta.

¹⁶Tiwi towi sininna ulaweng sibawa pra iya napaddeppungengng Saudara ri sininna Babl sibawa sininna sumbangenna bangsa Israli enrengng imang-ngimanna untu Bolana PUWANG Allataalana ri Yrusalm.

¹⁷Paki iyaro dowi sibawa matutu untu melli saping lai, bimbala lai, ana bimbala, gandong sibawa anggoro. Akkasuwiyangeng manengngi iyaro ri yasna mzbana Bolana PUWANGGE ri Yrusalm.

¹⁸Pra sibawa ulaweng iya nassa mupa weddingngi napak Saudara untu apparelluwanna Saudara sibawa sellao-sellaomu, situru sibawa lona Allataalana Saudara.

¹⁹Abbryangngi lao ri Allataala ri Yrusalm sininna pakkakkasa iya riyabbryangng lao ri Saudara untu assompangng ri Bolana Allataala.

²⁰Na sininna apparelluwang laingng untu Bolana PUWANGGE, weddingngi nallau Saudara pol ri kasna akkarungengng.

²¹Lao ri sininna pangurusu kasna akkarungengng ri propinsi Efrat Yajang uparntangngi kuwammengngi agi-agi nallau Imang Ezra, ahli Hukkunna Allataala makuwasa ri suruga, riwrngngi sibawa masitta,

²²narapi singngga jumellaw: pra narapi 3.400 kilo, gandong narapi 10.000 kilo, anggoro narapi 2.000 litr, minnya zaitun narapi 2.000 litr, sibawa pejj singngga iya napparelluwangng.

²³Tindano sibawa matutu ri laleng passadiyai sininna suwa-suwa iya nallauw Allataala panguwasa ri suruga untu Bolana, kuwammengngi aja Namacai lao ri iyaa iyarga lao risining tau iya mapparnta ri munrikku.

²⁴D naweddikko ll sima pol risining imangng, tau Lwi, pakklongng, panganrowang pintu gerbangng, pajjama, iyarga nigi-nigi iya engka assisumpungenna sibawa Bolana PUWANGGE.

²⁵Saudara Ezra, paki pangissengeng iya pura nabbryang Allataala lao ri Saudara, namuwakka sining pamimping sibawa haking-haking untu parntai sininna tauw ri propinsi Efrat Yajang iya tuwo situru Hukkunna Allataalana Saudara. Sitinajai

nappagguruwang Saudara iyaro Hukkungng lao risininna tau iya dppa naissengngi.

²⁶Tungke tau iya d naturusiwi hukkung-hukkunna Allataalana Saudara, iyarga hukkung-hukkunna akkarungengng, harusui rihukkung mat masitta, iyarga ripali, iyarga rirappa waramparanna, iyarga ritarungku."

²⁷Nanakke da Ezra, "Pojiwi PUWANG Allataala iya nasompa nn-nnta! Purani napakdo atinna arungng angkanna maloi jampangiwi Bolana PUWANGGE ri Yrusalm.

²⁸Nasaba pattulunna Allataala napojika arungng, sining pappangajana sibawa sining pajabana iya makuwasaro; PUWANG Allataalaku pura mprkka sumange, angkakku uwulli mrai maga kapala appang Isral untu lisu ri Yrusalm."

8¹Iyana daftarna sining kapala appang iya pura ripali ri Babl sibawa lisu silaong iyya, Ezra, ri Yrusalm wettunna Artahsasta mapparnta selaku arung:

²Grsom, pol ri appang Pinhas Danil, pol ri appang Itamar Hatus ana Skhanya, pol ri appang Daud Zakharia, pol ri appang Paros, silaong 150 worowan pol ri appanna (engka catatanna passalenna assossorena mennang) Elyonai ana Zrahya, pol ri appang Pahat-Moab, silaong 200 worowan Skhanya ana Yahazil, pol ri appang Zatu, silaong 300 worowan Ebd ana Yonatan, pol ri appang Adin, silaong 50 worowan Ysaya ana Atalya,

pol ri appang Elam, silaong 70 worowan Zbaja ana Mikhal, pol ri appang Sfaca, silaong 80 worowan Obaja ana Yhil, pol ri appang Yoab, silaong 218 worowan Selomit ana Yosifya, pol ri appang Bani, silaong sibawa 160 worowan Zakharia ana Bbai, pol ri appang Bbai, silaong 28 worowan Yohanan ana Hakatan, pol ri appang Azgad, silaong 110 worowan Eliflt, Yhil sibawa Smaya, pol ri appang Adonikam, silaong 60 worowan (rimunriwi mennang pol) Utai sibawa Zabud, pol ri appang Bigwai, silaong 70 worowan.

³ (8: 2)

⁴ (8: 2)

⁵ (8: 2)

⁶ (8: 2)

⁷ (8: 2)

⁸ (8: 2)

⁹ (8: 2)

¹⁰ (8: 2)

¹¹ (8: 2)

¹² (8: 2)

¹³ (8: 2)

¹⁴ (8: 2)

¹⁵ Sininna kalomporo maddeppungenni ri wiring salo iya massolo lao ri kota Ahawa, nainappaki makkma kuwaro tellungngesso ittana. Purana uparssa, annessana engka siyagangngar imang ri yellena mennang, iyakiya d muwi sddi pol ri suku Lwi.

¹⁶Nainappa uwobbi asra tau ri yellena sining pamimpingng, iyanaritu: Elizer, Aril, Smaya, Elnatan, Yarib, Elnatan, Natan, Zakharia, Msulam sibawato duwa guru, iyanaritu Yoyarib sibawa Elnatan.

¹⁷Nainappa usuro mennang mwai sita Ido, kapalana masaraka ri Kasifya, sibawa parllaung kuwammengngi Ido sibawa sellao-sellaona sining pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, kiringngi lao ri idi sining tau untu mattumani ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁸Nasaba akessingeng atinna Allataala, nakirinni lao ri idi Srbya, sddi tau Lwi iya macca pol ri appang Mahli. Nasibawangalna pol towi ana-anana sibawa silessu-silessurena, jumellana 18 tau.

¹⁹Hasabya sibawa Ysaya pol ri appang Mrari, sibawa duwappulo tau sumpulolona mennang, rikiring towi lao ri idi.

²⁰Ri lainnaro engkato 220 tau pajjama Bolana PUWANGNGE iya ridaftar- asenna. Toriyolona mennang riyolopa naripattette ri Arung Daud sibawa sining tomaraja akkarungengng untu bantui tau Lwi.

²¹Na ri wirinna Salo Ahawaro uwappallebbangenni makkeda harus manengngi mappuwasa sibawa pakariyawaialna ri yolona Allataala. Massempajakki kuwammengngi napimpikki Allataala ri laleng allalengengngro, nenniya nalinrungiki, ana-anata sibawa sininna appunnangetta.

²² Mawareka mllau tentara makkinnyarang ri arungng untu linrungiki pol ri bali ri allalengengng. Saba purani upowadang, makkeda Allataalata barakkakiwi tungke tau iya massompa ri Alna sibawa ccci nenniya hukkungngi tungke tau iya d namatinulu ri Alna.

²³ Namappuwasani sibawa massempajang ri Allataala mllau allinrungenna Natarimani parllautta.

²⁴ Ri yellena sining imang iya mariyolo upilni 12 tau: Srbya, Hasabya sibawa 10 taupa.

²⁵ Nainappa utimbangeng mennang pra, ulaweng sibawa pakkakkasa-pakkakkasa iya pura nassumbangeng arungng, sining pappangaja nenniya tomaraja sibawa sininna tau Israli, untu ripak ri laleng Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iya manennaro uwabbryangngi lao ri imangngro.

²⁶ Iyana daftarna sining sumbangengngro: pra 22 tong; 100 pakkakkasa pra 70 kilo; ulaweng 3.400 kilo; 20 mangko ulaweng 8,4 kilo; 2 mangko gessa iya makessing senna, iya pada angkena sibawa mangko ulawengng.

²⁷ (8: 26)

²⁸ Makkedadaka lao risining imangngro, "Ripallaikko untu PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa nn-nnta, makkuwatoro sininna pakkakkasa pra sibawa ulaweng iya riyassumbangengng lao ri PUWANGNGE iyanaritu ripallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE.

²⁹Jagaiwi madcd-dcng iyaro barab-barangng narapi lettuko ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

Lettumu kuwaro, harusuko timbangngi barab-barangngro, sibawa mabbryangngi lao risining imang kapala sibawa sining pamimpinna tau Lwi, enrengng sining pamimpinna tau Israli ri Yrusalm."

³⁰Nainappa sining imangng sibawa tau Lwiro natarimani pra, ulawengng sibawa pakkakkasa-pakkakkasaro untu ritiwi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE ri Yrusalm.

³¹Ri tanggala seppulona duwa uleng mammulangng risalaini Salo Ahawa natajoppa lao ri Yrusalm. Ri laleng allalengengngro nalinrungskiki Allataalata pol riseranganna sibawa pangadanganna bali.

³²Wettutta lettu ri Yrusalm, mappsauini tellungngesso ittana.

³³Nainappa ri esso maepa laoni ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, nainappa timbangngi pra, ulawengng sibawa pakkakkasa-pakkakkasaro. Purairo riyabbryanni lao ri Imang Mrmot ana Uria sibawa risabbing ri Elazar ana Pinhas sibawa duwa tau Lwi, iyanaritu Yozabad ana Ysua sibawa Noaja ana Binui.

³⁴Sininna barab-barangngro ribilangngi sibawa ritimbang, nainappa riyoki sibawa sukku.

³⁵Iyatoro esso sininna tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengngro, makkasuwiyanni akkarobangeng ritunu lao ri Allataalana

Israli. Makkasuwiyanne mennang 12 kajunna saping lai untu sininna Israli, 96 kajunna bimbala lai sibawa 77 kajunna ana bimbala; ri lainnattoro 12 kajunna bmb untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosa untu alna mennang. Sininna olooloro ritunui selaku akkarobangeng untu PUWANGNGE.

³⁶Nainappa sure-sure iya riwrngngngngngi mennang ri arungng, napalettuni ri gubernur-sibawa pajaba propinsinna Efrat Yajang. Na iyaro pajaba-pajaba nawrnni bantuwang raya kuwammengngi naulli mennang tette massompa ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

9¹Purana napogau maneng iyaro, laoni siyagangngar tomariyolona tau Israli ri iyya. Nappaissengngngi mennang makkeda raya Israli, sibawa sining tau Lwi d napallaingngi alna pol ri bangsa-bangsa iya monro ri seddnaro, iyanaritu bangsa Amon, Moab, Masr, Kanaan, Ht, Fris, Ybus sibawa Amori. Mala sining imangng sibawa muwi sining tau Lwi pogau towi makkuwaro. Napogau manengngi mennang pangkaukeng-pangkaukeng maja iya napogau bangsa-bangsaro.

²Tau worowan Yahudi kawingngi sibawa makkunrai bangsa laingng, angkanna umma ripallaing appunnangenna PUWANGNGE dna natulnna. Mala iya kaminang riyolo pogau iyaro iyanaritu sining tomariyolo sibawa pajabana Israli.

³Nangkalingana gauro, massesse kal sennana angkanna sapi pakyakku sibawa bbui gemme sibawa janggoku, nainappa tudang sibawa ati iya ancuru.

⁴Matteruka bawang tudang makkuwaro narapi wettu akkasuwiyangeng arawngng. Nainappa pol sining tauw mattulilingika. Mtauni mennang mngngerangngi ancamma Allataalana Israli lao ri dosana sining tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengngro.

⁵Wettunna akkarobangeng arawngng mappammula riyakkasuwiyangeng, tettonna pol ri onrokku messro sibawa nasibawang pakyang iya sap, sujuka sibawa tanryangngi limakku lao ri PUWANG Allataalaku.

⁶Makkedaka, "Oh Allataalaku, masirika makkai ulukku ri yolo-Mu. Maggopponi dosata ri tompo ulutta angkanna nagssa langi.

⁷Mappammulai toriyolota lettu makkekkuwangng, idi umma-Mu madosaki lao ri Iko. Iyanaro sabana idi, sining arungng enrengng sining imatta ricau risining arung laingng. Riyunoki, rirampo sibawa ritiwi selaku tawangeng. Purani ripakatuna temmappettu, pada-pada keadaanna essow.

⁸Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataalata, silalona-Ko masmpo ati lao ri idi. Mupalepei siyagangngar tau ri yellea pol ri angatangengng untu tuwo sibawa salwangeng ri onrong iya ripallaingngw. Muwrkki atuwong mabar.

⁹Wettutta engka mupa ri laleng angatangengng, d Musalaiki. Muwbbuki riylori ri arung-ngarung Persia sibawa ripalalo tuwo enrengng patettongngi paimeng Bola-Mu iya goppo ruttungengngna mani monroro. Muwrkki allinrungeng kuwa, ri Yhuda sibawa ri Yrusalm.

¹⁰Iyakiya makkekkuwangng, oh PUWANG Allataala, purana sininna kajajiyangngro, aga wedding ripowada? Purani riyallupaisi parnta-parnta-Mu,

¹¹iya muwrngngkki naolai sininna nabi, ata-atammu. Napaissengiki mennang makkeda tana iya malo riyonroiro d namapaccing nasaba sininna pabbanuwana pol ri cappana lao ri cappana napogau macarpa sibawa maja.

¹²Iyaro nabi-nabi nattyakki kawing campurang sibawa sining tauwro, iyarga bantui mennang mancaji madcng sibawa salwangeng. Rkko matinuluki, mancajiki matu mawatang sibawa pneddingiwi wassl tanaro sibawa mappammanarengngi lao ri wija-wijatta lettu mannennungeng.

¹³Madosani sibawa riyajjalkkai hukkm-Mu, sibawa purani Muhukkung. Iyakiya riissengngi, oh Allataala, makkeda pahukkungeng iya Muwabbryangngro d nasittane iya sipato ritarima, mala Mupassalama mupi.

¹⁴Jaji, pkkugi makkullki mallupaiwi sining parnta-Mu sibawa kawing campurang sibawa sining tau majaro? Rkko ripogau, pastini makuwamani cai-Mu angkanna muancuru sisekki sibawa d muleppessangngi muwi sddi tau tuwo.

¹⁵PUWANG, Allataalana Israli, adl-Ko, namuni makuwaro muleppessakki tuwo. Riyangakuiwi asalatta ri lko; dgaga hata untu mangolo ri yolomu."

10¹Wettunna Ezra massempajang naterito sibawa mangaku dosa ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE, maga senna tau Isral pol maddeppungeng, muwi worowan, iyarga makkunrai sibawa ana-ana. Nattulilingiwi mennang naterito maladde.

²Nainappa Skhanya ana Yhil pol ri appang Elam, makkeda lao ri Ezra, "Madosaki lao ri PUWANGNGE nasaba purai rikawingi makkunrai bangsa laingng. Namuni makuwaro engka mupa ammnasang untu Israli.

³Laono mai tamattanro lao ri Allataala, makkeda maloki paddsui sininna makkunrairo silaong ana-anana mennang. Maloki maccowriwi sininna pangajamu nenniya pangajana sining tau laing iya pakalebbingngi parntana Allataala. Maloki turusiwi Hukkunna Allataala.

⁴Iko ritu harusu tinda. Maloki bantuko sibawa sukku. Tindano sibawa tegas gangka cappu."

⁵Nappammulana Ezra tinda. Nasuroni imang-ngimang kapala, sining tau Lwi sibawa sining tau Isral laingng mattanro makkeda maloi mennang pogau tangngana Skhanyaro.

⁶Puranana mennang mattanro, laoni Ezra pol ri yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE nanauttama ri onrong naonroi Yohanan ana Elyasib nanabbenni kuwaro. D namalo manr iyarga mnung nasaba messi pikkirii pangkaukenna sining tau ripaliro.

⁷Nainappa riyappallebbangeng suwa pappallebbang ri sininna Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda lao risininna tau iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng, kuwammengngi naddeppungeng ri Yrusalm.

⁸Nigi-nigi d napol ri laleng tellung-ngesso, rirappai matu sininna waramparanna sibawa dna nariyanggana anggotana masaraka. Iyaro pappallebbangng natkngngi sining pamimpinna raya.

⁹Labenana tellung-ngesso, ri tanggala duwappulo uleng asra, sininna tau worowan iya monro ri dara Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin laoni ri Yrusalm sibawa maddeppungeng ri seddna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Iyaro wettu teppai bosi sibawa rajana. Tnr maneng tauw nasaba keccna hawa sibawa nasaba pentinnato addeppungengngro.

¹⁰Nainappa Ezra tettong sibawa mabbicara lao ri mennang. Makkedai, "Madosano sibawa tambaiwi asalanna Israli nasaba mukawingiwi makkunrai bangsa laingng.

¹¹Rimakkuwannanaro, angakuini dosamu lao ri PUWANGNGE, Allataala iya nasompa nn-nnta, sibawa pogauni aga iya psennangiyngngi atin-Na. Ablaiwi tau laing iya monro ri wanuwatta sibawa paddsuni sining bainmu pol ri bangsa laingngro."

¹²Mappbalini sining tauwro sibawa macenno, "Maloki maccowriwi pangajamu."

¹³Nakkedapa mennang, "Iyakiya iya engka hadr kuwa maga senna na bosu makuwamani rajana. D tatahang tettong makkuwa ri saliweng. Nainappani iya tenniya parakara iya weddingng ripappura ri laleng siesso duwangngesso, saba maga senna pol ri idi iya pogaungngi dosaro.

¹⁴Palaloni sining pamimpitta monro ri Yrusalm sibawa murusui passalengngro. Nainappa tungke tau ri kota-kotata, iya mappunnaiy bain pol ri bangsa laingng, harusui pol ri wettu iya ripattentu, silaong sining pamimpingng sibawa sining haking kotana tungke-tungke. Nanallalengiwi dna namacaina Allataala lao ri idi nasaba parakararo."

¹⁵D muwi sddi tau mappotane lao ri rancanaro, sangadinna Yonatan ana Asal

sibawa Yahzya ana Tikwa, risokong ri duwa tau Lwi, iyanaritu Msulam sibawa Sabetai.

¹⁶Sining tau ripali iya lisunnaro tettei malo pajoppai rancanaro, rimakkuwannanaro napilni Imang Ezra siyagangngar tau ri yellena kapala-kapala appangng, nainappa naoki asenna mennang. Ri tanggala sddinna uleng seppulo mappammulani mennang rapa untu salidikiwi parakararo.

¹⁷Ri laleng tellu uleng rappina naullni mennang pappurai apparsangng lao ri sininna worowan iya pura kawingiwi makkunrai pol ri bangsa laingng.

¹⁸Iyana daftarna sining tau iya mappunnaiy bain pol ri bangsa laingng: Sining imangng, ridaftar-i sibawa appanna: Appang Ysua sibawa silessu-silessurena, ana-anana Yozadak: Maasya, Elizer, Yarib sibawa Gedalya.

¹⁹Majjanciwi mennang malo tellei bainna, nainappa makkasuwiyangeng bimbala lai untu akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana.

²⁰Appang Imer: Hanani sibawa Zbaja.

²¹Appang Harim: Maasya, Elia, Smaya, Yhil sibawa Uzia.

²²Appang Pasyhur: Elyonai, Maasya, Ismal, Ntaneel, Yozabad, sibawa Elasa.

²³Sining tau Lwi: Yozabad, Simi, Kelaya (riyaseng towi Kelita), Petahya, Yuda sibawa Elizer.

²⁴Sining pakklongng: Elyasib Sining panganrowang pintu gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE: Salum, Tlem sibawa Uri.

²⁵Sining tau Isral laingng: Appang Paros: Ramya, Yzia, Malkia, Miyamin, Elazar, Malkia sibawa Bnaya.

²⁶Appang Elam: Matanya, Zakharia, Yhil, Abdi, Yrmot sibawa Elia.

²⁷Appang Zatu: Elyonai, Elyasib, Matanya, Yrmot, Zabad sibawa Aziza.

²⁸Appang Bbai: Yohanan, Hananya, Zabai sibawa Atlai.

²⁹Appang Bani: Msulam, Malukh, Adaya, Yasub, Sal sibawa Yramot.

³⁰Appang Pahat-Moab: Adna, Kelal, Bnaya, Maasya, Matanya, Bzaleel, Binui sibawa Manasy.

³¹Appang Harim: Elizer, Yisia, Malkia, Smaya, Simon, Bnyamin, Malukh sibawa Smarya.

³²(10: 31)

³³Appang Hasum: Matnai, Matata, Zabad, Eliflt, Yrmai, Manasy sibawa Simi.

³⁴Appang Bani: Maadai, Amram, Uel, Bnaya, Bdya, Keluhu, Wanya, Mrmot, Elyasib, Matanya, Matnai, Yaasai.

³⁵(10: 34)

³⁶(10: 34)

³⁷(10: 34)

³⁸ Appang Binui: Simi, Slmya, Natan, Adaya, Makhnadbai, Sasai, Sarai, Azareel, Slmya, Smarya, Salum, Amarya sibawa Yusuf.

³⁹ (10: 38)

⁴⁰ (10: 38)

⁴¹ (10: 38)

⁴² (10: 38)

⁴³ Appang Nbo: Yil, Matica, Zabad, Zbina, Yadai, Yol sibawa Bnaya.

⁴⁴ Iya manenna tauwro purani nakawingiwi makkunrai pol ri bangsa laingng. Nanatelleni iyaro sining bainna nanapaddsui silaong ana-anana mennang.

Nehemia

1 ¹ Iyana laporanna Nhmia ana Hakhalya passalenna jama-jamanna. Ri laleng uleng Kislw ri taung maduwappulo apparntanna Artahsasta selaku arung ri Persia, iyya, Nhmia, engkaka ri Susan, ibukotana akkarungengng.

² Iyaro wettu, silessurekku Hanani, engkai pol ri Yhuda silaong siyagangngar tau. Nainappa utanai mennang passalenna keadaangng ri Yrusalm sibawa sining tau Yahudi iya lisunna pol ri appalirengng ri Babl.

³ Nacuritani mennang makkeda sining tau pura ripali iya lisunna ri tana assalennaro, tuwoni makkekkuwangng manrasa-rasa sibawa ripakatuna ri bangsa-bangsa laingng iya engka ri seddna. Nainappani, tmbo-tmbona kota Yrusalm ancuru mupi tassiya-siya sibawa pintu-pintu gerbanna dpa naripdcngi sipongenna ritunu ri wettu labe.

⁴ Uwngkalingana karbaro, tudanna sibawa teri. Siyagangngar esso ittana masussa atikku. Matteruka mappuwasa umassempajatto lao ri Allataala,

⁵ "Oh PUWANG Allataala makuwasa ri suruga. Idi Allataala Iya Maraja namangoloki ri idi sibawa penno tau. Tettekiki matinulu sibawa makkatenningngi jancim-Mu lao

ri tau iya mloriyk-Ko sibawa turusiyngngi parnta-Mu.

⁶Itaka oh PUWANG, sibawa ngkalingai sempajang iya upanr ri yolo-Mu esso sibawa wenni untu umma Isral, ata-atam-Muro. Uwangakuiwi makkeda idi, umma Israli, madosani; iyya sibawa toriyoloku madosa toni.

⁷Purani madoraka lao ri Iko sibawa majjalkkaiwi sining parnta-Mu. D tapatoiwi hukkung-hukkung iya pura Muwrkki naolai Musa, atam-Muro.

⁸Oh PUWANG, ngngerangngi ada-adam-Mu iya napowada Musa nasaba parnta-Mu, makkeda rkko idi, umma Israli, d namatinulu lao ri Iko, malo-Ko passara-sarakki ri yellena bangsa-bangsa laingng.

⁹Iyakiya rkko lisuki paimeng ri Iko sibawa turusiwi sining parnta-Mu, idi iya tassiya-siyannaro Mupaddeppungekki matu paimeng, namuni engkaki ri cappa-cappa lino. Nainappa Mupalisuki matu ri onrong iya pura Mupil untu mancaji onrong massompa lao ri Iko.

¹⁰PUWANG, idi ata-atam-Mu, umma ri al-Mu iya pura Mupassalama sibawa akuwasang nenniya awatangem-Mu iya masero.

¹¹Engkalingai sempajakku sibawa sempajanna sininna atam-Mu iya laingng, iya malo pakalebby-Ko. Abbryanni pattulum-Mu kuwammengngi na ri essow iya atam-Mu naulli lolongeng paress babuwa pol ri

arungng." Iyaro wettu pangurusu nungennaka arungng.

2¹Risuwa esso, eppa uleng rimunrinna, iyanaritu ri uleng Nisan, wettunna Arung Artahsasta mattengngang manr, patalana anggoro ri yolona sibawa tappa iya masussa. Dpa naengka napaita masussa ri yolona pada-pada essoro.

²Rimakkuwannanaro makkutanani, "Magi mupaita makkuwamani saramu padahal d mumalasa? Pasti engka suwa iya d musennangiwi?" Tasslenna,

³nainappa mappbali, "Tuwoi Datu untu mannennungeng! Pkkugi atatta temmasara, rkko kota onrong kuburuna nn-nna atatta makkekkuwangng goppo ruttungeng mani monro sibawa pintu-pintu gerbanna ancuruni nanr api."

⁴Nakkutana arungng, "Jaji, aga muwacinnai?" Ri laleng ati masempajakka lao ri Allataala makuwasa ri suruga,

⁵nanauwakkeda lao ri arungng, "Rkko napuw loi Datu sibawa maloi tarimai parllaunna atatta, suroi atatta lao ri tana Yhuda untu patettongngi paimeng kota onrong kuburuna nn-nna atatta."

⁶Nainappa arungng iya mattengngangng tudang riseppi ri bainna, natarimani parllaukku. Makkutanani siyaga ittana maloka monro kuwaro sibawa uppanna lisu, naupaissengini tanggala iya pura upattentu.

⁷Nainappaka mllau sure untu sining gubernur- ri Propinsi Efrat Yajang, kuwammengngi nalomoiwi joppaku lettu ri Yhuda.

⁸Ri lainnaro, mllau tokka sure untu Asaf, panganrowanna ale akkarungengng, kuwammengngi napassadiya aju untu pintu gerbanna bntngng ri sedd Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa untu tmbona kota enrengng bola iya uwonroy matu. Napennoini arungng sininna parllaukkuro, nasaba Allataala tulukka.

⁹Nasibawang siyagangngar parawira sibawa tentara makkinyarang, iya sibawangngkka nasaba parntana arungng, joppana lao ri Efrat Yajang. Kuwaniro upalettu surena arungng lao risining gubernur-.

¹⁰Iyakiya wettunna Sanbalat, tau Bt-Horon, sibawa Tobia, sddiwi pajaba pol ri Amon, nangkalinga makkeda polka untu apentingenna bangsa Israli, massessekal sennani mennang.

¹¹Lettuku ri Yrusalm, mappsaua tellungngesso.

¹²Ri laleng wetturo d uwappaissengengngi muwi lao ri nigi-nigi makkeda Allataala mprkka wr untu patetongngi paimeng kota Yrusalm. Pappa bajana motona ri wenni nainappa mrai siyagangngar sellaoku massu joppa-joppa ri saliweng kota. Ri lainna kaledd

iya utonangiy, d tatiwi olokolo tonangeng laingng.

¹³ Makalemmeng mupi wettunna risalai kota lalo ri Pintu Gerbang Lompo ri sedd yajang. Mattujuki ri sedd yatang, ri Pintu Gerbang Warowo, lalo ri Mata Uwai Naga. Ri laleng allalengengngro uparssai sining asolangenna tmbona kota sibawa uwita towi pintu-pintu gerbang iya cappunna nanr api.

¹⁴ Nainappa pol ri alauna kota matteruki limanorang, ri Pintu Gerbang Uwai Jompi sibawa Kullang Arungng. Iyakiya kuwaro dgaga laleng untu kaledd iya utonangiyro, nasaba maga senna ruttungeng.

¹⁵ Jaji, nonnoni ri Lompo Kidron sibawa patterui joppa ri wenniro, nariparssato tmbo kota. Purairo bloni talisu ri kota molai Pintu Gerbang Lompo.

¹⁶ D muwi sddi pol ri tomariyolona raya missengngi kgika lao, sibawa aga iya urancana. Saba lettu wetturo dpa aga-aga upowada lao risining tau sibangsaku, muwi lao risining imangng iyarga lao risining tomariyolo, iyarga lao risining pegaw, sibawa nigi-nigi iya malo maccow patettongngi kota Yrusalm.

¹⁷ Iyakiya rimunri makkedaka lao ri mennang, "Itani keadaatta iya manrasa-rasaw! Ssa-ssana mani Yrusalm monro sibawa pintu-pintu gerbanna cappuni nanr api. Laono mai tapatettongngi paimeng

tmbo-tmbo kotana Yrusalm kuwammengngi dna naripakatunaki paimeng."

¹⁸Ucuritangenni mennang pkkugi Allataala tulukka sibawa aga iya pura napowada arungng lao ri iyya. Mappbalini mennang, "Laono mai tapammulaiwi mappatettong!" Nasadiya-sadiyana mennang untu mappammula majjama.

¹⁹Wettunna iyaro rancanata naisseng Sanbalat, Tobia sibawa Gsyem, sddiwi tau Arab, nacawa-cawaini sibawa mll-kllki. Makkedai mennang, "Aga malo mupogau? Malokoga maronta lao ri arungng?"

²⁰Umappbali, "Allataala makuwasa ri suruga mbui matu jama-jamatta jaji. Idi ata-atannaki sibawa maloki pammulaini mappatettong. Iyakiya iko d muwappunnai ha iyarga muwi appunnangeng aga ri Yrusalm. Mala rkko mabbicarai tauw passalenna Yrusalm, d nariteppu matu asemmu."

3¹Iyana laporanna pkkugi tmbona kota Yrusalm ripdcngi. Imang Lompo Elyasib sibawa sellao-sellaona patettongngi paimeng Pintu Gerbang Bimbala, pasangngi sining tangena sibawa pallaingngi untu PUWANGNGE. Napdcngiwi mennang sibawa pallaingngi tmbo lettu ri Manara Sratu sibawa Manara Hananeel.

²Ri lainna sining imangngro, iya sining tauw pdcngiwi tmbo kota silaong pintu-pintu gerbanna sibawa manara-manarana ri laleng

atturu-turusengng: Sining tau Yrikho. Zakur ana Imri Appang Snaa: Pintu Gerbang Bal sibawa balo-balo, sining tangena, mor-morna sibawa paccala-calana. Mrmot ana Uria sibawa eppona Hakos. Msulam ana Brkhya sibawa eppona Mszabeel. Zadok ana Baana Warga kotana Tkoa (sining tomariyolona kotaro d namalo pogau jama-jamang makassara). Yoyada ana Pasah sibawa Msulam ana Bsoja: Pintu Gerbang Ysyana sibawa balo-balo, sining tangena, mor-morna sibawa sining paccalana. Mlaca pol ri Gibon sibawa Yadon pol ri Mronot. Sining tau Gibongng sibawa sining tau Mizpa: tmbo lettu ri saorajana gubernurna Efrat Yajang. Uzil, sddiwi panr ulaweng, anana Harhaya. Hananya, sddiwi pakkbbu minnya wangi: lettu ri Tmbo Sakka. Rfaya ana Hur, panguwasana sitengngana dara Yrusalm. Ydaya ana Harumaf: tmbo iya sicawngng sibawa bolana muto. Hatus ana Hasabnya Malkia ana Harim sibawa Hasub ana Pahat-Moab: tmbo rappina enrengng Manara Api. Salum ana Halohe, panguwasana sitengngana dara Yrusalm, ribantui ri ana-ana makkunrainna. Hanun sibawa pabbanuwana Zanoah: Pintu Gerbang Lompo silaong sining tangena, mor-morna sibawa sining paccalana. Makkuwatoro tmbo sillamp 440 mtr lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Warowo. Malkia ana Rkhab, panguwasana darana Bt-Krm: Pintu Gerbang Warowo sibawa sining tangena, mor-morna

sibawa sining paccalana. Salum ana Kolhoze, panguwasana dara Mizpa: Pintu Gerbang Mata Uwai silaong pabbingenna, sining tangena, mor-morna sibawa sining paccalana. Makkuwatoro tmbona Kullang Slah ri seddna tammenna saoraja lettu ri addnng-addnng iya nonno pol ri Kota Daud. Nhmia ana Azbuk, panguwasana sitengngana dara Bt-Zur: tmbo lettu ri tampung kaluwargana Daud, kullang riybbu sibawa tangsi.

³ (3: 2)

⁴ (3: 2)

⁵ (3: 2)

⁶ (3: 2)

⁷ (3: 2)

⁸ (3: 2)

⁹ (3: 2)

¹⁰ (3: 2)

¹¹ (3: 2)

¹² (3: 2)

¹³ (3: 2)

¹⁴ (3: 2)

¹⁵ (3: 2)

¹⁶ (3: 2)

¹⁷ Siyagangngar bagiyanna tmbo mangolow napatettongngi sining tau Lwi ri laleng atturu-turusengngw: Rrum ana Bani Hasabya, panguwasana sitengngana Dara Khila. Bagiyang tmbo untu darana muto. Binui ana Hnadad, panguwasana sitengngana Dara Khila. Ezer ana Ysua, panguwasana

Mizpa: tmbo ri sunna lalengng ri yolona gudang senjata. Barukh ana Zabai: tmbo pol ri sunna lalengng lettu ri sumpang bolana Imang Lompo Elyasib. Mrmot ana Uria sibawa eppona Hakos: bagiyang tmbo pol ri sumpang bolana Elyasib lettu ri cappa bolaro.

¹⁸ (3: 17)

¹⁹ (3: 17)

²⁰ (3: 17)

²¹ (3: 17)

²² Siyagangngar bagiyang tmbo mangolow napdcngiwi sining imangng ri laleng atturu-turusengngw: Sining imang iya monro d namabla pol ri Yrusalm. Bnyamin sibawa Hasub: tmbo ri yolo bolana mennang. Azarya ana Maasya ana Ananya: tmbo ri sedd bolana. Binui ana Hnadad: tmbo pol ri bolana Azariah lettu ri sedd sunna tmbo. Palal ana Uzai: tmbo pol ri sunna tmbo sibawa manarana saoraja bagiyang yas, ri seddna bola jagangng. Pdaya ana Paros: tmbo lettu ri yolona Pintu Gerbang Uwai ri sedd alau sibawa manara jagang Bolana PUWANGNGE. (D namabla pol kuwaro engka dara iya riyasengng Ofel, onrong naonroi y sining pajjamana Bolana PUWANGNGE.)

²³ (3: 22)

²⁴ (3: 22)

²⁵ (3: 22)

²⁶ (3: 22)

²⁷ Siyagangngar bagiyang tmbo mangolow napdcngiwi sining tauww ri laleng atturuseng mangolow: Wargana kota Tkoa: tmbo pol ri yolona manara anganrowangenna Bolana PUWANGNGE lettu ri tmbona dara Ofel. Imang-ngimang iya monro ri seddna Pintu Gerbang Anyarangng: tmbo iya siyolongng sibawa bolana tungke-tungke pol ri gerbangngro matteru limanorang. Zadok ana Imer: tmbo iya siyolongng sibawa bolana. Smaya ana Skhanya, panganrowanna pintu Gerbang Alau: tmbo iya siyolongng sibawa bolana. Hananya ana Slmya sibawa Hanun ana Zalaf iya maennengng. Msulam ana Brkhya: tmbo iya siyolongng sibawa bolana. Malkia, sddiwi panr ulaweng: tmbo lettu ri asramana sining pajjamana Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sining bolana padangkangng ri yolona Pintu Gerbang Mifkad sibawa lettu ri seddna bili yas ri sunna tmbo tibang alau manorang. Sining panr ulawengng sibawa padangkangng: bagiyang tmbo paccappurengng, mappammulai bili ri yas ri sunna tmbo lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Bimbala.

²⁸ (3: 27)

²⁹ (3: 27)

³⁰ (3: 27)

³¹ (3: 27)

³² (3: 27)

4¹Wettunna nangkalinga Sanbalat makkeda idi tau Yahudi mattengngangngi pdcngiwi tmbona kota, macai sennani sibawa mappammulani mll-killki.

²Ri yolona sellao-sellaona sibawa tentarana Samaria, makkedani, "Aga mattengngang najama tau Yahudi cilaka iya d naulli aga-agaro? Aga maloi mennang patettongngi paimeng kotaw? Nasengngi mennang iyaro jama-jamangng weddingngi tpu ri laleng siesso, banna makkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng? Aga goppo warowo iya mangunnaro weddingngi mennang napancaji batu-batu tmbo?"

³Nainappa Tobia iya tettongng ri seddna makkeda toni, "Itai tmbo iya napatettongng mennang! Muwi asu ale naullto ruttongngi!"

⁴Naumasempajang, "Oh Allataala, ngkalingai pkkugiki ripakatuna! Pateppai iyaro appakatunangng ri tompo ulunna muto mennang. Leppessangngi sininna appunnangenna rirampo sibawa alna paimeng ritiwi selaku tawangeng lao ri wanuwa laingng.

⁵Aja muwaddampengngngi jana sibawa aja muwallupaiwi dosana, saba purani napakatuna mennang iya mattengngangng mappattongng."

⁶Na iyaro wettu matteruki pdcngiwi iyaro tmbo, na d namaitta puranaro tpuni sininna

tmboro ripdcngi gangka sitengnga tanr, saba majjamai raya sibawa penno sumange.

⁷Wettunna Sanbalat, Tobia sibawa sining tau pol ri Amon sibawa Asdod enrengng sining tau Arab- mngkalingai makkeda appdcngenna tmbo Yrusalmro pd majui sibawa sining sebbona tmbo mammulani rilape, macai sennani mennang.

⁸Massddini mennang malo gasai Yrusalm untu paompo akacaungeng.

⁹Rimakkuwannanaro massempajanni lao ri Allataala sibawa jagaiwi iyaro kota esso wenni.

¹⁰Iyakiya tau Yhuda mammulani puwlongngi long darkw: "Cappuni awatangetta untu mattiwi, na maga senna mupa warowo mallappo. Pappnedditta d naulli mappallaung makuwa patettongngi tmbo kotaw."

¹¹Narancanani wetturo balitta untu gasai tenrisenna-senna, nainappa naunoki angkanna mappsau jama-jamatta.

¹²Iyakiya tau Yahudi iya monro ri seddna mennang, makkolik-kolingngi lao ri idi untu paissengiki rancanana baliro.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro ubag-bagngenni raya peddang, bessi sibawa pana, nainappa utaro mennang situru appanna tungke-tungke ri munrinna tmbo, ri onrong-ngonrong iya dppa napura ripdcngi.

¹⁴Wettunna uwita makkeda mtauu raya, makkedana lao ri sibawa lao risining

tomariyolo enrengng sining pamimpingng,
"Aja mumtau lao ri bali! Arngngerakko lao ri
PUWANG iya mawatangng namasero, sibawa
wano untu saudara-saudaramu, ana-anamu,
bainmu sibawa bolamu!"

¹⁵Nangkalingani sining balitta makkeda
rancanana mennang riisenni. Namaingena
mennang makkeda Allataala rusai rancanana
mennanro. Nainappaki lisu maneng majjama
pdcngiwi iyaro tmbo.

¹⁶Iyakiya mappammulai essoro banna
sitengnga pol ri ana buwaku iya
mappallaungng, na iya sitengngassi
jaga-jagai sibawa mappak waju musu sibawa
massenjata bessi, kaliyawo sibawa pana.
Sining pamimping raya mprngngi sokongang
iya sukku lao ri raya

¹⁷iya mattengngangng pdcngiwi tmboro.
Sining pangssang bahang bangunangng
napogauni jama-jamangngro sibawa sddi
lima, na lima iya laingng makkatenning
senjata.

¹⁸Sining tukang batu majjamai sibawa
peddang tattappi ri benrngng. Passeppung
taromp tanrang bahaya, matterui engka ri
seddku.

¹⁹Nainappaka makkeda lao ri raya, sining
tomariyolo sibawa sining pamimpingng, "Iya
jama-jamangng mallebbanni lettu mabla,
angkatta tassiya-siya sillamp tmbow, sddi tau
mablai pol ri laingng.

²⁰Jaji, rkkko mngkalingako oni taromp, addeppungekko masitta ri mattulilitta kuwa. Allataalata mammusurekki matu."

²¹Mappakkuwaniro majjamaki mappammulai subu narapi paita wttowingng ri langi. Sitengngana raya pdcngiwi tmbo, na laingng jaga-jagai sibawa bessi ri limanna.

²²Ri lalenna wetturo sininna pajjama sibawa pabbantunna mennang, usuroi mabbenni ri Yrusalm. Narimakkuwannanaro ri wenni weddikki jagaiwi kota na essona patettongngi tmbona.

²³Alku paimeng, sellao-sellaoku, ana buwaku sibawa sining pengawalku tuli mappak pajjamai, muwi esso iyarga wenni. Matteru-teruki ri laleng keadaang sadiya, sibawa senjata ri lima.

5¹Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna maga tau Yahudi, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, mappammulani maddark passalenna sining tau sibangsana.

²Engka makkeda, "Maga anaku. Parelluki gandong untu tuwo."

³Engkato makkeda, "Tarapassaka pasanrai dare, palla anggoro sibawa bolata untu melli gandong kuwammengngi aja tamat alupureng."

⁴Engkato makkeda, "Purani minreng dowi untu waja manengngi simata iya napattentu arungng untu daretta sibawa palla anggorota.

⁵Tenniyakiga tau Yahudito? Dga anata napada-pada ana-ana Yahudi laingng? Namuni makuwaro tarapassaki leppessangngi ana-anata mancaji ata. Mala engka ana makkunraitta iya pura ribalu mancaji ata. D pakkulltta nasaba dare sibawa palla anggorota purani ripasanra."

⁶Nangkalingana addarknna mennanro, macai sennana

⁷sibawa pettuwiwi untu tinda. Nauwamparenni sining tomariyolo sibawa pamimping raya. Adakku, "Mutenrei saudara-saudaramu mutu!" Nainappa pakangkaka addeppungeng untu bicarai passalengngro,

⁸sibawa makkeda, "Maggangka ullki pura paleppei saudara-saudarata tau Yahudi iya tarapassa balui alna lao ri bangsa laingng. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng mala iko passai mennang balui alna lao ri iko, padahal iko tau Yahudito!" Iyaro sining pamimpingng d naulli mappbali muwi silappa ada.

⁹Nainappa makkeda paimeng, "Iyaro pangkaukemma d namakessing! Sitongenna harusuko tuwo sibawa mtau ri Allataala. Nanallalengiwi iyaro balitta d nakkpuwang d muwrngngi kasempatang untu pakatunaki.

¹⁰Iyya paimeng, saudara-saudaraku sibawa sellao-sellaoku pura mappainreng dowi sibawa gandong lao ri raya. D tamalo mllauwi lisu.

¹¹ Sitinaja tokko leddai sining inrenna rayaro ri iko, muwi iya maddupa dowi iyarga gandong, muwi anggoro iyarga minnya zaitun. Palisuni masitta darena, palla anggorona, palla zaitunna sibawa bolana mennang!"

¹² Nappbali iyaro sining pamimpingng, "Maloki turusiwi iyaro pangaja. Maloki palisu manengngi sibawa d tamalo tuntu pakkamaja pol ri mennang." Nauwobbini sining imangng sibawa suroi sining pamimpingng onna mattanro ri yolona imang-ngimangngro, makkeda aga iya pura napowadaro, tonget-tongengngi napogauimatu mennang.

¹³ Nainappa ulukka pabbekkekku nauleppessangngi umakkedato, "Makkuwaiy sitinajanna Allataala paleppeitunge tau iya d narupaiwi jancinna. Iyaro tauw mancaji kasiyasiwi matu, bola sibawa sininna waramparanna riyalai matu ri Allataala!" Nappbali sininna jema, "Aming!" nainappa napoji PUWANGGE. Narupaini jancinna mennang sining pamimpingngro.

¹⁴ Seppuloka duwa taung ittana mancaji gubernurna Yhuda, iyanaritu mappammulai taung maduwappulo lettu ri taung matelluppulo duwa apparntanna Arung Artahsasta. Ri lalenna wetturo iyya sibawa saudara-saudaraku d naengka nalai tunjangekku selaku gubernur.

¹⁵ Gubernur-gubernur ri yoloku, mancaji rpomi lao ri raya saba natuntui 40 dowi pra

siesso untu inanr sibawa anggoro. Mala sining pegawanna tenre towi raya. Iyakiya iyya d umalo pogau makkuwaro nasaba mtauca lao ri Allataala.

¹⁶Uwabbryangngi sininna pakkullkku lao ri appatettongenna tmbo sibawa d ulolongeng tana muwi cdd selaku saro, namuni maccow maneng sininna pabbantukku majjama ri appatettongenggro.

¹⁷Sratu limappulo tau Yahudi sibawa sining tomariyolona mennang iya biyasa upanr ri bolaku, tenribilang sining topol pol ri bansa-bangsa sideppta.

¹⁸Esso-esso upassadiya sikaju saping pol ri ongkoso ri alku, enneng kajunna bimbala iya macommo sibawa maga manu. Ri lainnaro, tungke seppulo esso upassukkui pappassadiyang anggoroku. Namuni makkuwaro d umalo tuntu tunjangang jabatang gubernur, nasaba uwisseng makkeda genneni tanena tiwina raya.

¹⁹Uwllauwi oh Allataala, ngngerangngi sininna iya pura upogau untu bangsaw sibawa barakkakika.

6¹Sanbalat, Tobia, Gsyem sibawa sining balitta iya laingng nangkalingani makkeda purani pdcngiwi tmbo, sibawa sininna sebbona purani rilape, namuni iyaro wettu dpa tapasangngi tangena ri pintu-pintu gerbanna kota.

²Nakiring undangang Sanbalat sibawa Gsyem lao ri iyya kuwammengngi upol mwai sita mennang ri sala sddinna dsa ri Lompo Ono. Iyakiya uwissengngi makkeda maloi cilakaika.

³Rimakkuwannanaro ukiringngi pappbali lao ri mennang, "D urapii lao nasaba mattengngakka pogau jamang penting. Iyaro jama-jamangng d natteru matu rkko usalaiwi untu mwako sita."

⁴Narapi wkkaeppa mennang kiring undangang iya pada lao ri iyya, na tungke-tungketo ubali iya pada.

⁵Ri mabbkkalimanana sddi ana buwana Sanbalat pol sibawa mabbr sure tattimpa

⁶iya lisena makkuwa: "Napattongengngi Gsyem engkanna karba-karba ri yellena bangsa-bangsa ri sedd kuwa, iya powadangngi makkeda Saudara sibawa sininna tau Yahudi narancanai maronta, na iyanaro sabana napdcngiwi Saudara tmbo kota. Napowada towi makkeda maloi Saudara makkai alna mancaji arunna Yhuda,

⁷napurano jello siyagangngar nabi untu lantii Saudara ri Yrusalm. Iyaro karba-karba pasti lettu matu ri arungng. Rimakkuwannanaro, polno untu bicarai gauro."

⁸Iyakiya ukiringengngi pappbaliw, "Sininna iya napowada Saudararo d natongeng sibawa karba bell pol ri Saudara muto."

⁹Nacobani mennang pttauriki kuwammengngi naripappsau jama-jamangngro. Massempajakka, "Oh Allataala, pwatangika!"

¹⁰Iyatoro wettu, ulao ri bolana Smaya ana Dlaya sibawa eppona Mhtabeel, nasaba engka halanganna lao ri iyya. Adanna lao ri iyya, "Laono mai tasipadduwa lao massubbu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Tacalai sininna tangena, saba engka tau malo mpunoko. Naull iya wenni riyunoko matu."

¹¹Iyakiya mappbalika, "Iyya tenniya tau iya pojiyngngi lari. Selaku tau biyasa d naweddikka muttamakiwi Bolana PUWANGNGE, matka matu. D, d umalo!"

¹²Purana utimbat-timbang gauro, maingena makkeda angrangenna Smayaro tenniya pol ri Allataala, sangadinna pol ri Tobia sibawa Sanbalat. Purani mennang nasogo Smaya untu palettui iyaro boto lao ri iyya.

¹³Akkattana mennang iyanaritu kuwammengngi umtau nauwaccowriwi tangngana angkanna pogau dosa. Nanallalengiwi lolongengngi mennang kasempatang pjariwi asekku angkakku mancaji buwa tmunna tauw.

¹⁴Massempajakka, "Oh Allataala, ngngerangngi aga iya napogau Tobia sibawa Sanbalatro. Hukkungngi mennang! Makkuwatoro nabi iya riyasengng Noaja sibawa nabi-nabi laing iya malo pttaurika."

¹⁵ Appdcngenna tmboro manri wettu 52 esso, natpuni ri tanggala duwappulo lima uleng Elul.

¹⁶ Wettunna nangkalinga sining balitta ri yellena bangsa-bangsa ri seddtaro, mtauni mennang sibawa masiri, saba naisseng maneng tauw makkeda iyaro jama-jamangng ripogau sibawa pattulunna Allataala.

¹⁷ Na wetturo sining pamimpinna Yahudi sikiring-kiringeng mupi sure sibawa Tobia.

¹⁸ Maga tau Yahudi massellao sibawa Tobia, nasaba mnttunnai Skhanya ana Arah. Nainappani Yohanan, ana Tobia, kawingngi sibawa ana makkunrainna Msulam ana Brkhya.

¹⁹ Namuni Tobia matteru-terui moki sure lao ri iyya untu pttaurika, iyakiya sining pamimpinna Yahudiro nateppu-teppui ri yoloku akessingenna Tobia. Ri lainnaro sininna iya upogau, nalaporoi lao ri alna.

7 ¹ Tpunnana iyaro tmbo ripatettong, uwassurowanni kuwammengngi naripasang tangena. Nainappa sining panganrowang pintu gerbangng, sining pakklongng sibawa sining tau Lwi usuroi pogau jamanna tungke-tungke.

² Apparntanna kota Yrusalm uwabbryangngi lao ri silessurekku Hanani sibawa lao ri Hananya, pallimana bntngng, nasaba lebbiwi naiya tau laingng, mtaui lao ri Allataala sibawa weddingngi riyatepperi.

³Upowadangngi mennang, "Pintu gerbanna Yrusalm nappai wedding ritimpa rkko matajanni esso sibawa harusui ritongkona nenniya ripasang paccalana ri wettu dnapa naleppe jamang arawng sining panganrowangng. Ri lainnaro harusui rijello panganrowangng pol ri yellena pabbanuwana Yrusalm, sibagiyang untu pos-pos anganrowangengng na sibagiyassi untu mappataroli ri dara mattulilinna bolana mennang."

⁴Yrusalm kota iya malowwangng iyakiya cddmi pabbanuwana, sibawa dpa namaga bola ripatettong.

⁵Rimakkuwannanaro napakdoi atikku Allataala untu paddeppungengngi raya sibawa sining pamimpingng enrengng tomariyolona, kuwammengngi uwulli bilangngi mennang situru daftar assossorena mennang. Ri wettunnaro uruntui catatanna passalenna sining tau iya bunge-bunge lisu pol ri appalirengng. Mangolow iyanaritu pappakatajanna iya ulolongengng pol ri catatangngro:

⁶Maga ri yellena sining tau ripali salaiwi propinsi Babl nalisu ri Yrusalm sibawa Yhuda, tungke-tungke ri kotana muto. Maittani mennang tuwo ri appalirengng ri Babl, sipongenna mennang ritiwi kuwaro selaku tawangeng ri Arung Nbukadnzar.

⁷ Sining pamimpinna mennang iyanaritu Zrubabl, Ysua, Nhmia, Azarya, Raamyra, Nahamani, Mordkhai, Bilsan, Misprt, Bigwai, Nhum sibawa Baana.

⁸ Iyana daftarna appang kaluwargana Israli, sibawa jumella taunna pol ri tungke appang iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Paros 2.172; Sface 372; Arakh 652; Pahat-Moab (wija-wijanna Ysua sibawa Yoab) 2.818; Elam 1.254; Zatu 845; Zakai 760; Binui 648; Bbai 628; Azgad 2.322; Adonikam 667; Bigwai 2.067; Adin 655; Ater (riyaseng towi Hizkia) 98; Hasum 328; Bzai 324; Harif 112; Gibon 95;

⁹ (7: 8)

¹⁰ (7: 8)

¹¹ (7: 8)

¹² (7: 8)

¹³ (7: 8)

¹⁴ (7: 8)

¹⁵ (7: 8)

¹⁶ (7: 8)

¹⁷ (7: 8)

¹⁸ (7: 8)

¹⁹ (7: 8)

²⁰ (7: 8)

²¹ (7: 8)

²² (7: 8)

²³ (7: 8)

²⁴ (7: 8)

²⁵ (7: 8)

²⁶Sining tau iya monro toriyolona ri kota-kota mangolow lisu towi pol ri appalirengng: Kota Btlhm sibawa Ntofa 188; Anatot 128; Bt-Azmawt 42; Kiryat-Yarim, Kfira sibawa Beerot 743; Rama sibawa Gaba 621; Mikhmas 122; Btel sibawa Ai 123; Nbo laingng 52; Elam laingng 1.254; Harim 320; Yrikho 345; Lod, Hadid sibawa Ono 721; Snaa 3.930;

²⁷ (7: 26)

²⁸ (7: 26)

²⁹ (7: 26)

³⁰ (7: 26)

³¹ (7: 26)

³² (7: 26)

³³ (7: 26)

³⁴ (7: 26)

³⁵ (7: 26)

³⁶ (7: 26)

³⁷ (7: 26)

³⁸ (7: 26)

³⁹Iyana daftar appang kaluwargana sining imang iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Ydaya (wija-wijanna Ysua) 973; Imer 1.052; Pasyhur 1.247; Harim 1.017;

⁴⁰ (7: 39)

⁴¹ (7: 39)

⁴² (7: 39)

⁴³Appang kaluwargana Lwi iya lisu pol ri appalirengng iyanaritu: Ysua sibawa Kadmil (wija-wijanna Hodwa) 74; Paccul musi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE (wija-wijanna Asaf)

148; Panganrowang gerbangng ri Bolana
PUWANGNGE (wija-wijanna Salum, Ater,
Talmon, Akub, Hatita sibawa Sobai) 138;

⁴⁴ (7: 43)

⁴⁵ (7: 43)

⁴⁶ Iyana daftar appang kaluwargana sining
pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE iya lisu pol
ri appalirengng: Ziha, Hasufa, Tabaot, Kros,
Sia, Padon, Lbana, Hagaba, Salmal, Hanan,
Gidel, Gahar, Raya, Rzin, Nkoda, Gazam, Uza,
Pasah, Bsai, Munim, Nfusim, Bakbuk, Hakufa,
Harhur, Bazlit, Mhida, Harsa, Barkos, Sisra,
Tmah, Nziah sibawa Hatifa.

⁴⁷ (7: 46)

⁴⁸ (7: 46)

⁴⁹ (7: 46)

⁵⁰ (7: 46)

⁵¹ (7: 46)

⁵² (7: 46)

⁵³ (7: 46)

⁵⁴ (7: 46)

⁵⁵ (7: 46)

⁵⁶ (7: 46)

⁵⁷ Appang kaluwargana sining pattumaninna
Salomo iya lisu pol ri appalirengng: Sotai,
Sofrt, Prida, Yaala, Darkon, Gidel, Sfaca,
Hatil, Pokhrt-Hazebaim, Amon.

⁵⁸ (7: 57)

⁵⁹ (7: 57)

⁶⁰ Sininna wija-wijanna sining pajjama
ri Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sining

pattumaninna Salomo iya lisu pol ri appalirengng jumellana 392 tau.

⁶¹ Ri yellena sining tau iya joppa pol ri kota-kota TI-Mlah, TI-Harsa, Krub, Adon sibawa Imer, engka 642 tau iya muttama appang Dlaya, Tobia sibawa Nkoda; iyakiya d naulli mennang pabuttiwi makkeda wija-wija bangsa Israliwi mennang.

⁶² (7: 61)

⁶³ Makkuwatoro engka siyagangngar kaluwarga imang iya d naulli runtui catatanna passalenna toriyolona mennang. Iyaro sining appangng iyanaritu Habaya, Hakos sibawa Barzilai. (Sddi toriyolona Imang Barzilai kawing sibawa makkunrai appanna Barzilai ri Gilad na ri munri napaki asenna kaluwarga matuwanna). Nasaba d naulli mennang pabuttiwi niga toriyolona mennang, nadna naritarima mennang selaku imang.

⁶⁴ (7: 63)

⁶⁵ Nattyang mennang ri gubernurna dara Yhuda manr inanr iya riyakkasuwiyangengng lao ri Allataala, narapi engka sddi imang iya mullngngi mllau panunju sibawa pak Urim sibawa Tumim.

⁶⁶ Sining tau ripali iya lisu ri wanuwanna jumellana iya maneng 42.360 tau. Ri lainnaro lisu towi sining pattumaninna mennang sijumella 7.337 tau sibawa pakklong sijumella 245 tau. Tiwi towi mennang olokolona,

iyanaritu: Anyarang 736; Bagal 245; Unta 435; Kaledd 6.720;

⁶⁷ (7: 66)

⁶⁸ (7: 66)

⁶⁹ (7: 66)

⁷⁰ Maga ri yellena raya mabbr sumbangeng untu ringengiwi ongkoso appdcngenna Bolana PUWANGNGE: pol ri gubernur-: 8 kilo ulaweng; 50 mangkok upacara; 350 jumba imang; pol risining kapala appangng: 168 kilo ulaweng; 1.250 kilo pra; pol risining tau laingng: 168 kilo ulaweng; 140 kilo pra; 67 jumba imang.;

⁷¹ (7: 70)

⁷² (7: 70)

⁷³ Sining imangng, sining tau Lwi, sining panganrowang gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE, sining pakklongng, maga pol ri raya biyasa, sining pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, riponcoki ada sininna raya Israli, mattetteni ri kota-kotana sibawa dsa-dsana Yhuda.

8¹ Ri uleng mapitu mattetteni tau Israli ri kotana tungke-tungke. Ri tanggala sddinna ulengngro maddeppungeng manenni mennang ri Yrusalm, ri seddna ri yolona Pintu Gerbang Uwai. Nallauni mennang kuwammengngi nalai Ezra Kitta Hukkungng, sddiwi tau acca ri laleng Hukkung iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE lao ri Israli naolai Musa.

² Nanatiwini Ezra iyaro kitta ri yolona jema, worowan, makkunrai sibawa ana-ana iya ballrnna untu mappahang.

³ Nainappa, pol ri l lettu lakesso, nabacani Ezra iyaro Hukkungng lao ri mennang. Nangkalinga manenni mennang sibawa puriyatiwi.

⁴ Tettonni Ezra ri mimbara aju iya pura riybbu untu apparelluwanna addppungengngro. Ri sedd ataunna tettongngi sining tauww: Matica, Sma, Anaya, Uria, Hilkia sibawa Maasya; na ri sedd abyona tettongngi: Pdaya, Misal, Malkia, Hasum, Hasbadana, Zakharia sibawa Msulam.

⁵ Panggung naonroy Ezra tettonro lebbi tanr naiya sining tauwro, angkanna naull manengngi mennang mitai. Natimpana muwa kittaro, tettong manenni mennang.

⁶ Makkedani Ezra, "Pojiwi PUWANGGE, Allataala iya battowa!" Nakkani limanna raya matanr-tanr sibawa mappbali, "Aming, aming!" Nainappa mennang suju sompai Allataala.

⁷ Purairo tokkonni mennang sibawa tettong ri onronna tungke-tungke, na siyagangngar tau Lwi pakatajangngi Hukkungngro lao ri mennang. Iyaro sining tau Lwi iyanaritu: Ysua, Bani, Srbya, Yamin, Akub, Sabetai, Hodia, Maasya, Klita, Azarya, Yozabad, Hanan sibawa Playa.

⁸Nalmbani mennang Hukkunna Allataalaro tassibagiyang-tassibagiyang enrengng pakatajangngi angkanna naullni pahangngi raya iyaro ribaca.

⁹Nangkalingana abbacangenna Hukkungngro, mess sennani raya, nainappa teri. Na gubernur Nhmia sibawa Imang Ezra ahli Hukkungngro, enrengng sining tau Lwi iya pakatajangngngngi Hukkungngro, powadai lao ri sininna raya makkuwa, "Iya esso, esso ripallaing untu PUWANG Allataalamu, jaji aja mumasara iyarga teri.

¹⁰Lisuno makkekkuwangng; anrno sibawa nunno sibawa masennang. Abbryangngi sibagiyang pol ri inanrmu sibawa anggoromu lao ri mennang iya akurangengng. Iya esso, esso ripallaing untu Puwatta, jaji aja mumasussa. Asennangeng nawrngngkko PUWANGNGE pwatangiko matu."

¹¹Makkuwatoro sining tau Lwi pattennangngi raya sibawa makkeda makkolik-koling, "Aja mumess ri esso iya ripallaingngw."

¹²Nanalisuna sininna raya untu manr sibawa mnung enrengng bag-bagi inanrna lao risining tau laingng. Masennanni mennang nasaba napahanni bettuwanna ribaca iya nangkalingaro mennang.

¹³Pappa bajana maddeppungenni sininna kapala appangng, sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, nainappa lao ri Ezra

untu magguruiwi sining pappagguruwang
Hukkunna PUWANGNGE.

¹⁴Nalolongenni mennang makkeda ri laleng
Hukkung iya nabbryangng PUWANGNGE
naolai Musa, PUWANGNGE suroi umma Israli
monro ri laleng kalampang-kalampangng
wettunna Psta Kalampang Daud-daungng.

¹⁵Rimakkuwannanaro ri sininna
Yrusalm ri kota-kota sibawa ri dsa-dsa,
nappallebbangengngi parntaw, "Laono ri bulu
sibawa mala takk-takk aju camara, zaitun,
aju minnya, pattuku sibawa aju-kajung
laingng untu mbbu kalampang situru sibawa
peraturangng ri laleng Kitta Hukkungng."

¹⁶Nanalaona raya malai takk-takkro. Mbbu
manenni mennang kalampang-kalampang
risining pabbingeng iya malappa ri tompo
bolana mennang, ri sedd bolana, ri sedd
yolona Bolana PUWANGNGE, ri lapangang
seddna Pintu Gerbang Uwai sibawa ri
lapangang seddna Pintu Gerbang Efraim.

¹⁷Sininna raya iya lisunna pol ri
appalirengngro nabbuni kalampang-
kalampangngro, nainappa monro kuwaro.
Iyana bunge pammulanna ripogau gauro
sipongenna Yosua ana Nun, namasennang
manenna sibawa mariyo-riyo.

¹⁸Pitungngesso ittana mennang mappsta.
Esso-esso nabaca Ezra bagiyab-bagiyanna
kitta Hukkunna Allataala. Ri esso maaruwa

ripakangkani upacara pattutuna, situru sibawa peraturang Hukkungng.

9¹Ri tanggala duwappulona eppa ulengngttoro, maddeppungenni raya Israli. Mappuwasani mennang untu mappaitangngi assesekalnna lao ri dosa-dosana. Napallainni alna pol ri sininna tau laingng. Selaku tanrang masussa, paki mennang kaing karung sibawa guguriwi ulunna tana. Nainappa mennang tettong sibawa mangakuiwi sininna dosana sibawa dosana toriyolona mennang.

²(9: 1)

³Kira-kira tellu jang ittana, kitta Hukkunna PUWANGNGE, Allataalana mennang, ribacangeng mennang sibawa tellu jang rappina mangakuiwi dosa-dosana. Purairo sujuni mennang sibawa sompai PUWANGNGE, Allataalana.

⁴Kuwaro engka mimbara untu sining tau Lwi na ri yasna tettonni Ysua, Bani, Kadmil, Sbanya, Buni, Srbya, Bani sibawa Knani. Nasibawang sadda macenno masempajanni mennang lao ri PUWANG Allataalana.

⁵Assompangng iyaro esso napammulaiwi sining tau Lwi mangolow: Ysua, Kadmil, Bani, Hasabnya, Srbya, Hodia, Sbanya sibawa Ptahya. Makedai mennang, "Tettonno sibawa pojini PUWANG Allataalata! Wrngngi pappojiyang Alna mannennungeng! Ripojiwi asen-Na iya penno alebbireng,

aseng iya masero, napakacauriwi sininna pappojiyangng!"

⁶Nainappa massempajang umma Israli makkuwa, "Ikonaritu PUWANG, Ikonaritu Iya Possuwa; Mupancajiwi wttowingng sibawa sininna bitara, makkuwatoro tasi sibawa lino enrengng sininna lisena, nainappa Muwrng atuwong sibawa Mupiyarai. Ri Almu sininna akuwasangng ri langi sujui massompa; tunrui mennang ri Iko sibawa manyara.

⁷Iko ritu Allataala, PUWANG Suwa. Mupili Abram pol ri tengnga-tengngana bangsana. Nasalaini Ur ri Babi, nasaba Iko muto pimpingngi. Nainappa Muwrng aseng iya baru: Abraham, iyanaro teppunna mappammulai wetturo.

⁸Ulolongengngi matinulu lao ri Iko sibawa mapato. Nainappa mbbu-Ko assijancing sibawaalna iya masse. Tana Kanaan, Ht sibawa Amori, tana Fris, Ybus sibawa Girgasi, iya manennaro maloka mprk-Ko; selaku onrong naonroi sininna wija-wijanna. Nainappa Murupai iyaro janci lao rialna, saba adl-Ko sibawa matinulu.

⁹Muwitai anrasa-rasanna toriyolota ri wettu labe; Muwngkalingai terinna ri Masr sibawa ri Tasi Tbrau.

¹⁰Lao ri arung Masr Mupogaui gau-gau iya d padanna, makkuwatoro lao ri pegaw nenniya raya wanuwanna, saba Muwissengngi pkkugi

umma-Mu ripeddiri ri mennang. Nakalabbani asem-Mu lettu essow.

¹¹ Untu mbburengngi laleng umma-Mu, Mupuwi tasi; Mupalliwegngi mennang lalo ri borina tasi iya d namarica. Sining pallellunna tallemmei ri laleng uwai iya maliyungng, pada-pada batu tallemme ri laleng tasi makarame.

¹² Nasibawang sddi ellung Mupimpingngi mennang ri esso. Na ri wenni Mutajangiwi lalenna sibawa alliri makkapi.

¹³ Pol ri langi nonno-Ko ri tompona Bulu Sinai, nainappa-Ko mabbicara sibawa umma-Mu muto. Muwrngngi hukkung, atoreng sibawa parnta iya adl, tongeng sibawa makkguna.

¹⁴ Esso Saba iya mapaccingng harusui naram-rami mennang, sibawa naolai Musa Muwabbryangngi hukkung-Mu.

¹⁵ Wettunna mennang malupu sibawa akurangeng inanr, Mupanonnoi roti pol ri langi. Sibawa pol ri batu iya malise, masse sibawa matedde Mupassoloi uwai maraja pappaleppe dekka. Musuroi mennang tudangiwi tana iya Mujanciyangngngngi sibawa tanro.

¹⁶ Iyakiya toriyolota matempo i sibawa matedde ati; d naturusiwi sining parnta-Mu.

¹⁷ D namapato mennang, sininna akessingem-Mu nallupaiwi, sibawa sininna pangkaukem-Mu makalallaingng teddngngi

pol ri parngngeranna. Nasibawang atempong
pili mennang sddi ketua, untu tiwii mennang
ri Masr, lisui mancaji ata. Iyakiya Iko
Allataala iya pojiyngngi maddampeng,
malamp asabbarakeng, masmpo ati sibawa
penno pammass. Pammass-Mu d padanna; d
Musalaiwi mennang.

¹⁸Mbbui mennang barahala pada-pada
saping. Nainappa mennang makkeda, Iyana
Allataalamu, iya tiwikko pol ri Masr, pol ri
angatangengng. Oh Allataala, Almu muto
napakatuna mennang!

¹⁹Namuni ri padang kessiro d Musalaiwi
mennang, nasaba penno-Ko paress babuwa.
Alliri ellungng sibawa api d Mureddui paimeng,
panunju lalenna mennang ri esso sibawa
wenni.

²⁰Nasibawang akuwasam-Mu iya
makessingng Mupaggurui mennang. Manri
mennang manna sibawa mnungngi uwai
situju genne.

²¹Patappulo taung ittana ri padang kessi,
Mupaggennei sininna apparelluwanna
mennang. Pakyanna mennang d naengka
namasolang, ajna mennang d namapeddi
iyarga naboro.

²²Muwrngngi mennang apakalang lao
ri maga akkarungeng sibawa bangsa
ri pakkassng tanana mennang. Hsybon
wanuwanna Arung Sihon, natudangiwi

mennang; Basan wanuwanna Arung Og,
naonroiwi mennang.

²³ Mupancajiwi wija-wijanna mennang
singngga wttowingng ri bitara. Muwrngngi
mennang tana untu naonroi, tana iya pura
Mujancıyangngi nn-nnna.

²⁴ Wija-wijanna mennang caui tana Kanaan;
pabbanuwana kuwaro Mupatunrui. Muwrngngi
akuwasang umma-Mu tinda silo-lona lao
ri bangsa-bangsa Kanaangng sibawa
arung-ngarunna.

²⁵ Nasittaiwi umma-Mu sining bntng
attahangengng, tana iya macommo sibawa
bola penno asugireng. Sining bujunna sibawa
mata uwaina mennang nasittaiwi, palla
anggoro, pong zaitun sibawa buwa-buwa
laingng. Macommoi mennang nasaba manri
silo ati. Sininna pabbr-Mu iya makessingng
napneddingiwi mennang.

²⁶ Iyakiya marontai umma-Mu sibawa d
naturusiwi, mallupaiwi hukkungng sibawa
peraturam-Mu, mpunoi nabi-nabi iya
parngngerangiyngngi mennang, sibawa iya
surongngi mennang lisu ri Iko, Allataalana. Oh
PUWANG, tungke siseng towi napakatuna-Ko
mennang,

²⁷ na-Muwabbryangngi mennang lao ri
balinna iya nasibawangng apddarang
makuwasaiwi sibawa tenrei. Iyakiya ri
laleng asussang iya patenre, mangobbii
mennang lao ri Iko mllau bantuwang.

Pol ri suruga Muwngkalingai; nasibawang pammas Mubaliwi. Kirik-Ko pamimping sibawa pabbarani iya paleppengngi mennang pol ri bali.

²⁸Iyakiya wettunna amassi wanuwanna, masittai mennang madosa paimeng. Na-Muwabbryangngi mennang paimeng lao ri bali iya tenrengngi. Iyakiya wettunna mennang mainge sibawa penno sessekal, mangobbii mennang lao ri Iko mllauwi ripassalama. Na pol ri suruga Muwngkalingai, sibawa Mutulungngi makkolik-koling, saba mess babuwa-Ko lao ri mennang sibawa masero pappoji.

²⁹Muwamparengngi mennang kuwammengngi napatowi pappagguruwam-Mu, iyakiya nasampyangngi huklum-Mu sibawa matanr ati. Padahal rkko napogaui huklum-Mu, pastini ritanggungngi atuwonna. Kapala batui mennang sibawa matedde ati, d namalo marngkalinga, d namalo turusiwi.

³⁰Pol ri taungng lao ri taungng sabbara-Ko parngngerangiwi; naolai sining nabi, makkedaadai Roh-Mu lao ri mennang. Iyakiya iyaro umma-Mu nalapei dauculinna, nainappa Muwabbryang lao ri bangsa-bangsa ri sininna wanuwa.

³¹Iyakiya nasaba battowai pammas-Mu d padanna, d Musalaiwi iyarga Muancurui mennang. Mmeng, Ikonaritu Allataala

iya d bandinganna; battowai pammas
pappojim-Mu, pennoi paress babuwa!

³² Oh Allataala, Allataalata iya mawatangng!
Allataala iya battowa namasero! Matinulu-Ko
makkateningngi sininna assijancingng;
janci-jancim-Mu Murupaiwi sibawa Mupogai.
Sipongenna arung Asyur tenreki lettu
makkekkuwangng, maga anrasa-rasang
ripneddingi. Sining arutta, imangng, nabi
sibawa sining tomariyolo, makkuwatoro
sining toriyolo sibawa raya, pura manenni
manrasa-rasa. Aja Muwallupaiwi sininna
anrasa-rasangngro! Aja Muwallupaiwi pol ri
parngngeram-Mu!

³³ Adli tindakam-Mu, Muhukkukki iya
madosa; tette-Ko matinulu namuni pennoki
akurangeng.

³⁴ Toriyolota, arungng, imangng sibawa
sining tomariyolo, majjalkkaiwi huklum-Mu
enrengng d najampangiwi. Sininna parnta
sibawa pakkampareng iya Muwabbrngng, d
nabati-batiwi, dtonangkalingai.

³⁵ Mubarakkakiwi sining arung iya
parntangngi umma-Mu, wettunna mennang
monro ri tana pabbr-Mu iya malowangng
namacommo. Iyakiya d nasalaiwi mennang
atuwong iya maja, d namalo mattumani
sibawa massompa ri lko.

³⁶ Na makkekkuwangng mancaji ataki ri
tana iya Muwabbryangng selaku mana. Iyaro

tana macommo, penno wassl, iya harusu ripneddingi.

³⁷ Sininna wasslna tanaw harusui riwrng arung-ngarung wanuwa. Sining panguwasaro Muwakkai ri yasna umma-Mu, selaku pahukkungenna dosata lao ri iko. Mapparntai mennang siylo-lo atinna ri alta sibawa olokolo appunnangetta. Rimakkuwannanaro manrasa-rasaki makkekkuwangng. penno acipireng sibawa asussang!"

³⁸ Nasaba sininna kajajiyangngro, mbbuni idi raya Israli assijancing iya masse sibawa taroki, sibawa riwrng cap risining pamimpitta, sining tau Lwi sibawa sining imatta.

10¹ Tau bunge tkngngngngi iyanaritu Gubernur Nhmia ana Hakhalya. Nainappa maccinrola Zdkia. Purairo sining tau mangolow tkng towi:

² Sining imangng Sraya, Azarya, Yrmia, Pasyhur, Amarya, Malkia, Hatus, Sbanya, Malukh, Harim, Mrmot, Obaja, Danil, Gineton, Barukh, Msulam, Abia, Miyamin, Maazya, Bilgai sibawa Smaya.

³ (10: 2)

⁴ (10: 2)

⁵ (10: 2)

⁶ (10: 2)

⁷ (10: 2)

⁸ (10: 2)

⁹ Sining tau Lwi Ysua ana Azanya, Binui wija-wijanna appang Hnadad, Kadmil,

Sbanya, Hodia, Kelita, Playa, Hanan, Mikha,
Rhob, Hasabya, Zakur, Srbya, Sbanya, Hodia,
Bani sibawa Bninu.

¹⁰ (10: 9)

¹¹ (10: 9)

¹² (10: 9)

¹³ (10: 9)

¹⁴ Sining pamimping bangsa Paros, Pahat-
Moab, Elam, Zatu, Bani, Buni, Azgad, Bbai,
Adonia, Bigwai, Adin, Ater, Hizkia, Azur,
Hodia, Hasum, Bezai, Harif, Anatot, Nbai,
Magpias, Msulam, Hzir, Msezabeel, Zadok,
Yadua, Placa, Hanan, Anaya, Hosa, Hananya,
Hasub, Halohes, Pilha, Sobk, Rhum, Hasabna,
Maasya, Ahia, Hanan, Anan, Malukh, Harim
sibawa Baana.

¹⁵ (10: 14)

¹⁶ (10: 14)

¹⁷ (10: 14)

¹⁸ (10: 14)

¹⁹ (10: 14)

²⁰ (10: 14)

²¹ (10: 14)

²² (10: 14)

²³ (10: 14)

²⁴ (10: 14)

²⁵ (10: 14)

²⁶ (10: 14)

²⁷ (10: 14)

²⁸ Idi, raya Israli, sining imang tau Lwi, sining
panganrowang gerbang Bolana PUWANGGE,

sining paccul musi sibawa sining pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, makkuwatoro bainta sibawa ana-anata iya battowanna untu majeppuiwi nenniya sininna tau iya turusiyngngi hukkunna Allataala sibawa pura pallaingngi alna pol ri tau laing iya monro ri wanuwatta.

²⁹Yaggabungeng manengngi alta silaong sining pamimpitta sibawa mattanro untu tuwo situru hukkunna Allataala iya pura Nabbryang naolai Musa, atan-Na. Tennapodo natanroiki Allataala rkko d tarupaiwi iya assijancingngw. Mattanroki malo mapatoiwi sininna parnta, hukkungng sibawa peraturanna PUWANGNGE, Allataalata.

³⁰Mattanroki untu d takawing sicampuru sibawa bangsa-bangsa laing iya monro ri wanuwatta.

³¹Rkko engka bangsa laing malo mabbalu gandong iyarga muwi barang aga lao ri idi ri esso Saba iyarga ri esso mapacking laingng, d tamalo melliwi. Ri tungke taung mapitu, d tamalo jamai dare sibawa massinge inreng.

³²Tungke taung massumbakki matu tungke-tungke lima gerang pra untu balancana Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³³Maloki passadiyangengngi sining apparelluwang assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, iyanaritu: roti ripatala, pakkasuwiyang gandong esso-esso, olokolo untu akkarobangeng ritunu

esso-esso, pakkasuwiyang mapaccing laingng, akkarobangeng-akkarobangeng paddampengeng dosana Israli, sibawa sininna aga riyapparelluwangng untu Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³⁴Idi, raya, sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, mundiwi matu tungke taung untu pattentui appang niga iya harusu passadiya aju tunung untu sining akkarobangeng pakkasuwiyangng lao ri PUWANG Allataalata, situru peraturang Hukkungng.

³⁵Tungke taung ritiwii matu ri Bolana PUWANGNGE wasl gandotta pammulangng sibawa buwa-buwata iya bunge-bunge matasa risining ajukajutta.

³⁶Ritiwii matu ana-ana worowanta iya macowa lao risining imangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE untu mabbryangngi lao ri Allataala, situru sibawa peraturang Hukkungng. Mabbr tokki matu ana saping, ana bimbala iyarga ana bmbta iya bunge jaji.

³⁷Ritiwii matu lao risining imangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE lama labbu pol ri gandongng iya bunge riyngngala tungke taung, makkuwatoro sining pakkasuwiyang laing maddupa anggoro, minnya zaitun sibawa sininna rupanna buwa-buwa. Pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulo pol ri daretta ritiwii matu risining tau Lwi iya llingngi sining pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulo ri kota-kota allaonrumangng.

³⁸Iyakiya sddi imang wija Harun harusui ranrengngi sining tau Lwiro rkko nalli mennang sining pakkasuwiyangngro. Sibawa tawaseppulona pol risininna pakkasuwiyangngro harusui natiwi sining tau Lwiro risining bili bokongng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

³⁹Raya Israli sibawa sining tau Lwi harusui tiwi sumbangeng mattette maddupa gandong, anggoro sibawa minnya zaitun risining bili bokongng onronna taroi parwa-parwanna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Kuwatoniro onronna sining imang iya mattengngangng majjama, sining panganrowang gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE sibawa sining pakklongng. D tajampallriwi matu parakaiwi Bolana PUWAT-ta.

11 ¹Sining pamimpingng mattettei ri Yrusalm sibawa naundiwi raya untu pil sddi kaluwarga pol ri tungke seppulo kaluwarga iya harusu monro ri kota mapaccingng Yrusalm. Iya d natappil weddingngi monro ri kota-kota laingng.

²Ri yellena mennang engka iya macenningng mattette ri Yrusalm sibawa ripojiwi mennang ri raya.

³Ri kota-kota laingng, raya Israli, sining imangng, sining tau Lwi, sining pajjama-jama Bolana PUWANGNGE, sibawa wija-wijanna sining pattumaninna Salomo monroi ri tana

appunnangenna sibawa ri kota-kotana muto mennang.

⁴Siyagangngar pol ri suku Yhuda sibawa Bnyamin monro ri Yrusalm. Iyana daftar aseng-ngasenna: Anggota-anggotana suku Yhuda: Ataya ana Uria sibawa epona Zakharia. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nnna iyanaritu: Amarya, Sface sibawa Mahalaleel, Prs, Yhuda. Jumellana 468 tau iya por. Maasya ana Barukh sibawa epona Kolhoze. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nnna iyanaritu: Hazaya, Adaya, Yoyarib, Zakharia, Syla, Yhuda.

⁵(11: 4)

⁶(11: 4)

⁷Anggota-anggotana suku Bnyamin: Salu ana Msulam sibawa epona Yod. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nnna iyanaritu: Pdaya, Kolaya, Maasya, Itil sibawa Ysaya. Gabai sibawa Salai. Massiyajing sumpulolo macawi mennang sibawa Salu. Jumellana iya maneng 928 tau, ripimpingngi ri

⁸(11: 7)

⁹Yol ana Zikhri sibawa wakklna, Yhuda ana Hasenua.

¹⁰Sining imangng: Ydaya ana Yoyarib sibawa Yakhin. Sraya ana Hilkia sibawa epona Msulam. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nnna mennang iyanaritu: Zadok, Mrayot, Ahitub mancaji Imang Lompo.

¹¹(11: 10)

¹²Iya manenna engka 822 imang iya majjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE. Adaya ana Yroham sibawa eppona Plalya. Siyagangngar ri yellena nn-nna iyanaritu: Amzi, Zakharia, Pasyhur sibawa Malkia.

¹³Kapala-kapala kaluwarga ri laleng appangngro jumellana 242 tau. Amasai ana Asareel sibawa eppona Ahzai. Nn-nna iyanaritu padanna: Msilmot sibawa Imer.

¹⁴Pol ri appangngw engka 128 tau pabbarani iya por. Pamimpinna mennang iyanaritu Zabdil, ana Gdolim.

¹⁵Sining tau Lwi: Smaya ana Hasub sibawa eppona Azrikam. Nna iyanaritu padanna Hasabya sibawa Buni. Sabetai sibawa Yozabad, sining tau Lwi pentingng iya jagaiyngngi jama-jamangng ri saliwenna Bolana PUWANGNGE. Matanya ana Mikha sibawa eppona Zabdi, pol ri wija-wijanna Asaf. Alna pamimpinna sining pakklongng untu sempajang sukkuru. Bakbukya wakklna Matanya. Abda ana Samua sibawa eppona Galal, pol ri wija-wijanna Ydutun. Jumellana iya maneng 284 tau.

¹⁶(11:15)

¹⁷(11:15)

¹⁸(11:15)

¹⁹Sining panganrowang pintu gerbangng: Akub, Talmon sibawa sellao-sellaona mennang. Jumellana iya maneng 172 tau.

²⁰ Raya Isral, sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi iya lebbinna, monroi ri tanana ri maddupa-rupang kota ri Yhuda.

²¹ Sining pajjama ri Bolana PUWANGNGE monroi ri bagiyang kotana Yrusalm iya riyasengng Ofel, majjamai mennang ri yawa pappimpinna Ziha sibawa Gispa.

²² Panganrowanna sining tau Lwi iya monroi ri Yrusalm iyanaritu Uzi ana Bani sibawa epona Hasabya. Nn-nna iyanaritu padanna Matanya sibawa Mikha. Muttamai appanna Asaf, iya murusungngi musi ri assompangng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

²³ Llnna tungke appang untu murusui musi ri Bolana PUWANGNGE tungke esso ripattentui situru peraturanna arungng.

²⁴ Ptahya ana Msezabeel pol ri appang Zra sibawa suku Yhuda, mancaji wakklina bangsa Israli ri saorajana Persia.

²⁵ Maga ri yellena raya monroi ri kota-kota iya sicawngng sibawa sining darena mennang. Siyagangngar pol ri suku Yhuda monroi ri dara pallawangenna Bersyba ri sedd yattang sibawa Lompo Hinom ri sedd manorang. Monroi mennang ri kota-kota mangolo sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna: Kiryat-Arba, Dibon, Ykabzeel Ysua, Molada, Bt-Plt Hazar-Sual, Bersyba Ziklag, Mkhona En-Rimon, Zora, Yarmut, Zanoah, Adulam, Azka, Lakhis.

²⁶ (11: 25)

²⁷ (11: 25)

28 (11: 25)

29 (11: 25)

30 (11: 25)

31 Siyagangngar tau pol ri suku Bnyamin monroi ri Gba, Mikhmas, Ai, Btel sibawa dsa-dsa ri seddna,

32 ri Anatot, Nob, Ananya,

33 Hazor, Rama, Gitaim,

34 Hadid, Zboim, Nbalat,

35 Lod, Ono sibawa ri Lompo Tukat-tukangng.

36 Siyagangngar rombongan tau Lwi iya riyolona monro ri dara Yhuda risuroi monro silaong sining tau Bnyamingng.

12¹ Iyana sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi iya lisu pol ri appalirengng silaong sibawa Zrubabl ana Saltil silaong Imang Lompo Ysua:

² Sining imangng: Sraya, Yrmia, Ezra, Amarya, Malukh, Hatus, Skhanya, Rhum, Mrmot, Ido, Gintoi, Abia, Miyamin, Maaja, Bilga, Smaya, Yoyarib, Ydaya, Salu, Amok, Hilkia, sibawa Ydaya. Mennang iyanaritu imang-ngimang kapala ri wettunna Ysua.

³ (12: 2)

⁴ (12: 2)

⁵ (12: 2)

⁶ (12: 2)

⁷ (12: 2)

⁸ Sining tau Lwi: Pamimpinna long sukkuru: Ysua, Binui, Kadmil, Srbya, Yhuda sibawa Matanya.

⁹Anggotana pakklong iya makklongng long
pappali: Bakbuya, Uni sibawa sellao-sellaona
siappang.

¹⁰Iyana jori wijanna Imang Lompo Ysua:
Ysua, Yoyakim, Elyasib, Yoyada,

¹¹Yonatan, Yadua.

¹²Iyana daftarna imang kapala sibawa
appanna mennang wettunna Yoyakim
majjama selaku Imang Lompo: Imang
~ ~ Appang; Mraya ~ ~ Sraya; Hananya
~ ~ Yrmia; Msulam ~ ~ Ezra; Yohanan ~ ~
Amarya; Yonatan ~ ~ Mlikhu; Yusuf ~ ~
Sbanya; Adna ~ ~ Harim; Hlkai ~ ~ Mrayot;
Zakharia ~ ~ Ido; Msulam ~ ~ Gineton; Zikhri
~ ~ Abia; .. ~ ~ Minyamin; Piltai ~ ~ Moaja;
Samua ~ ~ Bilga; Yonatan ~ ~ Smaya; Matnai
~ ~ Yoyarib; Uzi ~ ~ Ydaya; Kalai ~ ~ Salai;
Hber ~ ~ Amok; Hasabya ~ ~ Hilkia; Ntaneel
~ ~ Ydaya;

¹³(12: 12)

¹⁴(12: 12)

¹⁵(12: 12)

¹⁶(12: 12)

¹⁷(12: 12)

¹⁸(12: 12)

¹⁹(12: 12)

²⁰(12: 12)

²¹(12: 12)

²²Daftarna passalenna kapala-kapala
kaluwargana tau Lwi sibawa kaluwarga
imangng purani riyoki ri wettunna sining

Imang Lompo mangolow: Elyasib, Yoyada, Yohanan sibawa Yadua. Iyaro catatangng tpuni wettunna mapparnta Darius selaku arung Persia.

²³Iyakiya passalenna kaluwarga-kaluwarga appang Lwi banna riyokii lettu ri wettunna Yonatan eppona Elyasib.

²⁴Ri yawa pappimpinna Hasabya, Srbya, Ysua, Binui sibawa Kadmil, sining tau Lwi ribagi ri laleng kalompo-kalompo. Sises-siseng engka duwa kalompo iya majjama pojiwi PUWANGNGE sibawa sukkuru lao ri Alna secara sibali-bali, situru sibawa peraturanna Arung Daud, atanna Allataalaro.

²⁵Sining panganrowang pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE iya risuro jagaiwi bili-bili bokongng ri seddna pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE iyanaritu: Matanya, Bakbukya, Obaja, Msulam, Talmon sibawa Akub.

²⁶Iyaro mennang tuwoi ri wettunna Yoyakim ana Ysua sibawa eppona Yozadak sibawa ri wettunna Gubernur Nhmia sibawa Imang Ezra, ahli Hukkungngro.

²⁷Wettunna rirmsikang tmbona kota Yrusalm, riyobbini sininna tau Lwi pol risininna onrong naonroy mennang, kuwammengngi naccow ram-ramiwi kajajiyangngro sibawa lok-klong sukkuru, sibawa nasibawang musi gambusu sibawa kacapi.

²⁸Namaddeppungenna sining pakklongng pol risining kaluwarga-kaluwarga Lwiwo, muwi

pol ri dara onrong naonroi y ri seddna Yrusalm,
iyaga pol ri kota-kota ri seddna Ntofa,

²⁹ pol ri Bt-Gilgal, Gba sibawa Asmawt.

³⁰ Sining imangng sibawa sining tau
Lwiro pogau i upacara pappaccingng untu
alna mennang nainappa untu raya, untu
pintu-pintu gerbangng sibawa tmbo kota.

³¹ Uwllauwi sining pamimping Yhuda mnr ri
tompona tmbo untu matoroi duwa kalompo
battowa iya mabbarisi matu mattulilingiwi
kota nanaklotto pappojiyang sukkuru lao ri
Allataala. Kalompo mammulangng mabbarisii
ri tompona tmbo, mattuju ri atau, ri Gerbang
Warowo.

³² Joppai Hosaya ri munrinna sining
pakklongng, naccowri sibagiyang pol risining
pamimpinna tau Yhuda.

³³ Sining imang mangolow joppai ri munrinna
mennang nanaseppung towi taromp: Azarya,
Ezra, Msulam, Yhuda, Bnyamin, Smaya
sibawa Yrmia. Riyaccowriwi mennang ri
Zakharia ana Yonatan sibawa eppona Smaya.
Siyagangngar pol ri nn-nna iyanaritu:
Matanya, Mikha, Zakur pol ri appang Asaf.

³⁴ (12: 33)

³⁵ (12: 33)

³⁶ Ri munrinna joppai anggota-anggota
pol ri appanna, iyanaritu: Smaya, Azareel,
Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Ntaneel, Yhuda sibawa
Hanani. Tiwi manengngi mennang parwa
musi, pada-pada sibawa iya nacculyangng

Arung Daud, atanna Allataalaro. Imang Ezra, ahli Hukkunna Allataalaro, joppai ri ulunna barisiro.

³⁷ Lettuna ri Pintu Gerbang Uwai Jompi bloni mennang sibawa tuppuiwi addnna Kota Daud, naolai saorajana Daud, nainappa lisu ri tmbo ri Pintu Gerbang Uwai ri sedd alauna kota.

³⁸ Kalompo pakklong iya sddissi mabbarisii ri tompona tmbo mattuju ri abyoy, na iyya maccowriwi silaong sibagiyang pol ri raya. Mabbarisiki molai Manara Addellangengng lettu ri Tmbo Masakka.

³⁹ Nainappaki molai Pintu Gerbang Efraim, Pintu Gerbang Malaungng, Pintu Gerbang Bal, Manara Hananeel sibawa Manara Ma lettu ri Pintu Gerbang Bimbala. Barisita mappsauwi ri seddna Pintu Gerbang Anganrowangengng ri seddna Bolana PUWANGGE.

⁴⁰ Nanalettuna iya duwa kalompo pakklongngro ri seddna Bolana PUWANGGE. Ri lainna sining pamimpingng ri laleng kalompoku,

⁴¹ maccow towi sining imang iya masseppung taromp. Mennang iyanaritu: Elyakim, Maasya, Minyamin, Mikha, Elyonai, Zakharia sibawa Hananya;

⁴² ri munrinna mennang joppai Maasya, Smaya, Elazar, Uzi, Yohanan, Malkia, Elam sibawa Ezer. Sining pakklongng makklongngi ri yawa pappimpinna Yizrahya.

⁴³Iyaro esso maga akkarobangeng riyakkasuwiyangeng lao ri PUWANGNGE. Mariyo-riyoni raya nasaba Allataala pura mbui mennang masennang. Sining makkunrai sibawa ana-ana maccow towi mappsta, na saddanna mennang iya marennu riyngkalingai lettu mabla.

⁴⁴Iyaro wettu siyagangngar tau risuro jagaiwi bili-bili bokong onrong attarong sining sumbangengng untu Bolana PUWANGNGE, muttamani pakkasuwiyang tawa seppulo sibawa wasl mammulangng tungke taung. Iyaro sining pajaga wajii paddeppungengngi sining sumbangengngro pol risining dare ri seddna kota. Iyaro sining sumbangengng nabbryangngi lao risining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, situru sibawa peraturang Hukungng. Sining tau Yhuda pakarajai sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwiro,

⁴⁵nasaba mennang ritu pogau upacara pappaccingng sibawa upacara-upacara laing iya pura napparntang Allataala. Sining paccul musi sibawa panganrowang pintu gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE napogau towi jama-jamanna mennang, situru sibawa peraturanna Arung Daud sibawa Salomo, ana worowanna.

⁴⁶Sipongenna Arung Daud sibawa ahli musi Asaf, sining pakklongng purani napuwlong lok-klong pappojiyang sukkuru untu Allataala.

47 Ri wettunna Zrubabl sibawa wettunnato

Nhmia, sininna raya Israli mabbri pakkasuwiyang untu paggennei apparelluwang esso-essona sining pakklongng sibawa panganrowang gerbang Bolana PUWANGNGE. Mabbri raya pakkasuwiyang ripallaing lao risining tau Lwi na sining tau Lwi nawrng towi sining imangng bagiyang pura ripattentu.

13¹Wettunna ribacangeng hukkunna Musa lao ri raya, rilolongenni pappakatajangngw: Tau Amongng sibawa Moab- d sises-siseng nawedding massddi sibawa ummana Allataala;

²saba wettunna umma Israli ri laleng allalengengng massu pol ri Masr, iya duwa bangsaro d nabbr inanr sibawa uwai lao ri bangsaro. Mala mennang purai naswa Bilam untu tanroiwi bangsa Israli, iyakiya Allataalata pura pinrai iyaro tanro mancaji barakka.

³Wettunna nangkalinga bangsa Israli iyaro, napallainni sininna tau laingng pol ri masaraka Israli.

⁴Ri yolonaro Imang Elyasib, iya risuro jagaiwi bili-bili bokongng ri Bolana PUWANGNGE, mappunnaiwi assisumpungeng makessing sibawa Tobia.

⁵Elyasib mprngngi Tobia sddi bili battowa iya sitongenna ripassadiyai banna untu taroi pakkasuwiyang gandongng, kamennyangng, parwa-parwa iya ripak ri Bolana PUWANGNGE,

pakkasuwiyang untu sining imangng, tawa seppulona gandongng, anggoro, sibawa minnya zaitungng, iya malo ribag-bag lao risining tau Lwi, sining paccul musi sibawa panganrowang gerbanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁶Wettunna kajajiyang gauro, dka gaga ri Yrusalm, saba ri taung matellupulo duwa apparntanna Artahsasta, arung Babl, laoka ri Babl untu laporoi ri arungng. Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna nappai ripalaloka

⁷untu lisu ri Yrusalm. Lettuku kuwa, tasslenna missengngi makkeda Elyasib pura mprngngi Tobia sddi bili ri Bolana PUWANGNGE.

⁸Macai sennana sibawa maggenrungengngi massu sininna baranna Tobia.

⁹Nainappa uwassurowang kuwammengngi naripakangka upacara papppaccingng untu bili-biliro. Purairo upalisuni kuwaro sininna pakkasuwiyang gandongng sibawa kamennyangng enrengng parwa-parwanna Bolana PUWANGNGE.

¹⁰Ri lainnaro, ulolongengngi makkeda sining paccul musi sibawa sining tau Lwi nasalaini Yrusalm nalisu risining darena tungke-tungke, nasaba d napaggennei raya apparelluwanna.

¹¹Nauwamparenni sining tomariyolo nasaba naleppessangngi mennang Bolana PUWANGNGE kariya-riya. Nainappa uwobbi lisu sining tau Lwi nausuroi majjama paimeng.

¹²Nainappa sininna raya Israli mappammula paimeng mabbr tawa seppulona gandongng, anggoro, sibawa minnya zaitugng, nanatiwii ri bili-bili bokongng.

¹³Usuroi sining tau mangolow untu jagaiwi bili-bili bokongngro: Imang Slmya, Zadok sddiwi ahli Hukkung sibawa Pdaya sddiwi tau Lwi. Hanan ana Zakur sibawa eppona Matanya usuro bantui mennang. Uwisseng makkeda iyaro sining tauw weddingngi riyatepperi sibawa maloi murusui abbagngeng sining bahangngro lao ri sellao-sellao siyajjamanna sibawa malempu.

¹⁴Oh Allataalaku, ngngerangngi sininna iya pura upogau untu Bolamu sibawa attumaningenna.

¹⁵Iyaro wettu uwitai makkeda ri esso Saba siyagangngar tau Yhuda mappara anggoro. Engkato tau matk gandong, anggoro, buwa anggoro, buwa ara sibawa barab-barang laing ri kaleddna nanatiwii lao ri Yrusalm. Uwattyangngi mennang mabbalu ri Yrusalm.

¹⁶Siyagangngar tau pol ri Tirus iya monro ri Yrusalm tiwi bal sibawa maddupa-rupang barang dangkangeng lao ri Yrusalm ri esso Saba, untu nabalau lao ri tau Yahudi.

¹⁷Uwamparenni sining pamimpinna Yhuda sibawa makkedaka, "Dga mumainge makkeda purano pogau ja nasaba mucarpaiwi esso Saba?"

¹⁸ Mala nasaba dosa makkuwa ritu nanahukkungngi Allataala nn-nnta sibawa mancurui kotaw. Aga makkekkuwangng maloko tambaiwi caina Allataala lao ri Israli sibawa carpaiwi esso Saba?"

¹⁹ Rimakkuwannanaro uwapparntangngi kuwammengngi na ri pammulanna tungke esso Saba, iyanaritu Jumana wenni, mapettanna muwa masittai ritongko pintu-pintu gerbanna kota, nad nawedding ritimpa ri wettu dnapa nalabe esso Saba, ri esso Sattunna wenni. Utaroi siyagangngar ana buwaku ri pintu-pintu gerbangngro untu jagaiwi kuwammengngi ri esso Saba d gaga barang dangkangeng iya ritiwi muttama ri laleng kota.

²⁰ Iyakiya biyasato siyagangngar padangkang sibawa pabbalu barab-barang mabbenni ri saliweng tmbo ri esso Jumana wenni.

²¹ Makkedaka lao ri mennang, "Percumako mattajeng narapi l kuwatu. Jagako, rkko mupogaui iyaro siseppa, maloka mala tindakang matedde!" Sipongennaro dna mennang naengka napolna ri esso Saba.

²² Nainappa usuro sining tau Lwi pogau upacara papppaccing al sibawa monrowangngi pintu-pintu gerbangng untu jagaiwi kuwammengngi sining tauw napakarajai esso Saba. Massempajakka, "Oh Allataala, ngngerakka nasaba gauttoro,

sibawa amasika situru sibawa pammas-Mu iya battowa."

²³Iyaro wettu uwita towi makkeda maga tau Yahudi pura kawing sibawa sining makkunrai pol ri bangsa Asdod, Amon sibawa Moab.

²⁴Sibagiyang pol ri ana-anana d napahangngi basa Yahudi, sangadinna basa Asdod iyarga basa laingng.

²⁵Uwamparengngi sibawa utanroi mennang. Engka ubarasa sibawa upute gemmena. Nainappa usuro mennang mattanro ri laleng asenna Allataala makkeda mennang sibawa ana-anana dna namalo kawing sicampuruna.

²⁶Adakku, "Tennyaga iyato dosaw napogau Arung Salomo? Dgaga arung ri linow iya lebbi battowa naiyaalna. Riyamasiwi ri Allataala sibawa pancajiwi arung ri sininna Israli. Namuni makkuwaro purani ripalc risining makkunrai bangsa laingng untu pogau dosa.

²⁷Maja senna pangkaukemmu! Baraniko mwai Allataala ri laleng kawingiwi sining makkunrai pol ri bangsa laingng!"

²⁸Yoyada iyanaritu anana Imang Lompo Elyasib, iyakiya sddi pol ri anana Yoyada mancaji mnttunna Sanbalat pol ri kota Bt-Horon. Rimakkuwannanaro urukkai Yoyada pol ri Yrusalm.

²⁹Massempajakka, "Oh Allataalaku, ngngerangngi pkkugi sining tauwro carpaiwi jabatang imangng nenniya assijancim-Mu

sibawa sining imangng nenniya sining tau Lwi!"

³⁰ Makkuwaniro uppaccingi bangsa Israli pol ri sininna suwa-suwa iya laingng. Upattettei atoreng-atorengng untu sining imangng sibawa sining tau Lwi, angkanna tungke-tungke mennang mappunnaiwi jamanna muto.

³¹ Uwatoro towi kuwammengngi na ri wettu-wettu mattentu, aju tunung untu pakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangengng weddingngi ripassadiya sibawa weddingngi raya tiwi pakaksuwiyang wasl bunge mammulangng. Paccappureнна massempajakka, "Allataalaku, ngngerangngi iya manenna sibawa barakkakika."

Ester

1 ¹ Ri Susan, ibukotana Persia, mapparntai Ahasywros selaku arung. Akkarungenna poli ri 127 propinsi, mappammulai ri India lettu ri Sudan.

²(1:1)

³Ri taung matellu apparntanna, pakangkai Arung Ahasywros psta marowa untu sininna tomarajana sibawa pegawonna. Sining pallima Persia sibawa Mdia engka towi ri pstaro, makuwatoro sining gubernur- sibawa pajaba tanrna propinsi.

⁴Enneng uleng ittana nappaitang arungng asugirena saorajana sibawa akessingenna enrengng arajanna akkarungenna.

⁵Purairo pakangkasi arungng psta untu sininna raya ri Susan, muwi sugi iyarga kasiyasi. Iyaro psta siminggu bujuru sibawa ripakangkai ri tammeng saorajana arungng.

⁶Riblo-bloiwi seddna saoraja sibawa kaing paddenring pol ri kaing Inang magawu sibawa put, risiyo sibawa tulu Inang alusu sibawa riyassakkareng ri tolit-toling pra iya ripasangng ri alliri-alliri puwalangng. Ri yawana ritaroi lamming-lamming ulawengng sibawa pra ri tompona tmbo iya riblo-bloiy puwalang maput, hablur cella, oli mutiyara iya lala sibawa batu pirus gawu.

⁷ Passadiyai arungng anggoro maona iya ripatala ri laleng nungeng-nungeng ulaweng maddupa-rupangng.

⁸ D nariyattekeng anggorona sining topol iyarga ripassa mnung. Purani mapparnta arungng lao risining pattumaninna saoraja, kuwammengngi tungke topol ritumaningiwi situru lona tungke-tungke.

⁹ Na iyaro wettu Wasti, bainna arungng, pakangka towi psta untu sining makkunrai ri laleng saoraja.

¹⁰ Ri esso iya mapitu, mnum-mnunni arungng angkanna masennang senna nasedding. Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini iya pitu pajaba napallainna iya mancajiy pattumani paribadinna; mennang iyanaritu Mhuman, Bizta, Harbona, Bigta, Abagta, Z tar sibawa Karkas.

¹¹ Nasuroi mennang tiwii ri yolona Ratu Wasti sibawa passigera akkarungengng ri tompo ulunna. Magello senna ratu, namaloi arungng mappaitangngi agellorenna lao risining tomaraja sibawa sining topolna.

¹² Iyakiya wettunna iyaro sining pattumani palettui parntana arungng lao ri Ratu Wasti, d namalo pol ratu, angkanna macai senna arungng.

¹³ Mappunnaiwi abiyasang arungng untu mllauwi pallolongenna sining tau acca passalenna persoalang hukkungng sibawa ade. Rimakkuwannanaro naobbini sining

pappangajana iya missengngngngi aga harusu napogau ri laleng parakara makkuwaro.

¹⁴Sining pappangaja iya kaminang biyasa naobbi arungng iyanaritu: Karsna, Star, Admata, Tarsis, Mrs, Marsna sibawa Mmukan. Mennang iyanaritu pajaba-pajaba Persia sibawa Mdia iya mappunnaiy tudangeng kaminang matanr ri akkarungengng.

¹⁵Nakkeda arungng lao ri iya pitu tauwro, "Purani usuro sining pattumanikku lao ri Ratu Wasti untu suroi lao ri iyya. Iyakiya d namalo. Manuru hukkungng, tindakang agana harusu riyala lao ri alna?"

¹⁶Namakkedana Mmukan lao ri arungng sibawa sining tomarajana, "Nasibawang pangkaukengngro, tenniya Datu bawang iya napakatuna Ratu Wasti, sangadinna sininna pegawanna Datu, mala tungke worowan ri akkarungengngw!

¹⁷Saba iyaro pangkaukenna ratu naissengngi matu sininna makkunrai, nad najampangiwi matu lakkainna tungke-tungke. Makkedai matu mennang makkeda Datu pura parntangngi Ratu Wasti untu mangolo, iyakiya d namalo pol ratu.

¹⁸Jaji, rkko nangkalingai sining bainna sining tomaraja ri Persia sibawa Mdia gauro, pasti nappaissengngngi matu masitta lao ri lakkainna tungke-tungke. Addimonrinna iyanaritu, nawai matu bain parntana lakkainna na lakkai nacairiwi matu bainna.

¹⁹Rimakkuwannanaro, riyllauwi kuwammengngi nala apettung Datu makkeda dna naweddinna Ratu Wasti mangolo ri Datu. Iyaro apettungng harusui ripancaji undang-undang Persia sibawa Mdia, kuwammengngi d nawedding ribbbu paimeng. Purairo, wrnni tudangenna Ratu Wasti lao ri makkunrai laingng iya lebbi makessingng naiyaalna.

²⁰Rkko mallebbanni iyaro apettunna Datu ri sininna akkarungeng iya malowangngw, tungke bain napakalebbinitu matu lakkainna, muwi sugi iyarga kasiyasi."

²¹Iyaro tangngana Mmukan nasitujuini arungng sibawa sining tomaraja, nanapajoppani arungng masitta.

²²Kirinni sure parnta lao ri sininna propinsinna akkarungengng, ri laleng basa sibawa okina propinsiro tungke-tungke. Oninna iyaro parnta makkeda ri laleng tungke ruma tangga, lakkai ritu harusu mancaji kapala, sibawa sipato mala sininna apettungng.

2¹Siyagangngar wettu ri monrinna, namuni dna namacaina arungng, matteru mupi pikkirii pangkaukenna Ratu Wasti sibawa tindakang iya pura riyala lao rialna.

²Rimakkuwannanaro pappangaja-pappangaja iya marpp sibawa arungng mabrni tangnga makkuwa,

"Makessingengngi risappareng ana-anadara iya magello untu Datu.

³Sitinajai Datu makka pegaw-pegaw ri sininna propinsinna akkarungengngw untu sappa ana-anadara iya magello nainappa tiwi manengngi mennang ri saoraja makkunrai ri Susan. Hgai, pajaba ripallaing iya mancajiy kapala ruma tanggana saoraja makkunrai, murusui matu mennang sibawa mprngngi mennang pajjampa agelloreng.

⁴Purairo, sitinajai Datu pil anadara iya kaminang napojiy Datu, sibawa pancajiwi ratu selaku passullna Ratu Wasti." Nasitujuini arungng pangajaro sibawa pajoppai.

⁵Ri kota Susanro engka sddi tau Yahudi riyaseng Mordkhai ana Yair. Wijannai Kis sibawa Simi pol ri suku Bnyamin.

⁶Ritawangngi Mordkhai wettunna Yrusalm ricau ri Nbukadnzar, arung Babl. Ripalii Mordkhai lao ri Babl silaong Yoyakin, arunna Yhuda, sibawa maga tawangeng iya laingng.

⁷Mappunnaiwi sappusiseng, sddi anadara iya magello tappana sibawa makessing pakkalna, asenna Ester, na aseng Ibraninna iyanaritu Hadasa. Matni tomatowanna Ester nariyakka ri Mordkhai mancaji ana piyara sibawa piyarai selaku ana riyalna.

⁸Riyappallebbangennana parntana arungng, maga anadara ripaddeppungeng ri Susan naengkato Ester ri yellena mennang. Ritiwi towi ri saorajana arungng sibawa

riyappaddettangeng lao ri Hgai kapala ruma
tanggana saoraja makkunrai.

⁹Bengnga Hgai mitai Ester sibawa
napojinna. Masittani najampangi agellorenna
iyaro anadara sibawa nawrng inanr iya
ripallaingng. Ripaltni Ester ri bagiyang
iya kaminang makessingng ri saoraja
makkunrairo sibawa pitu anadara iya
kaminang mapecci kdo ri saorajana arungng
risuro untu tumaningiwi.

¹⁰Nasaba pangajana Mordkhai, d
nappaissengngngi Ester makkeda sddiwi tau
Yahudi.

¹¹Esso-esso Mordkhai joppa-joppa ri
sedd yolona saoraja makkunrairo untu
makkutangngi keadaanna Ester sibawa aga
kajajiyang matu sibawa alna.

¹²Manuru peraturangng, sining makkunrai
rijampangiwi agellorenna sitaung ittana:
enneng uleng sibawa minnya ricampuru
kamennyang, sibawa enneng uleng rappina
sibawa minnya ricampuru wangi-wangiyang
iya laingng. Purairo tungke anadara lolongeng
llng untu mangolo ri Arung Ahasywros.

¹³Wettunna sddi anadara mangolo ri
arungng, weddingngi napak agi-agi situru
napojiy.

¹⁴Ritiwii ri saorajana arungng ri wenni,
na pappa bajana ritiwii ri saoraja laingng,
nariurusu ri Saasgas, sddiwi pajaba ripallaing
iya murusungngi sining gundina arungng.

Iyaro ana dara dna namangolo ri arungng, sangadinna rkko arungng puwloi sibawa teppui asenna.

¹⁵Narapini Inna Ester untu mangolo ri arungng. Ester iyanaritu anana Abihail sibawa sappusisenna Mordkhai iya pura makkai selaku ana riyalna; ribengngariwi Ester ri tungke tau iya mitangngi. Wettunna lao mangolo ri arungng, mappaki Ester situru panunju pangajana Hgai, kapalana saoraja makkunrai.

¹⁶Makkuwaniro, ri taung mapitu apparntanna Ahasywros ri uleng maseppulo, iyanaritu uleng Tbt, ritiwini Ester mangolo ri Arung Ahasywros ri saorajana arungng.

¹⁷Napsennangiwi sibawa naprennuwi arungng lebbi naiya ana-anadara laingng. Rimakkuwannanaro alna kaminang ripoji ri arungng. Napasanni arungng passigera akkarungengng ri ulunna Ester sibawa pancajiwi ratu sulliwi Ratu Wasti.

¹⁸Purairo, pakangkani arungng psta selaku pappakalebbi lao ri Ester sibawa mundangngi sininna pegaw enrengng tomarajana. Nappallebbangenni esso appsaungengng ri sininna akkarungengng sibawa bag-bag hadiya sibawa maona.

¹⁹Iyaro wettu riyakkani Mordkhai ri arungng mancaji pegaw pamarnta.

²⁰Dpa nappaissengengngi Ester makkeda sddiwi tau Yahudi, saba riyattyangngi ri

Mordkhai. Turui Ester ri Mordkhai pada-pada wettunna baiccu mupa sibawa ripiyara ri sappusisennaro.

²¹ Risuwa esso, wettunna Mordkhai tugas ri saoraja, engka duwa tau pajaba ripallainna arungng, iyanaritu Bigtan sibawa Trs, sikongkoloji malo mpunoi Arung Ahasywros, nasaba nacc sennai mennang.

²² Iyaro rancana naissengngi Mordkhai namasittana paissengiwi Ester. Temmattajeng maitta, nacuritani Ester lao ri arungng aga naisseng Mordkhairo.

²³ Risalidikini iyaro parakara, namanessani makkeda iyaro laporangng tongengngi. Iya duwa tauwro rihukkung gattunni. Situru sibawa parntana arungng, iyaro kajajiyangng riyokini ri laleng kitta sejarahana akkarungengng.

3¹ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna naakkani Arung Ahasywros sddi tau riyasengng Haman mancaji perdana menteri. Haman iyanaritu anana Hamdata pol ri wija-wijanna Agag.

² Napparntanni arungng lao ri sininna pegawanna kuwammengngi napakarajai Haman sibawa suju ri yolona. Naturusi manenni iyaro parnta, sangadinna Mordkhai.

³ Makkutanani pegaw-pegaw laingng ri saoraja magi najjalkkaiwi parntana arungng,

⁴ na esso-esso mennang dessai kuwammengngi naturu bawang, iyakiya d

namalo mngkalingai. Adanna, "Iyya tau Yahudika; d naweddikka suju lao ri tolino." Nainappa nalaporo gauro lao ri Haman nasaba macinnai missengngi tindakang aga nala matu lao ri Mordkhai.

⁵Macai sennani Haman wettunna naisseng makkeda d namalo Mordkhai suju lao ri alna.

⁶Na wettunna naisseng makkeda Mordkhai sddiwi tau Yahudi, malani apettung untu hukungngi Mordkhai sibawa tenniya alna bawang, sangadinna malo towi paccappui sininna bangsa Yahudi ri akkarungeng Persia.

⁷Ri taung maseppulo duwa apparntanna Arung Ahasywros, ri uleng sddinna, iyanaritu uleng Nisan, nasuroni Haman mundiwi iya riyasengng "purim" untu missengngi esso sibawa uleng kganna coco untu pajoppai niyana iya majaro. Na ripattetena tanggala seppulo tellu uleng seppulo duwa, iyanaritu uleng Adar.

⁸Namakkeda Haman lao ri arungng, "Datu, engka sddi bangsa makalallaing iya tattale ri tungke propinsi akkarungengngw. Ade abiyasanna silaingeng senna sibawa bangsa-bangsa laingng. D mennang naturusiwi hukung-hukkunna akkarungengng. Jaji, makessingengngi Datu aja naleppessangngi mennang pogau silo-lo atinna.

⁹Rkko d nappotane Datu, sitinajai ripassu sure parnta untu paccappui mennang. Narkko maloi Datu tarimai tangngana atatta, pasti

naulli matu atatta puttama 340.000 kilo pra ri laleng kasna Datu."

¹⁰Nangkalinganaro, naludunni arungng cicing iya napak ri jarinna untu cai sining pappallebbangeng rsmi, nainappa nawrng Haman, bali loppona bangsa Yahudi.

¹¹Nakkeda arungng lao ri alna, "Iyaro bangsa sibawa topa dowina uwrkko. Pogauni aga iya muwita makessing lao ri mennang."

¹²Na ri tanggala seppulona tellu uleng sddi, naobbini Haman sining jurutulisina arungng. Risuroni mennang moki sure situru sibawa sininna iya riparntangngngngi, nainappa iyaro sure ribettuwangi ri laleng sininna basa sibawa rilmba ri laleng sininna oki iya ripak ri akkarungengngro. Iyaro sure riyokii ri laleng asenna Arung Ahasywros sibawa rica sibawa ciccinna, nainappa nakiring masitta lao risining panguwasa, gubernur- sibawa tomaraja ri sininna propinsi. Lisena iyanaritu parnta makkeda ri tanggala seppulona tellu uleng Adar, sininna bangsa Yahudi, muwi macowa iyarga malolo, muwi makkunrai iyarga ana-ana, harusui riyuno temmaddampeng, sibawa rirappai waramparanna mennang.

¹³(3: 12)

¹⁴Iyaro parnta harusui riyappallebbangeng ri tungke propinsi kuwammengngi na tungke tauw sadiyani ri esso iya pura ripattenturo.

¹⁵ Masittani joppa sining torisuro mantarai iyaro sure-sure lao ri sininna akkarungengng. Nasaba surona arungng, riyappallebbangeng toni iyaro parnta ri Susan, ibukotana Persia. Purairo tudat-tudanni arungng sibawa Haman mnung anggoro, iyakiya kota Susan tasslenni nasaba karbaro.

4¹ Wettunna nangkalinga Mordkhai aga pura kajajiyang, nasapni pakyanna napak kaing karung selaku tanrang masussa. Nagugurini awu ulunna, najoppa ri kota naterito sibawa macenno nenniya mas.

² Mappsau ni ri yolona pintu gerbanna saoraja, saba tau iya mappak karungng riyattyang muttama.

³ Makkuwatoro ri sininna propinsi, mpatinni sining tau Yahudi purana riyappallebbangeng parntana arungng. Mappuwasani mennang, teri sibawa maddararing, na maga ri yellena mennang paki kaing karungng sibawa Iwu ri tompona awu.

⁴ Wettunna ana-anadara sibawa sining pajaba ripallaingng iya tumaningiyngngi Ratu Ester laporoi rialna aga mattengngang napogau Mordkhai, mess sennani Ester. Kirinni pakyang lao ri Mordkhai selaku passullna kaing karunna, iyakiya d namalo Mordkhai tarimai.

⁵ Nainappa riyobbini Hatah ri Ester, sala sddinna pajaba ripallaing iya risuro ri arungng untu tumaningiwi Ester. Risuroni

Hatah makkutanangngi ri Mordkhai aga mattengngang kajajiyang sibawa magi nakdo pada-padaro.

⁶Nalaona Hatah ri Mordkhai ri lapangang kota ri yolona pintu gerbang saoraja.

⁷Nacuritani Mordkhai rialna aga pura kajajiyang sibawa siyaga dowi pra iya najjanciyangng Haman untu naputtama ri laleng kasna arungng, puranana napaccappu sininna tau Yahudi.

⁸Nabbryang towi Mordkhai lao ri Hatah Imbana surena arungng iya pura napassu ri Susan sibawa iya mallise parnta untu paccappui tau Yahudi. Nasuroni Hatah mprngngi Ester iyaro sure sibawa pakatajangngi iyaro parakara lao rialna, makuwatoro untu mllauwi kuwammengngi namangolo Ester ri arungng mllauwi paires babuwana untu bangsana.

⁹Nanalaona Hatah ri Ester napalettui pasenna Mordkhai rialna.

¹⁰Iyakiya risuroi ri Ester lisu ri Mordkhai sibawa pasengngw,

¹¹"Tungke tau, muwi worowan iyarga makkunrai, iya tenriyobbi, mangoloi ri arungng ri sedd lalenna saoraja, harusui rihukkung mat. Iyaro iyanaritu undang-undang na sininna tauw mappammulai ri pappangajana arungng lettu ri raya ri propinsi-propinsi, naisseng gauro. Banna engka sddi laleng untu leppe pol ri undang-

undangngro, iyanaritu rkko natanryangngi arungng tekkeng ulawenna lao ri tauwro. Rkko kajajiyangngi iyaro, salamai matu. Iyakiya siulenni d naobbika arungng."

¹² Nanapalettuni Hatah iyaro pasenna Ester lao ri Mordkhai.

¹³ Nanakirinni Mordkhai iya papparnngerangng lao ri Ester, "Aja muwasengngi lebbi amakko matu naiya tau Yahudi laingng, banna nasaba monroko ri saoraja!

¹⁴ Pasti tau Yahudi lolongengngi matu pattulung muwi cara aga angkanna salamai. Iyakiya rkko tetteko bawang mammekko ri laleng keadaang makkuwaw, almu paimeng matto matu sibawa cappui matu curitana kaluwargana ambomu. Niga missengngi, ajakk nasaba untu wettu-wettu pada-padaw napurano ripil mancaji ratu!"

¹⁵ Nanakirinni Ester iya karba lao ri Mordkhai,

¹⁶ "Paddeppungengngi sininna tau Yahudi iya engka ri Susan untu masempajangekka. Aja naanr sibawa mnung tellungngesso tellumpenni ittana. Alku paimeng sibawa sining anadara pattumanikku mappuwasa towi matu. Purairo mangoloka matu ri arungng, namuni iyaro majjalkkai undang-undang. Rkko harusuka mat nasaba iyaro, leppessakka mat!"

¹⁷ Nanalaona Mordkhai sibawa pogau sininna iya nappasengengng Ester lao ri alna.

5¹ Ri esso matellu appuwasanna, napakni Ester pakyang ratunna, nainappa lao ri sedd lalenna saoraja sibawa tettong ri yolona sumpang baruga. Mattengngangngi arungng tudang ri yasna kadra arajanna iya mangolo ri sumpanggro.

²Wettunna naita Ratu Ester ri saliweng, momponi pappojinna lao ri alna nanatanryangngi tekkeng ulawenna lao ri alna. Namalluruna Ester, nagssai cappana tekkenggro.

³Nainappa makkutana arungng, "Engka aga, Bainku? Aga muwacinnai? Powadani! Namuni muwllauwi sitengngana pol ri akkarungekku, uwrng tokko."

⁴Nappbali Ester, "Rkko napuwloi Datu, sitinajai iya wenni Datu sibawa Haman poli rianrng iya napassadiya atatta untu Datu."

⁵Risuroni Haman ri arungng masitta pol, kuwammengngi naulli mennang rupaiwi undanganna Ester. Nalaona mennang ri perjamuwang iya napakangka Esterro.

⁶Wettunna mnung anggoro, makkutanani arungng, "Makkekkuwangng powadani aga muwacinnai. Muwi aga muwllau uwrkko matu, namuni sitengngana pol ri akkarungekku!"

⁷Nappbali Ester,

⁸"Rkko napuwloi Datu tarimai parllaunna atatta, sitinajai Datu sibawa Haman pol paimeng ri perjamuwang iya napakangka atatta wenni paimeng. Ri

perjamuwangngpparo matti napangoloi matu atatta parllaunna atatta ri Datu."

⁹Lisuni Haman pol ri perjamuwanna Ratu Ester sibawa ati iya masennangng. Iyakiya wettunna ri pintu gerbanna saoraja naitai Mordkhai iya d natokkong untu pakarajai alna, macai sennani.

¹⁰Iyakiya natahangngi alna sibawa lisu ri bolana. Lettuna kuwaro nasuroni sellao-sellaona pol sibawa mllauwi Zres, bainna, untu tudat-tudang silaong mennang.

¹¹Nainappa mabboro Haman lao ri mennang sibawa mattempowangngi asugireнна, gana ana-ana worowanna, tudangeng penting iya natarima pol ri arungng, sibawa pangkana iya lebbi tanr naiya pegaw-pegaw laingng.

¹²Adanna paimeng, "Mala muwi Ratu Ester banna iyya naundang sibawa arungng lao ri perjamuwang iya napakangka untu idi, na wenni paimeng naundassiki.

¹³Iyakiya iya manennaro dgaga bettuwanna, ri wettu uwitana mupa Mordkhai, tau Yahudiro, tudang ri pintu gerbanna saoraja."

¹⁴Nangkalinganaro bainna sibawa sininna sellao-sellaona napptangngarenni makkuwa, "Suro bawanni mbbu alliri aggattungeng sittanr duwappulo duwa mtr. Nainappa pappa bajana, malno mllau palalo ri arungng untu gattungngi Mordkhai ri alliro. Nanallalengiwi weddikko lao ri perjamuwangngro sibawa ati iya tennangng." Iyaro tangnga makessing

senna manuru pallolongenna Haman,
rimakkuwannanaro nassurowanni masitta
mbbui alliri aggattungengngro.

6¹ Iyatoro wenni d naulli matinro arungng.
Rimakkuwannanaro nallauni riyalang kitta
catatang sejarana akkarungengng sibawa
suroi tauw bacangengngi.

² Nalolongenni ri lalenna catatanna makkeda
Mordkhai pura laporoi usaha abbunowangng
lao ri arungng iya narancana Bigtan sibawa
Trs, iya duwana pajaba ripallaing iya
monrowangngngngi bilina arungng.

³ Makkutanani arungng, "Pappakaraja
sibawa pamale agana pura riwrngngi iyaro
Mordkhai?" Nappbali sining pattumani, "D
agaga natarima."

⁴ Namakkeda arungng, "Niga pol ri
pegawku iya engka makkekkuwangng?"
Nasitujuwangngi Haman silalona muttama
ri seddna saoraja; maloi mllau palalo ri
arungng untu gattungngi Mordkhai ri alliri
aggattungengng iya pura napatettonro.

⁵ Nappbali iyaro sining pattumani lao ri
arungng, "Haman engka ri saoraja sibawa
macinnai mangolo ri Datu." Nakkeda arungng,
"Suroi muttama."

⁶ Muttamanana Haman, makkedani arungng
lao ri Haman, "Engka tau iya malo uwrng
pappakaraja battowa. Agana upogau matu
untu alna?" Pikkirina Haman, "Nigasi iya malo

riwrng pappakaraja makkuwaro battowana ri arungng? Pasti iyya!"

⁷ Rimakkuwannanaro mappbalini, "Sitinajai iyaro tauw riyalang pakyang arajang iya biyasa napakalna Datu. Nainappa anyaranna Datu riblo-bloi sibawa lambang-lambang akkarungngng.

⁸ (6: 7)

⁹ Sddi tomarajana wanuwa pol ri arungng harus pasangngngi iyaro pakyangng lao ri tau iya malo Datu napakarajaro, nainappa natinrosi iyaro tauw sibawa tonangiwi anyaranna Datu molai lapangng kota. Iyaro tomaraja joppai matu ri yolona nagora-gorato, Mappakkuwaniy arungng mprngngi pappakalebbi lao ri tau iya napakaraja!"

¹⁰ Nainappa makkeda arungng lao ri Haman, "Asittano, alani pakyangng sibawa anyarangngro namuwrngngi sininna pappakarajaro lao ri Mordkhai, tau Yahudiro. Pogauni pada-pada iya mupowada onna, tekkurangiwi muwi sddi. Weddingngi muruntu mattengngang tudang ri yolona pintu gerbanna saoraja."

¹¹ Nanalani Haman iyaro pakyangng nanapasangiwi Mordkhai iyaro pakyangng. Natonanginnana Mordkhai iyaro anyarangng, narnrnni Haman lalo ri lapangng kota, nagora-gorato, "Itai, mappakkuwaniy arungng mprngngi pappakalebbi lao ri tau iya napakaraja!"

¹² Purairo lisuni Mordkhai ri pintu gerbanna saoraja. Iyakiya Haman mapperi-perini lisu. D namalo riita ri tauw nasaba masiri sennai, nanasamponi rupanna.

¹³ Lao ri bainna sibawa sininna sellaona nacuritani aga iya pura napneddingi. Nainappa bainna sibawa sellao-sellaona iya mapanrro makkeda lao ri alna, "Mappammulano ricau watang ri Mordkhai. Tau Yahudiwi nad muwulli mwai. Pasti naulli cauko matu."

¹⁴ Wettunna mennang mabbicara mupa sibawa Haman, polni sining pajabana saoraja sibawa mapperi-peri malo mantarai Haman lao ri perjamuwang iya napakangka Ester.

7 ¹ Na untu mabbkkaduwanna arungng sibawa Haman manr mnung sisama Ester.

² Makkutanani paimeng arungng lao ri Ester, nananutto anggoro, "Nah, Bainku, aga muwacinnai? Pasti uwabbryangngi matu namuni muwllauwi sitengngana pol ri akkarungekku."

³ Nappbali Ratu Ester, "Rkko napuwloi Datu, nallauwi atatta kuwammengngi atatta sibawa bangsana atatta weddingngi tuwo.

⁴ Saba atatta sibawa bangsana atatta purani ribalu untu riyuno. Akkalarapanna idi banna ribaluki untu ripancaji ata, mammekko bawammi matu atatta sibawa d naganggui Datu. Iyakiya makkekkuwangng maloni ripaccappu sibawa ripallennye!"

⁵ Namakkutanana Arung Ahasywros lao ri Ratu Ester, "Niga barani pogau makkuwaro? Kgani taunna?"

⁶ Nappbali Ester, "Haman iya majaw iyanaritu bali sibawa panrasa-rasaki!" Namtau sennana Haman mitai arungng sibawa ratu.

⁷ Macai sennani arungng, nainappa tettong salaiwi mjangng namatteru massu, ri tammenna saoraja. Naissenni Haman makkeda purani mala apettung arungng untu hukkungngi, rimakkuwannanaro tettei monro silaong Ratu Ester untu mllauwi kuwammengngi naripassalama.

⁸ Nasibawang apettung paddennuwang nabuwannialna Haman ri lamminna Ester untu mllau addampeng, nasitujuwang towi iyatoro wettu nalisu arungng pol ri tammeng saoraja. Naitana Haman makkuwaro, gorani arungng, "Aga? Barani mupi gau majariwi ratu kuwa, ri yoloku sibawa ri saorajaku topa?" Purana muwa napowada arungng iyaro ada-ada, polni sining pejaba nabomboi ulunna Haman.

⁹ Nainappa makkeda Harbona, sddiwi pol ri pajaba-pajabaro, "Datu, ri sedd bolana Haman engka alliri aggattungeng sittanr duwappulo duwa mtr. Purai napatettong Haman untu gattungngi Mordkhai, tau iya pura passalamai nyawana Datu." Napparnta arungng, "Gattunni Haman ri alliro!"

¹⁰ Makuwaniro Haman rigattung ri alliri iya pura napatettong untu Mordkhai. Puramaniro nappai soro caina arungng.

8¹ Iyatoro esso nabbryangngi Arung Ahasywros sininna waramparanna Haman lao ri Ratu Ester, bali loppona bangsa Yahudiro. Nappaissengenni Ester lao ri arungng makkeda Mordkhai sappusisenna, na sipongennaro riwrnni ha untu mangolo ri arungng tenriyobbi lebbi riyolo.

² Naludunni arungng ciccinna iya nala paimeng pol ri Haman nanawrngngi Mordkhai. Sibawa riyakkani Mordkhai ri Ester mancaji panguwasana waramparanna Haman.

³ Purairo mangolosi Ester ri arungng. Sujuni naterito sibawa mllauwi kuwammengngi napaddi arungng rancana maja iya nabbu Haman lao ri tau Yahudi.

⁴ Natanryanni tekkeng ulawenna arungng lao ri Ester, nainappa tettonni Ester sibawa makkeda,

⁵ "Rkko napuwloi Datu sibawa napojiwi atatta, sitinajai Datu passu sure parnta untu bbui sure-surena Haman iya mallise parnta paccappui sininna tau Yahudi ri akkarungengngw.

⁶ Pkkugi makkull atatta mitai bangsana sibawa sumpulolona atatta cappu riyuno?"

⁷ Namakkeda Arung Ahasywros lao ri Ratu Ester sibawa Mordkhai, "Mmeng, purani ugattung Haman nasaba maloi paccappui

tau Yahudi, sibawa waramparanna purani uwrngngi Ester.

⁸Iyakiya sure iya pura riyoki ri laleng asenna arungng sibawa riwrng cana arungng, d nawedding ribbbu paimeng. Iyakiya, upalaloko moki sure passalenna bangsa Yahudi, agi-agi iya muwasengng makessing. Okii iyaro sure ri laleng asekku sibawa ritaroi cana akkarungengng."

⁹Iyatoro esso, iyanaritu tanggala 23 uleng tellu, uleng Siwan, naobbini Mordkhai sining jurutulisina arungng nanaparntangngi mennang moki sure lao risining gubernur-ri iya 127 propinsi, pol ri India lettu ri Sudan. Iyaro sure-sure riyokii ri laleng basa sibawa oki propinsi-propinsiro tungke-tungke. Nakiring towi iyaro sure lao ri tau Yahudi ri laleng basa sibawa oki Yahudi.

¹⁰Iyaro sining sure natkngngi Mordkhai ri laleng asenna Arung Ahasywros sibawa ritaroi cana akkarungengng. Nainappa nasuro Mordkhai sining suro tiwii iyaro sining sure lao ri propinsi-propinsi akkarungengng sibawa tonangi sining anyarang magatti appunnangenna arungng.

¹¹Iyaro sining sure pannessai makkeda ripalaloi tau Yahudi ri arungng ri tungke kota untu massddi sibawa mwaiwialna. Rkko rigasai mennang risining tau massenjata pol ri bangsa nenniya propinsi muwi kgi, weddingngi mennang mwa sibawa mpunoi

sining paggasaro silaong bainna sibawa ana-anana; weddingngi mennang nauno sining balinnaro gangka cappu enrengng rampasai waramparanna.

¹²Iyaro parnta harusui ripajoppa ri sininna akkarungenna Persia ri esso iya pura napattette Haman untu mpunoi sining tau Yahudi, ri tanggala seppulona tellu uleng seppulo duwa, uleng Adar.

¹³Iyaro sure parnta harusui ripassu selaku undang-undang sibawa riyappallebbangeng lao ri sininna tauw ri sininna propinsi kuwammengngi nasadiya-sadiya bangsa Yahudi mwai balinna rkko narapini iyaro esso.

¹⁴Najoppa iyaro sining tau risuro sibawa tonangi anyarang appunnangenna arungng. Makkuwatoro Susan ibukotana wanuwa, iyaro parnta ribacani.

¹⁵Purairo nasalaini Mordkhai saoraja sibawa pak pakyang arajang magawu sibawa put, jumba collipao pol ri Inang alusu sibawa passigera ulaweng iya magello senna. Gora-gora kota Susan nasaba rennunna.

¹⁶Massauni nasedding tau Yahudi sibawa masennang, mariyo-riyo sibawa mabangka.

¹⁷Makkuwatoro ri tungke kota sibawa propinsi, kgi-kgi sure parntana arungng ribaca, marennuni sining tau Yahudi, massennas-sennang sibawa mappsta. Mala maga pol ri pabbanuwa iya mancajiy warga

bangsa Yahudi, nasaba mtau mennang lao ri bangsaro.

9¹ Angkanna narapini tanggala seppulo tellu uleng Adar, iyanaritu esso iya ripattette untu pajoppai parntana arungng lao ri tau Yahudi. Iyaro esso pura natajenni sining balinna bangsa Yahudi untu makuwasaiwi iyaro bangsa. Iyakiya annessana tau Yahudi ritu caui mennang.

²Ri tungke kota, maddeppungengngi sining tau Yahudi sibawa massddi untu luruiwi sining tau iya manniya maja lao ri mennang. Kgi-kgi bangsa-bangsa mancaji mtau lao ri mennang angkanna d muwi sddi barani moloiwi mennang.

³Mala sininna tomarajana propinsi, sining gubernur-, bupati sibawa pajaba akkarungengng sokongngi tau Yahudi nasaba mtau manengngi lao ri Mordkhai.

⁴Ri sininna akkarungengng naisseng tauw makkeda mappangaru sennai Mordkhai ri saoraja sibawa pd makuwasa towi.

⁵Makkuwaniro bangsa Yahudi weddingngi napogau silo-lona lao ri balinna, naluruiwi mennang sibawa peddang nainappa nauno.

⁶Ri Susan, ibukotana wanuwa, naunoi tau Yahudi lima ratu tau.

⁷Ri yellena engkani seppulo ana worowanna Haman ana Hamdata, bali loppona tau Yahudi. Mennang iyanaritu: Parsandata, Dalfon, Aspata, Porata, Adalya, Aridata, Parmasta,

Arisai, Aridai sibawa Waizata. Iyakiya d napogau tau Yahudi addampokengng.

⁸(9: 7)

⁹(9: 7)

¹⁰(9: 7)

¹¹Iyatoro esso nalaporoi tauw lao ri arungng jumellana sining tau iya riyuno ri Susan.

¹²Nakkeda Datu lao ri Ratu Ester, "Ri Susan bawang purani nauno tau Yahudi 500 tau, muttamani iya seppulo anana Haman. Apalagi ri propinsi-propinsi! Agangngarna napogau mennang kuwaro! Nah, agapi muwllau makkekkuwangng? Powada bawanni, pasti mulolongengngi matu!"

¹³Nappbali Ester, "Rkko napuwloi Datu, sitinajai tau Yahudi iya monro ri Susan baja l ripalaloi pakkolingngi paimeng aga pura napogau ri essow. Nainappani, sitinajai ujuna ana-anana Hamanro rigattung ri alliri aggattungengng."

¹⁴Nanabbrna parnta arungng untu pajoppai parntana Ester; ripassuni sure parnta untu kota Susan sibawa ujuna iya seppulo anana Haman rigattunni.

¹⁵Jaji ri tanggala seppulona eppa uleng Adar, sining tau Yahudi ri Susan maddeppungenni paimeng sibawa mpunoi 300 tausi ri kotaro. Na iya sisengng dto mennang naddampo.

¹⁶Sining tau Yahudi iya monro ri propinsi-propinsi maddeppungengng toni sibawa mwaiwialna. Nacauni mennang balinna 75.000 tau

iya cccngngi mennang. Iyakiya d mennang naddampo.

¹⁷Iyaro gau kajajiyangngi ri tanggala seppulona tellu uleng Adar. Ezzo rappina, ri tanggala seppulona eppa, d mennang naunoi muwi niga, sangadinna naram-ramiwi iyaro esso sibawa marennu.

¹⁸Iyakiya tau Yahudi iya engka ri Susan naram-ramiwi tanggala seppulona lima selaku esso maraja, saba purani mennang nauno balinna ri tanggala seppulona tellu sibawa seppulona eppa, namappsaua ri tanggala seppulona lima.

¹⁹Iyanaro sabana tau Yahudi iya monro ri kota-kota baiccu parngngerangiwi tanggala seppulo eppa uleng Adar selaku esso iya marennu, esso untu mappsta sibawa sisull mabbr hadiya maddupa inanr.

²⁰Purairo naokini Mordkhai sininna kajajiyangngro sibawa kiring sure lao ri sininna tau Yahudi ri sininna akkarungeng Persia, muwi mabla iyarga macaw.

²¹Lisena parntaro iyanaritu untu ram-ramiwi tanggala seppulo eppa sibawa tanggala seppulo lima uleng Adar tungke taung.

²²Saba ri esso-essonaro purai mennang nacau sining balinna, angkanna amessna sibawa apessna tappinrai mancaji arennung sibawa ariyo-riyong. Rimakkuwannanaro harusui mennang naram-rami iyaro esso-esso

sibawa psta manr nenniya sisull mabbr inanr
sibawa mabbr sidekka lao ri tau kasiyasi.

²³ Naturusini tau Yahudi iyaro parntana
Mordkhai na makkuwaniro iyaro ram-ram
mancaji ade abiyasang tungke taung.

²⁴ Haman ana Hamdata, wija-wijanna Agag,
bali loppona tau Yahudi, pura mundiwi iya
riyasengngtto "purim" untu pattettei esso
untu mpunoi tau Yahudi; purani narancana
untu pallenyei mennang.

²⁵ Iyakiya mangoloi Ester ri arungng,
namabbr arungng parnta taroki iya
nassabariyngngi rancana ja iya nabbu Haman
nakennai alna muto, angkanna alna sibawa
ana-anana rigattung ri alliri aggattungengng.

²⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro iyaro esso-esso
maraja riyasengngi Purim. Surena Mordkhai
sibawa sininna iya pura napneddingi tau
Yahudi,

²⁷ nassabariwi mennang mbbu suwa
peraturang untu alna, untu wijanna
mennang sibawa untu sininna tau iya malo
mancaji wargana bangsa Yahudi. Manuru
peraturangngro tungke taung wajii mennang
ram-ramiwi iya duwa esso pura napattette
Mordkhai.

²⁸ Ripattette towi makkeda untu
mannennungeng iyaro esso-esso Puringng
harusui riyngngerang sibawa naram-rami
tungke kaluwarga Yahudi pol ri sininna

assossorengng ri laleng tungke propinsi sibawa tungke kota.

²⁹Ri lannaro, nasibawang surena Mordkhai, Ratu Ester ana Abihail mokii sure maduwa, iya pakkassengngi lisena surena Mordkhai passalenna Puringngro.

³⁰Iyaro sure nakiringngi lao risininna tau Yahudi, sibawa Imba-Imbana rikiringngi lao ri 127 propinsi akkarungenna Persia. Iyaro sure nasiawangngi sempajang kuwammengngi bangsa Yahudi tuli salwangengngi sibawa amangngi.

³¹Iyaro sure napptangngareng towi kuwammengngi mennang sibawa wija-wijanna naparngngerangiwi esso-esso Puringng ri wettu iya teppa, pkkugi mennang parngngerangiwi wettu appuwasangng sibawa wettu abbaratangng. Iyanaro lisena surena Mordkhai sibawa Ratu Ester.

³²Parntana Ester iya pattettengngi peraturang-peraturanna Puringng, riyokii ri laleng kitta.

10¹Pakangkai Arung Ahasywros jamang passa, tenniya bawang ri raya ri dara-dara wiring tasi ri laleng akkarungenna, iyakiya ri dara-dara padalamangngtto.

²Sininna pangkaukenna iya battowa nenniya masero, sibawa topa curita sukkuna passalenna pkkugiwi makkai Mordkhai mancaji pejaba tanr, riyokii ri laleng kitta sejarahana arung-ngarung Persia sibawa Mdia.

³Mordkhai tau Yahudiro tettei tudangiwi jabatang kaminang matanr ri yawana Arung Ahasywros. Ripakarajai Mordkhai sibawa ripoji risining tauw sibangsana. Mwai untu asalamakenna sibawa asalwangenna bangsana enrengng sininna wija-wijanna.

Ayub

1 ¹ Ri tana Us monroi sddi tau worowan riyasengng Ayub. Nasompai Allataala sibawa matinulu na lao ri Alna. Sddiwi tau iya makessing ati sibawa d napogau ja muwi cdd.

² Mappunnaiwi pitu ana worowan sibawa tellu ana makkunrai.

³ Ri lainnaro mappunnaiwi maga ata, 7.000 kajunna bimbala, 3.000 kajunna unta, 1.000 kajunna saping, sibawa 500 kajunna kaledd. Riponcoki ada, alna iyanaritu tau kaminang sugi ri yellena pabbanuwa ri dara Alau.

⁴ Iya pitu ana worowanna Ayub mappunnai abiyasang untu pakangka psta ri bolona tungke-tungke secara makkallng. Ri pstaro iya tellu ana makkunrainna Ayub riundang towi, nainappa mennang manr mnung maneng sisama.

⁵ Purana tungke psta, tuli motoi Ayub mal nanakkasuwiyangeng akkarobangeng untu tungke-tungke anana kuwammengngi nariyaddampengeng ri PUWANGGE. Saba mappikkirii Ayub, weddissa jaji ana-ananaro madosani sibawa napakatunai Allataala tennattung kai.

⁶ Risuwa esso mangoloni mahu-mahu suruga ri PUWANGGE, na Ibillisi engka towi ri yellena mennang.

⁷ Makkutanani PUWANGNGE ri alna, "Pol kgako?" Nappbali Ibillisi, "Silalona atatta soll lao tulili sibawa jalajjai sininna lino."

⁸ Namakkutana PUWANGNGE, "Puraniga mupnessai atak-Ku Ayub? Ri sininna lino dgaga tau iya makkuwa matinuluna sibawa makessing atinna pada-pada alna. Nasompa-Ka sibawa d sises-siseng napogaui maja."

⁹ Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ibillisi, "Tentuni nasompa-Ko Ayub nasaba tarimai pamale.

¹⁰ Tuli Mulinrungiwi alna, kaluwargana sibawa sininna asugireнна. Mubarakkakiwi jama-jamanna sibawa Muwrngngi maga olokolo, genne untu pennoiwi sininna wanuwa.

¹¹ Iyakiya akkalarapanna sininna asugirennaro Muwalai, pasti matterui tanroi-Ko!"

¹² Namakkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Ibillisi, "Makessinni, pogauni agi-agi lao ri sininna asugireнна Ayub, assaleng aja mupeddiriwi!" Nalaona Ibillisi pol ri yolona PUWANGNGE.

¹³ Siyagangngar wettu ri munrinna mattengngangngi ana-anana Ayub mappsta ri bolana kakana iya macowa.

¹⁴ Tappa engka muna sddi suro pol lari-lari lao ri bolana Ayub sibawa laporoi, "Puwang, poli tau Syba gasaki wettunna sining sapingng mattengngang rakkalai dare na sining kaledd mattengngangngi mabella ri seddna.

Narampasani mennang iyaro sining olokolo, sibawa mpunoi ata-atanna Puwang iya engka kuwaro. Banna atatta bawang leppe angkanna weddingngi laporoi ri Puwang."

¹⁵(1: 14)

¹⁶Wettunna mabbicara mupa, polni ata maduwa makkeda, "Sining bimbilana Puwang sibawa sining pakkampi nakennai lett angkanna mat maneng. Banna atatta bawang leppe angkanna weddingngi laporoi ri Puwang."

¹⁷Dpa napaja mabbicara, wettunna ata matellu pol mabbirittangngi, "Tellu pasukang parrampo Kasdim pura rampasai sining untana Puwang sibawa mpunoi ata-atanna Puwang. Banna atatta bawang leppe angkanna weddingngi laporoi ri Puwang."

¹⁸Wettunna mabbicara mupi, polni ata laingng tiwi karba, "Ana-anana Puwang mattengngangngi mappsta ribolana anana Puwang macowa.

¹⁹Tappa pol muni anginraja mangiri pol ri padang kessi nanakennai bolaro angkanna maruttung sibawa mpuno manengngi anana Puwang. Banna atatta ritu leppe angkanna weddingngi laporoi ri Puwang."

²⁰Natettonna Ayub nanasapi pakyanna tanrang masara. Nacukkuruni gemmena, nainappa suju

²¹sibawa makkeda, "Rijajiyakka temmappunnai agi-agi, na matka matti

temmappunnaito agi-agi. PUWANGNGE pura mabbryangngi na PUWANGNGE muto pura malai. Ripojiwi asen-Na!"

²²Jaji, namuni nakenna Ayub sininna abalaro, d napogau dosa sibawa d napassalai Allataala.

2¹Lisusi mangolo mahlu-mahlu suruga ri PUWANGNGE, na Ibillisi engka towi ri yellena mennang.

²Namakkutana PUWANGNGE ri alna, "Pol kgako?" Nappbali Ibillisi, "Polka soll lao tulili sibawa jalajjai lino."

³Makkutanani PUWANGNGE, "Aga purani mupnessai atak-Ku Ayub? Ri sininna lino dgaga tau makkuwa matinuluna sibawa makessing atinna pada-pada alna. Nasompa-Ka sibawa d sises-siseng napogaui maja. Tette mupi matinulu ri Iyya, namuni pura-Ka mupalc cilakaiwi temmakkalasang."

⁴Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ibillisi, "Nyawa sibawa adisid-disingengng lebbi mangkei naiya waramparangng. Macenningngi tofino makkarobangengngi sininna appunnangenna assaleng wedding muwi tette tuwo.

⁵Akkalarapanna Mupeddiriwi watakkalna, mattentuni matterui natanroi-Ko matu."

⁶Namakkedana PUWANGNGE lao ri Ibillisi, "Makessinni, pogauni agi-agi lao ri alna, assaleng aja muwunoi."

⁷ Nalaona Ibillisi pol ri yolona PUWANGNGE, sibawa paompo lettang ri sininna tubunna Ayub pol ri palakajna lettu ri bottoulunna.

⁸ Natudanna Ayub ri seddna goppo warowo, sibawa mala reppa pinceng untu kakkangngi watakkalna.

⁹ Makkedani bainna lao rialna, "Pkkugi wedding tette mupo matinulu ri Allataala? Ayo, tanroini, namumat!"

¹⁰ Nappbali Ayub, "Mabbicarako pada-pada tau madonggo! Masa iyami bawang makessingng malo ritarima pol ri Allataala, na iya d namakessing risampyangngi?" Jaji, namuni napneddingiwi Ayub sininna abalaro, d napowadai ada-ada iya mwangngi Allataala.

¹¹ Abala iya kennangngi Ayub nangkalingani iya tellu sellaona, iyanaritu Elifas pol ri kota Tman, Bildad tau Suah sibawa Zofar tau Naamah. Massddini mennang malo cllngiwi sibawa salworiwi.

¹² Iyakiya wettunna pol mabla mupi naitai mennang, cddi d narupani. Terini mennang sibawa macenno sibawa sapi pakyanna enrengng massiyamporeng awu ri yelle sibawa ri ulunna.

¹³ Pitungngesso pitumpenni mennang tudang ri tana, ri seddna Ayub, temmakkeda-ada muwi silappa, nasaba naitai mennang pkkugi tanena anrasa-rasanna.

3¹ Nainappa mappammula Ayub mabbicara sibawa tanroiwi esso ajajiyanne, adanna,

²"Oh Allataala, tanroiwi esso ajajiyakku, sibawa wenni mappammulaku ritampu ri indoku!

³(3: 2)

⁴Oh Allataala, pancajiwi iyaro esso mapettang, leddai pol ri parngngeram-Mu angkanna lennye; aja Muleppessangngi paimeng natappa cahaya macakka.

⁵Pancajiwi iyaro esso malotong keppu, mapettang kape, massalawu mabbajampajang; sampoi sibawa ellung nenniya saliwu, cinaungiwu pol ri tappa mata esso.

⁶Sitinajai iyaro wenni ripattedng pol ri abbilangeng taungng sibawa ulengng; ajana narisnge paimeng, aja tona naribilang.

⁷Leppessangngi iyaro wenni penno apettangeng dgaga assipammas-masng, dgaga arenng.

⁸Eh sanro sibawa paturungngi Lwiatan, pakennaini iyaro esso sibawa tanro nenniya pahukkungeng;

⁹aja narapii mattappa wttowing alau, aja muleppessangngi tappa l masiya! Leppessangngi iyaro wenni siya-siya mattajeng apolnna esso sibawa paddennuwang iya baru.

¹⁰Tattanroi wenni cilaka wettukku rijajiyang ri indo, sibawa rileppessang tanggungngi anrasa-rasangng.

¹¹ Magi d umat ri laleng parmmananna indo, iyarga leppu nyawaku wettukku rijajiyang?

¹² Magi narikaddaoka ri indoku sibawa nariwa, enrengng napasusu ri susunna?

¹³ Akkalarapanna iyaro wettu ulisu, matinrona nenniya mappsau sibawa tennang,

¹⁴ pada-pada sining arungng sibawa panguwasa ri wettu riyolo, iya patettongng paimeng saoraja ri wettu riyolo senna.

¹⁵ Matinroka pada-pada ana arungng, iya lisekiyngngi bolana sibawa pra ulaweng.

¹⁶ Magi d ujaji temmaknyawa kuwammengngi namemme tinroku sibawa takkalupa?

¹⁷ Kuwaro, ri laleng kuburu, tau maja d napogau maja, sibawa koli iya cappunna awatangenna weddingngi naleppessang aposonna.

¹⁸ Makkuwatoro tawangengng massauni pappneddinna, leppe pol ri paggerana sining pajaga.

¹⁹ Kuwaro sininna tauw pada: iya tarompo sibawa d. Sibawa sining ata lepei paccappureнна.

²⁰ Magi narileppessang toline matteru tuwo manrasa-rasa? Magi tajangng nariyabbryang lao ri iya masussa?

²¹ Lebbi napojiwi mennang kuburu naiya waramparangng, tajengngi amatngng, iyakiya teppudu-pudu lettu.

²² Nappai wedding ripneddingi
asennangengng rkko mati mennang
sibawa rikuburu.

²³ Wettu mangolona mennang risalipuriwi ri
Allataala, rikeppungngi mennang pol tulili.

²⁴ Passull manr maddarkka, d appsaunna
maddararing.

²⁵ Sininna iya ubata-bataiy kennaka, sininna
iya uwtauriy mappoka.

²⁶ Untu alku dgaga atennangekku
manrasa-rasaka temmakppaggangkang."

4¹ Nainappa mabbicara Elifas, adanna:
"Ayub, massessekalkoga rkko
mabbicaraka? D utahangngi mammekko lebbi
maitta.

² (4: 1)

³ Magani tau pura mupangajari, sibawa
mennang iya malemma purani mupwatangi.

⁴ Ada-adammu iya mabbr sumange, paotoi
tau iya tabbuttu, malemma sibawa matekko.

⁵ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng almuna
nakenna sussa; tasslekko, sibawa pettu
paddennuwang.

⁶ Dga mumatinulu lao ri Allataala; dga
na atuwommu dgaga ricccyangngi? Rkko
makkuwaitu, sitinajai mateppeko sibawa d
mupettu paddennuwang.

⁷ Pikkirii, engkaga naengka tau iya d
napasala nakennai acilakang sibawa abala?

⁸ Uwisseng pol ri pakkitangng makkeda tau
iya rakkala dare maja, sibawa mampo bin

abala selaku bin tanengeng, mngngalai matu acilakang sibawa asussang!

⁹Pada-pada anginraja, makkuwaniro caina Allataala paccappui mennang angkanna lennye!

¹⁰Marangngi sibawa gora-gorai tau maja, pada-pada singa mennang marang-marang. Iyakiya Allataala pammekkoii mennang enrengng polo-poloi isinna.

¹¹Mati mennang pada-pada singa akurangeng inanr, angkanna massara-sarang ana-anana tessiyomporeng.

¹²Engka naengka nalettu ri iyya suwa biritta, pada-pada bici-bici alusu ri laleng daucculikku.

¹³Tagganggui tinroku sibawa ripaddsu rialna, pada-pada mannippi maja ri wenni makalemmengng.

¹⁴Tassleng tona sibawa tnr nataro tau; sininna tubukku taggottang, tnr-tnr.

¹⁵Nakennai anging alusu rupakku, natettonna bulu-bulukku.

¹⁶Suwa tettong ri yoloku; utangngai, iyakiya makalallaing ri alku. Nauwngkalinga oni sadda reppai asino-sinongng,

¹⁷Weddigga toline teppasala ri yolona Allataala? Weddigga d cellana ri mata Pabbinruna?

¹⁸Mala ata-atanna Allataala ri suruga, d Natepperiwi. Mala ri malaka-malaka-Na Nalolongengngi asalangng sibawa acellangng.

¹⁹Apalagi mahu pol ri tana lita, mahu awu iya weddingng ripecca pada-pada cecco!

²⁰Iyaro mahu tuwoi ri I, namati kariya-riya ri arawngng, na untu mannennungeng dna nariyngngeranna.

²¹Nateddna sininna iya nappunnangiy; matni temmallolongeng akkaleng.

5¹ Angobbino, h Ayub, engkaga pappbali? Malaka nigana muwllauwi bantuwang?

²Banna tau madonggo bawang iya mat nasaba mapeddi atiwi.

³Engka naengka uwitai tau madonggo; atuwonna paitai masse senna. Iyakiya tennassenna-senna bawang utanroiwi onrong naonroi.

⁴Na ana-anana d naengka nalolongeng allinrungeng; d gaga malo mwaiwi mennang ri pengadilangng.

⁵Aga nangngala mennang ri darena, cappu naanr tau iya lobbangng babuwana. Mala gandong ri tengnga alekale, cappu naanr tau malupu. Appunnangenna sibawa asugirena mennang mancaji incnai tau iya madekka ri waramparangng.

⁶D naompo pol ri lino ja; d naompo pol ri tana asussangng.

⁷D! Sangadinna alna muto tofino iya papolngengngngngi acilakang alna, pada-pada api tabbessi mompoi pol ri api muto.

⁸Rkko iyya ri laleng keadaammu, ri Allataalaka malo mangobbi. Ri Alnaka malo mappisseng, enrengng mabbryangngi parakaraku.

⁹D padanna winru-winruna Allataala; d taulli pahangngi. Sining anu makalallaing iya Nabbu, tenribilang sibawa dgaga cappuna.

¹⁰Napanonnoi bosi ri yasna tana, angkanna dare sibawa padangng marica nabolo.

¹¹Alna Allataala iya pakatanrngngi tau mariyawa, sibawa psennangiwi tau masussa.

¹²D Napisiduppai rancanana tau maja akkalengng, napalai jebba sibawa Natikkengngi tau macca, angkanna sininna usahana mennang d najaji, sibawa ribelli ri akkalenna muto mennang.

¹³(5: 12)

¹⁴Ri esso nakennai mennang pettang, maggarambang pada-pada ri wenni.

¹⁵Iyakiya Allataala passalamai: tau kasiyasi pol ri amatngng, tau mariyawa pol ri tenrengngi.

¹⁶Engkana ammnasang makkekkuwangng lao ri tau iya d nappunnai. Na tau maja mammekkoisebbu basa, nasaba Allataala pura pammekkoisebbu tmunna.

¹⁷Maupeko rkko nawako ada Allataala! Aja mukacl rkko nacellako.

¹⁸Saba Allataala papeddiri, alnato paurai. Sibawa liman-Na iya paunru, iya muto mappajjappa paimeng.

¹⁹Rkko mangancanggi bahaya, tuli napassalamako.

²⁰Rkko poli akkadrengng, d mumat matu alupureng. Rkko majjalloi musu, amakko pol ri amatngng.

²¹Rijagaiko pol ri ptenna sibawa mappakiri-kiri; muwoloji abala temmtau.

²²Rkko takkennai apddarangng sibawa alupurengng, sabbarako matu sibawa mala macawa. D namtau pappneddimmu sibawa bata-bata, molojiwi olokolo masekkangng sibawa mabecco.

²³Dare iya murakkala d nakkbatu matu; olokolo liya d naluruiko matu.

²⁴Amakko matu monro ri kmamu; sibawa rkko muparssai sining bimbalamu, salama manengngi, dgaga akurangenna.

²⁵Ana eppomu tenribilang matu, singnggai mennang wella ri padangng.

²⁶Pada-pada gandong maridi, riyngngalai ri wettunna, tuwo tokko matu madising narapi macowa.

²⁷Ayub, iya manennaro purani riparssa. Iyaro ada-ada tongeng, jaji tarima bawanni."

6¹Namappbali Ayub, "Akkalarapanna ritimbangngi tanena sara innawaku,
²(6: 1)

³pasti lebbi tanei naiya kessi ri tasi. Jaji, aja muhrang rkko ada-adakku kurang ati-atiwi sibawa mapperi-perinna.

⁴ Panana Iya Pommakuwasa bettui tubukku; massanrai racunna ri sininna nyawa tubukku. Aseronna Allataala mappakatau-tau senna, sibawa gasaka pada-pada pasukang bali.

⁵ Masennangngi matu kaledd rkko riwrngngi wella lolo, makkuwatoro sapingng rkko riwrngngi inanrna.

⁶ Iyakiya inanr makawa, niga pojiwi? Pkkugi wedding put ittello engka rasana?

⁷ D umacinna gssai; maja pneddikku rkko manri.

⁸ Magi nabata-bata Allataala mngkalingai sempajakku? Magi d Napnessaiwi pangobbiku?

⁹ Tennapodo napuwloi Allataala reppoka! Tennapodo tindai sibawa mpunoka!

¹⁰ Untu alku iyaro gau sinrupai matu passalwo; malo sr-sr ri tengngana anrasa-rasangng. Sininna parntana Allataala Iya Pommapaccingng, purani uturusi sibawa upnessai matteru.

¹¹ Aga awatangekku angkakku engka mupa? Aga ammnasakku untu macinna tuwo lebbi maitta?

¹² Padaga batu watanna watakkalku? Polga ri tembaga tubukku?

¹³ Cappuni awatangekku sappa bantuwang; untu alku dna gaga pattulung.

¹⁴ Ri laleng anrasa-rasang pada-padaw, uwaddennuwangiwi sahaba tulngng. Naullga

tette mupa matinulu iyarga mallupaiwi Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹⁵ Iyakiya iko, h sellao-sellao, d nawedding riyatepperi sibawa riyattuwang. Padako salo iya cappunna uwaina, ri wettu teppolna bosu.

¹⁶ Padako salo iya mammekko sibawa matojo, nasaba natongkoi salju sibawa uwai matkk.

¹⁷ Lettuna muwa wettu pella, teddnna salju sibawa temmabbatna se. Makarossani orina salo, d nakkuwa sibawa marakko mattedde.

¹⁸ Pusa kapila-kapila wettunna sappa uwai; solli mennang sibawa mat ri padang kessi.

¹⁹ Kapila pol ri Syba sibawa pol ri Tma sappai iyaro uwai sibawa maddennuwangiwi.

²⁰ Iyakiya addennuwangenna mennang siya-siyai ri wiring salo iya d uwaina.

²¹ Padako ritu salo, sellaoku; soroko sibawa mtau mitai anrasa-rasakku.

²² Magi? Engkaga uwillau pol ri iko? Iyarga suroko sogoi tauw untu apentingekku?

²³ Uwillauwiga ripassalama sibawa ripaleppe pol ri bali iya d paress babuwana?

²⁴ Nah, pagguruka, appaitanni asalakku! Maloka mammekko sibawa mngkalingai ada-adammu.

²⁵ Ada-ada iya malempu sibawa kecckiwi ati, iyakiya kosong bicarammu, dgaga bettuwana!

²⁶ Sininna ada-adakku muwangga angimmi bawang; siya-siya bawang mubalika iya pettu paddennuwangngna.

²⁷ Mala ana bu muundiwi totona, sellao marppmu mucko-ckoiwi untu mancaji sugi.

²⁸ Coba, pnessaika; masa mabbellka lao ri iko?

²⁹ Aja mutinda d naadi, maingeno! Aja mucellaka, d tongeng upasala.

³⁰ Aga muwasengngi mablaka, d muli pasilaingengngi makessingng sibawa ricella?

7 ¹ Iyaro toline pada-pada ripassa mwa; matane atuwonna pada-pada atuwonna tau ripssaroiy;

² padai ata iya muddaniy ri accinaungengng; padai koli iya tajengng saro.

³ Pol ri ulengng lao ri ulengng atuwokku temmakkatta; pol ri wenni lao ri wenni atikku pennoi amessng.

⁴ Rkko laoko matinro, maggettengngi malamp wenni; uwuddaningiwi I, d uulli tennang Iwu.

⁵ Pennoi lati tubukku sibawa dara maddekk; malo oliku sibawa massu nana.

⁶ Atuwokku iya temmaddennuwangngro tajjoloi mattuju ri paccappurena, lebbi masittai naiya pattennung massulurengngngngi taroponna.

⁷ Engngerangngi oh Allataala, atuwokku banna seppung nappase; teddngngi asennangekku, d nataro bat.

⁸ Makkekkuwangng Muwitaka iyakiya iyaro d namaitta. Rkko matti Musappaka, dni gaga.

⁹ Pada-pada ellung iya massalawu nainappa teddng, mat towi toline, d nalisuna matu paimeng. Sininna tau iya pura missengngi, nallupaini sibawa dna nangngerangngi.

¹⁰ (7: 9)

¹¹ Rimakkuwannanaro d uwulli monro mammekko! Pappnedding mapessku sibawa mapaiku d uwulli lemmungngi. Harusuka timpai tmukku, sibawa passui lise atikku.

¹² Magi mujagaika matteru sibawa Muwonrowakka? Aga naga tasikaga iya mabbahaya?

¹³ Lwuka sibawa cobai paleppei tekko; sappaka aringengeng untu atikku iya masussa.

¹⁴ Iyakiya Mupttaurika sibawa nippi; Mupapoli nippi maja sibawa nawa-nawangng.

¹⁵ Angkanna lebbi upojiwi riyarekk namat naiya tuwo ri laleng tubu penno anrasa-rasangngw.

¹⁶ Posoka sibawa cauna tuwo; macinnaka mat! Leppessakka, saba d bettuwanna atuwokku.

¹⁷ Magi naparellu makkuwaro toline? Magi natuli Mujampangiwi tindakanna?

¹⁸ Musalidikiwi tungke l, sibawa tungke wettu Muojiwi.

¹⁹ Uppanna Mugiling polri alku, angkanna engka wettukku memmei loku?

²⁰Eh Panganrowakku, rogi-Koga nasaba dosaku? Magi Mupakka selaku attujungeng pana-Mu? Makkuwamaniga tanena upatiwiri al-Mu?

²¹Dga Muwulli maddampengengngi dosaku? Dga namakkull-Ko leddai asalakku? Dna namaitta ulwu ri laleng kuburu, sibawa rkko Musappaka, d matu Mulolongengngi."

8¹Namakkedana Bildad, "Siyagapi ittana mabbicara makkuwaro? Ada-adammu padai anging memmu.

²(8: 1)

³D naengka napabbngkoi Allataala adlkengng; d naengka nacau patettongngi atongengengng.

⁴Naull ana-anamu madosai lao ri Alna, nasitinajanna mennang rihukkung ri Alna.

⁵Iyakiya rkko ri Alnako maccinaung, mllau paress babuwa sibawa mllau addampeng,

⁶rkko malempui atimmu, temmakkcella, masittai matu Allataala tulukko, na selaku pamalena, ripalisui matu ruma tanggamu.

⁷Asugiremму iya teddngngro d bettuwanna ripasibandingngi sibawa aga iya mulolongengng matti.

⁸Tau mapanr ri wettu riyolo sitinajai mujampangi, sibawa munennun-nennung pangalamanna nn-nnmu.

⁹Maponco atuwotta, d agaga riisseng; esso-essota padai wajo-wajo bawang.

¹⁰Engkalingai ada-adanna tau
mapanrro riyolo, nabbryangngi mennang
pappagguruwangngw lao ri iko.

¹¹Ri onrong makkuwai bawang tuwo araso;
pandangng banna engkai ri tana makkuwai.

¹²Rkko marakkoi uwaina, maddk-rki
iyaro araso, lebbi gattii naiya tanet-taneng
laingng. Padahal matakka mupa sibawa
tenniyapa wettunna, ritubbang sibawa riyala
akkgunanna.

¹³Makkuwaniro tau iya d nakkpuwang,
Takkalupai ri Allataala, nateddnna
ammnasanna.

¹⁴Silaci wennang iya masom mancaji
attuwangenna; sarang lawa-lawa mancaji
atepperenna.

¹⁵Massega iyaro sarangng rkko ripancajiwi
sanrreng? Tahagga iyaro wennangng rkko
riyalai akkateningng?

¹⁶Pada-pada ariya, matakakai tau iya d
nakkpuwang; rkko natappai esso, tuwoi
macommo sibawa pennoiwi tammengng.

¹⁷Urena nabebbei batu-batu ri tana;
mabebbe masse, d namagampang goyang.

¹⁸Iyakiya cobai, bbbui makkekkuwangng
iyaro ariya, na samanna d naengka naonro
kuwaro.

¹⁹Ya, asennangenna tau maja banna iyaro
bawang; poli tau laingng sibawa sulliwi.

²⁰Iyakiya Allataala d naengka nasalaiwi tau matinulu, sibawa dto naengka natulunggi tau madoraka.

²¹Nabbui matu macawa tmummu, gora-gorai matu marennu iwmu.

²²Tau ccckko masirii matu sibawa marasa mariyawa, sibawa bolana tau maja risolangiwi matu gangka ancuru."

9¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ayub, "Mmeng, uwisseng, iyaro ada-adammu d nasala. Iyakiya pkkugi wedding toline mapparakara mwai Allataala sibawa caui?

²(9: 1)

³Pol ri sisebbu pakkutana iya napangolo Allataala, muwi sddi dto gaga naull bali toline.

⁴Mapanr senna Allataala sibawa makuwasa; niga muli tahang mwai Alna?

⁵Napaltt Allataala bulu tennaisseng tauw, nainappa nabaliccuwa sibawa cai.

⁶Napatattnrngngi Allataala angkanna taggottang lino, sibawa taggoyang-goyang alliri pattulana lino.

⁷Naull Allataala mattyangngi mata esso mompo ri l, sibawa lawa-lawaiwi wttowingng mattappa ri wenni.

⁸Napallebbai bitara tenribantu; Nalijja-lijjai lekkena naga tasi.

⁹Napakkenai atuna wttowing yattangng ri bitara, makkuwatoro wttowing Bidu, wttowing Belantik sibawa wttowing Kartika.

¹⁰D taulli pahangngi sininna winru-Na, d taulli bilangngi sining anu makalallain-Na.

¹¹Laloi ri yoloku, iyakiya d uwitai; laloi ri benrkku, iyakiya d namanessa ri alku.

¹²Rkko marrampasai, niga barani mattyangngi? iyarga barani makkutana ri Alna, Eh, maga-Ko?

¹³D natahangngi Allataala cai-Na sibawa pella atin-Na; muwi sining pabbantunna Rahab tunruto ri alna.

¹⁴Jaji, pkkugi weddikka bantai? Nasibawang ada-ada aga ubaliwi matu?

¹⁵Namuni d upasala, aga ullku, sangadinna mllau pammas pol ri Allataala hakikku?

¹⁶Akkalarapanna mappbaliwi rkko mangobbika, bata-bataka, tongengngiga malo mngkalingai saddakku?

¹⁷Nareppoka ri laleng anginraja, sibawa tambaiwi anrasa-rasakku temmakkalasang.

¹⁸D Naleppessakka manyawa muwi cdd; mala Nabolloika sibawa apaireng iya masero.

¹⁹Harusukaga mappasiwa awatangeng sibawa Alna? Iyakiya itai, temmaka hbana awatangen-Na! Akkalarapanna lao ri Alna pangoloka pappotane, niga barani mobbii Allataala lao ri pengadilangng?

²⁰Matinuluka sibawa d upogau dosa, iyakiya tmukku samanna makkedai sibalna; tungke ada iya nabbu iwku, samanna napassalai alku.

²¹ D upasala, iyakiya d upaduliwi. Cauna tuwo. Untu alku dna gaga iya pentingng; iya pasala sibawa tongengng, pada muwi totona: napaccappui matu Allataala iya duwa.

²² (9: 21)

²³ Rkko tau iya d napasala mati tennasenna-senna, macawa bawammi Allataala.

²⁴ Nabbryangngi Allataala lao ri tau madoraka, sibawa sining hakingng Nabbui buta maneng. Allataala pogau manengngi iya, rkko tenniya Alna, nigapi?

²⁵ Labei esso-essoku sibawa makencang, nainappa teddng temmasennang.

²⁶ Pada-pada lopi tajollo, laloi atuwokku sibawa masitta, siggatti bokangng tajjollo, sroi anrna.

²⁷ Rkko maloka cabbru sibawa macawa marennu, rkko ucobai mallupaiwi sininna anrasa-rasangng, poli paimeng anrasa-rasakku, lellukka; saba uwissengngi, tettei Allataala passalaka.

²⁸ (9: 27)

²⁹ Nah, rkko makkuwaitu, paduli agaka?

³⁰ Dgaga sabung iya mullngngi patteddngngi dosaku!

³¹ Napattongekka Allataala ri laleng acarpanng, angkanna muwi pakyakku mangga tokko mappakaciddi-ciddi.

³² Akkalarapanna iyaro Allataala tolinoi, uwulli matu baliwi Allataala; nainappaki

mangolo matu ri pengadilangng untu puraiwi sininna assasangng.

³³Iyakiya ri yelleta dgaga jassa iya weddingng madlkiki sipadduwa.

³⁴Tennapodo mappsauwi Allataala hukukka sibawa pablaiwi aseron-Na pol ri alku!

³⁵D umtau ri Alna sibawa malo mabbicara makkekkuwangng, saba uwissengngi atikku muto.

10¹Cauna sibawa maciddina sibawa atuwokku, nautirii apairenna nyawaku.

²Oh Allataala, aja Mupassalaka; pakatajanni magi Muwaka.

³Aga saronu Mutenre makkuwaiy, sibawa mabbryangngi wasl bbu-Mu muto? Aga saronu rkko Musokongngi pallolongenna sibawa rancanana sining tau maja?

⁴Pakkitam-Mu d napada pakkitanna toline

⁵sibawa umuru-Mu d nasipponco umuruna.

⁶Rkko makkuwaitu, magi Mucuccungngi sininna dosaku? magi Mulellungngi tungke asalakku?

⁷Sitongenna Muwisseng sibawa maing, makkda d upasala, iyakiya tongeng.

Muwisseng makkeda muwi sddi tau dto namampu passalamaka pol ri limam-Mu.

⁸Iyya riwinruka ri limam-Mu, masa makkekkuwangng malo-Ko paccappuka?

⁹Engngerangngi makkeda pol ri tana lita Mupancajika! Masa Muwbbuka lisu mancaji awu?

¹⁰ Mupakkulli amboku pancajika sibawa
Mupawekkeka ri laleng parmmananna indo.

¹¹ Mubentui tubukku sibawa buku-buku
nenniya ure; Muwrngngi juku bukukku sibawa
oli pabbebbe.

¹² Muwrkka atuwong; Muwamasika,
Mujagaiwi nyawaku sibawa pappiyara-Mu.

¹³ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng uwisseng
makkeda sikuwaro ittana, mammekko-
mekko-Ko pura rancanai acilakakku.

¹⁴ Mujagaika rkko pogauka asalang
kuwammengngi weddingngi Musampyang
mabbr paddampeng.

¹⁵ Rkko pogauka dosa, macilaka tongeng
totoku! Iyakiya rkko d cellana pangkaukekku,
tetteka riyangga pogau dosa! D ubarani
makkai ulukku, saba marasa mess sibawa
ripakatuna.

¹⁶ Rkko lolongekka wassl, namuni d
nasiyaga, Mulellukka pada-pada singa.
Sibawa Muwappaitangngi paimeng
akuwasam-Mu, banna untu pttaurika.

¹⁷ Tuli pangolo-Ko sabbi mwaka; sibawa
pd battowai cai-Mu lao ri iyya. Mupangarai
pasukang-pasukang baru untu gasaka sibawa
musuka.

¹⁸ Magi Muleppessakka jaji ri lino? Lebbi
kessingngi bawang matka bawang ri wettu
dna naitai tolino!

¹⁹ Na samanna d naengkaka rijajiyang, saba
pol ri parmmanangng matteru rikuburu.

²⁰Ah, dna namaittana umat matu,
naleppessanni al-alku, kuwammengngi uwulli
pneddingiwi wettukku iya monro mupa.

²¹Dna namaittana ulao sibawa d nalisu,
mattuju ri wanuwa iya mapettangng sibawa
makalemmeng senna,

²²wanuwa iya mapettangng, penno
wajo-wajo sibawa akacaungeng, kgi cakka
sinrupai sibawa pettangng."

11 ¹Nainappa makkeda Zofar, "Dga
naribali iyaro omong kosongng?
Harusuga tau iya maga bicararo ripattongeng?
²(11:1)

³Ayub, muwasengngi d nariyull baliko?
Muwasengngi mammekkokki nasaba pangllmu?
⁴Manuru pallolongemmu iyaro ada-adammu
d nasala. Manuru pallolongemmu mapaccikko
ri yolona Allataala.

⁵Iyakiya tennapodoalna Allataala
mabbicara!

⁶Sibawa tennapodo napaissengi-Ko,
makkeda iyaro pangissengengng maga
sulapana, sibawa d naulli pahangngi
tolino. Namumainge makkeda anrasa-
rasammu d nasiyaga, ripasibanding sibawa
pahukkungeng iya sitinaja mutarima.

⁷Masa mull mpellungiwi essena Allataala?
Masa mull pahangngi akuwasan-Na?

⁸Akuwasan-Na lebbi tanri naiya bitara;
d mulli rapii sibawa malai. Akuwasan-Na

lebbi maliyungngi naiya linona tau mat, d sises-siseng mulli pahangngi.

⁹Akuwasanna Allataala lebbi malowangngi naiya lino, sibawa lebbi sakkai naiya tasi malowangng.

¹⁰Rkko Natickekko sibawa natiwiko ri mahkama-Na, nanigana barani lawa-lawaiwi tindakan-Na?

¹¹Naisseng Allataala tau pojiyngngi mabbell; jana mennang d naleppe pol ri matan-Na.

¹²Rkko indo kaledd liya jajiyangngi kaledd makacuwa, nappai tau madonggo mancaji mapanr.

¹³Ayub, ppaccingiwi atimmu, assessekalno! Assempajanno lao ri Allataala!

¹⁴Patteddnni dosa pol ri atimmu sibawa pablaiwi ja pol ri bolamu!

¹⁵Naweddikka molojiwi atuwongng sibawa sabbara nenniya barani; masseko matu tettong sibawa d naparellu marasa maus,

¹⁶mala apeddiremmu dna musngei; padai Impe nonno, nallupai tauw.

¹⁷Lebbi matajangngi matu atuwommu naiya esso, sibawa wettu-wettu mapettangng ri laleng atuwommu siccakka tappa l.

¹⁸Masseko matu sibawa penno paddennuwang; nalinrungiko Allataala angkanna amakko.

¹⁹D mumtau matu lao ri bali; maga tau mllau tulung matu ri iko.

²⁰Iyakiya tau maja makkitai matu sibawa malippu, saba untu mennang d gaga pattulung. Sddi-sddinna ammnasanna mennang iyanaritu kuwammengngi naleppu masitta ajjalenna."

12¹Nappbali Ayub, "Mmeng, iko wakklkiwi rupa tauw. Rkko matko, mat towi pangissengengng.

²(12:1)

³Iyya tolinoto iya engka akkalenna; sininna iya mupowadaro upahanni. Nainappani, niga d naisseng manengngi iyaro? Jaji, aja muwasengngi mupacaurika!

⁴Ricawa-cawaika ri sellao sibawa sahaba, padahal iyya tongeng sibawa d sala-salanna. Riyolo nabaliwi Allataala sempajakku, rkko mangobbika mllau ribantu.

⁵Mupakatunai tau macilaka, na atuwommu amangngi; tau iya maw semp muunrui.

⁶Iyakiya atuwonna parampo d nariyancang; tau iya baraniy mwai Allataala, tuwoi amang. Padahal dwata iya nattuwangng mennang, banna awatangeng riyal bawang.

⁷Akkutanano lao ri manu-manu sibawa olokolo laingng nanawrkko matu mennang pappagguruwang.

⁸Ellauno pappakatajang ri mahu ri lino sibawa ri tasi, namutarima matu pappakatajang.

⁹Niga ri yellena manenro d namaingekiwi, makkeda pappancajinna mennang iyanaritu alna Allataala?

¹⁰Naatoroi atuwonna sininna mahlu iya engka; makuwasai lao ri nyawana tungke tolino.

¹¹Pada-pada lilaku napoji kanyami inanr iya manyamengng, makuwaniro dauculikku napoji mngkalinga ada-ada.

¹²Karbanna, engkai pangissengengng ri tau iya malamp umuru, iyakiya pangissengeng sibawa awatangengng engkai ri Allataala bawang. Karbanna pappjeppu engkai ri tau macowa senna, iyakiya pappjeppu sibawa akuwasangng engka towi ri Allataala!

¹³(12:12)

¹⁴Aga Nabongkara d naulli patettongngi paimeng niga Natawang d naulli leppe paimeng.

¹⁵Natppoi uwai, namarakko sibawa makabuttu maneng; Naleppessangngi massolo, napaappo Impe!

¹⁶Iyaro Allataala mawatangngi, masse sibawa tassebbo! Topabengnguwangng sibawa ribengnguwangng engkai ri yawa akuwasan-Na.

¹⁷Nareddui pangissengenna sining panguwasa pamarnta, sibawa sining pamimpingng Napancajiwi addicawang.

¹⁸Napasempi arungng sibawa Natawangngi mennang;

¹⁹ Napakariyawai imang-ngimangng sibawa sining tomariyolo.

²⁰ Napammekko i tau iya macca mabbicara, Nareddui pangissengenna sining tomatowa.

²¹ Napakasirii tau iya mariyolo; Naalai akuwasanna mennang iya makuwasa.

²² Natajangiwi onrong-ngonrong iya mapettangng; Natappai wajo-wajo malotong-lotongng.

²³ Nabbui bangsa-bangsa mabbija-bija sibawa madcng, nainappa Napaccappu mennang gangka ancuru.

²⁴ Napancajiwi sining pamimpingng alippuwang, angkanna soll mennang temmakkakatta.

²⁵ Maggarambangngi mennang ri laleng pettangng, sibawa tassulus-sulung samanna tau mabo nungeng.

13¹ Iya manennaro pura uwita sibawa alku mngkalingai, nenniya tonget-tongeng upahang.

² Aga muwisseng, uwisseng towi; aja muwasengngi cauka pol ri iko.

³ Iyakiya maloka mabbicara sibawa Iya Pommakuwasa; macinnaka mwaiwi parakaraku ri yolona Allataala.

⁴ Saba mutongkoi adonggommu sibawa bell, d assilaingenna sibawa sanro-sanro bell.

⁵ Akkalarapanna d mumabbicara, naull riyanggako mapanr.

⁶Nangkalingani pabbantaku; pnessaini pangwaingekku.

⁷Weddigga nasaba Allataala, mumabbell? Weddikoga mabbell untu apentingen-Na?

⁸Weddikoga maccow ri Allataala, sibawa mwaiwi selaku pangacara?

⁹Rkko naparssako Allataala, makessigga matu wasslna? Mullga bengnguwangngi, pada-pada bengnguwangngi tolino?

¹⁰Rkko maccowko, namuni sibawa mammekko-mekko, nahukkukko matu Allataala sibawa mabecco.

¹¹Dga napatasslengngi nyawamu arajanna Allataala? Dga nakeccingwi atimmu aseronna?

¹²Sininna pangajamu padai awu iya d nakkguna; pangwaimmu padai tana lita iya magampangng mareppa.

¹³Rimakkuwannanaro ammekkono, leppessakka mabbicara! D upaduliwi muwi maga addimonrinna!

¹⁴Sadiyaka mappsonang nyawa!

¹⁵Baranika saba pettu paddennuwanna! Rkko maloi Allataala mpunoka, uwabbryang bawang, iyakiya uwwaiwi matu kdo-kdoku ri yolo-Na.

¹⁶Naull nasaba abarangingekuro usalama, saba tau maja d nabarani matu mangolo ri Allataala!

¹⁷Makkekkuwangng ngkalingai madcd-dcng ada-adakku; pnessaiwi pappakatajakku.

¹⁸Sadiyani upangolo parakaraku;

mateppeka, d naweddikka ripassala!

¹⁹PUWANG, rkko pol-Ko sibawa teppuka,
maloka mammekko sibawa tajengngi
ajjalekku.

²⁰Iyakiya tarimai iya duwa parllaukku,
kuwammengngi ubarani moloi-Ko paimeng:

²¹appsauno sissaka, sibawa aja Mugeppaka
sibawa aserom-Mu!

²²Abbicarani, umappbali matu. Iyarga
leppessakka mabbicara, nainappa mubali!

²³Siyaga gana asalang sibawa dosa iya
upogau? Sininna pelanggarakku sitinajai
Muteppu!

²⁴Magi Mulss sibawa massala pol ri alku?
Aga sabana Muwanggaka balim-Mu?

²⁵Bannaka daud-daung iya madduttungng
nakenna anging lalo, masa Mupttaurika!
Bannaka daram rakko sibawa makelle, pkkugi
wedding Mulellukka!

²⁶Mupattentungekka toto mapai; Muwalei
asalakku ri wettu maloloku.

²⁷Musiyoi ajku sibawa rant bessi; sininna
kdo-kdoku Mujagaiwi. Mala palakajku, d
naleppe pol ri pakkitam-Mu.

²⁸Namancaji marapona pada-pada aju
bonnyo; pada-pada kaing nanr cecco
mancajika matabu.

14¹Sipongeng jajinna iyaro toline
malemmai, d pakkullnna; maponco
atuwonna enrengng pennoi anrasa-rasang.

²Mallengngei sibawa makelle pada-pada bunga; lennyei pada-pada wajo-wajo, matteru teddng.

³Oh Allataala, masa malo-Ko mitaka, sibawa pangoloka ri pengadilam-Mu!

⁴Naullga tolino iya madosa mappapol gau iya sukku?

⁵Pura Mupattentuni jumellana umuruna tolino; jumella ulenna purani Mupastikang. Mupattette towi pakkassng atuwonna; d namakkull najjalkkai.

⁶Leppessangngi mappsau aja muganggui; kuwammengngi naulli pneddingiwi atuwonna narapi cappu tugasna.

⁷Engka mupa addennuwang lao ri aju iya ritubbangng; curai matu paimeng, nainappa mattakk.

⁸Namuni matabuni urena ri laleng tana, sibawa matni tona nasaba bonnyoni,

⁹iyakiya rkko nagssai uwai, tuwoi paimeng; pada-pada tanet-taneng malolo, mompoi cura-curana paimeng.

¹⁰Iyakiya rkko mati tolino, cappui curitana; mati, nainappa kgani lao?

¹¹Pada-pada uwai mallajangng pol ri laleng tapparengng, pada-pada salo nonno uwaina gangka cappu,

¹²makkuwatoro tolino iya matnna: d naulli matu tokkong paimeng. D matu napsedding ri wettu engkana mupa langi, dna naengkana naoto pol ri tinrona.

¹³Subbuka ri taleng linona tau mat; linrungika narapi dna Mumacaina. Iyakiya pattentuni wettu untu mngngerangngi alku.

¹⁴Saba, rkko mati tolino, naullga tuwo paimeng? Pol ri esso lao ri esso mattajekka narapi labe iya wettu apairekku.

¹⁵Namuwobbika matu, nauwabberto matu pappbali; Mucarinnaika matu paimeng, mahlu iya Mupancajiy.

¹⁶Nainappa Mujagaiwi matu tungke jongkaku, iyakiya dna Mujampangiwi dosaku.

¹⁷Muwaddampengengngi matu dosaku sibawa Mupassalai; asalakku wettu riyolo Muled dai.

¹⁸Matti maruttungngi matu sining bulu sibawa tassiya-siya, sibawa bulu batu iya masse lss pol ri onronna.

¹⁹Risossoi matu sining batu ri uwai iya massolo maraja; riyalirengngi matu tana ri bosu raja. Makkuwaniro Muancuru ammnasanna tolino.

²⁰Mucaui untu mannennungeng; Musuroi lao sibawa Mupinrai tappana.

²¹Mancaji tau malebbii ana-anana, iyakiya d naissengngi. Narkko mancaji matunai mennang, dgaga paissengiwi alna.

²²Banna angttukeng tubunna napneddingi; banna sussa atinna iya nanrasa-rasaiy."

15¹Namappbali Elifas, "Omong kosong, Ayub, d tongeng bettuwana bicarammu! Dgaga tau mapanr iya mappbaliy

pada-pada iko, d namalo mwai alna sibawa
ada-ada iya d gaga bettuwanna.

²(15:1)

³(15:1)

⁴Akkalarapanna iyaro ada-adammu
riturusiji, d muwi sddi tau mtau iyarga
massempajanna lao ri Allataala.

⁵Ada-adammu pabuttiwi makkeda pasalako,
iyakiya mutongkoi jamu sibawa lcco-lcco ada.

⁶D naparellu uteppuko sibawa upassala, saba
pol ri ada-adammu muto nariyappissengekko.

⁷Muwasengngi iko toline mammulang iya
rijajiyangng? Engkakoga wettunna ripancaji
sining bulu?

⁸Muwngkalingaga Allataala mbbui
rancana-Na? Aga ikoga bawang mappunnai
pangissengeng toline?

⁹Sininna iya muwissengng, muwi idi riisseng
towi; sininna iya mupahangng, manessa towi
ri idi.

¹⁰Iya pangissengengng ritarimai pol ri tau
iya maubengng; engka mmenni mennang ri
wettu dnapa narijajiyang ambomu!

¹¹Magi mutarimai passalwona Allataala?
Mabbicaraki sibawa sabbara nenniya
malemma ri laleng asen-Na.

¹²Iyakiya mnri pellamu, makkaca-kaca
matammu;

¹³macaike lao ri Allataala sibawa bantai.

¹⁴Naullga toline d sises-siseng napasala?
Weddigga ripattongeng ri yolona Allataala?

¹⁵ Mala muwi lao ri malaka dto natepperiwi Allataala; d mennang namapaccing ri pakkitan-Na.

¹⁶ Apalagi toline iya maja sibawa marota, iya memmengngi ja pada-pada uwai bawang.

¹⁷ Engkalingai Ayub, upakatajangekko matu suwa,

¹⁸ iya nappagguruwangng tau mapanr lao ri iyya. Iyaro pappagguruwangng natarimai pol ri toriyolona, nanapatterui sibawa sukku lao ri wija-wijanna.

¹⁹ Iyaro wettu d gaga tau laing ri wanuwanna mennang; d gaga papusai mennang pol ri Allataala.

²⁰ Tau maja iya tenrengngi pada-padanna, manennengngi matu sillamp atuwonna.

²¹ Oni-oni masero liccoi dauccilinna; ri wettu amangng poli parampo gasai.

²² Dgaga addnnuwangeng rialna Issriwi pettangng, saba peddanna pauno lellungngi ri tungke wettu.

²³ Manu-manu nasar- tajengngi wettu amatna, maloi mennang memmei ujuna. Namaingena makkeda massalawuni esso mangolona.

²⁴ Abala padai arung por, sadiyani malo tikkengngi.

²⁵ Makkuwaniro totona tau iya mwangngi Allataala, sibawa barani mwai Iya Pommakuwasa.

²⁶Nasibawang atempong nagasai sibawa nawai Allataala; naakkai kaliyawona, pmmali cau.

²⁷(15: 26)

²⁸Mattettei ri kota-kota iya tassiya-siya, risining bola iya d gaga monroiwi. Iyaro kota-kota purani ripattentu untu tette mancaji ruttungeng.

²⁹Asugirena iyaro tauw teddngngi matu temmabbat; waramparanna cappu sisengngi matu.

³⁰D naleppe matu pol ri pettang kape; nangurengngi matu api cura-curana. Ancurui matu nasaba warungeng bawana Allataala.

³¹Rkko mateppei lao ri iya d nakkguna, ribengnguwanni matu; sibawa pamale iya natarima matu, d tona akkgunana.

³²Ri wettu dnapa narapii wettunna, mati matu, pada-pada takk makelle iya dnna naulli manyilana.

³³Pada-padai pong anggoro iya madduttungngna buwana, pada-pada pong zaitung iya maddunu unganna.

³⁴Tau maja d matu nabbija; cappui nanr api bola iya ripatettongng pol ri wasl pasosona.

³⁵Iyanaro mennang iya rancanangngi ja sibawa pogau, tuli tattampui bell ri laleng atinna."

16¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ayub, "Biyasani uwngkalinga pallolongeng makkuwaro; passalwomu banna passissa.

²(16:1)

³Uppannapa iyaro omong kosongng mupappsau? Aga pakrk-krkko untu mappbali?

⁴Akkalarapanna iko iyya, na iyya iko, wedding tokka mabbicara pada-pada iyaro. Ulmpekiko sibawa ada-ada; upaccilic-cilingngi matu ulukku.

⁵Upakkassei matu atimmu sibawa maddupa-rupang tangnga; ada-adakku mabbri matu passalwo.

⁶Rkko mabbicaraka, d nasoro anrasa-rasaku; rkko mammekko, aga tona akkgunana?

⁷Allataala, mbuka poso; sininna kaluwargaku purani napaccappu.

⁸Nawaka sibawa natikkeka. Makkekkuwangng makojo marakkoni tubukku, na lao ri maga tau iyanaro buttinna makkeda puraka madosa.

⁹Najjamerru Allataala sap-sapi tubukku; naitaka sibawa nabenci senna.

¹⁰Nallka sining tauw sibawa bawa tattimpa malowang; nakatulukka sibawa naleppai rupakku.

¹¹Nabbyakka Allataala lao ri tau madoraka; Napasempka ri limanna tau madoraka.

¹²Atuwokku ri yolona amang sibawa salwangeng, iyakiya nagasaka Allataala sibawa tennasenna-senna. Natikkengngi cekkoku sibawa Naggenrungekka; Napancajika accul-culna untu mallati.

¹³ Temmarasa mess matterui napanaka, angkanna tassiya lise babuwaku.

¹⁴ Maggasai pada-pada sddi pejuwang, sibawa loka makkolik-koling.

¹⁵ Pakka karung tanrang amessng, sibawa tudang ri laleng awu nasaba ricauka.

¹⁶ Macella rupakku nasaba terika; boro amporo matakku sibawa magawu.

¹⁷ Iyakiya d upogau ateddekeng; manessani malempu sempajakku lao ri PUWANGGE.

¹⁸ Eh lino, aja musubbui ja lao ri alku; aja mupammekkoii kelliiku mllau adlkeng.

¹⁹ Uwisseng makkeda Pangwangekku engkai ri surugai; mabbri asabbiyang makkeda d umadosa.

²⁰ Nallkllka sellao-sellaoku sibawa nacawa-cawai; mangoloka ri Allataala mllau bantuwang uterito.

²¹ Tennapodoalna Allataala mwaika ri yolo-Na, pada-pada sddi tau iya maceningng mwaiwi sahabana.

²² Taut-taukku iya monro dna namagana; dna namaittana ulao nadna ulisu matu paimeng.

17 ¹ Macawni ajjalekku, mawni pettu nappaseku; banna kuburu iya monro untu alku.

² Napancajika tauw akll-kllkeng; uwitai pkkugi mennang massindiri.

³ Iyya malempuka, oh Allaataala. Ateppeno ri iyya! nigapi muli sokongngi ada-adakku?

⁴ Mutongkoi atinna mennang angkanna d napahangngi; aja narapii mennang patunruka.

⁵ Manuru warkkada, niga mappissengengngi sellaona untu asaronna, ana-anana muto tarimai matu pamale.

⁶ Risindirina makkekkuwangng sibawa warkkadaro; poli mennang untu mammccuiwi rupakku.

⁷ Massalawu matakku nasaba asarang; sininna tubukku makojo maddkrk.

⁸ Tassleng sibawa hrang tau malempu; tau d napasala, naanggaka d nakkpuwang.

⁹ Tau iya makessingng sibawa iya d napasala, pd mateppei ri cara atuwonna naloriwi Allataala.

¹⁰ Iyakiya akkalarapanna lao manekko mai, d muwi sddi tau mapanr upoli matu.

¹¹ Labeni esso-essoku, dna najaji sininna rancanaku; teddng toni sininna nawa-nawa atikku.

¹² Iyakiya makkedai sahaba-sahabaku, Iyaro wenni lakesso sibawa tajangng mawni lettu. Iyakiya uwisseng ri laleng atikku makkeda tettei mapettang keadaakku.

¹³ Banna linona tau mat ritu uwammnasai, kuwanaro matinro matu ri laleng pettangng.

¹⁴ Kuburuku Uwasengngi "Amboku," sibawa sining lati manrngngi tubukku uteppu "Indo" sibawa "Anadarakku".

¹⁵ Kgani paddennuwakku; niga mitai engkana asennangeng ri alku?

¹⁶ Rkko nonnoka ri linona tau mat, dna uwappunnaina paddennuwang."

18 ¹ Namappbali Bildad, "Eh Ayub, uppannapa cappuko. Ammekkono, namuwngkalingai makkekkuwangng maloki makkeda-ada.

² (18:1)

³ Magi muwasekki madonggo, sibawa mupappadaki sapingng?

⁴ Caimu banna napeddiriwi almu. Harusuga untu apentingemmu ateddngengngi lino pabbanuwana, sibawa ripalitti sining bulu pol ri onronna?

⁵ Pajjennangenna tau maja pasti ripeddi; dna naengka matu naripalluwa apinna.

⁶ Tajangng ri laleng kmana mancaji massalawuni; pajjennangeng pappcakkana dna nattappa.

⁷ Jongkana iya mattinnetto mancajiwi tassulus-sulung; rancanganna muto nassabariwi tabbuttu.

⁸ Joppai muttama ri laleng siyo, natassakka ajna.

⁹ Nalani siyo amputuna, angkanna ritikkeng.

¹⁰ Ri tana, tassubbui tulu siyo; ri lalengng, tappasangngi jebba sibawa panganra.

¹¹ Tau iya ripatasslengng ri aserong pol tullili; riyaccowriwi ri tau tassijongka-tassijongka.

¹²Riyolo mawatangngi, makkekkuwangng maddkrkni; risilaongengngi ri abala kgi-kgi.

¹³Olina riyanri ri lasa maladde; taiyya sibawa ajna makebbong mannana.

¹⁴Risittai pol ri kmana, onronna marasa amang, nainappa riyassarngeng untu mangolo ri amatngng.

¹⁵Makkekkuwangng nigini-nigini weddingngi monro ri laleng kmana, sibawa kuwaniro riguguri balrang, pappaccing lasana.

¹⁶Marakko sining urena sibawa makkapuru; takk-takkna marakko sibawa cakkikki.

¹⁷Dna nariisseng ri laleng iyarga ri saliweng kota; dna muwi sddi tau iya mngngerangng mupi asenna.

¹⁸Pol ri tajangng rirukkai lao ri laleng pettangng; pol ri linona tau tuwo ripaddsui.

¹⁹D nappunnai ana sibawa wija-wijanna; ri kampong assalenna d muwi sddi tau monro.

²⁰Nangkalingana totona tasslenni pabbanuwa ri yajang, na pabbanuwa ri alau tnri nataro tau.

²¹Makkuwaniro totona tau madoraka, mennang iya d nabati-batiwi Allataala."

19¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ayub, "Magi mumatteru cellaka, sibawa sissaka sibawa ada-ada?"

²(19:1)

³Makkolik-kolinni mupakatunaka, sibawa temmasirimu mupanrasa-rasaka.

⁴Akkalarapanna salai pangkaukekku, iyaro d naparogiko.

⁵Mupikkirii almu lebbi kessingngi naiya iyya; muwasengngi asussakku buttinna asalakku.

⁶Issenni makkeda mattengngakka nasissa Allataala, sibawa ritikkeng ri laleng jebba-Na.

⁷Marontaka nasaba Abeccokengngro, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau jampangika. Goraka, "Kgani adlkengng," iyakiya d gaga iya mngkalingaka.

⁸Natongkoi Allataala lalekku, d uwulli labe, sining lorokku Nabbui mapettang kape.

⁹Narampasa manengngi waramparakku, sibawa Nasolangiwi aseng makessikku.

¹⁰Nagasaka pol tulili, pada-pada tau bbbungngi ure pol ri tanet-tanengng, nainappa Naleppessang maddkrk sibawa makelle, makkuwaniro Nasitta sininna paddennuwakku.

¹¹Malluwa-luwai caina Allataala lao ri iyya; Naanggaka selaku balin-Na.

¹²Maggasai pasukan-Na tenriyull tppoi; nalawai lalekku, sibawa nakeppungngi kmaku.

¹³Napablaiwi sumpuloloku pol ri iyya; mancajika tau laing lao ri sininna sissekku.

¹⁴Napablai maneng alna sininna sellao-sellaoku; dna nangngerakka sahaba-sahabaku.

¹⁵Nallupaini ata makkunraikku niga iyya, puwanna mennang; naanggaka tau iya dppa naissengngi.

¹⁶Uwobbii atakku, iyakiya d nappbali,
namuni upalci sibawa malemma.

¹⁷Maja pneddinna bainku bauwi nappaseku,
d namalo maddepprika silessurekku.

¹⁸Nacella-cellaka ana-ana ri lalengng; rkko
tettokka, nacawa-cawaika.

¹⁹Tassleng sellao marppku mitaka; nasalaika
mennang iya uwamasiy.

²⁰Buku mani nadoko oli tubukku; cdd
bawanna mat sibawa mallajang nyawaku.

²¹Eh sellao-sellaoku, amasika, saba limanna
Allataala munruka.

²²Matterui Allataala tenreka; magi muturui
Alna? Dpaga mucau sissaka?

²³Paccappureenna riokii ada-adakku,
angkanna tuli riyngngerangngi matu;

²⁴memmuwar nasibawang bessi
riyapparengngi ri batu, kuwammengngi
nattahang sillamp wettu.

²⁵Uwisseng makkeda ri suruga engka
Mwaika; angkanna poli matu tulukka.

²⁶Namuni oliku malo sibawa mallesse-lesse,
iyakiya ri wettu mattubukku mupa, uwitai
matu Allataala.

²⁷Nasibawang matakku muto muwitai Alna,
sibawa untu alku mancajiwi sahaba. Ancuru
atikku saba makkedako,

²⁸Pkkugi caranaki teppui? Sappako alasang
untu mbbu parakara.

²⁹Iyakiya, makkekkuwangng tauno ri
peddangng! Saba macayii Allataala sibawa

hukkungngi tau madosa; namuwissengngi, makkeda engka Allataala iya mangadlkiyngngi toline."

20¹ Namappbali Zofar, "Eh Ayub, tassinggukka mutaro, macinnaka makkekkuwangng mabbryangngi pappbalikku.

² (20: 1)

³ Iyaro ada-adammu mappakatuna tongeng, iyakiya uwissengng pkkugi baliwi.

⁴ Dga muwissengngi makkeda pol ri wettu riyolo, mappammulai ritarona toline bunge-bunge ri lino,

⁵ arennunna tomaja banna cinampe bawang, sibawa asennangenna tau madoraka sikd mata?

⁶ Namuni arajanna lettui ri bitara, angkanna ulunna nagssai ellungng,

⁷ iyakiya lennyei matu mannennungeng, teddngngi pol ri lino sibawa cara iya matuna. Sining tau iya pura missengngi, makkutanai matu, Eh, kgi laona?

⁸ Teddngngi matu pada-pada wajo-wajona nippi, lennye pada-pada pakkitangng ri wenni.

⁹ Dna napaita ri mata; dni gagana ri onrong naonroi.

¹⁰ Iya nannauw riyolo pol ri tau iya d nappunnai harusui nasulli ana-anana.

¹¹ Namuni maloloi sibawa pori, iyakiya d namaittana namancaji awu bawang.

¹² Temmaka cenninna ja ri lalang bawana!
Rasana sayangngi untu riyemme masitta;
rimakkuwannanaro nataroi ri yawana lilana,
kuwammengngi namaitta napneddingi.

¹³ (20: 12)

¹⁴ Iyakiya iyaro inanr tappinrai ri laleng
babuwa, mancajiwi racung mapai pattiwi
amatng.

¹⁵ Waramparang riynnau iya naemme,
tarapassai naluwa; napassui Allataala pol ri
laleng paruna.

¹⁶ Tomaja mnungngi matu racung pattiwi
abala, nassabariwi matu mat pada-pada
naokko ula mamoso.

¹⁷ D napneddingiwi matu minnya zaitun
iya maona, iyarga susu sibawa cani
tattuppa-tuppa.

¹⁸ Sininna asaronna harusui napalisu; wassi
usahana d matu napneddingiwi.

¹⁹ Saba natenrei sibawa d najampangiwi tau
iya d nappunnai; narampasai sining bola iya
d napatettongngi.

²⁰ Nasaba angowanna d naissengngi
paggangkanna, nadna matu nacau.

²¹ Rkko manri napaccappu maneng,
rimakkuwannanaro adcnngenna d nattahang.

²² Wettunna maccoppo adcnngenna,
anrasa-rasangng sibawa sara poli geppai.

²³ Wettunna marpo lisekiwi babuwana, macai
sennai Allataala sibawa hukkungngi.

²⁴Rkko lariwi massala pol ri peddang baja, riloi matu ri pana tembaga.

²⁵Nakennai pana, angkanna malo; cappa pana iya lala bettui tubunna, nanasalipurini tau atinna.

²⁶Ancuruni sininna waramparang natarona;alna silaong sininna kaluwargana nanri api iya d napalluwai toline.

²⁷Langi timpai jana; tokkongngi lino mwai.

²⁸Sininna asugireнна cappui matu, nasaba tuppa caina Allataala.

²⁹Iyanaro totona tau iya madoraka, toto iya napattentu Allataala untualna."

21 ¹Nappbali Ayub, "Engkalingai aga iya upowada matu; banna iyaro uwllau selaku passalwo.

²(21:1)

³Palaloka massull mabbicara, purairo weddissiko mappakatuna!

⁴Tenniya nasibawang toline massasaka, jaji d namaga rkko makurang sabbaraka.

⁵Itaka, namuhrang matu, takkamennyeko sibawa mammekko bawamu.

⁶Rkko upikkirii keadaakku tnrka nasaba mappakatau-tauna.

⁷Magi nariwrng umuru malamp tau maja ri Allataala, sibawa waramparanna mennang matteru tattamba?

⁸Tuwoi mennang cuku ittana angkanna naitai ana eppona mennang mancaji battowa.

⁹Ruma tanggana mennang amangngi nasalwangeng; d napapoli Allataala abala ri yasna.

¹⁰Mabbija-bijai olokolona mennang, sibawa d asukkarakenna, mmmmana.

¹¹Ana-anana tau maja makkaluppekengngi sibawa marennu, pada-pada bimbala lolo iya mariyo-riyo.

¹²Naccowri oni rabana, suling sibawa kacapi, marowa mennang makklong sibawa sr-sr.

¹³Esso-essona napaccappui mennang ri laleng asennangengng, sibawa mati mennang penno adamngeng.

¹⁴Padahal purai mennang makkeda lao ri Allataala, Ablaike sibawa laono! D tapaduliwi sibawa d tamacinna pahangngi akkatta sibawa lomu untu atuwotta.

¹⁵Pikkirina mennang, Tumaningiwi Allataala d gaga akkgunana, sibawa masempajang lao ri Alna d gaga appalanna.

¹⁶Tennyiaga nasaba awatangetta bawang, siduppai sininna akkattata? Iyakiya d sises-siseng usitujuiwi nasibawang laleng pikkirang sibawa pallolongeng makkuwaro.

¹⁷Engkaga naengka naripeddi pajjennangenna tau maja, nanakennai mennang abala sibawa acilakang? Engkaga naengka namacai Allataala lao ri mennang, angkanna Nahukkungngi mennang?

¹⁸Engkaga naengka mennang pada-pada daram sibawa awu iya nairi anginraja sibawa anging labe?

¹⁹Makkedako, Nahukkungni Allataala ana nasaba dosa ambona. Iyakiya adakku: Tau madosa ritu iya harusu nahukkung Allataala, kuwammengni namainge makkeda nasaba dosana mennang, nanakkiringengni Allataala pahukungen-Na.

²⁰Leppessangni tau madosa tanggungni dosana muto, leppessangni napneddingi caina Allataala Iya Pommatanr.

²¹Rkko cappuni wettunna toline ri lino, napaduli mupaga naull masennang kaluwargana ri lino?

²²Naullga toline paggurui Allataala, naalna Allataala madkiwi mahlu ri suruga?

²³Engka tau salwangeng gangka tuwona; mati sibawa manyameng sibawa masagna. Tennangni amatna sibawa pappnedding masennang, na tubunna penno mupi awatangeng.

²⁴ (21: 23)

²⁵Iyakiya engkato iya mat penno apaireng, d naengka napneddingiwi asennangengng.

²⁶Iyakiya ri kuburu, pada-padai mennang lwu; rikatulung ri ule sibawa lati.

²⁷Mmeng uwisseng aga iya mupikkiri sibawa sininna ja iya murancangng.

²⁸Pakkutanamu, Kgai bolana panguwasa iya pogau pangkaukeng madoraka?

²⁹Dpaga mutanaiwi tau iya malwe lao? Dga mumateppe ri karba iya nalaporo mennang?

³⁰Adanna mennang, Ri esso mabbrna Allataala pahukkungeng, sining tomaja ripassalamai matu.

³¹D gaga iya mwangngi kdo-kdona; d gaga iya walengngi jana.

³²Ritiwii ri kuburu, sibawa riputtama ri kalebbongng; rijagai tampunna sibawa rijampangi.

³³Massebbu tauw tinrosiwi ujuna; masommo towi tana tmpungiwi.

³⁴Jaji, iyaro passalwomu kosong sibawa sininna pappbalimmu bell!"

22¹Namakkedana Elifas, "Ri yellena rupa tauw, d muwi sddi makkguna lao ri Allataala. Tau iya macca senna, banna makkgunai untu alna muto.

²(22: 1)

³Engkaga akkguna untu Allataala, rkko mupogau lo-Na? Engkaga saro ri Alna, rkko sukkui atuwommu?

⁴Tenniya nasaba taumu lao ri Allataala, nariteppuko sibawa riyangga pasala,

⁵sangadinna nasaba maga senna dosamu, sibawa maja sennana tindakammu sibawa kdo-kdomu.

⁶Rkko d naulli silessuremmu mpajai inrenna, murampasai sininna pakyanna.

⁷Tau iya poso d mupanungngi, iya malupu d mupddarai inanr.

⁸Mupaki jabatangng sibawa akuwasangng untu sittaiwi sininna tana.

⁹Tenniya bawang d mutulungngi sining janda, iyakiya ana bu mutenre towi.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro ri seddmu makkekkuwangng pennoni jebba, sibawa tennasenna-senna atimmu nasalipuriwi tau.

¹¹Pd mapettang esso, d mulli makkita; tallemmeko nappo Impe iya masero.

¹²Tennyaga Allataala monroiwi langi iya kaminang matanr, sibawa makkita liyawa, risining wttowing iya matanr senna?

¹³Iyakiya makkutanako, Aga naisseng Alna? Engkai ri munrinna ellungng na d naulli madlkiki.

¹⁴Muwasengngi makkeda pakkitan-Na ritongkoi ri ellungng sibawa makkeda banna joppai ri pakkassna langi sibawa lino?

¹⁵Tettekoga malo lalo ri laleng iya napil sining tau maja?

¹⁶Risittai mennang ri wettu dnapa nalettu wettu amatna, sibawa riyalireng ri Impe iya paappo.

¹⁷Mennanna ritu iya barani sampyangngi Iya Pommakuwasa, sibawa masengngi d Naulli pogau agi-agi lao ri mennang.

¹⁸Padahal Allataala pura pancajiwi mennang sugi! D tongeng upahangngi pikkiranna tau madoraka!

¹⁹Tau iya makessingng, macawai penno arennung, rkko naitai tau maja lolongeng pahukkungeng.

²⁰Sininna appunnangenna tau maja ancuru sisenni, sibawa nanri api gangka cappu aga iya monro mupa.

²¹Nah, Ayub, sidamno sibawa PUWANGNGE, kuwammengngi mulolongeng atennangeng. Rkko mupogau iyar, pasti lolongekko asarong.

²²Tarimani aga napagguruwakko PUWANGNGE; taro manengngi iyar ri laleng atimmu.

²³Lisuno ri PUWANGNGE sibawa ati mariyawa ja ri bolana sitinajani mupappsau.

²⁴Buwanni ulawemmu iya kaminang tulngng; aggenrungenni lao ri borina salo iya d nakuwana.

²⁵Leppessanni Iya Pommakuwasa mancaji ulawemmu, sibawa pramu iya mangke senna.

²⁶Naweddikko tuli mateppe lao ri Allataala, sibawa missengngi makkeda Alna assalenna asennangemmu.

²⁷Rkko massempajakko, Nabaliko matu, naweddingngi murupai sininna jancimmu.

²⁸Tuli mallolongengngi matu usahamu, sibawa tajangng tappai matu atuwommu.

²⁹Tau iya matempo ripakariyawai ri PUWANGNGE, iyakiya iya mariyawa ati ripassalamai.

³⁰Natulukko matu Allataala rkkko d mupasala, sibawa rkkko mupogau lo-Na."

23¹Iyakiya mappbaliwi Ayub, "Marontaka sibawa maddark lao ri Allataala; d uwulli tahangngi addarkngng.

²(23:1)

³Ebarana uwissengngi kkai onrong Naonroi, kuwammengngi weddikka lao sibawa siruntu Alna.

⁴Na ri Alna upangoloiya parakaraku, pol ri tmukku tassiyai ada-ada pangwa.

⁵Macinnaka missengngi aga Napowada matu, sibawa pkkugiwi mabbr pappbali.

⁶Aga napalancaraiga matu akuwasan-Na lao ri iyya? D! Pasti d nangkalingai matu ada-adakku.

⁷D upasala sibawa mulli mwaiwi alku ri yolo-Na, naripannesaka matu leppe untu mannennungeng.

⁸Usappai Allataala ri alau, yajang, yattang, manorang, iyakiya kgi-kgi di gaga Allataala; sibawa d uwulli runtui.

⁹(23:8)

¹⁰Iyakiya Naissengngi sininna lalekku makuwatoro tungke jongkaku. Rkko riojika pada-pada ulawengng, pabuttiwi matu makkeda mapaccngngi atikku.

¹¹Mapatoka lao ri Alna sibawa matinulu, d naengka ulss pol ri laleng iya Napattentu.

¹²Sining parntana Allataala tuli uturusawi, lo-Na uwaccowri, sibawa tenniya cinnaku muto.

¹³Iyaro Allataala d natappinra; dgaga iya mullngngi mwai. Napogawi aga iya Naloriy.

¹⁴Napajoppai matu rancana-Na untu alku, sibawa maga mupa rancana-Na ri lainnaro.

¹⁵Nasaba mtau ri Alna, trnka; pd upikkiri manengngiro, pd mtauca.

¹⁶Iya Pommakuwasa mancurui sininna abarangingeku. Mtauca nasaba Allataala, na tenniya nasaba pettang kape, namuni iyaro pettangng mattulilingika, sibawa sampoi rupakku.

¹⁷(23:16)

24¹Magi Allataala d napattettei esso angadlkengng, kuwammengngi sining tau iya missengngngngi lolongengngi adlkeng?

²Engka sining tau iya pasangngi tanrang pakkassngng, kuwammengngi namancaji malowang tanana. Mnauwi mennang bimbala makkonrong, sibawa pariwakki ri wakk bimbana.

³Kaledd appunnangenna ana bu, nalariyangngi mennang; sapinna sddi janda, nasittaiwi mennang selaku boro.

⁴Nalawa-lawaiwi mennang tau kasiyasi lolongengngi hana, natarapassa massubbu tau iya kasiyasi.

⁵Jaji, iyaro kasiyasi pada-padai kaledd liya iya sappa inanr ri padang makkale-kale; banna ri onrong-ngonrongngro bawang engka inanr untu ana-anana.

⁶Tarapassai najama darena tau laingng; buwa anggorona tau maja harus napaddeppungeng.

⁷D nappunnai parampa sibawa pakyang pappella tubu ri wenni.

⁸Maricai nasaba bosiraja ri bulu, nainappa maddepp ri bulu batu untu mallinrung.

⁹Tau maja napowatai ana d nappunnai indo ambo, sibawa malai analolona tau kasiyasi iya makkinrengng ri alna.

¹⁰Laowi tau kasiyasi temmappakyang; malupui ri wettu mngngalana gandong ri dare.

¹¹Pol ri zaitungng mbbui minnya sibawa pol ri buwa anggoro, nungeng, iyakiya alna madekka sennai.

¹²Ri kota-kota riyngkalingai addarknna tau madangng, sining tau malo mangobbii mllauwi rijampangi, iyakiya d nangkalingai Allataala sempajanna mennang; d Namalo bati-batiwi.

¹³Engka sining tau iya sampyangngngngi tajangng sibawa musui, d mennang naissengngi sibawa d naccowriwi lalenna.

¹⁴Ri subu motoi pabbuno pol ri atinronna, nainappa massu mpunoi tau iya kasiyasi, na

ri wettu dnapa na l, coco-cocoi pada-pada panga.

¹⁵Paggau malawengng tajengngi apolnna denniyari; napaki passampo rupa kuwammengngi d nariisseng ri tauw.

¹⁶Nabongkarai panga bola ri wenni; ri esso naniniriwi tajangng sibawa massubbui.

¹⁷Untu alna, mappakatau-tau senna l, iyakiya pettang iya masero mappsennang."

¹⁸Namakke da Zofar, "Malii tau maja nasaba Impe raja. tana appunnangenna ritanroiwi ri Allataala; masino-sinoni dare anggorona makkekkuwangng; dna gaga iya majjama kuwaro.

¹⁹Pada-pada salju lennye nakenna timo sibawa mata esso, makkuwaniro tau madosa riyemme ri laleng linona tau mat.

²⁰Riyallupaiwi ri indona muto, sibawa sining lati manri tubunna. Asenna dna narisngena matu; ripaccappui pada aju iya malttungng.

²¹Iya manennaro kajajiyangngi nasaba natenrei sining janda, sibawa mapddarai lao ri indo iya d nappunnai ana worowan.

²²Iyakiya Allataala, nasibawang akuwasan-Na, nalellungngi tau por. Tindai Allataala, namatna tau madoraka.

²³Allataala mprngngi atuwong manyamengng, iyakiya jagaiwi d temmappettu.

²⁴Banna cinampe tuwoi sibawa masennang, iyakiya ri munri laowi untu mannennungeng.

Makellei pada-pada wella iya d nakkguna;
pada-pada ul as iya rirette pol ri batanna.

²⁵ Nigana mulli massakkarengngi gauro,
iyarga mwai atongengenna ada-adakku?"

25 ¹ Namappbali Bildad, "Iyaro Allataala
makuwasa sennai; sininna tauw
harusui mtau ri yolo-Na; Alna ritu mappiyara
adamngengng ri laleng akkarungen-Na ri
suruga.

² (25:1)

³ Weddigga ribilang malaka iya
tumaningiyngngi? Engkaga onrong iya
d natappai tajan-Na?

⁴ Makkullga mapaccing toline ri yolona
Allataala? Makkullga mapaccing ri pakkitan-
Na?

⁵ Untu Allataala, mala muwi ktengng dto
namacakka, sibawa wttowingng naanggai
massalawu.

⁶ Apalagi toline, lati, br-br! Ri matanna
Allataala, d tongeng angkena."

26 ¹ Iyakiya makkedai Ayub, "Temmaka
accamu mabbr pattulung lao ri iyya
tau malemma sibawa poso!

² (26:1)

³ Temmakka kessinna iyaro pangaja sibawa
pappagguruwangng iya pura muwabbryang
lao ri iyya, tau madonggo!

⁴ Lao rinigai iyaro ada-adammu tattuju? Niga
mprkko wr untu mabbicara pada-padaro?"

⁵Nappbali Bildād, "Tnri sining tauw ri linona amatngng; uwai sibawa iya monroiynngngi tnri.

⁶Ri yolona Allataala, tattimpai linona tau mat, d natattongko angkanna paitai ri Alna.

⁷Allataala pallebbai langi ri yasna tasi, sibawa gattungngi lino ri onrong lobbangng.

⁸Nalisekiwi ellungng sibawa uwai tarbek-kbeng, iyakiya iyaro ellungng d nasap nasaba tanena.

⁹Nasubbui tappa-Na ri kteng tpu ri munrinna ellungng iya pura Napallebba.

¹⁰Nagambarai lbuna ri tompona tasi untu passarangngi tajangng pol ri pettangng.

¹¹Rkko maggerai sibawa sadda maddaremmeng, tnr alliri-alliri pattulana langi.

¹²Napatunru tasi nasaba akuwasan-Na sibawa naajara towi Rahab nasaba amaccan-Na.

¹³Naseringngi langi sibawa nappase-Na angkanna macakka senna; liman-Na mpunoi naga iya cddna lari.

¹⁴Iyakiya iya manennaro banna tanrang akuwasan-Na; banna bici-bici iya lettu ri daucculitta. Temmaka cddna pappahatta passalenna Allataala sibawa aseronna akuwasan-Na!"

27 ¹Nappatteruni Ayub pappakatajanna, adanna, "Nasabbing Allataala iya tuwo, iya d nawrkka adlkeng,

²(27:1)

³mattanroka: Ri wettu nawrkkku mupa
Allataala nappase, ri wettu engkana mupa
nyawa ri laleng watakkalku,

⁴d nateppui tmukku ada bell, d napowadai
lilaku abbengnguwangng.

⁵Jaji, d umalo powadai makkeda tongekko;
muwi gangka mat mattahang tokka makkeda
d umacarpa.

⁶Tetteka makkatenning lao ri apatongekku,
sibawa ati macinnokku tuli mapaccing towi.

⁷Tennapodo rihukkungngi balikku selaku
tomadoraka, sibawa balikku riajara selaku
tau madoraka.

⁸Engkaga ammnasang untu tau maja
wettunna Allataala tuntui nyawana?

⁹Nangkalingaga matu Allataala terinna rkko
nakennai asukkarakeng?

¹⁰Harusui nauddangi asennangeng pol ri
Allataala, sibawa massempajang lao ri Alna
temmarasa poso.

¹¹Upagguruko matu passalenna loppona
akuwasanna Allataala, upaissengiko
rancanana Iya Pommakuwasa.

¹²Iyakiya, almu maneng pura mitai. Jaji,
magi muwrngngi pangaja iya d bettuwanna?"

¹³Namakkedana Zofar, "Mappakkuwaniy
carana Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa
hukkungngi tau iya mabecco sibawa
madoraka.

¹⁴Rkko magai anana, mati matu mennang ri laleng musu na ana eppona tuwoi matu akurangeng.

¹⁵Siyajinna iya engka mupa, mati nasaba sai, na janda-jandana d nateringiwi mennang.

¹⁶Weddissa mallappo prana sibawa massusung pakyanna,

¹⁷iyakiya iya manenro pra sibawa pakyangng mancajiwi matu appunnangenna tau iya malempu atinna.

¹⁸Bolana tau maja marapoi pada-pada sarang lawa-lawa, banna bola cinampe pada-pada kalampanna tau panganrowangng.

¹⁹Napalwui alna selaku tau sugi, iyakiya d naulli pakkolingngi, wettunna moto pol ri tinrona, teddnni sibawa lennye asugirena.

²⁰Nakennai aserong pada-pada Impe pol tennasenna-senna. Anginraja ri wenni seppungngi sibawa massarnrngengngi lao.

²¹Anging alau makkai, sibawa saringngi pol ri bolana.

²²Riyappoi tenrikasiyangi, sibawa tarapassa lari sappa allinrungeng.

²³Abuwangenna naduppaiwi tauw sibawa mappaleppa; kgi-kgi lolongengngi pappakatuna."

28¹Engka onrong akkalingeng kgi riruntu pra; engka onrong kgi ripatulng ulawengng.

²Rikaliwi bessi pol ri laleng tana; ripaccoloi tembaga pol ri batu.

³Pettang kape nabettui, onrong iya kaminang maliyungng nasalidikiwi. Kuwaniro, ri laleng apettangengng, sappai tauw batu-batu.

⁴Mabla pol ri onrong iya d gaga monroiwi, iya dppa naengka nariljja sibawa nariyola, majjamai tauw sibawa makkaduw ri tulu ri laleng goriyang iya masino-sino.

⁵Powassli anr tana untu toline, iyakiya ri yawanato iyaro tana, ribaliccuwa manengngi angkanna tassiya-siya lisena lino.

⁶Batu ri laleng tana tampui batu nilam, na awunna mallisei ulaweng tuling.

⁷D naissengngi bokangng laleng laow kuwaro, sibawa manu-manu nasar- d naengka naluttu ri yasna.

⁸Dpa naengka singa iyarga olokolo laingng molai laleng masino-sino iya mattuju kuwaro.

⁹Makkaliwi tauw ri laleng batu muwi maga teddena, nabongkarai bulu lettu ri urena.

¹⁰Wettunna mbbu sebbo ri laleng bulu batu, nalolongenni paramata iya mangke senna.

¹¹Lettu ri assalenna sining salo nakkaliwi nainappa natimpa aga iya tassubbu.

¹²Iyakiya kgani pangissengengng wedding risappa? Kgani wedding magguru kuwammengngi naripahang?

¹³Di gaga pangissengengng ri tengnga-tengngana toline; d gaga missengngi angkena iya tongengng.

¹⁴ Makkedai borina tasi sibawa dolangengng makkeda d gaga pangissengengng ri alna.

¹⁵ D nawedding risl pangissengengng muwi sibawa ulaweng tulng, sibawa muwi nasibawang pra dto nawedding riyelli.

¹⁶ Ulawengng sibawa paramata iya kaminang mangke d naulli padaiwi angkena.

¹⁷ Ulawengng iyarga kaca manenn d nawedding ripappadangngi, d nawedding riwaja sibawa onrong bunga ulaweng.

¹⁸ Mablai lebbi tanr angkena pangissengengng naiya mani-mani, kaca, iyarga mutiyara.

¹⁹ Batu topas iya asli sibawa ulaweng iya tulngng, makurang angkena naiya akkalengng.

²⁰ Kgai assalenna apanrngng? Kgaki lolongeng pappahang?

²¹ Dgaga mahu tuwo iya pura mitai, mala manu-manu ri bitara d naitai.

²² Muwi amatngng sibawa abinasangng makkeda towi, banna mennang mngkalingai karba-karbanna bawang.

²³ Banna Allataala missengngi onrong naonroi pangissengengng, banna Alna missengngi laleng laow kuwaro,

²⁴ nasaba Naitai cappa-cappana lino; sininna suwa-suwa ri yawana langi Nasalidikiwi.

²⁵ Wettunna Nawrng awatangeng angingng, sibawa Napattentu pakkassna tasi;

²⁶ wettunna Napattentu onronna teppa bosu,
sibawa laleng iya naola billa sibawa guttu;

²⁷ ri wettunnaro Naitai pangissengeng,
Naojiwi angkena, nainappa Nabbryang
barakka-Na.

²⁸ Makkedai Allataala lao ri tofino,
"Untu lolongeng pangissengeng, harusui
mupakalebba Allataala. Untu muli pahangngi,
harusuko mablaiwi ja."

29 ¹ Napatteruni Ayub pappakatajanna,
adanna,

² "Tennapodo atuwokku weddingngi paimeng
pada-pada riyolo, wettunna Allataala
linrungika.

³ Tuli Nawrkka pattulung, Nacakkariwi
wettunna joppa ri laleng pettangng.

⁴ Iyanaro esso-esso ataromporekku,
wettunna arppkenna Allataala cinaungiwi
bolaku.

⁵ Iyaro wettu, Iya Pommakuwasa naranreng
mupa, sibawa ana-anaku engkai ri
mattulilikku.

⁶ Olokoloku powassli maga senna susu. Maga
minnya napowassli sining pong zaitukku,
namuni ritaneng ri tana mabbatu.

⁷ Rkko sining tomacowa-cowana kota
tudakka massibawa, sibawa uwalai onrokku ri
yellena mennang,

⁸ Issni sining kallolo, uwitana muwa
mennang. Makkuwatoro sining tomatowa

tokkongngi sibawa pangissengeng; untu mabbr pappakalebbe.

⁹Mala sining tomaraja mappsauwi makkeda-ada,

¹⁰sibawa d tona nabbicara tau pentingng.

¹¹Muwi niga bengngato rkko nangkalingai passalekku; niga mitaka, napojiwi jasa-jasaku.

¹²Saba, utulungngi tau kasiyasi iya mllauw bantuwang; usokongngi ana bu iya d nappunnai pattumpe.

¹³Napojika tau iya masussa senna, utulungngi sining janda angkanna amang mennang.

¹⁴Tindakakku malempu temmakcella; tuli upatettongngi adlkengng.

¹⁵Untu tau buta, mancaji mataka; untu tau pso, iyya iyanaritu ajna.

¹⁶Untu tau kasiyasi, iyya mancaji ambo; untu tau laingng, iyya mancaji pangwainna.

¹⁷Iyakiya akuwasanna tau mabecco, upoloi, sibawa upassalamai napanrasa-rasa mennang.

¹⁸Ammnasakku iyanaritu rapii umuru malamp, nenniya mat sibawa tennang ri bolaku muto.

¹⁹Pada-padaka aju macommo tuwona, genne uwai ri urena sibawa cinoddo ricai takkna.

²⁰Tuli napojika sininna tauw, sibawa d naengka nakurang awatangekku.

²¹ Pada mammekko sining tauw, rkko mabbrka pangaja; sininna ada-adakku nangkalingai sibawa tongeng.

²² Puraku mabbicara, dna gagana parellu ritambaingengngi; mattemme ada-ada pada-pada tetti uwai bosu.

²³ Sininna tauw naduppaiwi ada-adakku sibawa marennu, pada-pada patani duppaiwi bosu ri wettu bunga.

²⁴ Cabbruka lao ri mennang wettunna pettu paddennuwang; cahaya tappaku iya masennangng tambaiwi sumangena mennang.

²⁵ Iyya ritu makkatenning pappimping, sibawa malai sininna apettungng. Upimpingngi mennang pada-pada arungng ri tengngana pasukanna, sibawa usalworiwi mennang ri laleng asussanna.

30¹ Iyakiya makkekkuwangng riyllka ri tau iya lebbi malolo. Riyolo uwitai ambona mennang matuna senna untu monrowangngi bimbalku silaong asu pakkampi.

² Untu alku d nakkguna mennang nasaba acappurenni awatangeng.

³ Malupui mennang sibawa manrasa-rasa senna, angkanna manr ure marakko ri padang kessi iya masino-sino.

⁴ Bbbui mennang alekale ri padang kessi nainappa nanr muwi daunna iyarga urena.

⁵Rirukkai mennang sibawa kelli pada-pada tau rukka panga.

⁶Monroi mennang ri laleng gowa-gowa; kalebbong-kalebbong ri pepping bulu mancaji bolana.

⁷Mowam-mowangngi mennang ri ale pada-pada olokolo, makkonrong ri yawana alekale ri ale.

⁸D mennang nakkaseng sibawa d nakkangke, sining tau iya pura rilellung pol ri wanuwanna.

⁹Makkekkuwangng polni mennang sibawa nacawa-cawaika; untu mennang, iyya banna addicawakka.

¹⁰Naita matunaka mennang sibawa maja, mala nammccui mennang rupakku.

¹¹Nasaba nabbuka Allataala malemma d pakkullnna, napallessui mennang ajjallokenna.

¹²Nagasaka iyaro garembolangng pol ri yolo, sibawa narancanai mennang asempkekku.

¹³Napoloji mennang lalekku untu paccappuka; dgaga sddi palawa-lawaiwi wettunna maggasa.

¹⁴Pada-pada Impe naleppoi mennang tmbo attahanangekku; ram-rami mennang pol tenrei tubukku.

¹⁵Nasalipuriwi alku aserongng; padai iri angingng, labe angkena alku; padai ellung lalo, teddngngi asennangekku.

¹⁶ Makkekkuwangng mawna mat; dgaga aringengeng untu anrasa-rasakku.

¹⁷ Mangttu maneng bukukku ri wenni; peddi iya tattoddo-toddo d namalo mappsau.

¹⁸ Nacekkka Allataala ri ellong wajukku angkanna pakaiyakku tallombng-lombng ri tubukku.

¹⁹ Naggeppuwakka ri laleng bungka, mancajika pada-pada warowo bawang!

²⁰ Mangobbika lao ri Iko, oh Allataala, d Mumappbali; rkko madosaka, d Mupajampangi.

²¹ Kdo mabecco-Ko lao ri iyya, Mutenreka sibawa sininna awatangem-Mu.

²² Muleppessangngi angingng luttureka; ri laleng anginraja Mupakalwa-lewai alku.

²³ Uwisseng, Mutiwika ri laleng linona amatngng, onronna sininna iya tuwo ripaddeppungeng.

²⁴ Magi Muluruiwi tau iya macilaka, iya d naulli pogau muwi aga sangadinna mllau rikasiyangi?

²⁵ Dga uteri silaong tau iya asussangng, sibawa mamasiwi tau iya akurangengng?

²⁶ Uwammnasaiwi asennangengng sibawa tajangng, iyakiya asukkarakengng sibawa apettangengng pol.

²⁷ Risapka ri sara sibawa amessngng; pol ri esso lao ri esso pd maga uwanrasa-rasai.

²⁸Ri laleng pettangng, temmacahaya,
mallamparekka; tettokka ri yolona tau maga,
mllau pattulung.

²⁹Mess saddakku penno kasiyang pada-pada
terinna asu ale sibawa manu-manu unta.

³⁰Mancaji malotongngi oliku; mangu
tubukku nasaba semmeng.

³¹Riyolo uwngkalingai musu marennu,
makkekkuwangng banna mpating simata.

31 ¹Nasibawang tanro puraka majjanci
anadara d uwitai matu sibawa
macinna.

²Aga napogau Allataala lao ri idi? Pkkugi
nawale pangkaukenna tolino?

³Pasti napapoli acilakangng sibawa abala lao
ri tau iya pogau ja!

⁴Pasti naisseng Allataala sininna
pangkaukekku; Naitai sininna jongkaku.

⁵Mattanroka makkeda dpa naengka
umacko-cko; d topa naengka ubelli tauw.

⁶Leppessanni natimbakka Allataala ri yasna
dacing iya tongengng, nanaissengngi matu
makkeda d upasala.

⁷Ebarana puraka lss pol ri laleng iya
tongengng, iyarga tattari atikku ri gau iya
macarpa, rkko rirotakiwi limakku ri dosa,

⁸leppessanni tau laingng manri aga iya
uwampo, sibawa ancuru sininna wasl tanaku.

⁹Ebarana engka naengka utattar lao ri bainna
balibolaku, sibawa massubbu-subbuka, mitai
ri munrinna tange,

¹⁰leppessanni bainku nannasungeng tau laingng; leppessanni ri ranjanna worowan laingng Iwu.

¹¹Rkko mmengngi upogau dosa majaro, sipatoka tarima pahukkungeng.

¹²Iyaro dosa mappaccappui pada-pada api ranaka, sininna iya uwappunnaiy cappui natunu.

¹³Wettunna maddark atakku nasaba upasalai hana, uwngkalingai sibawa ugaukengngi sibawa malempu ati.

¹⁴Rkko d, pkkugi harusu uwoloi Allataalaku? Aga pappbalikku wettunna pol madlkika?

¹⁵Tennyaga Allataala pancajika, pancaji towi iyaro ata-atakku?

¹⁶Dpa naengka nad umalo tulungngi tau kasiyasi, iyarga leppessangngi sining janda tuwo pettu paddennuwang.

¹⁷Dpa naengka uleppessangngi ana bu alupureng, na iyya genne inanr.

¹⁸Mappammulai baiccuna upiyarai mennang; sillamp atuwokku upimpingngi mennang.

¹⁹Rkko uwitai tau iya akurangengng, kasiyasi senna untu melli pakyang,

²⁰upellaiwi sibawa kaing wol pol ri bimbalku muto, nanapojika matu sibawa sissukku ati.

²¹Akkalarapanna engka naengka utenrei ana bu, saba mateppeka pakalai matu parakaraku,

²²leppessanni polo iya duwa taiyyaku angkana massarang pol ri tubukku.

²³ D umalo pogau makkuwaro, saba pahukkungenna Allataala napakecciwi atikku.

²⁴ D naengka uwattuwangngi waramparakku,

²⁵ iyarga mattempowangngi asugirekku.

²⁶ D naengka usompai mata esso iya mattappa macakka iyarga kteng iya mattappa magello.

²⁷ D naengka utattar ri alna, iyarga bauwi limakku untu pakalebbii.

²⁸ Dosa makkuwaro sipatoi lolongeng pahukkungeng mat; nasaba Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa nassakkarenni.

²⁹ Dpa naengka umasennang nasaba manrasa-rasai balikku, iyarga mariyo-riyo nasaba lolongengngi acilakang.

³⁰ D uwassempajang untu amatna balikku; d naengka upogau dosa makkuwaro.

³¹ Naisseng sining tau iya majjama ri iyya, makkeda d masala upanr ri bolaku.

³² Tattimpai bolaku lao ri tau iya laow; d naengka uleppessangngi mabbenni ri lalengng.

³³ Tau laingng nasubbui dosana, iyakiya iyya d nengka upogau pada-pada mennang.

³⁴ Pallolongenna tau maga d uwtauriwi, sibawa pappakatunana tauw, d upaduliwi. D naengka uwonro ri bola iyarga mammekko bawang, banna nasaba mtauka ripakatuna matu.

³⁵ Dga gaga tau malo mngkalingai ada-adakku? Mattanroka makkeda tongeng

manengngiro. Tennapodo Iya Pommakuwasa balika. Ebarana teppunna bali lao ri iyya riyoki manengngi angkanna uwita,

³⁶mabangkaka matu pasangngi ri salangkakku, sibawa selaku passigera upatoppoi ri ulukku.

³⁷Uwabbryangngi matu lao ri Allataala sininna iya uwbbu; uwoloiwi Alna matu sibawa mabangka nenniya tarakka ulu.

³⁸Ebarana tana iya urakkala uwnnauwi, sibawa urampasai pol ri punnana tongengng,

³⁹barana cappui wasslna uwanr, sibawa patani iya tanengngngngi uleppessangngi alupureng,

⁴⁰leppessanni tenniya cadduku sibawa gandong iya tuwo ri dare, sangadinna alekale maddori sibawa ariya." Sikumiro ada-adanna Ayub.

32¹Nasaba mateppe sennai Ayub ri atongengenna alna, na iya tellu sahabanaro dna namalona baliwi.

²Iyakiya kuwaro engka sddi tau riyaseng Elihu ana Barakheel, sddiwi wijanna Bus pol ri appang Ram. D naulli tahangngi caina, nasaba napattongengngi Ayub alna sibawa passalai Allataala.

³Macai towi lao ri iya telluro sahabana Ayub nasaba d naulli mennang bantai ada-adanna Ayub, namuni mennang napassalai.

⁴Elihu tau iya kaminang malolo ri yellena mennang, rimakkuwannanaro mattajengngi narapi pura maneng mabbicara.

⁵Naitanana makkeda iya tellu tauwro d naulli mappbali, macaini,

⁶sibawa makkeda makkuwa, "Malolo mupa, na iko macowano, rimakkuwannanaro mtauka sibawa bataka pangoloi pallolongekku.

⁷Pikkiriku, iko ritu harus mabbicara, iya lebbi macowa harus mabbagyangngi pangissengenna.

⁸Iyakiya iya mabbr pangissengeng lao ri tolino, banna Rohna Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa.

⁹Mancaji mapanri tauw, tenniya nasaba macowai; napahangngi tauw tongengng, tenniya nasaba malampi umuruna.

¹⁰Rimakkuwannanaro, ngkalingaka; palaloka powadai pallolongekku.

¹¹Sabbaraka mngkalingai wettummu mabbicara, sibawa mattajeng wettummu sappa ada-ada iya mapanr.

¹²Upnessaiwi sibawa madcd-dcng, uwngkalingako lolongeng asukkarakeng. Asalangng ri laleng ada-adanna Ayub d mulli pabuttiwi.

¹³Pkkugi wedding mupowada makkeda muruntuni pangissengengng? Nasaba tarapassako manyara. Iya weddingng baliwi Ayub banna Allataala.

¹⁴Lao ri iko rifu Ayub mabbicara, sibawa tenniya ri alku, iyakiya d uwabbr matu pappbali pada-pada iko.

¹⁵Ayub, malippui mennang sibawa d naulli mappbali; d gaga naull mennang powada.

¹⁶Tettong bawammi mennang, dna naulli mabbicarana. Harusukaga mattajeng namuni mammekko i mennang?

¹⁷D, makkekkuwangng maloka mprngngi pappbali; upalettui matu pallolongekku.

¹⁸Dna usabbara mattajeng. Dna uwullni tahangngi ada-adakku.

¹⁹Rkko mammekko bawang, mareppaka matu, pada-pada popangng iya penno sibawa anggoro baru.

²⁰Harusuka mabbicara, kuwammengngi natennang atikku; harusuka timpai tmukku sibawa mabbr pappbali.

²¹D umalo mwaiwi muwi niga ri laleng assasangngw sibawa d muwi sddi tau upoji-poji matu.

²²Muwi cara maggantiy dto uwissengngi, na barana upogau i yaro, nahukkukka matu Allataala masitta.

33¹ Makkekkuwangng, h Ayub, ngkalingai madcd-dcng ada-ada iya malo upalettu.

²Sadiya-sadiyaka malo makkeda-ada.

³Nasibawang ati malempu mabbicaraka; iya upowada iyanaritu iya sitongenna.

⁴Rohna Allataala pura pancajika sibawa mprngngi atuwong alku.

⁵Jaji, rkko mulli, balika. Passadiyani pangwangemmu.

⁶Untu Allataala, iko sibawa iyya d nasilaingeng pol ri tana lita Natappaki.

⁷Jaji, ajana mumtau lao ri iyya; d umakkatta cauko.

⁸Nah, purani uwngkalinga aga mupowada, sibawa upahanni aga iya muwakkattaiy.

⁹Makkedako, Mapaccikka, d mupogau pelanggaran. D umaccella sibawa d upogau asalang.

¹⁰Iyakiya sappai Allataala alasang mwaka, sibawa Nagaukekka selaku bali.

¹¹Napakkennaiwi rant ajku; sibawa jagaiwi sininna kdo-kdoku.

¹²Eh Ayub, salai pallolongemmu! Saba lebbi battowai Allataala naiya toline.

¹³Magi muteppui Alltaala makkeda d najampangiwi addarknna toline?

¹⁴Mabbicarai Allataala sibawa madduparupang cara, iyakiya d muwi sddi tau puriyatiwi ada-adan-Na.

¹⁵Sedangkang tau memme tinrona ri wenni, ri laleng nippi sibawa pakkitang, mabbicarai Allataala.

¹⁶Risuroi mennang ri Allataala marngkalinga; ripatasslengngi mennang sibawa pakkampareng-pakkampareng.

¹⁷ Akkata-Na kuwammengngi nappsau mennang madosa sibawa salaiwi atemponna.

¹⁸ D Naleppessangngi mennang pneddingi ancurukengng; Nalinrungiwi mennang pol ri amatngng.

¹⁹ Namparengngi Allataala tauw sibawa mappapol lasa angkanna sininna tubunna penno pappnedding mapeddi.

²⁰ Ateddngengngi napessu manr tomalasa, muwi inanr iya kaminang malunra pjari towi pneddinna.

²¹ Tubunna mancaji makojoji maddkrk, paita maneng buku-bukunna.

²² Mawni lisu ri lino mannennungengng linona tau mat macawni ri alna.

²³ Naull sddi ri yellena sisebbu malakana Allataala iya parngngerangiengngi toline lao ri tugasna, poli matu tulungngi.

²⁴ Nasibawang amessng makkedai matu iyaro malaka, Leppessangngi alna, d nawedding nonno ri linona tau mat. Iyana dowi pakkamaja, kuwammengngi naleppe paimeng.

²⁵ Mancajiwi matu tubunna mawatang napor matakka pada-pada kallolo.

²⁶ Rkko massempajangngi, riyamasiwi matu ri Allataala, nanapojiwi matu Allataala sibawa marennu nanapalisuwi matu Allataala keadaanna.

²⁷ Na ri yolona tau maga makkedai matu, Iya maja uwanggai makessing, battowai dosaku, iyakiya Allataala d nahukkukka.

²⁸ Allataala psangkaika lao ri linona tau mat, angkanna tuwo mupa makkekkuwangng.

²⁹ Sibawa makkolik-koling, pura manenni napogau Allataala iya,

³⁰ kuwammengngi Naulli passalamai tofino sibawa mabbri asennangeng ri laleng atuwonna.

³¹ Nangkalingani Ayub, pasanni daucculimmu ammekkono, makkekkuwangng iyya ritu mabbicara.

³² Iyakiya rkko engka iya malo mupowada, abbicarani; narkko tongekko, rlaka matu mangakuiwi.

³³ Iyakiya rkko d, ammekkono sibawa ngkalingaka, maloka mappagguruwang pangissengeng lao ri iko.

34¹ Dga mumacca sibawa engka akkaleng? Nah, ngkalingani sininna ada-adakku.

² (34: 1)

³ Naisseng tauw inanr malunra rkko nakanyami, sibawa ada-ada mapanr rkko nangkalingai.

⁴ Iya persoalangng harusui taparssa nainappaki massibawa puraiwi.

⁵ Nakkeda Ayub, D gaga asalang ri alku, iyakiya d namalo Allataala mabbr aga iya adl lao ri iyya.

⁶Naanggaka mabbell, nasaba powadai d umadosa. Maladde loku makkekkuwangng, namuni d upasala.

⁷Engkaga naengka muwita tau pada-pada Ayub? Napakatunai Allataala makkolik-koling.

⁸Napoji massilaong sibawa sining tau madoraka enrengng siwollompollong sibawa sining tau madoraka.

⁹Makkedai, siya-siya bawang rkko makkuragai pogau lona Allataala.

¹⁰Eh sining tau iya makessingng, ngkalingai! Masa Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa pogau sala?

¹¹Nawalei tolino situru pangkaukenna, nagaukengngi situru kdo-kdona.

¹²Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa d napogau ja; sininna tauw Nawrngngi adlkeng.

¹³Pol rinigai Allataala tarimai akuwasan-Na? Niga mappaddettangengngi iya lino lao ri Alna?

¹⁴Ebarana Allataala reddui nyawana tolino, sibawa malai paimeng nappase atuwonna,

¹⁵mat manengngi anu makknయా, sibawa mancaji awui tolino pada-pada pammulanna.

¹⁶Nah, rkko mapanrko, pnessaini, pasanni dauculimmu sibawa ngkalingai.

¹⁷Aga Allataala iya adl sibawa porro mupassalai? Aga muwasengngi Allataala naccci adl?

¹⁸ Nahukkungngi Allataala arungng sibawa panguwasa rkko majai mennang sibawa madorakai.

¹⁹ D naccow lao risining arungng, iyarga lebbirengngi tau sugi naiya tau kasiyasi. Nasaba iya manenna mennang iyanaritu winru-Na.

²⁰ Ri tengnga benni, weddingngi mennang mat tennasenna-senna. Nahukkungngi Allataala panguwasa nabinasa tona mennang; magampang Nauno tau por.

²¹ Najagaiwi atuwonna toline, Naitai sininna jongkana.

²² Dgaga apettangeng, muwi pkkugi kapena, iya weddingng subbui tau madosa.

²³ D naparellu Allataala pattentui wettunna, toline pol untu riadki ri Alna.

²⁴ Tennasalidiki sibawa naparssa napalssoi panguwasa sibawa makkai passullna.

²⁵ Saba, Naissengngi aga iya Napogau; Nanagaltti sibawa Naancurui mennang ri wenni.

²⁶ Naleppai mennang nasaba dosana, ri yolona tau maga nahukkungngi mennang.

²⁷ Saba, d naturusiwi mennang lo-Na sibawa d najampangiwi sininna parnta-Na.

²⁸ Mennang nassabariwi namaddark tau kasiyasi nangkalingai Allataala terinna mennang.

²⁹ Rkko napettuiwi Allataala untu mammekko bawang, d muwi sddi tau barani matu cellai.

Rkko nasubbui rupan-Na, d muwi sddi tau mulli runtui.

³⁰Nadna pakkullinna bangsa-bangsa untu lawa-lawaiwi patenre maja makuwasa.

³¹Ayub, muwakuiniga dosamu ri Allataala? puranoga majjanci d mumalo madosana?

³²Puraniga muwllau kuwammengngi Narijellorekko dosamu? Puranoga mattanro pappsauwi pangkaukemmuro?

³³Masa natarimai matu Allataala aga iya muwacinnaiy, dnana musitujuiwi pangkaukenna Allataala? Makkekkuwangng, iko harusu pettuiwi, tenniya iyya. Powadani aga pallolongemmu!

³⁴Pasti nasitujui matu sininna tau mapanr; tau mapanr iya mngkalingakka makkedai matu

³⁵makkeda mabbicarai Ayub tennapahang, sibawa pangkaukenna d nappunnai bettuwang.

³⁶Rkko ritangngai tonget-tongeng ada-adanna Ayub, manessai matu makkeda bicaranna pada-padai tau maja.

³⁷Asalanna natambaiwi paimeng sibawa suwa dosa; marontai lao ri Allataala, sibawa pakatu-Nai ri yolota.

35¹Ayub, sala pahakko rkko muwasengngi makkeda ri matanna Allataala d mupasala.

²(35: 1)

³Tappasalako rkko makkutanako, aga pangarunna dosamu lao ri alna; sibawa asarong aga mutarima rkko d mupogau dosa.

⁴Iyya ritu mabbr matu pappbali lao ri iko sibawa lao ri silao-silaommuro.

⁵Akkitano ri langi sibawa pnessaiwi pkkugi tanrna ellungng.

⁶Rkko madosako, d narogi matu Allataala. Rkko magari asalammu, d Natappangaru.

⁷Ri laleng pogau makessingng, d mubantui Allataala. Tongeng, d aga-aga Napparelluwang pol ri iko.

⁸Banna pada-padammu iya naparogiy dosa-dosamu. Alnato makksaro pol ri akessingemmu.

⁹Sining tau ritenre, kellii matu; gorai mennang mllau pattulung.

¹⁰Iyakiya tenniya lao ri Allataala, Pappancajinna iya mabbr paddennuwang ri wettunna mennang masara,

¹¹sibawa iya mprngngngngi toline akkaleng napakacauriwi manu-manu sibawa olokolo ri lino.

¹²Iyaro sining tau ritenre mangobbii, iyakiya mammekko Allataala nasaba majai mennang sibawa pennoi atempng.

¹³Siya-siyai mennang gora maggangka ullna; Iya Pommakuwasa d naitai iyarga nangkalingai mennang.

¹⁴Ayub, lebbi-lebbipi rkko makkedako makkeda d muwitai Alna, makkeda

ada-adammu engkani ri yolo-Na sibawa mutajengngi Alna!

¹⁵ Muwasengngi Allataala d nabbr pahukkungeng sibawa d najampangiwi pelanggaranng.

¹⁶ Siya-siyai mupatteru abbicarammu; manessani, d muwissengngi aga iya mupogau.

36 ¹ Engkalingani cinampepi, sibawa sabbarano, engka mupa malo upowada nasabbing Allataala.

² (36: 1)

³ Malowang pangissengekku; uwakkgunagngi matu iyaro untu pabuttiwi makkeda adli Pappancajikku.

⁴ Dgaga ada-adakku iya palsu; tau iya mapanr tongengng engkai ri yolomu.

⁵ Iyaro Allataala pori! Napahangngi sininna suwa-suwa. D muwi sddi tau Naita matuna.

⁶ Tau madosa d Naleppessangngi tuwo maitta, nawrngngi adlkeng tau iya manrasa-rasa.

⁷ Napnessaiwi sining tau malempu, Nabbui mennang makuwasa pada arung-ngarungng, angkanna ripakalebbii mannennungeng.

⁸ Iyakiya rkko ribalenggui tauw sibawa rant besi, manrasa-rasai nasaba pangkaukenna muto,

⁹ dosa sibawa atemponna mennang natimpai matu Allataala.

¹⁰Nasuroi mennang mngkalingai papparnngneran-Na sibawa salaiwi jana mennang.

¹¹Rkko natuntui mennang lao ri Allataala sibawa massompa ri alna, dami atuwonna mennang sibawa madcng lettu ri paccappureng atuwonna.

¹²Iyakiya rkko d nangkalingai mennang, mati matu mennang ri laleng adonggongng.

¹³Tau iya d nakkpuwang taroi cai; muwi rihukkung ri PUWANGNGE, d namalo mennang mllau bantuwang.

¹⁴Mat madodongngi mennang ri wettu malolona, nasaba pennoi atunang atuwonna.

¹⁵Napaggurui Allataala toline naolai anrasa-rasang, Napaki asussangng untu pamaingekiwi.

¹⁶Purano napaleppe Allataala pol ri asukkarakengng, angkanna mulli pneddingiwi atennangengng, sibawa pennoi inanr mjang appatalammu.

¹⁷Iyakiya makkekkuwangng situru sibawa jamu, mutarimai pahukkumammu.

¹⁸Jagako, aja muribengnguwang ri dowi pasoso; aja muripapusa nasaba asugirengng.

¹⁹Siya-siya bawang gorako mllau ribantu, paracuma sininna pakkullmmu sibawa awatangemmu.

²⁰Aja muuddaningiwi wenni mapettangng, wettunna bangsa-bangsa ancuru sibawa lennye.

²¹ Atutuno, aja mugiling lao ri adorakangng. Akkattana anrasa-rasammu kuwammengngi musalaiwi ja.

²² Engngerangngi, iyaro Allataala battowa tongeng akuwasan-Na. Engkaga guru pada-pada hba-Na?

²³ Nigana muli pattentungengngi laleng Alna iyarga barani tenrei pogauai asalang?

²⁴ Tuli ripojiwi nasaba winru-Na, sibawa sipatoko pakarajai.

²⁵ Naita maneng tauw pangkauken-Na; iyakiya d muwi sddi tau tonget-tongeng pahangngi.

²⁶ Malebbi tongeng Allataala, d nariyull mpellungngiwi iyarga bilangngi jumellana taun-Na.

²⁷ Allataala gettengngi uwai pol ri lino mancaji ellung nainappa napinra mancaji tetti-tetti uwai bosi.

²⁸ Natirii uwai pol ri ellungng; Nabbolorengngi ri yasna rupa tauw.

²⁹ D muwi sddi tau pahangngi kdona sining ellungng enrengng oni guttu ri langi onrong naonroi Allataala.

³⁰ Natajangiwi sininna langi sibawa billa, iyakiya borina tasi tettei mapettang kape.

³¹ Iyanaro carana patuwoi bangsa-bangsa sibawa mprngngi inanr iya mabbusassa.

³² Natikkengngi billa sibawa liman-Na sibawa nasuroi sarampai nakkattaiy.

³³ Oni guttu tanrangiwi makkeda maloi paappo anginraja, muwi olokolo naisseng towi dna namaitta nalettu anginraja.

37 ¹ Nabbui mtau atikku anginraja sibawa aroku maddumba-dumba.

² Engkalingai saddanna Allataala, h iko maneng; ngkalingai guttu iya massu pol ri bawa-Na.

³ Lao ri sininna langi naleppessangngi billa-Na; Nakiringngi lett-Na lao ri cappa-cappa lino.

⁴ Nainappa nangkalinga saddan-Na memmu, oni maddaremmenna guttu sibawa ltt; sibawa ri tengngana sadda iya maggalenrungng, siyanr-yanr lett mallala.

⁵ Nasaba parntana Allataala, nakajajiyanna anu makalallaingng, gau-gau makalallaing iya d taulli pahangngi.

⁶ Sempi salju ri tana nasaba parnta-Na; teppai bosu raja nasaba passurowan-Na.

⁷ Napappsauwi jama-jamanna tolino, kuwammengngi naissengngi makkeda mattengngangngi majjama.

⁸ Makkuwatoro olokolo maliya muttamai ri laleng kalebbongng sibawa gowa, sibawa mallinrung ri laleng saranna.

⁹ Pol ri yattang massui anginraja sibawa pol ri manorang hawa makecc iya paanrekk.

¹⁰ Napattkki nappasena Allataala tompono uwai iya malowangng, napinrai mancaji se iya matedde.

¹¹ Napatiwiriwi uwai ellungng, sibawa ellung macchahaya natajangiwi lett.

¹² Saj-saji ellungng lao ri sininna lino, nasaba parntana Allataala kdoi mennang lao kgi-kgi.

¹³ Nabbryangngi Allataala bosu untu ricai tana, iyarga untu hukkung towi rupa tauw; naulto untu mappaitangngi lao ri mennang, pkkugi battowana pammas-Na iya tette untu mannennungeng.

¹⁴ Ammekkono cinampe, h Ayub, sibawa ngkalingai; pnessaiwi sining anu makalallainna Allataala.

¹⁵ Muwissegga pkkugi Allataala mabbr tanra-tanrang, angkanna mattappa billa pol ri ellungng?

¹⁶ Muwissegga pkkugi sining ellungng saj wassl amaccanna Allataala iya mappabengnga?

¹⁷ D, banna mulli maddark apellang rkko nappoi lino anging pol ri yattang.

¹⁸ Mullga pada-pada Allataala pallebbai langi sibawa pateddekiwi pada-pada bessi ricuwangng iyarga kaca?

¹⁹ Ajaraki aga harusu tapowada lao ri Allataala; dgaga iya riyull pakatajang, lobbang pikkiratta.

²⁰ D umalo mllau mabbicara lao ri Allataala ajakk lolongengngi alasang mbbuka macilaka.

²¹ Makkekkuwangng macakka sennani cahaya langi angkanna nawilo-wilo mata; nappaccingiwi angingng hawa sibawa irina.

²²Tappa maridi mompoi ri manorang, sibawa alebbirena Allataala napabengngai atitta.

²³Battowa tongeng akuwasanna Allataalata; d taulli maddeppriwi, malempui sibawa tuli adli; d naengka Natenrei tolino.

²⁴Iyanaro sabana Nasipato ripakalebbi ri nigini-nigi, sibawa tau iya mangaku mapanr, d Najampangiwi."

38¹Nainappa pol ri laleng anginraja mabbicarani PUWANGGE lao ri Ayub, makkuwa:

²"Nigako, angkanna baraniko bata-bataiwi pangissengek-Ku sibawa ada-adammu iya madonggo nenniya kosongngro?

³Makkekkuwangng, oloi-Ka selaku worowan, sibawa baliwi sining pakkutanaku.

⁴Engka mmennoga wettunna Upancaji lino? Rkko mmengngi malowangngi pangissengemmu, appaissengenni!

⁵Niga pattentui lowanna lino? Niga paggettengngi tulu pangukkuruna? Muwissegga pappbalinna?

⁶Pekkugiwi alliri-alliri pattulana lino tettong masse? Niga palnei batu passunna lino sibawa masse,

⁷wettunna sining wttowing l makklong massibawa sibawa mahu-mahu suruga gora-gora marennu.

⁸Nigana sului sumpangng untu tppoi dolangengng wettunna pol ri parmmananna lino tabbongngi massu uwaina?

⁹Iyya ritu cinaungiwi tasi sibawa ellung nenniya dokoi sibawa pettang.

¹⁰Iyya pattentui pakkassngng untu dolangengng nenniya nasibawang tange taccala Utppoi.

¹¹Adak-Ku lao ri alna, Iyana pakkassna. Aja muliwengngi! Kuwani sining bombammu iya mawatangng harusu mappsau.

¹²Eh Ayub, engkaga naengka muwi siseng, suroi pol denniyari?

¹³Engkaga naengka musuroi l makkatenningngi lino sibawa makkeppikengngi tau maja pol ri onronna mennang massubbu?

¹⁴Tajang esso mappaitangngi sibawa manessa bulu sibawa lompo pada-pada cap-ri tana lita sibawa leppinna risddi jumba.

¹⁵Tajanna esso macakka sennai untu tau d nakkpuwang, sibawa tahangngi mennang pogau ateddekeng.

¹⁶Engkaga naengka munonno ri assalenna tasi, mabla ri borina? Engkaga naengka mujoppa-joppa ri borina dolangeng malowangng?

¹⁷Engkaga naengka napaitakko tauw pintu gerbang ri yolona linona amatngng iya mapettang senna?

¹⁸Mullga kira-kirai lowanna lino? Balini rkko muwissengngi.

¹⁹Muwisseggia pol kgi tajangng, sibawa kgi sitongenna assalenna pettangng?

²⁰ Mullga pattentui pakkassnna pettangng sibawa tajangng? iyarga suroi mennang lisu ri wettu polnana?

²¹ Tentu muwull, nasaba macowano, sibawa wettunna ripancaji lino, engka mmenno iko!

²² Engkaga naengka mulao mitai sining gudak-Ku onronna salju sibawa bosu batu,

²³ iya Utaro untu wettu asukkarakengng, untu wettu musu sibawa esso-esso ammusurengng?

²⁴ Muwissegga onrong apolnna mata esso? iyarga pol kgi assalenna anging alau?

²⁵ Niga kalingengngi spe bosu raja sibawa mprngngi laleng guttu sibawa billa?

²⁶ Niga pateppai bosu ri padang kessi, sibawa ri tana iya d naonroiwi tolino?

²⁷ Niga boloi lino iya marakko sibawa makkanrodongng angkanna cura maneng wella?

²⁸ Mappunnaiga ambo bosu? Niga ambona tetti-tetti cinoddo?

²⁹ Mappunnaiga indo uwai se? Niga jajiyangngi cinoddo matkk?

³⁰ Niga pinrai uwai mancaji batu, sibawa pancajiwi tompona tasi matojo?

³¹ Mullga wessi passiyona wttowing Kartika? Iyarga leppessangngi pabbalenggunna wttowing Belantik?

³² Mullga dulungngi sining wttowingng tungke wettunna, sibawa pattentui lalenna wttowing Biduk battowa sibawa baiccu?

³³ Muwissegga hukkung-hukkungng ri bitara? Sibawa muwullga patakkennai ri lino?

³⁴ Mullga gorangngi parnta lao ri ellungng, sibawa suroi Impekiko sibawa bosì?

³⁵ Sibawa rkko musuroi lett siyanr tette, aga poli mennang sibawa makkeda, "Iyy, Puwang!"?

³⁶ Pol kgi naissengngi manu-manu ibis-uppanna Salo Nil mangalle matu? Niga paissengiwi manu lai makkeda maloi pol bosì?

³⁷ Nigana genne apanrnna untu bilangngi ellungng sibawa bali angkanna teppa bosì,

³⁸ bosì patteddei awu mancaji matkk sibawa tana mancaji sijpp-jpp?

³⁹ Mullga lellungengngi anr sining singa sibawa pamessoriwi babuwana ana-anana,

⁴⁰ rkko mallinrungngi mennang ri laleng gowa iyarga raddei ri laleng saranna?

⁴¹ Niga bantui kao-kao iya alupurengng sibawa mallampareng lao tulili sappa anr? Niga topa tulungngi rkko gorai ana-anana lao ri iyya mllau inanr?

39¹ Muwissegga uppanna bmb bulu rijajiyang ri indona? Engkaga naengka mupnessaiwi jonga liya jajiyangngi anana?

² Muwissegga siyaga ittana mennang mattampu? Mullga bilangngi wettu mmanana?

³ Muwissegga uppanna mennang mallekku, nainappa najajiyang ana-anana?

⁴Tattamba battowai ana-anana sibawa mawatang ri padang kessi; laowi mennang sibawa dna nalisu ri indona.

⁵Niga malleppessang kaledd liya ri ale? Niga lukkai tuluna sibawa malleppessangngi mallampareng?

⁶Uwabbryangngi lao ri alna padang kessi selaku bolana sibawa sining padang pejj untu onrong naonroi.

⁷Nablaiwi kota-kota sibawa arowarena, d gaga mulli pakacuwai sibawa pakkarsoi.

⁸Padang wella ri bulu onrong inanrna, nasappai tanet-taneng manyila kuwaro.

⁹Maloga makkarsongekko saping liya? Maloga mabbenni ri laleng wakkmu?

¹⁰Mullga siyoi sibawa passai maddakkalangekko? Mullga suroi salagai daremu?

¹¹Mullga mattuwangngi awatangenna iya magala, sibawa mabbryangngi pallaummu iya matane?

¹²Muwatepperiga paddeppungekko nnggalammu, sibawa tiwii lao ri onrong addsekemmu?

¹³Temmaka gattina kampa pannina manu-manu unta! Iyakiya luttuna koko d naulli pada-padangngi.

¹⁴Manu-manu unta mattelloi ri tana, nainappa nasalai; na kessi ritu pellaiwi matu tellona.

¹⁵ D namaingekiwi makkeda naull nalljja tauw sibawa olokolo liya ljjai.

¹⁶ Kdoi samanna anana tenniya appunnangenna; d napaduliwi rkko siya-siyai bawang usahana.

¹⁷ Iyya ritu mbui madonggo sibawa matumpeng, d Uwrngngi pangissengeng sibawa akkaleng.

¹⁸ Iyakiya rkko mappammulani lari kencang, nacau anyarangng nenniya tonangiyngngi.

¹⁹ Eh Ayub, ikoga mprngngi awatangeng anyarangng sibawa bosang iya tappapi-papi ri cekkonna?

²⁰ Ikoga suroi luppe pada-pada incal, iya pttauriyngngi tauw nasibawang angessu-essunna?

²¹ Nakai tana ri lompo sibawa marennu, mallurui ri ammusurengng sibawa penno sumange.

²² D naissengngi bettuwanna pellorengng sibawa mtau; d gaga peddang iya mbbungngi soro.

²³ Senjata iya nasalppangng tonangiyngngi maggarcang sibawa millakkillang nakenna cahaya.

²⁴ Nasibawang sumange malluwa-luwa lariwi iyaro anyarangng; rkko moniwi taromp d naulli tahangngialna.

²⁵ Mangessu-essui tungke ripaoni taromp nammauwi bau ammusurengng pol mabla.

Nangkalingai gorana sining parawira wettunna mennang mabbr tanra-tanrang.

²⁶ Mupagguruga luttu bokangng rkko mattujui ri yattang sibawa panni mallebba?

²⁷ Parntamuga naccowri kuwajangng ri wettu dnapa nabbui saranna ri bulu iya matanr?

²⁸ Ri coppona bulu batu napatettongngi bolana; cappana batu-batu macru mancaji bntnna.

²⁹ Pol kuwaro najagaiwi sininna sulapa mattiroi matanna sappa anr.

³⁰ Kgi engka mat, kuwanitu alna, nananungngi ana-anana iyaro darana anrna.

40¹ Eh Ayub, muwa-Ka, Allataala Iya Pommakuwasa; malokoga cau iyarga malokoga mabbanta?"

² (40: 1)

³ Namappbali Ayub lao ri PUWANGNGE, "Mabbicaraka pada-pada tau donggo, oh PUWANG. Pappbali agana wedding uwabbryang? D aga-agana iya malo upowada.

⁴ (40: 3)

⁵ Maga sennani upowada."

⁶ Nainappa, pol ri laleng anginraja mabbicarasi PUWANGNGE lao ri Ayub.

⁷ Nainappa makkeda PUWANGNGE lao ri Ayub, "Oloika selaku worowan, sibawa baliwi sininna pakkutanaku.

⁸ Malokoga massakkarengngi adlkek-Ku, sibawa pattongengngi almu sibawa passala-Ka?

⁹Mawatakkoga pada-pada Iyya? Naullga saddammu magguttu pada-pada saddak-Ku?

¹⁰Pabellorini almu sibawa alebbireng nenniya arajang, pakni arajangng sibawa alempurengng.

¹¹Itani mennang iya matanr ati; pallessuni caimu sibawa pakariyawai mennang.

¹²Itani tau matempo, patunruni! Repponi tau maja ri onronna.

¹³Kuburuni mennangri laleng awu; urungngi mennang ri linona tau mat.

¹⁴Na Upojiko matu nasaba pakalako sibawa awatangeng riyal.

¹⁵Pnessaiwi Bhmot, olokolo battowa; pada-pada iko, winru-Ku towi alna. Wella-wella mancaji inanrna, pada-pada sapingng.

¹⁶Iyakiya parssai awatangeng engka ri laleng watakkalna sibawa awatangengng ri ure-urena!

¹⁷Napatettongngi ikkona pada-pada aju aras-, ure-ure poppanna massei namatedde.

¹⁸Mawatangngi buku-bukunna pada-pada tembaga, matto ajna pada-pada alliri-alliri baja.

¹⁹Ri yellena sininna mahu-Ku alna kaminang mappahrang; banna ri Pappancajinna bawang weddingngi ripatunru!

²⁰Ri bulu-bulu onronna olokolo maliya maccul-cul marennu, tuwoni wella iya mancajiy inanrna.

²¹ Lwui ri yawana alekale maddori, ri yellena araso ri rawa-rawa massubbu.

²² Alekale maddori cinaungiwi sibawa wajo-wajona. Aju gandarusa ri wiring salo pakkecci.

²³ D namtau namuwi Salo Yordan masolo senna, tettei tennang namuni nappoi uwai rupanna.

²⁴ Nigana barani pabutai matanna, nainappa natikkeng sibawa tadoi pannyorona?

41 ¹ Mullga tikkengngi buwaja Lwiatan, banna sibawa sddi mng bal? Mullga massiyorengngi lilana sibawa tulu passiyoy?

² Mullga pasang tulu ri ingena iyarga sakka bessi ri langona?

³ Naullga mllauwi ri iko untu ripaleppe? iyarga barunding sibawa iko, mllauwi parness babuwamu?

⁴ Weddigga mbbu assituruseng sibawa iko, sibawa majjanci tuli malo tumaningiko?

⁵ Mullga siyoi pada-pada manu-manu ripiyara, iya psennangiyngngi ata-ata makkunrai?

⁶ Weddigga ridangkangeng risining pakkaja sibawa riyabbag-bagyang ri yellena sining padangkangng?

⁷ Mullga toddoi bingkulanna sibawa bessi tellu matanna iyarga rawui sibawa bessi iya bettungngi ulunna?

⁸Gssai siseng bawang, sibawa dna mumalo pakkolingngi; iyaro allagangng d muwallupaiwi matu mannennungeng.

⁹Tungke tau iya mitangngi Lwiatan, mancaji malemmai matu nainappa mabuwang marenne.

¹⁰Masekkangngi rkko ripaotoi pol ri tinrona; d muwi sddi tau barani tettong ri yolona.

¹¹Niga barani luruiwi tennakenna lo? Ri linow d gaga mulli pogau.

¹²Laono mai Ucuritakko passalenna watakkalna Lwiatan, passalenna awatangenna sibawa bentuna magello.

¹³D muwi sddi tau mulli sapi waju saliwenna iyarga bettui waju musu iya napak.

¹⁴Niga mulli timpai pannyorona iya mawatangng, mallise isi-isi iya mappakatautau?

¹⁵Pada-pada sr massusungng, lekkena maddepp mare, pada-pada batu teddena.

¹⁶Sitenre-tenre tassiyo mare, angkanna muwi angingng dto naulli muttama maccelle.

¹⁷Iyaro sr makkuwamani assena siyanr angkanna temmakkull ripassarang

¹⁸Rkko tarassiwi Lwiatan, tabbessi cahaya; mallala matanna samanna ompona mata esso.

¹⁹Tassiyampo luwa api pol ri bawana; tassiyamporeng bunga api lao tulili.

²⁰Maddumpu rumpu pol ri laleng ingena, pada-pada rumpu aju tunungng ri yawana oringng.

²¹Napalluwa bara nappasena; massu luwa api pol ri bawana.

²²Cekkonna makkuwamani watanna, angkanna mtau maneng ri yolona.

²³Dgaga onrong malemma ri bingkulanna; d namakkull mareppa nasaba sittedde baja.

²⁴Atinna sittedde batu, d naissengngi kalwa-lwa masse sibawa matedde pada-pada batu alllurengng.

²⁵Rkko tokkongngi, muwi tau kaminang mawatangng ateddngeng towi abarangingenna, nabbui d pakkullnna nasaba mtau sennai.

²⁶Dgaga peddang mulli loi; bessi, pana iyarga duru d naulli peddiriwi.

²⁷Nasemmi bessi pada-pada alusuna wella sibawa tembaga pada-pada pcana aju keddi-keddingng.

²⁸D gaga pana mulli paddsui; batu iya rigenrungengngngngi samanna darammi bawang.

²⁹Godangng naangga padami silampa wella rakko; macawami rkko rirawui bessi ri tauw.

³⁰Sessi ri babuwana pada-padai reppa pinceng iya macaca cappana. Padai pakkakkasa paddse nakai bungka sibawa napuwi.

³¹ Nagarui tasi angkanna sinrupa uwai rd;
pada-pada panci attanakeng minnya iya
mabbusa-busa.

³² Salaiwi batla aj iya maccahaya, napinrai
tasi mancaji busa iya maput tappana.

³³ Ri yasna lino d gaga tandinganna; mahlu
iya d naissengngi mtau, alnana ritu!

³⁴ Muwi olokolo iya kaminang magello
naitato matuna; ri yellena sining olokolo
masekkangng,alna ritu arung."

42¹ Nappbali Ayub lao ri PUWANGNGE,
"Uwisseng, oh PUWANG, makkeda
Pommakuwasa-Ko; mulli pogau muwi aga.

² (42: 1)

³ Makkutana-Ko magi ubarani bata-
bataiwi pangissengemmu padahal alku
temmissengngi. Mabbicaraka passalenna
gau-gau iya d upahangngi, passalenna
gau-gau iya makalallaing senna untu alku.

⁴ Musuroka marngkalinga wettummu
mabbicara, sibawa mabbr pappbali
wettum-Mu makkutana.

⁵ Riyolo, pangissengekku passalem-Mu
banna uwngkalingai pol ri tauw bawang,
iyakiya makkekkuwangng uwissek-Ko sibawa
siyolong tappa.

⁶ Rimakkuwannanaro masirika
mngngerangngi sininna ada-adakku
nanasibawang sessek al tudakka ri laleng
awu."

⁷ Puranana mabbicara lao ri Ayub, makedani PUWANGNGE lao ri Elifas, "Macaika lao ri iko sibawa lao ri iya duwa sellaomu, nasaba d mupowadai iya sitongenna passalenna al-Ku. Iyakiya atak-Ku Ayub d nappakkuwaro.

⁸ Nah, alano makkekkuwangng pitukkaju saping lai sibawa pitukkaju bimbala lai, namulao ri Ayub. Nainappa muwakkasuwiyangeng manenro selaku akkarobangeng ritunu untu almu. Massempajangngi matu Ayub untu almu na iyaro sempajanna Utarimai matu. D Upakasiriko matu, namuni sipatoko tarima pahukkungeng. D mupowadai iya sitongenna passalenna al-Ku, na Ayub napowadai."

⁹ Napogauni Elifas, Bildad sibawa Zofar aga nassurowang PUWANGNGE, nanatarimani PUWANGNGE sempajanna Ayub.

¹⁰ Nainappa, puranana massempajang Ayub untu iya tellu sellaona, ripassugini paimeng ri PUWANGNGE sibawa mprngngi leppi wkkaduwa pol ri sininna appunnangenna riyolo.

¹¹ Sininna kakana sibawa anadaranna Ayub, nenniya sininna sissenna riyolo, polni cllngiwi namappsta massibawa ri bolana. Napannessani mennang maccow masara nasaba sininna asussang iya pura napapol PUWANGNGE rialna, sibawa salworiji. Tungke-tungke ri yellenna mennang mabbri

sijumella dowi sibawa sddi ciccing ulaweng
lao ri Ayub.

¹²Ribarakkakiwi Ayub ri PUWANGNGE
sibawa lebbi tabbollompollong ri laleng
atuwonna, naiya ri wettu dnapa nakennai
abala. Mappunnai Ayub 14.000 kajunna bmb
bimbala, 6.000 kajunna unta, 2.000 kajunna
saping, sibawa 1.000 kajunna kaledd.

¹³Lolongengngi pitu ana worowan sibawa
tellu ana makkunrai.

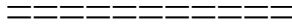
¹⁴Ana makkunrainna mammulangng
nasengngi Ymima, iya maduwa Kzia, sibawa
iya malolo Krnhapukh.

¹⁵Ri sininna wanuwa d gaga anadara pada-
padanna gellona iya tellu ana makkunrainna
Ayub. Riwrngngi mennang bagiyang ri
laleng manana ambona, pada-pada sibawa
silessu-silessureнна mennang worowan.

¹⁶Purairo tuwo mupi Ayub sratu patappulo
taung ittana, angkanna narapi mupa mitai
eppo-eppona enrengng ana-anana mennang.

¹⁷Nainappa mat Ayub ri umuru iya macowa
senna.

Alkitab Bugis



Alkitab Bugis

© Lembaga Alkitab Indonesia 1997

Not to be used or sold for profit.

Released for non-profit scholarly and personal use. When making formal public reference to the materials, permission is required from Lembaga Alkitab Indonesia as the copyright holder.

Addr: Indonesia Bible Society

Jalan Salemba Raya 12

Jakarta 10012

Indonesia

Phone: (62) 21-3142890

Fax: (62) 21-3101061

Email: info@alkitab.or.id